

## **DOPEN SINT-REMIGIUS BAARLE-HERTOG/NASSAU: 08/05/1616 - 31/12/1810**

**Bronbewerking en gezinsreconstructies:**

### **CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS**

In deze klapper zijn de dopen van de Sint-Remigiuskerk in Baarle-Hertog/Nassau uit de periode 08/05/1616 - 31/12/1810 verwerkt tot gezinsreconstructies. In de doopregisters werd een hiaat aangetroffen in de periode tussen 11/07/1621 en 26/02/1622. Bij het overschrijven van een originele bron blijken ook heel wat doopakten vergeten te zijn. Pastoor Nelst heeft in het eerste kwart van de 18de eeuw primaire bronnen overgeschreven waarna waarschijnlijk de originelen niet meer bewaard werden. Voor zover bewaard werden primaire bronnen geraadpleegd. Voor 1676 zijn geen primaire bronnen bekend. Zowel Baarle-Hertog als Baarle-Nassau bezitten als gemeente primaire en/of secundaire DTB-registers. De DTB-registers van Baarle-Nassau zijn voornamelijk primaire bronnen. In het secundaire doopregister van Baarle-Hertog vanaf 1741 zijn ook dopen uit het doopregister van Zondereigen opgenomen. Dopen uit de doopregisters van Zondereigen en Ulicoten die in de doopregisters van Sint Remigius opgenomen waren zijn niet in deze klapper opgenomen (raadpleeg dopen Ulicoten en Zondereigen). Voor de aanvang van de doopregisters van Zondereigen blijken de kinderen die geboren zijn in Zondereigen in het doopregister van Sint Remigius opgenomen te zijn.

In vet: ouders waaronder vervolgens hun kinderen zijn geplaatst. Per kind volgt in de eerste rij de voornaam van het kind, de doopdatum, geboortedatum en de doopgetuigen. In de tweede rij opmerkingen en de ouders zoals ze in betreffende akte voorkomen.

Het samenstellen van de gezinnen werd bemoeilijkt doordat in de secundaire bronnen heel wat fouten zijn gemaakt en het ontbreken van de familienaam van de moeder voor het laatste kwart van de 17de eeuw. Andere archiefstukken werden geraadpleegd om gezinnen samen te stellen. Alle gezinnen zijn hierdoor niet volledig. Bij gezinnen met gelijke ouders is niet altijd duidelijk welke kinderen tot welk gezin behoren. Verder archiefonderzoek kan hier mogelijk meer duidelijkheid in brengen.

**Petrus vander A x Catharina**

Lambertus 11/12/1672

Christophorus Hendrix, Cornelia Lamberti van der A  
Petrus vander A x Catharina**Adrianus Joannis Abrahami x Anna**

Christophorus 19/03/1642

Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Jacoba Joannis Jacobi  
Adrianus Joannis Abrahami x Anna

Joannes 24/09/1645

Petrus Joannis Jansen, Martina Cornelij

Jacobus 04/07/1649

Adrianus Joannis Jansen x Anna

Jacobus 22/09/1652

Joannes Joannis, Angela Joannis

Adrianus Joannis x Anna

Adrianus Gisberti, Maria Cornelij

Adrianus Abrahami x Anna

**Jacobus Abrahami x Adriana**

Cornelius 18/01/1624

Xanctius Joannis, Heijlwigis Henrici  
Jacobus Abrahami x Adriana**Joannes alias Abrahami x Adriana**

Antonius 01/09/1619

Jacobus Cornelij Judoci, Martina Henrici  
Joannes alias Abrahami x Adriana**Bernardus Adenau, Aquisgranatensis x Maria Catharina Martel**

Antonius Ludovicus 14/05/1798

Antonius Josephus Martel, Maria Cornelia Roevens  
Bernardus Adenau, Aquisgranatensis x Maria Catharina Martel**Adrianus Adriaenssen x Elizabetha**

Cornelia 18/03/1636

Joannes Cornelij Marcelissen, Anna Cornelij Peerden  
Adrianus Adriaenssen x Elizabetha**Adrianus Adriaenssen x Dijmpna**

Dijmpna 10/08/1648

Adrianus Cornelissen, Joanna Joannis  
Adrianus Adriaenssen x Dijmpna

**Adrianus Adriani x Anna**

Adriana 01/11/1675  
Adrianus Christiani, Adriana Joannis  
Adrianus Adriani x Anna

**Adrianus Adriaenssen x Cornelia Linders**

Anna 30/06/1687  
Maria Dirck de Bie  
Adrianus Adriaenssen x Cornelia Linders

**Adrianus Adriaenssen x Barbara**

Cornelia 25/06/1687  
Dionijsius Cornelissen, Catharina Jacobs  
Adrianus Adriaenssen x Barbara

**Adrianus Thomae Adriaenssen x Cornelia Adriani Hendrickx**

Anna 12/02/1710  
Thomas vander Hulst loco Joannes Boomamans, Adriana Joannis Scheerders  
Adrianus Thomae Adriaenssen x Cornelia Adriaenssen  
Adriana 20/06/1712  
Joannes Thomae Adriaenssen, Maria Joannis Govarts  
Adrianus Thomae Adriaenssen x Cornelia Adriani Hendrickx  
Maria 17/01/1715  
Hermannus Cornelij Kricknie nomine Henricus Adriaenssen, Joanna Petri van Ballaer vidua Cornelius  
Waltheri van Tilborgh nomine Catharina Jacobi Adriaenssen  
Adrianus Thomae Adriaenssen x Cornelia Adriani Hendrickx

**Adrianus Jacobi Adriaenssen x Joanna Henrici Theodori Vlamincx**

Maria 11/08/1711  
Daniel Adriaenssen, Catharina Vlamincx cuius locum supplebat Joanna Dirckx  
Adrianus Jacobs x Joanna Vlamincx  
Jacoba 21/07/1716  
Joanna Albrechts vidua Henricus Theodori Vlamincx nomine Joannes Henrici Vermeulen,  
Elizabetha Jacobi Adriaenssen  
Adrianus Jacobi Adriaenssen x Joanna Henrici Theodori Vlamincx

**Adrianus Corn: Adriaenssen x Joanna Thomassen**

Maria Catharina 25/03/1757  
Joannes Cleiren loco Joannes Thomassen, Catharina Petri Thomasse  
Adrianus Corn: Adriaense ex Gierle x Joanna Thomasse  
Cornelius 19/08/1758  
Franciscus Thomassen, Maria van Gool loco Cornelia Thomassen  
Adrianus Adriaense ex Wortel x Joanna Thomassen  
Adrianus 27/08/1761  
Petrus Adriaenssen, Joanna Jacobs loco Adriana Tomissen  
Adrianus Adriaenssen ex Wortel x Joanna Tomissen

Joanna Maria sub conditione	01/12/1763	Petrus Thomasse, Antonia Adriaense
Joannes Hubertus	04/11/1765	Adrianus Adriaense ex Wortel x Joanna Thomasse Michael Wouters, Maria Swaenen loco Cornelia Dingmans Adrianus Adriaense ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Joannis Dingmans

**Adrianus Daniel Adriaense x Adriana Stoops**

Daniel	24/10/1774	Joannes Adriaense, Joanna Stoops Adrianus Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Guillelmus	06/05/1777	Joannes Stoops, Dymphna Verheyen Adrianus Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Adrianus	05/03/1780	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Maria Verhoeven Adrianus Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Guillelmus	22/04/1782	Joannes Verhoeven, Joanna Jacobs Adrianus Danielis Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Joanna Maria	07/04/1785	Joannes Stoops, Cornelia Lauwerijse Adrianus Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Joanna	16/06/1786	Hermanus Havermans, Jacomina Verhoeven Adrianus Daniel Adriaense x Adriana Stoops
Helena	07/05/1788	J: vanden Hout loco Joannes Stoops, Cornelia Stoops Adrianus Adriaense x Adriana Stoops

**Adrianus Adriaense x Dymphna Smitten**

Maria Catharina sub conditione	12/10/1782	Joannes Smitten, Joanna Dingemans Adrianus Adriaense x Dymphna Smitten
Adriana	26/02/1784	Adrianus Adriaense, Catharina Stoops Adrianus Adriaense x Dymphna Smitten
Cornelius	20/03/1786	Cornelius Smitten, Joanna M. Adriaense Adrianus Adriaense x Dymphna Smitten

**Adrianus Adriaensen x Joanna vanden Heuvel ex Hooge Miert**

Adrianus	22/12/1810	Joannes vanden Heuvel, Maria Catharina Adriaensen Adrianus Adriaensen x Joanna vanden Heuvel ex Hooge Miert
----------	------------	--

**Andreas Adriaenssen x Joanna**

Antonia	09/03/1638	Anna Pauli Princen Andreas Adriaenssen x Joanna
---------	------------	--

**Antonius Adriani x Adriana**

Maria 22/07/1648  
ex Riel sub protestatione etc.

Winandus van Son, Elizabetha Joannis Arnoldi  
Antonius Adriani x Adriana

**Arnoldus Adriani x Elizabetha**

Jacobus 21/07/1624

Michael Theodori, Anna Jacobi  
Arnoldus Adriani x Elizabetha

**Christianus Adriaenssen x Maria**

Joanna 21/03/1678  
puer est ex Ulicoten

Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers, Maria Antonissen  
Christianus Adriaenssen x Maria

**Christophorus Adriani met Simona filiae ex tribus Beersen**

Cornelius 17/04/1649  
naturalis

Christophorus Adriani met Simona filiae ex tribus Beersen

**Conrardus Adriaenssen x Gertrudis**

Adrianus 04/04/1636

Joannes Janssen, Martina Huijbreghts loco Margareta Huijbreghts

Anna 09/03/1638

Conrardus Adriaenssen x Gertrudis

Arnoldus 25/09/1640

Cornelius Peeters, Anna Wouters nomine Helena Jans

Joannes 25/03/1643

Conrardus Adriaenssen x Gertrudis

Catharina 09/07/1647

Paulus Adriaenssen, Adriana Janssen

Conrardus Adriaenssen x Gertrudis

Joannes Adriani, Anna Nicolai

Conrardus Adriani x Gertrudis

Paulus Joannis Smekens, Martina Adriani Pauli Borsten

Conrardus Adriani x Gertrudis

**Cornelius Adriaenssen met Cornelia Cornelij Bieckens**

Adrianus 04/08/1635  
illegitimus

Adrianus Joannis Eptmans, Catharina Houtermans  
Cornelius Adriaenssen met Cornelia Cornelij Bieckens

**Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla**

Maria 06/05/1646

Dionijsius Joannis, Cornelia Huberti  
Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla

Adriana	08/11/1652	....., Joanna Cornelij Everardi Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla
Mattheus	18/11/1654	Petrus Matthei cuius loco frater eius Guilielmus, Catharina Guilielmi Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla
Mattheus	30/10/1661	Guilielmus Matthei loco Petrus Matthei, Margareta Christiani Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla
Michael	11/01/1667	....., Jacomina Joannis Peerden Cornelius Adriani x Petronilla
<b>Cornelius Adriani x Cornelia</b>		
Guilielmus	25/05/1648	Adrianus Pauli, Petronilla Quirini Cornelius Adriani x Cornelia
Joanna	27/06/1656	Dionijsius Joannis loco Adrianus Georgij, Helwigis Joannis Tielemans Cornelius Adriani x Cornelia Cornelij
<b>Cornelius Adriani x Catharina</b>		
Adrianus	10/09/1667	Joannes Leonardi, Angela Guilielmi Cornelius Adriani x Catharina
Adrianus	12/06/1671	Gerardus Claessens, Margareta Mattheijssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Catharina
<b>Cornelius Cornelij Adriaenssen x Anna</b>		
Margareta	17/01/1685	Adriana Janssen Cornelius Cornelij Adriaenssen x Anna
Maria	05/05/1687	Waltherus Verheijen, Maria Adriaenssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Anna
<b>Daniel Adriaenssen x Anna Vrelsis</b>		
Cornelia	13/09/1693	Joannes Cornelij van Hove, Maria Adriani Hues Daniel Adriaenssen x Anna Vrelsis
<b>Daniel Adriaenssen x Helena van Poppel ex Alphen</b>		
Adrianus Henricus	08/12/1736	Joannes Schoenmakers nomine Adrianus Adriaenssen, Helena van Poppel Danielis Adriaenssen x Helena van Poppel ex Alphen

Joannes Baptista	16/11/1739	Cornelius vander Putten, Adriana Smekens nomine Elisabetha Christiaensen Daniel Adriaensen x Helena van Poppel
<b>Danielis Adriaensen x Adriana Peerden</b>		
Adrianus	07/06/1810	Henricus Peerden, Adriana Stoops Danielis Adriaensen x Adriana Peerden
<b>Egidius Adriani x Joanna Cornelij</b>		
Maria	03/02/1624	Egidius Waltheri, Maria Georgij Egidius Adriani x Joanna Cornelij
Cornelius	17/03/1626	Adrianus Cornelij Gilsemans, Margareta Christiaenssen Egidius Adriaenssen x Joanna
Adrianus	18/06/1628	Heligerius Joannis, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Gisbertus Adriani x Joanna
Petronilla	17/08/1631	Joannes Christiaenssen, Maria Joannis Jacobs Egidius Adriaenssen x Joanna
Rumoldus	25/07/1634	Paulus Lambreghts, Joanna Adriaenssen Michael Adriaenssen x Joanna
Dijmpna	22/04/1639	Helena Hendrix nomine Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Egidius Adriaenssen x Joanna
<b>Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna Melsens</b>		
Wilhelmus	25/12/1683	Guilielmus Digmans, Adriana Petri Heijens Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna Melsens
Maria	21/09/1685	Joannes Petri Wilborts, Cornelia Adriaenssen Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna Melsen
Joannes	13/09/1688	Adrianus Heijns, Maria Nicolai Wouters Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna
Anna	07/02/1691	Petrus Gisberti de Wilde, Maria Cornelij Willemsen Georgius Adriaenssen x Anna Melsens
<b>Franciscus Adriani x Angela</b>		
Adrianus	24/10/1655	Joannes Pauli, Ida Joannis Franciscus Adriani x Angela
Nicolaus	10/12/1657	Anna Gasparis Franciscus N.N. x Angela

Guilielmus	17/08/1660	Maria Francisci Matthei Arnoldi Franciscus Adriani x Angela
Petrus	23/03/1664	Joannes de Bont Franciscus Adriani x Angela
Maria	23/08/1665	Arnoldus Joannis alias van Boven, Maria Adriani Hermanni Franciscus Adriani x Angela
<b>Franciscus Adriaenssen x Josina</b>		
Joannes	28/07/1669	Gerardus Janssen, Lucia Adriaenssen Franciscus Adriaenssen x Josina
Catharina	01/09/1675	Martinus Janssen, Adriana vander Voort Franciscus Adriaenssen x Josina
<b>Gasparis Nicolai Adriaenssen x Aldegundis</b>		
Adrianus	15/12/1661	Leonardus Antonissen, Clara Joannis Verhiel Gasparis Nicolai Adriaenssen x Aldegundis
Maria	15/03/1663	Adrianus Bruijninx, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Gasparis Adriani x Aleidis
Dijmpna	27/08/1665	Nicolaus Adriani Martens, Joanna Adriani Reijns Gasparis Adriani x Aleidis
Nicolaus	18/08/1668	Petrus Stephani, Elizabetha Rijcken Gaspar Nicolai x Alitia
Adrianus	02/05/1671	Hubertus van Reuth loco Joannes Cornelij Gijsbreghts, Elizabetha de Bont Gaspar Claessens x Hadewigis
Henricus	09/03/1674	Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelia Claessen Gaspar Claessen x Aldegundis
<b>Gaspar Adriaenssen x Adriana Petri Stoffels</b>		
Adrianus	23/06/1689	Joannes Christiaenssen, Josina Gerardi Stoffelen Gaspar Adriaenssen x Adriana Jaspers
Petrus	25/01/1693	Petrus vanden Naulande, Margareta Adriaenssen Gasparis Adriaenssen x Adriana Petri Stoffels
<b>Gasparus Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Jansen</b>		
Anna Martina	04/10/1797	Joannes Jansen, Josina Adriaensen Gasparus Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Jansen



Maria Catharina	26/06/1800	Joannes Adriaensen, Maria Catharina Verheyen Gasparus Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Jansen
Joannes Petrus	23/01/1803	Cornelius van Beeck, Adriana Jansen Jesper Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Jansen
Joannes Petrus	17/04/1805	Sebertus van Keulen, Anna Maria Verheijen Jesper Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Janssens
Cornelius	12/01/1809	Cornelius van Beeck, Jacoba Havermans Gasparus Adriaensen x Adriana Maria Jansen
<b>Gerardus Adriani x Paulina</b>		
Hubertus	16/02/1624	Joannes Thomae, Maria Petri Gerardus Adriani x Paulina
<b>Gerardus Adriaenssen x Catharina</b>		
Elizabetha	19/07/1624	Judocus Claessen, Elizabetha Cornelissen Gerardus Adriaenssen x Catharina
<b>Gerardus Adriani x Catharina</b>		
Petrus	28/02/1648	Gertrudis Coenraerts Gerardus Adriani x Catharina
Guilielmus	20/02/1656	Gerardus Petri, Maria Jacobi Coenen Gerardus Adriani x Catharina
<b>Gerardus Adriani x Adriana</b>		
Gabriel	02/09/1650	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde, Joanna Adriani Gerardus Adriani x Adriana
Adriana	15/08/1652	Joannes Jacobi alias Jonckers, Maria Jacobi Coenen Gerardus Adriani x Adriana
Petrus	20/08/1656	....., Joanna Cornelij loco Adriana Joannis Schriecken Gerardus Adriani x Adriana
<b>Gisbertus Adriani x Maria</b>		
Adrianus	24/07/1654	....., Maria Henrici Gisbertus Adriani x Maria

**Gisbertus Adriani x Josina**

Adrianus 15/10/1662

Arnoldus Joannis Pauli, Cornelia Cornelij  
Gisbertus Adriani x Josina**Gosuinus Adriani x Margareta**

Adrianus 02/05/1658

Adrianus Adriani loco Henricus Adriani  
Gosuinus Adriani x Margareta**Heligerius Philippi Adriaenssen x Catharina**

Joannes 02/03/1678

Jacobus Joannis Dielen, Maria Hendrix  
Heligerius Philippi Adriaenssen x Catharina**Henricus Adriaenssen x Maria**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie ook volgend gezin

Cornelius 22/08/1666

Adrianus 25/12/1668

Catharina 03/05/1672

Adrianus Egidij, Guilielma Joannis Antonij loco Joanna Gisberti  
Henricus Adriani x Maria  
Guilielmus Joannis, Adriana Antonij  
Henricus Adriani x Maria  
Paschasius Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Peeters  
Henricus Adriaenssen x Maria**Henricus Adriaenssen x Maria**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie ook vorig gezin

Joannes 31/12/1672

Cornelius Janssen, Anna Adriani Cornelissen  
Henricus Adriaenssen x Maria**Henricus Adriaenssen x Joanna Michaelis Coenen**

Anna 04/02/1698

Joannes Pauli Coenen, Adriana Joannis Scheerders  
Henricus Adriaenssen x Joanna Michaelis Coenen**Hermannus Adriani x Catharina**

Maria 26/06/1661

Adriana 25/07/1663

Paulus Joannis Smekens, Maria Bartholomei van Exel  
Hermannus Adriani x Catharina  
Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems  
Hermannus Adriani x Catharina

**Joannes Adriani x Adriana**

Bartholomeus 13/10/1617

Joannes Huberti Smekens, Joanna Joannis  
Joannes Adriani x Adriana**Joannes magistri Adriani x Dijnpna**

filius 03/02/1619

filius: waarschijnlijk Petrus

Lambertus magistri Adriani, .....  
Joannes magistri Adriani x Dijnpna**Joannes Adriani x Cornelia**

Cornelius 05/04/1619

Bartholomeus Pauli, Anna Gisberti Jacobi  
Joannes Adriani x Cornelia**Joannes Adriaenssen x Adriana**

Joannes 25/01/1625

Waltherus Hendrix, Catharina Peeters

Joannes 30/12/1629

Joannes Adriaenssen x Adriana

Adrianus 02/04/1633

Joannes Joannis, Margareta Remeijssen

Gertrudis 16/11/1636

Joannes Adriaenssen x Adriana

Joannes Henrici Cornelissen, Maria Adriani Antonissen

Joannes Adriaenssen x Adriana

Remigius Adriani Swaenen, Catharina Adriaenssen

Joannes Adriani x Adriana

**Joannes Adriani x Joanna**

Joanna 24/10/1627

Antonius Thijs  
Joannes Adriani x Joanna**Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina**

Adrianus 06/11/1627

Adamus Remeijssen, Helena Adriani

Maria 19/04/1629

Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina

Catharina 20/03/1631

magister Everardus Marini loco Joannis Christiaenssen, Anna Andreae loco Maria Petri Gerits

Joannes 31/08/1633

Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina

Adrianus van Hoeck senior, Cornelia Adriaenssen

Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina

Joannes Janssen

Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina

Cornelius	05/03/1636	Cornelius Laureijssen, Cornelia Adriaenssen Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina
Dijmpna	26/09/1640	Gaspar Adriaenssen, Adriana Janssen Joannes Adriaenssen x Christina
<b>Joannes Adriaenssen x Guilielma Pauwels</b>		
Adriana	04/12/1633	Henricus Willemsen Joannes Adriaenssen met Guilielma Pauwels
illegitima		Joanna Janssen
Judoca	05/04/1636	Joannes Adriaenssen x Guilielma
Joanna	05/01/1639	Adrianus Pauwels, Engelberta Cornelissen Joannes Adriaenssen x Guilielma
<b>Joannes Adriaenssen x Cornelia</b>		
Adrianus	21/10/1635	Cornelius Petri Martens, Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Adriaenssen x Cornelia
Cornelius	17/06/1640	Joannes Adriaenssen, Cornelia Egidij Geertssen Joannes Adriaenssen x Cornelia
<b>Joannes Adriani x Adriana</b>		
Joannes	18/10/1643	Adrianus Paulli, Angela Leonardi Joannes Adriani x Adriana
<b>Joannes Adriaenssen x Catharina</b>		
Adrianus	14/04/1668	Paulus Coenen, Adriana Joannis Jacobs Joannes Adriani x Catharina
Conrardus	07/10/1670	Joannes Gerardi Jacobs, Cornelia Adams Joannes Adriaenssen x Catharina
<b>Joannes Adriaenssen x Elizabetha Peeters</b>		
Adriana	03/09/1678	Adrianus Heligerij Coenrarts, Elizabetha Cornelissen Joannes Adriaenssen x Elizabetha Peeters
Adrianus	15/09/1680	Nicolaus Adriani Janssen, Elizabetha Sebastiani Haperts Joannes Adriaenssen x Elizabetha

**Joannes Cornelij Ariën, Tilborgensis x Margareta Laurentii van Hal**

Cornelius	30/01/1706	Petrus Laurentii van Hal, Joanna Henrici van Loon Joannes Cornelij Ariën x Margareta Laurentij van Hal
Maria	30/12/1707	Theodorus Petri Dircken, Maria van Langendonck Joannes Cornelij Ariën x Margareta Laurentij van Hal
Laurentius	19/11/1712	Joannes Laurentij van Hal, Joanna Henrici van Loon Joannes Cornelij Ariën, Tilborgensis x Margareta Laurentij van Hal
Petronilla	06/04/1715	Margareta Joannis van Netersel loco Hermannus Mommers, Joanna Joannis vande Sande Joannes Cornelij Ariën ex Tilborgh x Margareta Laurentij van Hal
Joannes	19/04/1718	Henricus van Hal, Joanna Joannis Loriemi Joannes Cornelissen x Margareta van Hal
Henricus	19/06/1721	Petrus Joannis Bruyninckx loco Petrus Jansse, Joanna Laurentij van Hal Joannes Cornelij Ariën, Tilborgensis x Margareta Laurentii van Hal
Henricus	27/01/1724	Nicolaus Marijnisse cuius loco Adrianus Michaelis Cockx, Helena Henrici van Reuth uxoris Joannes Nicolai Borsten loco Cornelia Petri Melis Joannes Cornelissen x Margareta Laurentij van Hal

**Joannes Thomae Adriaense x Adriana Buycx**

Joannes	23/09/1718	Petrus vande Loick, Cornelia van Hal Joannes Thomae Adriaense x Adriana Buycx
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Baptista Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde**

Anna Maria	03/01/1770	Adrianus Adriaense, Lucia Sprenkels loco Anna Maria uxor Adrianus Luyten Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Luyten ex Weelde
Joannes Baptista	31/01/1772	Petrus Mangelaers, Joanna van Veu loco Cornelia Vermeiren Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Vermeiren ex Weelde
Joannes Baptista	20/01/1773	Joannes Baptista van Poppel, H: Obbens loco Cornelia Vermeeren Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde
Helena	13/05/1776	Adrianus Adriaense, Petronilla Nijssen loco Maria Elizabetha Backx Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde
Daniel	24/09/1778	Christianus Verhoeven, Joanna M. van Camp loco Maria Elizabetha Bakx Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde
Helena Maria volgens BH: 01/09/1781	16/09/1781	C: Mangelaer loco Henricus van Dijk, Adriana Stoops Joannes Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde
Jacobus	28/08/1785	Joannes Baptista Adriaense filius, Anna Catharina Jansen loco Catharina Luyten Joannes Baptista Adriaense x Dymphna Verheyen ex Weelde

**Joannes Norberti Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen**

Adrianus	16/12/1794	Adrianus van Gool, Dympna Smitten Joannes Lamberti Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Petronilla	14/12/1796	Adrianus Adriaensen, Adriana van Hapert Bartholomeus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Joannes	19/02/1799	Adrianus van Gool, Maria Catharina Adriaensen Gijsbertus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Joanna Catharina	25/07/1801	Adrianus van Gool, Maria Adriaensen Gijsbertus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	21/06/1802	Joannes Baptista vande Heyning, Alegunda Lauwereysen Norbertus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Cornelia	21/06/1802	Cornelius Adriaensen, Adriana van Hapert Norbertus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Cornelius	20/10/1804	Petrus van Gool, Joanna Maria Adriaensen Joannes Norberti Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Cornelius	14/12/1805	Joannes Baptista vanden Heyning, Alegunda Lauwereysen Norbertus Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	06/06/1808	Petrus Schoenmaekers, Petronilla Adriaensen Joannes Norberti Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen
Adriana	02/08/1810	Joannes Henricus de Mol loco Adrianus Adriaensen, Joanna Maria Adriaensen Joannes Norberti Adriaensen x Anna Catharina van Gool ex Alphen

**Joannes Petri Adriaense x Anna Maria Verheyen**

Dympna	06/01/1799	Jesper Adriaense, Dympna Moerlaens Joannes Petri Adriaense x Anna Maria Verheyen
--------	------------	---

**Joannes Baptist Adriaensen x Adriana Ansems ex Weelde**

Joannes Baptista	20/02/1799	Daniel Adriaensen, Cornelia Ansems Joannes Baptist Adriaensen x Adriana Ansems ex Weelde
Adrianus	22/05/1802	Gerardus Sebertus van Ceulen loco Petrus Melis, Helena Maria Adriansen Joannes Baptista Adriansen x Adriana Ansems
Anna Maria	22/09/1806	Jacobus Adriaensen, Petronilla Ansems Joannes Baptista Adriaensen x Adriana Ansems ex Weelde

**Judocus Adriani x Cornelia**

Petrus 21/10/1656  
Margareta Jacobi molitoris  
Judocus Adriani x Cornelia

**Lambertus Adriani x Maria**

Catharina 13/10/1619  
Adrianus Adriani Heckens, Margareta Joannis  
Lambertus Adriani x Maria

**Laurentius Adriani met Anna**

Adriana 18/02/1670  
illegitima; sub protestatione quod non gravetur mensa Sancti Spiritus Baerlensis, quia pater Chamensis est  
Nicolaus Jacobs, Catharina Janssen  
Laurentius Adriani met Anna

**Laurentius Adriaenssen ex Oostmalle x Anna Maria Verhaeren**

Anna Maria 29/03/1748  
Cornelius Verharen loco Cornelius Adriaensen, Maria Richout loco Catharina Sebastiaen  
Laurentius Adriaenssens ex Oostmal x Anna Maria Verharen

Petronilla 18/09/1749  
Cornelius Verhaeren loco Joannes Matteeusen, Dymphna van Gool loco Petronilla Verhaeren  
Laurentius Adriaenssens ex Oostmalle x Anna Maria Verhaeren

Remigius Cornelius 01/10/1751  
Cornelius Verhaeren, Maria Hots loco Agnetis vanden Bosch  
Laurentius Adriaenssens ex Oostmal x Anna Maria Verhaeren

Henricus 19/02/1754  
Remigius Hendrikx loco Adrianus Smekens, Joanna Elisabeth Immens loco Catharina Verhaeren  
Laurentius Adriaenssens ex Oostmal x Anna Maria Verhaeren

Joannes 26/05/1756  
Joannes Verhaeren, Petronilla Verhaeren  
Laurentius Adriaense ex Oostmal x Anna Maria Verhaeren

Henricus 26/05/1756  
Joannes van Lier loco Adrianus Smeekens, Maria Hots loco Antonia Koyvoets  
Laurentius Adriaense ex Oostmal x Anna Maria Verhaeren

**Leonardus Adriani x Adriana**

Barbara 15/10/1617  
Henricus van Berckel, Anna Joannis  
Leonardus Adriani x Adriana

**Paulus Adriani x Joanna**

Adrianus 03/10/1617  
Crispinus Cornelij, Catharina Pauli Pintiens  
Paulus Adriani x Joanna

**Petrus Adriaenssen x Anna**

Adrianus 14/09/1638  
ex Meersel tempore periculso etc.

Engelberta Joannis Joosten  
Petrus Adriaenssen x Anna

**Petrus Adriani x Adriana**

Gertrudis 13/12/1638

custos nomine Petrus Martini Boumans, Engelberta nomine Anna Adriaenssen  
Petrus Adriaenssen x Adriana

Leonardus 27/11/1640

Petrus Cornelij Willemsen, Elizabetha Janssen  
Petrus Adriaenssen x Adriana

Elizabetha 16/02/1642

Adriana Joannis Olislagers  
Petrus Adriani x Adriana

Adrianus 24/10/1644

Cornelia Joannis loco Maria Heliger  
Petrus Adriani x Adriana

Joannes 11/11/1645

Adrianus Godefridi, Maria Henrici  
Petrus N.N. x Adriana

**Petrus Adriani x Gertrudis Bartholomei**

Adriana 05/12/1638

Cornelia Cornelissen nomine .....  
Petrus Adriaenssen x N.N.

Maria 26/04/1646

Joannes Adriani, Cornelia Cornelij Peeters  
Petrus Adriani x Gertrudis Bartholomei

**Petrus Adriani x Catharina**

Adrianus 27/05/1657

Mattheus Christiani, Catharina Zibbens  
Petrus Adriani x Catharina

Anna 05/07/1660

Joannes Leonardi, Elizabetha Egidij  
Petrus Adriani x Catharina

**Petrus Nicolai Adriaenssen, Hoogstratani met Anna Cornelij Verstrijden**

Maria 11/07/1712  
illegitiam; notandum quod previae protestatus sim  
me per hunc baptismum nolle preindicari mensae nostrae  
Sti. Spiritus illamque pro toto non fore gravandam

Tilemannus Verstrijden loco Adrianus Nicolai Adriaenssen, Gertrudis Schillemans  
Petrus Nicolai Adriaenssen, Hoogstratani met Anna Cornelij Verstrijden



**Petrus Adriaensen ex Gierle x Martina Petri Christiaensen**

Cornelius	29/12/1756	Gerardus Christiaense, Ida Aerts loco Catharina Thomassen Petrus Adriaense ex Gierle x Martina Petri Christiaense
Joannes Petrus	28/12/1758	Christianus van Beeck loco Joannes Knaeps, Anna Adriaenssen Petrus Adriaenssen ex Gierle x Martina Christiaensen
Josina volgens BH: 29/11/1760	28/11/1760	Adriaen Adriaense, Elisabetha Christiaense Petrus Adriaense ex Gierle x Martina Christiaense
Gaspar	22/10/1763	Adrianus Christiaense, Antonia Adriaense Petrus Adriaense ex Gierle x Martina Christiaense

**Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta**

Adrianus	18/02/1628	Joannes Janssen, Anna Adriaenssen Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta
Joannes	16/06/1629	Cornelius Joannis, Elizabetha Geerts Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta
Hermannus	04/11/1630	Adrianus Bartholomei, Catharina Antonissen Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta
Christianus	16/07/1632	Joannes Aerden, Catarina Adriaensen Remigius Adriani x Margareta
Maria	06/10/1633	Andreas Adriani, Apollonia Janssen Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta
Adriana	22/12/1635	Hubertus Alen, Margareta Christiaenssen Remigius Adriaenssen x Margareta
Melchior	05/06/1643	Thomas Andreae, Maria Gerardi Remigius Adriani x Margareta

**Rochus Adriani x Cornelia**

Adrianus	02/08/1675	Laurentius Christophori, Adriana Gasparis Rochus Adriani x Cornelia
----------	------------	--

**Thomas Adriaenssen ex Loenhout met Anna Hendrickx**

Antonius illegitimus; sub protestatione ne S: Spiritus inde dammun pateretur	16/12/1633	Joannes Hendrickx, Maria Adriaenssen Thomas Adriaenssen ex Loenhout met Anna Hendrickx
--	------------	---

**Thomas Adriaenssen x Paulina Nicolai Verheijen**

Adrianus 11/06/1693

Bartholomeus Nicolai Verheijen, Paulina Janssen  
Thomas Adriaenssen x Paulina Nicolai Verheijen**Thomas Adriaenssen x Maria Rombout Anssems**

Anna 23/06/1695

Rumoldus 17/03/1697

Petrus Anssems, Jacoba Verheijden  
Thomas Adriaenssen x Maria Anssems  
Egidius Rombouts, Gabrina Adriani Anssems  
Thomas Adriaenssen x Maria Rombouts**Thomas Adriaenssen x Catharina vande Sande**

Margareta 03/06/1702

Henricus Stakenborgh, Maria Adriaenssen  
Thomas Adriaenssen x Catharina vande Sande**Wilhelmus Adriani x Nicolaa**

Adrianus 29/09/1619

Paulus Verhoeven, Catharina Cornelij Ipdens uxor  
Wilhelmus Adriani x Nicolaa**Guilielmus Adriani ex Dongen x Maria**

Maria 12/07/1648

Joannes Joannis, Martina .....  
Guilielmus Adriani ex Dongen x Maria**Guilielmus Adriaenssen x Joanna Peeters**

Adrianus 13/04/1679

Adrianus Egidij Boomans, Maria Nicolai Verheijen  
Guilielmus Adriaenssen x Joanna Peeters**Gualterus Adriani x Elizabetha**

Petrus 24/12/1659

Gualterus 14/01/1662

Adrianus Petri, Maria Adriani  
Gualterus Adriani x Elizabetha  
Joannes Adriani, Maria Petri  
Gualterus Adriani x Elizabetha**Adrianus Gerardi van Ael x Maria**

Maria 13/11/1670

Cornelius Joannis de Bont loco Joannes Henrici Janssen, Guilielma Theodori Janssen loco Maria  
Adriani Jacobs  
Adrianus Gerardi van Turnhout x Maria

Angela	28/09/1672	Mattheus Henrici Janssen, Ida Joannis Coenen Adrianus Gerardi van Ael x Maria
Adriana	04/08/1674	Joannes Cornelij de Bont, Catharina Geerts Adrianus Geerts x Maria

**Adrianus Gerardi van Ael x Joanna Joannis Smekens**

Gerardus	30/07/1690	Petrus Geerts, Maria Joannis Smekens Gerardus van Ael x Joanna Joannis Smekens
----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Henrici van Ael x Margareta van Aelst ex Tilborgh**

Joannes	01/06/1700	Adrianus van Lier loco Guilielmus Digmans, Helena Henrici van Ael Adrianus van Ael x Margareta Janssen
Henricus	03/11/1703	Guilielmus Henrici van Ael, Joanna Luijckx Adrianus Hendrickx x Margareta Adriani van Ael
Waltherus	25/11/1709	Adrianus Botermans loco Cornelius Laurentij Vinckx, Mechtildis Waltheri Horevorst Adrianus Henrici van Ael x Margareta van Aelst ex Tilborgh

**Gerardus Henrici van Ael x Joanna Petri Luijckx**

Adriana	10/06/1701	Egidius Malfait loco Adrianus van Ael, Maria Henrici Olislagers loco Anna Petri Maes Gerardus Henrici van Ael x Joanna Petri Luijckx
Henricus	24/02/1705	Petrus Luijx, Joanna Hermans Gerardus Henrici van Ael x Joanna Luijx
Joannes Baptista	29/05/1707	Guilielmus van Ael, Adriana Cornelij Slooten Gerardus van Ael x Joanna Petri Luijckx

**Henricus Adriani van Ael x Joanna Wilhelmi van Riel**

Aegidia Maria	05/11/1728	Petrus van Dormael loco Adrianus van Ael, Anna Maria van Riel loco Angela uxoris Wilhelmus van Riel Henricus Adriani van Ael x Joanna Wilhelmi van Riel ex Tilborgh
Walterus	29/09/1730	Petrus van Riel, Catharina Verstrijden uxoris Adrianus van Ael Henricus Adriani van Ael x Joanna van Riel ex Alphen
Cornelia	31/03/1733	Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten loco Henricus Jacobi Bogaers, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Angela van Riel Henricus van Ael x Joanna van Riel, Tilburgensis
Wilhelmus	24/08/1735	Petrus Voeten nomine Mattheus Gijsbreghts, Gertrudis van Iersel nomine Joanna van Gils Henricus van Ael x Joanna van Riel

**Guilielmus Henrici van Ael x Helena Theodori Buijckx**

Adriana	18/05/1699	Gabriel Theodori Buijckx, Magdalena Henrici van Ael Guilielmus Henrici van Ael x Helena Theodori Buijckx
Anna	07/06/1703	Nicolaus Daniels, Margareta Henrici van Ael loco Joanna Schellekens Guilielmus Henrici van Ael x Helena Theodori Buijckx
Henricus	07/07/1708	Gabriel Buijckx, Adriana Dighmans Guilielmus van Ael x Helena Buijckx

**Petrus van Aelst ex Meirle x Maria Catharina Brouwers**

Joannes	09/08/1781	Christianus van Aelst, Lucia Leys nomine Maria van Aelst Petrus van Aelst ex Meirle x Maria Catharina Brouwers
Adrianus sub conditione	09/08/1781	Christianus van Aelst, Lucia Leys nomine Maria van Aelst Petrus van Aelst ex Meirle x Maria Catharina Brouwers

**Christianus van Aert x Guilielma**

Maria	12/11/1661	Joannes le Boucq loco Guilielmus de Crom, Maria Anna de Vrijter cuius loco Henrica Arnoldi van Gils  Christianus van Aert x Guilielma
-------	------------	---

**Antonius Aertsen met Elizabetha Cornelij Coppens**

Joannes, naturalis	29/12/1618	Adrianus Gisberti Coppens, Anna Cornelij Coppens uxor Antonius Aertsen met Elizabetha Cornelij Coppens
--------------------	------------	---

**Antonius Artssen x Catharina Buijckx**

Daniel	28/02/1648	magister Albertus Jacobeus, Dijnmpna Adriani Gerardi Antonius Arnoldi x Catharina
Judoca (vulgo Josijn) Angela	02/03/1651	Florentius Adriani van Gilse loco patris et Petrus Buyx pariter loco parentis Danielis, Clara Cruijssaerts et Catharina Cruijssaerts Antonius Artssen x Catharina Buijckx

**Antonius Aerts ex Welde x Anna Maria Verheyen**

Paulus	09/11/1745	Joannes Verheyen, Maria Petri Hendrickx loco Lucia Buys Antonius Aerts ex Welde x Anna Maria Verheyen
--------	------------	--

**Arnoldus Aertssen x Maria vander Sanden**

Arnoldus 23/09/1683  
est antem proles mulieris extraneae incognita qua hic in  
platea peperit adeoque sine preiudicio mensa nostra sancti  
Spiritus

Cornelius van Heijst  
Arnoldus Aertssen x Maria vander Sanden

**Cornelius Aerts ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Sprangers**

Cornelius 20/11/1749

Gabriel Aerts, Elisabetha Sprangers loco Petronilla Havermans

Cornelius 18/12/1750

Cornelius Aerts ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Sprangers  
Petrus Druts loco Davidis Schijnen, Maria Roels loco Cornelia Sprangers  
Cornelius Aerts ex Merxplas x Adriana Maria Sprangers

**Dympna Aerts**

Cornelia 15/07/1789  
illegitima

Cornelius Roelofs, Adriana vanden Houtgoir  
Dympna Aerts

**Georgius Joannis Arnoldi x Maria Gisberti**

Arnoldus 06/07/1617

Nicolaus Janssen, Helena Jacobs  
Georgius Janssen x Maria Gisberti

Cornelius 19/06/1624

Wilhelmus Joannis van Ginhoven, Joanna Egidij  
Georgius Joannis Arnoldi x Maria

Joannes 04/04/1629

Joannes Cornelij Zelen, Margareta Christiani  
Georgius Janssen x Maria

Joannes 27/06/1630

Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Bernardina Lambregts  
Georgius Joannis Artssen x Maria

Elizabetha 23/04/1633

Heligerius Joannis Simons, Helena Hendrickx  
Georgius Joannis Aertssen x Maria

**Gerardus Cornelij Aerts ex Minderhoud x Cornelia Francisci Brosens ex Minderhout**

Adrianus Franciscus 05/07/1769  
sub conditione

Petrus Brosens, Maria Lenaerts  
Gerardus Cornelij Aerts ex Minderhoud x Cornelia Francisci Brosens ex Minderhout

Anna Maria 19/06/1771

Joannes Baptista Aerts, Anna Maria Brosens  
Gerardus Aerts x Cornelia Brosens, ambo ex Minderhout

Adriana 22/08/1772

Cornelius Bastiaense, Adriana Francisci Brosens  
Gerardus Cornelij Aerts ex Castelre x Cornelia Francisci Brosens ex Minderhout

Maria Anna sub conditione Dymphna	09/03/1774 26/04/1775	Joannes Brosens, Maria Anna Aerts Gerardus Cornelij Aerts x Cornelia Francisci Brosens, utriusque ex Minderhout Petrus Leestmans, Catharina Martens loco Anna Joannis Fransen Gerardus Aerts ex Minderhout x Cornelia Brosens ex Minderhout
Cornelius	15/10/1776	Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck, Catharina Martens loco Anna Elizabetha Brosens Gerardus Aerts ex Castel Minderhout x Cornelia Elizabetha Brosens, ejusdem loci
Franciscus	13/05/1778	Clemens Brosen, C. Martens loco Anna Corn. Aerts Gerardus Aerts ex Castel Minderhout x Cornelia Brosen, ejusdem parochie
Cornelius	04/09/1779	Petrus Lenaerts, Helena Aerts Gerardus Aerts x Cornelia Brosens, utriusque ex Minderhout
Christianus	06/07/1781	Christianus Verheyen, Catharina Martens loco Anna Elizabetha Brosens Gerardus Cornelij Aerts ex Castelre Minderhout x Cornelia Francisci Brosens ex Minderhout
<b>Henricus Aertssen x Joanna Janssen</b>		
Margareta	05/06/1636	Engelberta Lenarts Henricus Artssen x Joanna Janssen
Maria	03/04/1640	Joanna Swaenen, Henrica Janssen Henricus Aertssen x Joanna
Cornelia	20/02/1642	Guilielmus Guilielmi, Maria Theodori Henricus Aertssen x Joanna
<b>Henricus Joannis Artssen x Catharina</b>		
Adrianus	29/03/1652	Everardus Marinus loco Andreas Adriani, Maria Joannis Jacobi loco Catharina Adriani Henricus Joannis Artssen x Catharina
<b>Hubertus Arnoldi x Christophora</b>		
Arnoldus	27/07/1642	Joannes Georgij, Maria Henrici Hubertus Arnoldi x Christophora
Joanna	24/08/1644	Petra Quirini Hubertus Arnoldi x Christophora
<b>Jacobus Arnoldi x Elizabetha</b>		
Aleijdis	08/04/1663	Simon van Son, Elizabetha Egidij Jacobus Arnoldi x Elizabetha

**Joannes Cornelij Aerts x Adriana**

Adrianus 17/01/1618

Jacobus 12/06/1622

Adrianus Pijpers, Maria Cornelij  
Joannes Cornelij Aerts x Adriana  
Jacobus Jacobi, Theodora Theodori  
Joannes Cornelij x Adriana**Joannes Arnoldi x Margareta**

filius 09/12/1618

filius: waarschijnlijk Arnoldus

....., .....,  
Joannes Arnoldi x Margareta**Joannes Aertssen x Catharina**

Petrus 27/02/1628

Joannes 23/09/1629

Gertrudis 01/12/1630

Ida 28/08/1633

Joannes 01/05/1635

Dionijsius 23/11/1638

Adrianus Embreghts, Elizabetha Cornelij Otten  
Joannes Aertssen x Catharina  
Joannes Gabrielis, Mechtildis Peeters nomine Gertrudis Janssens  
Joannes Aertssen x Catharina  
Petrus Artssen, Elizabetha Gerarts  
Joannes Artssen Mollen x Catharina  
Adrianus Wouters, Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Artssen x Catharina  
Adrianus Peeters, Anna Joannis Wirix  
Joannes Artssen x Catharina  
Remigius Janssen, Maria Jacobi Schenck  
Joannes Aertssen x Catharina**Joannes Gregorij Aertssen x Maria**

Georgius 12/09/1627

Maria 07/06/1629

Henricus 03/10/1632

Cornelia 04/03/1636

Sebastianus van Schaluijnen, Margareta Cornelissen  
Joannes Gorissen x Maria  
Christianus Dirix, Helena Willems  
Joannes Gorissen x Maria  
Henricus Hermans, Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Gorissen x Maria  
Joannes Cornelij Willemsen, Helena Jacobi Gorissen  
Joannes Gregorij Aertssen x Maria

**Joannes Norberti Aerts ex Welde x Anna Maria van Loon**

Maria Elisabetha 29/04/1796 Henricus van Loon, Cornelia vanden Heuvel  
Joannes Norberti Aerts ex Welde x Anna Maria van Loon

**Joannes Petri Aerts ex Merckxplas x Henrica Stijnen**

Maria Theresia 08/03/1799 Wilhelmus Stijnen, Maria Theresia Aerts  
Joannes Petri Aerts ex Merckxplas x Henrica Stijnen

**Mattheus Petri Aerts x Catharina Cornelij Geerts**

Petrus 26/05/1690 Adrianus Petri Aerts cuius loco Henricus Joannis Rens, Anna Anssems  
Mattheus Petri Aerts x Catharina Cornelij  
Maria 22/11/1694 Cornelius Joannis Geerts, Maria Petri Aerts  
Mattheus Petri Aerts x Catharina Cornelij Geerts  
Cornelius 02/04/1697 Cornelius Smeijers, Maria Dielen loco Maria Petri Aerts  
Mattheus Petri Aerts x Catharina Cornelij Geerts

**Nicolaus Aertssen x Angela**

Helwigis 10/07/1640 Barbara Arnoldi Janssen  
Nicolaus Artssen x Engelberta  
Gualterus 23/12/1642 Arnoldus Joannis Tuijelaers, Anna Gasparis  
Nicolaus Aertssen x Angela

**Petrus Petri Aertssen ex Minderhout met Cornelia Everardi van Eeten**

Maria 02/04/1712 Adriana Cornelij van Eeten  
illegitima, sub conditione; que proles ob difficultatem partus Petrus Petri Aertssen ex Minderhout met Cornelia Everardi van Eeten  
ab obstetrice previae baptizata fuerat; notandum quod  
previae et iam protestatus fuerum me per hunc baptismum  
nolle preindicatum mensae nostrae S: Spiritus illamque pro  
toto non fore gravadam; hec proles legitimata est per  
matrimonium inter parentes subsecutum die 21 octob. A°  
1715

**Walterus Joannis Aertssen x Maria**

Catharina 14/03/1636 Everardus Cornelissen, Cornelia Jacobs  
Walterus Joannis Aertssen x Maria



**Waltherus Aerts ex Lage Mierde x Anna Maria Wouters**

Henrica	09/10/1766	Arnoldus vanden Hout loco Arnoldus Aerts, Maria van Bedaf loco Maria Wouters
sub conditione		Waltherus Aerts ex Laegemiert x Anna Maria Wouters
Maria Gerardina	08/02/1770	Arnoldus Aerts, Gerardina Smekens per alios
		Waltherus Aerts ex Hooge Miert x Anna Maria Wouters
Bernardus	30/03/1772	Joannes Baptist Nijssen, Henrica Aerts
		Waltherus Aerts ex Lage Miert x Anna Maria Wouters
Dymphna	30/01/1775	Petrus Cleiren loco Petrus van Asten, Dympha Immens loco Adriana Catharina van Miert
		Waltherus Aerts ex Lage Mierde x Anna Maria Wouters

**Paulus van Aken x Joanna Petri Cornelissen**

Adriana	23/11/1682	Heligerius Cornelij Willemsen, Elizabetha van Reuth
		Paulus Antonissen x Joanna Peeters
Petronilla	11/03/1686	Petrus Ansems, Maria Willems
		Petrus Adriaenssen x Joanna Peeters
Anna	28/10/1688	Petrus van Hoeck, Adriana Michaelis Jacobs
		Paulus Creren x Joanna Peeters
Maria	07/12/1691	Joannes Biemans, Angela Adriani Joannis Schickx
		Paulus Teuns x Joanna Petri Nelen
Cornelia	02/02/1695	Waltherus Cornelissen, Adriana Jacobi de Wilde
		Paulus van Aken x Joanna Petri

**Sebastianus van Aken x Adriana Cristiaensen**

Cornelius	11/09/1747	Petrus van Aken, Maria Vermeulen loco Elisabetha Verheyen
		Sebastianus van Aken x Adriana Cristiaensen

**Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck x Petronilla Backx**

Joannes	31/12/1771	Arnoldus Backx, M:E: Backx loco Maria Adriana Brosius
		Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck ex Castelre x Petronilla Backx
Anna Maria	03/06/1774	J. Smitten loco Wilhelmus van Akkerbroeck, Joanna Backx
		Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck ex Castel Minderhout x Petronilla Backx
Joannes Jacobus	05/12/1776	Arnoldus Backx, Cornelia Bruyninkx loco Clara van Akkerbroek
		Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck x Petronilla Backx
Lucia	26/12/1778	Petrus Arnoldus Backx, Joanna Havermans loco Lucia Elizabetha van Akkerbroeck
		Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Petronilla Backx

Adriana	12/07/1781	Gerardus Aerts, Joanna Backx Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck ex Castelre x Petronilla Backx
Gerardus	21/03/1784	Petrus H. van Akkerbroeck, Adrianus Backx Ambrosius van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Petronilla Backx
<b>Franciscus van Akkerbroeck x Cornelia Meeussen</b>		
Cornelia	07/03/1687	Marcellus Gerarden, Maria van Akkerbroeck Franciscus van Akkerbroeck x Cornelia
Henricus	07/02/1689	Clemens van Akkerbroeck, Anna van Reuth nomine Adriana Cornelij Peeters Franciscus van Akkerbroeck x Cornelia
Henricus	04/06/1690	Cornelius Gerardi Meeussen, Cornelia van Reuth Franciscus van Akkerbroeck x Cornelia Meeussen
<b>Joannes Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria Adriana Henrica de Mol</b>		
Joanna Catharina	18/04/1798	Henricus Joannis de Mol, Joanna Catharina vanden Akkerbroeck Joannes vanden Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria de Mol
Joannes Henricus	18/05/1799	Henricus Joannis de Mol, Joanna Catharina van Akkerbroeck Joannes Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria Adriana Henrici de Mol
Anna Catharina	21/11/1800	Antonius Gillis, Anna Catharina van Gils Joannes Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria de Mol
Anna Cornelia	19/11/1801	Adrianus vander Schoot, Anna Cornelia vanden Akkerbroeck Joannes Guillelmi vanden Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Anna Maria de Mol
Maria Elisabetha	08/01/1803	Cornelius vanden Akkerbroeck, Maria Elisabetha Faes Joannes Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria de Mol
Joannes Baptista	02/01/1804	Joannes Baptista de Wilde, Maria Catharina Vaerten Joannes Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria Adriana de Mol
Adriana	06/12/1805	Joannes Henricus de Mol, Adriana van Oorschot ex Waalwijk Adrianus Wilhelmi van Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria de Mol
Bruno	15/07/1808	Adrianus vander Schoot, Maria Catharina van Ghert Guillelmus vanden Akkerbroeck ex Wortel x Maria Joanna Henrica de Mol
<b>Adrianus van den Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin</b>		
Joannes	30/10/1799	Joannes Kin, Joanna van den Akkerveken Adrianus van den Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin
Joanna Catharina	06/01/1802	Petrus vanden Akkerveken, Maria Sprangers Adrianus vanden Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin

Cornelius	13/07/1805	Cornelius vanden Akkerveken, Cornelia Kin Adrianus vanden Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin
Henricus	14/10/1806	Adrianus Kin, Elisabetha Geerts Adrianus vanden Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin
Gerardus	27/12/1809	Gerardus vanden Akkerveken, Catharina Kin Adrianus vanden Akkerveken x Petronilla Kin

**Cornelius vanden Akkerveken x Catharina Petri van Hal**

Joanna	19/03/1747	Adrianus vanden Akkerveken, Adriana van Sprangh Cornelius vanden Akkerveken ex Wortel x Catharina van Hal
Adrianus	01/02/1750	Petrus van Opstal, Elisabetha Dirckx Cornelius vanden Akkerveken x Catharina van Hal
Petrus	13/03/1751	Adrianus loco Joannes vander Akkerveken, Cornelia Antonissen loco Maria van Hal Cornelius vander Akkerveeken x Catharina van Hal
Adrianus	28/11/1755	Petrus Boogmans loco Joannes Gijsbregts, Maria Snels Cornelius vanden Akkerveken ex Wortel x Catharina van Hal
Joannes Baptista	11/10/1759	Cornelius Cleiren loco Laurentius van Hal, Cornelia Antonissen loco Catharina van Loon Cornelius vanden Akkerveken ex Wortel x Catharina Petri van Hal
Cornelius	04/10/1762	Laurentius van Hal, Catharina vande Hying loco Cornelia van Akkerveken Cornelius van Akkerveken ex Alphen x Catharina van Hal
Adrianus	17/10/1766	Joannes Gijsbregts per aliam, Cornelia Antonissen loco Marianna Schots Cornelius vanden Akkerveken ex Alphen x Catharina Petri van Hal

**Cornelius vanden Akkerveken x Clara Hoefmans ex Alphen**

Joanna	28/06/1810	Adrianus Hoefmans, Joanna vanden Akkerveken Cornelius vanden Akkerveken x Clara Hoefmans ex Alphen
--------	------------	---

**Petrus vanden Akkerveken x Joanna de Jong ex Poppel**

Joanna Catharina sub conditione	20/11/1787	Cornelius vande Akkerveken, Cornelia Dickens Petrus vander Akkerveken x Joanna de Jong ex Poppel
Gerardus sub conditione	12/07/1791	A. vanden Akkerveken loco Gerardus de Jong, Barbara de Jong Petrus vanden Akkerveken x Joanna de Jong ex Poppel
Cornelia	08/07/1796	Adrianus vanden Akkerveken, Joanna vanden Akkerveken Petrus vander Akkerveken x Joanna de Jong ex Poppel

**Joannes Antonij Alen x Catharina**

Adriana	10/08/1651	Joannes Godefridi, Dijnpna Guilielmi
Cornelius	19/02/1656	Joannes Antonissen x Catharina Cornelius Thomae, Maria Guilielmi
Elizabetha	16/06/1661	Joannes Antonij Alen x Catharina Cornelius Georgij, Catharina Sebastiani Joannes Antonij Alen x Catharina

**Adrianus van Alphen ex Alphen x Joanna Maria van Swol**

Carolus	16/07/1808	Antonius van Swol, Anna de Roy Adrianus van Alphen ex Alphen x Joanna Maria van Swol
---------	------------	---

**Adrianus van Alphen met Aldegundis Gerardi Peeters**

Wilhelmina	11/05/1672	Petrus Gasparis van Dun, Cornelia Jacobi Bernaerts
------------	------------	--

illegitima; sub protestatione quod non gravatibur mensa  
Sancti Spiritus pro toto; pater est ex Turnhout  
Adrianus van Alphen met Aldegundis Gerardi Peeters

**Franciscus van Alphen met Maria Schenck**

Adriana Catharina	15/11/1667	Franciscus van Alphen met Maria Schenck
-------------------	------------	---

illegitima; venit ex edibus Gisberti Guilielmi et hoc sub  
protestatione ne gravetur mensa S. Spiritus

**Joannes Baptista van Alphen ex Ghinneken x Anna Maria Bruyninx**

Joannes Baptista	07/08/1747	Petrus van Pelt loco Matthiae van Alphen, Cornelia Cristiaensen loco Clara Bruyninx Joannes Baptista van Alphen ex Ghinneken x Anna Maria Bruyninx
------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana**

Maria	05/03/1617	Adrianus Textoris, Dijnmna Gregorij Jacobi Adrianus N.N. x Adriana
Adrianus	13/09/1623	Adrianus van Hoeck, Maria Ambrosij Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana
Anna	18/10/1626	Petrus Artssens, Paula Anssems Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana
Cornelia	13/03/1629	Egidius Adriani, Margareta Cornelij Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana

Elizabetha	15/09/1630	Adrianus Adriani Smekens, Paula Huijbreghts
Adriana	30/08/1637	Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana Cornelius Ambrosij Adrianus Ambrosij x Adriana
<b>Jacobus Ambrosij x Maria</b> Cornelius	07/07/1629	Thomas Bernaertssen, Christophora Bernen Jacobus Ambrosij x Maria
<b>Joannes Ambrosij x Anna</b> Ambrosius	21/11/1617	Laurentius Vloers, Catharina Henrici Joannes Ambrosij x Anna
Maria	09/08/1627	Laurentius Bols, Anna Petri Bols Joannes Ambrosij x Anna
<b>Joannes <u>Simon</u> Ambroissen x Anna Joannis Stappers</b> Maria	09/05/1677	Joannes Stappaerts, Adriana Simons Joannes Simons x Anna
Petronilla	29/06/1678	Joannes Joannis Joossen, Henrica Peeters Joannes Simons x Anna Janssen
Joanna volgens BH: Joannes N.N. x Anna	01/09/1680	Simon van Son, Paula Janssen Joannes Simons x Anna
Jacobus	06/10/1682	Laurentius Petri Matthijssen, Joanna Simons Joannes Simons x Anna
Paulina	29/06/1684	Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Simons x Anna
Simon	07/09/1687	Adrianus van Reuth loco Cornelius Linders, Christophora Peeters Joannes Simons Ambroissen x Anna Joannis Stappers
<b>Simon <u>Joannis</u> Ambrosij x Adriana</b> Joannes	25/08/1655	Maria Willemsen Simon Joannis Ambrosij x Adriana
Maria	29/12/1658	Waltherus Lenarts, Maria Henrici Simon Janssen x Adriana
Joanna	08/01/1665	Elias Adriani, Maria Jacobi Simon Joannis x Adriana

Jacobina	01/08/1669	Adrianus Jacobs, Anna van Leijssen Simon Janssen x Adriana
<b>Arnoldus van Amersfort x Catharina Smekens</b>		
Joannes	29/11/1705	Joannes Smekens, Clara Hessels Arnoldus van Amersfort x Catharina Smekens
<b>Adrianus Andreae x Zara</b>		
Adrianus	06/03/1648	Adriana Cornelij Francisci Adrianus Andreae x Zara
nota: quod sit proles ex parentibus vagis et mendicantibus natis in Flandria et puer bap- tus. sub protestatione quod non gravanda sit per illum mensa Spiritus S.		
<b>Arnoldus Driessen x Paulina</b>		
Adrianus	24/12/1651	Jacobus Bernardi, Helwigis Cornelij Arnoldus Driessen x Paulina
<b>Bernardus Andreae x Dijmpna Nicolai</b>		
Andreas	20/12/1657	Catharina Gerardi loco Cornelius Andreae Bernardus N.N. met Dympna Nicolai
illegitimus		Anna Gerardi
Cornelia	05/07/1665	Bernardus Andreae x Dijmpna
<b>Christianus Andriessen x Maria</b>		
Petrus	19/02/1671	Adrianus Joannis Dircken, Maria Andriessen Christianus Andriessen x Maria
<b>Joannes Driessen x Petronilla</b>		
Cornelia	24/06/1652	Adrianus Cornelij, Anna Driessen Joannes Driessen x Petronilla
<b>Joannes Andreae x Maria</b>		
Andreas	15/08/1665	Joannes Petri, Margareta Andreae Joannes Andreae x Maria

**Joannes Baptista Dries x Anna Maria Martens ex Merckxplas**

Anna Maria	18/10/1797	Wilhelmus Martens, Anna Maria Dries
Sondereygen		Joannes Baptista Dries x Anna Maria Martens ex Merckxplas

**Petrus Christiani Andriessens x Jacoba Richardi van Camp**

Maria	04/04/1707	Richardus van Camp, Maria Fonck loco Maria Noijens Petrus Christiaenssen x Jacoba van Camp
Catharina	26/05/1709	Adrianus Botermans loco Arnoldus Guilielmi Noijens, Cornelia Borsten Petrus Christiani Andriessens x Jacoba van Camp
Christina Elizabetha	04/10/1711	Guilielmus van Reuth loco Petrus Waltheri Schoenmaeckers, Joanna Bogarts loco Joanna Torrij Petrus Christiaenssen x Jacoba Richardi van Camp
Remigius	28/12/1712	Gerardus van Camp, Maria Schoenmaeckers Petrus Andreae Christiaenssen x Jacoba van Camp
Norberta	04/04/1716	Daniel Huberti van Reuth, Elizabetha Borsten Petrus Andreae Christiaenssen x Jacoba Richardi van Camp
Adriana	07/09/1718	Henricus Gasparis Martens, Anna Pauli Borsten filia devota Petrus Corstiaense x Guilielma Richardi van Kamp

**Petrus Dries ex Merxplas x Adriana Remijssen**

Adriana	15/11/1748	Adrianus Cuppens, Anna Maria Lenaers Petrus Dries ex Merxplas x Adriana Remijssen
---------	------------	--

**Adrianus Arnoldi Anssems x Maria Joannis**

Cornelia	10/04/1623	Jacobus Petri, Paulina Cornelij Adrianus Anselmi x Maria
Joanna	05/05/1627	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Heijligers Adrianus Joannis Anssems x Maria
Arnoldus	07/01/1629	Cornelius Petri, Maria Joannis Jacobs Adrianus Arnoldi x Maria Joannis
Willibrordus	28/03/1631	Joannes Mollen, Catharina Adriaensen Adrianus Anssems x Maria
Joannes	11/10/1633	Joannes Jacobs, Jacoba Huijbreghts Adrianus Arnoldi Anssems x Maria
Catharina	30/11/1635	Petronilla Janssen Adrianus Arnoldi Anssems x Maria

Anselmus	22/03/1639	Adrianus Peeters, Anna Janssen Adrianus Arnoldi Anssems x Maria
Adriana	23/05/1642	Joannes Michielssen, Petronilla Arnoldi Adrianus Arnoldi Ansems x Maria
Henricus	06/12/1644	Joannes van Rijmenam, Josina Joannis Reniers Adrianus Anselmi x Maria

**Adrianus Egidij Anssems x Catharina**

Margareta	13/12/1657	Cornelius Diellis, Guilielma Petri Adrianus Dielissen x Catharina
Maria	12/01/1660	Rumoldus Dielissen, Dijmpna Laurentij Adrianus Egidij x Catharina
Anna	15/09/1662	Catharina Petri Adrianus Dielen x Catharina
Gabriela	23/06/1665	Laurentius Petri Matthiae, Adriana Petri Pauli Smekens Adrianus Egidij Anssems x Catharina
Perina	04/11/1668	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Dijmpna Arnoldi Joannis Adrianus Egidij Anssems x Catharina
Joannes	21/02/1671	Joannes Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Joannes Egidij Anssems Adrianus Egidij Anssems x Catharina

**Adrianus Petri Anssems x Cornelia**

Guilielmus	22/12/1679	Adrianus Oomen, Cornelia Anssems loco Josina Sprangers Adrianus Anssems x Cornelia
Joannes	14/10/1681	Cornelius Joannis Diellis, Maria Petri Anssems Adrianus Petri Anssems x Cornelia
Adrianus	02/10/1683	Petrus Anssems, Cornelia Joannis Philippi Adrianus Petri Anssems x Cornelia
Barbara	01/11/1684	Guilielmus Joannis Smolders cuius loco Cornelius Verstreijden, Cornelia Anssems Adrianus Petri Ansems x Cornelia

**Arnoldus Adriani Anssems x Maria**

Adrianus	11/10/1652	Willibrordus Adriani, Maria Bartholomei loco Maria Pauli Huberti Arnoldus Adriani x Maria
Catharina	28/02/1655	Maria Niclai Joannis van Exel Arnoldus Adriani Anssems x Maria



Petrus	26/01/1658	Arnoldus Petri, Barbara Joannis Adrianus Adriani Anselmi x Maria
<b>Catharina Amsoms</b>		
Joannes illegitimus	04/09/1758	Jacobus J: van Reuth, Anna Mattheus Catharina Amsoms
<b>Cornelius Anselmi x Paulina</b>		
Elizabetha	22/12/1624	Adrianus Ambrosij, Adriana Petri Cornelius Anselmi x Paulina
<b>Egidius <u>Rumoldi</u> Anssems x Maria</b>		
Anna	06/06/1685	Petrus Anssems, Maria Verept Egidius Anssems x Maria Hendrickx
Dijmpna	15/08/1688	Petrus Joannis Joossen, Maria Rumoldi Anssems Egidius Rombouts x Maria
Cornelia	09/11/1691	Adrianus vander Voort nomine Rumoldus Adriani Gilsemans, Cornelia van Exel nomine Catharina Henrici van Meerssel Egidius Rumoldi Anssems x Maria Adriani van Meersel
Joanna	03/06/1695	Leonardus Antonij Lenaerts, Gabrielis Antonij Anssems Egidius Anssems x Maria Hendrickx
<b>Gerardus Petri Anssems x Maria Joannis Hillen</b>		
Petrus	29/03/1684	Petrus Anssems, Anna Hillen Gerardus Petri Anssems x Maria
Catharina	07/04/1686	Cornelius Joannis Gillis, Maria Joannis Oomen Gerardus Anssems x Maria Joannis Hillen
Maria Anna	07/02/1689	Dominus Joannes Anssems, Cornelia vander Voort Gerardus Anssems x Maria
Joanna	20/08/1691	Joannes Adriani Havermans, Cornelia Sprangers Gerardus Anssems x Maria Hillen
Anna	24/05/1694	Adrianus vander Voort loco Petrus Oomen, Elizabetha Gillis Gerardus Anssems x Maria Joannis Hillen
Cornelia Elizabetha	05/10/1696	R. D. Joannes de Roij deservitor huius parochiae, Cornelia Cornelij Gillis Gerardus Anssems x Maria Hillen

Isabella Maria	19/11/1698	Joannes Gillis nomine Guilielmus van Bedaf, Maria Gisberti de Roij Gerardus Anssems x Maria Hillen
Theresia Barbara	07/09/1701	Joannes Cornelij Gillis, Paulina Anssems loco Barbara Anssems Gerardus Petri Anssems x Maria Hillen
<b>Jacobus Ansems ex Ravels x Helena Claesen</b>		
Wilhelmus	14/05/1797	, , Adrianus Ansems, Maria Elisabetha de Bont Jacobus Ansems ex Ravels x Helena Klasen
Maria Elisabetha	25/06/1799	Petrus Klaesen, Adriana Maria de Graef Jacobus Ansems ex Ravels x Helena Klaesen
Cornelia	23/09/1801	Adrianus Claesen, Helena Ansems Jacobus Ansems ex Ravels x Helena Claesen
Petronilla	22/04/1804	Adrianus Claesen, Catharina Dirckx Jacobus Ansems ex Ravels x Helena Claesen
<b>Joannes <u>Petri</u> Anssems x Barbara</b>		
Petrus	08/03/1648	Theodorus Bartholomei Lams, Dijmpna Nicolai Joannes Petri x Barbara
Anna	26/09/1649	....., Henrica Adriani Joannes Petri x Barbara
Petrus	26/03/1652	Gaspar Hultermans, Maria Joannis Nuijts Joannes Petri Anssems x Barbara
Catharina	05/04/1655	Conrardus Adriani, Maria Henrici Hermanni Joannes Petri Anssems x Barbara
Adriana	19/03/1658	Dionijsius Joannis, Maria Joannis Hilén Joannes Petri x Barbara
<b>Joannes <u>Egidij</u> Anssems x Joanna</b>		
Cornelia	05/01/1654	Adrianus Herman Miermans, Maria Henrici Joannes Dielen Anssems x Joanna
Petrus	31/10/1656	Adrianus Egidij, Elizabetha Cornelij Hoefmans Joannes Egidij x Joanna
<b>Joannes Petri Anssems x Joanna Guilielmi de Vries</b>		
Anna	16/11/1691	Guilielmus Matthei de Vries, Cornelia Kempen loco Catharina Druijven Joannes Anssems x Joanna Guilielmi de Vries

Guilielmus	25/01/1694	Mattheus de Vries, Martina Vermeren Joannes Petri Anssems x Joanna Guilielmi de Vries
Guilielmus	09/02/1695	Paulus Borsten, Catharina de Vries Joannes Anssems x Joanna Guilielmi de Vries
Petrus Christianus	14/12/1697	Cornelius Joannis Geerts, Anna vander Linden Joannes Petri Anssems x Joanna Guilielmi de Vries
<b>Joannes Anssems x Joanna Camenaers</b>		
Elizabetha	23/10/1700	Cornelius Remeijssen, Cornelia Adriani Henrici Diellis nomine Maria Cornelij Geerts Joannes Anssems x Joanna Camenaers
Maria Anna	11/03/1702	Jacobus Janssens, Cornelia Camenaers Joannes Anssems x Joanna Camenaers
Joannes	16/10/1703	Joannes Barbiers loco Henricus van Dael, Clara Anssems Joannes Anssems x Joanna Camenaers
<b>Joannes Joannis Ansoms x Lucia Wilhelmi Olslagers</b>		
Joanna	02/03/1722	Judocus van Schram loco Hermannus Schrickx, Joanna Olslagers Joannes Ansems x Lucia Olslagers
Adrianus	29/12/1723	Wilhelmus Adriani Olslagers, Cornelia Jacobi Smekens uxoris Joannes Joannis Ansoms qui erat frater prioris natu maior Joannes Joannis Ansoms x Lucia Wilhelmi Olslagers
<b>Petrus Cornelij Anssems x Maria</b>		
Paula	20/11/1642	Adrianus Hermans, Margareta Cornelij Petrus Cornelij Anssems x Maria
Henricus	24/11/1647	Joannes Henrici Cornelij, Margareta Henrici Petrus Cornelij Anselmi x Maria
Joannes	08/01/1650	Joannes Joannis Duijvenarts, Catharina Janssen Petrus Cornelij Ansems x Maria
Cornelia	09/02/1653	Adrianus Henrici, Maria Joannis Petrus Anssems x Maria
Adrianus	19/05/1655	Embertus van Olmen, Maria Joannis Nuijts Petrus Cornelij Anssems x Maria
Gerardus	14/02/1658	Thomas ....., Dijmpna Joannis Petrus Anssems x Maria

Gerardus	05/05/1660	Gaspar Hultermans, Henrica Adriani Hermanni Petrus Cornelij Anssems x Maria
<b>Petrus Petri Anssems x Anna</b>		
Catharina	24/09/1655	Joannes Petri Brems, Martina Adriani Pauli Petrus Petri Anssems x Anna
Petrus	09/10/1657	Dionysius Joannis, Maria Catharina Lippens Petrus Petri Anssems x Anna
Petrus	01/03/1660	Everardus Marinus loco Martinus Joannis, Maria Joannis Nuijts nomine filiae Petrus Petri Anssems x Anna
Adrianus	02/09/1662	Everardus Marinus loco Joannes Gerardi van Exel, Martina Adriani Pauli loco Anna Cornelij vande Leur Petrus Anssems x Anna
Clara	10/02/1665	Everardus Marinus loco Henricus Schuermans, Catharina Cornelij Petrus Petri Anssems x Anna
Joannes	12/05/1667	Sr. Joannes Pauwels euis loco Everardus Marinus, Cornelia Joannis loco Margareta Francisci Artssen Petrus Joannis Anssems x Anna
<b>Petrus Petri Anssems x Maria Adriani van Reuth</b>		
Anna	08/12/1682	Hubertus van Reuth loco Joannes Anssems, Catharina van Reuth loco Martina Vermeren Petrus Petri Anssems x Maria Adriani van Reuth
Mechtildis	11/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Gertrudis Molegraeff Petrus Anssems x Maria van Reuth
Petrus	06/11/1687	Hubertus Adriani Borsten cuius nomine Hubertus van Reuth, Elizabetha Gregorij van Reuth Petrus Anssems x Maria
<b>Petrus Gerardi Anssems x Cornelia Joannis de Wilde</b>		
Joannes Baptista	08/04/1714	Joannes Adriani de Wilde, Maria Joannis Hillen uxor Gerardus Anssems Petrus Gerardi Anssems x Cornelia Joannis de Wilde
sub conditione; que proles antea ob partus difficultatem ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		
<b>Rumoldus Egidij Anssems x Anna</b>		
Egidius	13/02/1664	Petrus Cornelij Anssems, Maria Cornelij Christiani Rumoldus Egidij x Anna

Cornelia	15/02/1667	Antonius Cornelij Sprencckels, Paschasia Adriaenssen Rumoldus Diellis x Anna
Maria	13/04/1668	Cornelius Pauli, Joanna Cornelij Rumoldus Egidij x Anna
Christophorus	21/11/1671	Adrianus Anssems, Cornelia Petri Meeussen Rumoldus Anssems x Anna
Joannes	09/01/1673	Petrus Petri Cruisweeghs, Maria Pauwelssen Rumoldus Egidij Anssems x Anna
Anna tussen 21 en 30/7/	00/07/1675	Wilhelmus Jacobi Beken, Maria Anssems Rumoldus Egidij Anssems x Anna
<b>Guilielmus Joannis Ansems x Catharina van Riel</b>		
Joanna	02/08/1721	Adrianus Hendrick loco Joannes Ansems, Catharina de Vrijter uxor Joannes Kempen loco Catharina Bal Guilielmus Ansems x Catharina van Riel
Guilielmus	27/08/1723	Joannes Kempen loco Guilielmus van Riel, Clara Petri Ansems uxoris Cornelius Adriani Rameijsse Guilielmus Joannis Ansems x Catharina van Riel
Joannes Martinus	25/07/1726	Joannes Christiani Kempen, Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen uxoris Jacobus Huberti vander Borsten  Guilielmus Joannis Ansems x Catharina van Riel
<b>Adrianus Antonissen x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	23/12/1632	Judocus Joachimi, Guilielma Adriaenssen Adrianus Antonissen x Maria
Anna	03/09/1634	Adrianus Bruijninx, Catharina Janssen Adrianus Antonissen x Maria
Antonius	15/04/1636	Jacobus Cornelij Beckers, Clara Joachims Adrianus Antonissen x Maria
Gerardus	25/03/1639	magister Daniel Buijx, Adriana Christiaenssen Adrianus Antonissen x Maria
<b>Adrianus <u>Petri</u> Antonissen alias Fockers x Anna Adriaenssen</b>		
Maria	25/11/1666	Antonius Petri, Margareta Joannis Michaelis Adrianus Petri x Anna
Adrianus	12/04/1670	Jacobus Henrici Havermans Adrianus Peeters x Anna

Maria	19/12/1671	Joannes Adriani Hermans, Dijmpna Peeters Adrianus Peeters x Anna
Catharina	19/12/1671	Hubertus Hendrickx, Maria Anssems Adrianus Peeters x Anna
Petronilla	01/05/1674	Petrus Joannis Swaenen, Josina Janssen Adrianus Petri Fockers x Anna
Antonius	17/01/1676	Joannes Cornelij Matthijssen, Maria Hendrickx Adrianus Petri Antonissen x Anna Adriaenssen

**Adrianus Adriani Petri Antonissen x Maria Jacobi de Wilde**

Adrianus	28/12/1712	Antonius Jacobi de Wilde, Catharina Adriani Petri Antonissen Adrianus Adriani Petri Antonissen x Maria Jacobi de Wilde
Antonius	03/12/1715	Jacobus Antonij de Wilde, Joanna Gasparis Hultermans vidua Abrahamus van Wiert Adrianus Adriani Antonissen x Maria Jacobi de Wilde
Jacobus	09/08/1718	Christianus Stappers loco Matthias Verheijen, Gasperina Berbiers Adrianus Antonisse x Maria de Wilde
Petronilla	07/06/1719	Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout, Adriana Jansse van Hapert loco Anna Henrici Thomisse Adrianus Thonisse x Anna Henrici Thomisse
Joannes	13/01/1721	Joannes Havermans, Catharina Jacobi de Wilde Adrianus Antonissen x Maria Jacobi de Wilde

**Adrianus Adriani Petri Anthonissen x Cornelia Cornelij Rulens**

Cornelius	31/07/1726	Cornelius Cornelij Ruelus, Maria Adriani Antonissen Adrianus Petri Anthonissen x Cornelia Cornelij Ruelus
Cornelius	15/01/1729	Laurentius Cornelii Rulens, Maria uxor Joannes Havermans absens cuius locum supplevit Joanna Christiani Stappers uxor Marinus Verheijen Adrianus Adriani Anthonissen x Cornelia Cornelii Rulens
Cornelius	11/05/1732	Paulus Jacobi de Wilde loco Joannes Swolfs, Joanna Christiani Stappers loco Petronilla Adriani Havermans Adrianus Adriani Anthonissen x Cornelia Cornelii Rullens
Adriana Maria	18/05/1735	Nicolaus Mertens loco Dingmannus Rulens, Anna Cornelii Swolfs Adrianus Anthonissen x Cornelia Rulens

**Adrianus Antonissen x Maria Joosen**

Joannes	22/05/1744	Antonius van Heyst, Martina Francisci Havermans Adrianus Antonissen x Maria Joosen
---------	------------	---

**Adrianus Antonissen x Petronilla Spaepen ex Tetering**

Joanna	26/08/1768	Petrus Antonisse, Cornelia Lindeboom per alios Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Paepens ex Tetering
Joanna Maria	19/02/1770	A. Coenraets loco Petrus Antonisse, Adriana van Reuth loco Cornelia Lindeboom Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Paepers ex Tetering
Maria Catharina	30/12/1772	A: van Hout loco Petrus Cabes, Maria Theresia Thorie Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Cabes ex Tetering
Paulina	14/11/1775	Adrianus Vermeiren per aliam, Anna Catharina Thorie Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Papers ex Tetering
Petrus	16/06/1778	Michael Wouters loco Wilhelmus Timmers, Adrina Cols loco Anna Papers Adrianus Antonise x Petronilla Papers ex Tetering
Elizabetha	24/01/1780	Walterus Timmers, Helena Paepers per alios Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Paepers ex Tetering
Cornelia	19/03/1783	Adrianus van Hees, Adriana Paepers Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Paepers ex Tetering
Antonia	08/04/1786	Antonius van Daesdonk, Joanna Maria Antonisse Adrianus Antonisse x Petronilla Paepen ex Tetering
Petrus	23/03/1789	Nicolaus Rens loco Leonardus Climbers, Anna Maria Knicknie loco Catharina Spapes Adrianus Antonissen x Petronilla Spapes ex Tetering

**Antonius Adriani Antonij x Anna**

Maria	06/08/1667	, , Adrianus Antonij, Maria Adriani Antonius Adriani Antonij x Anna
Anna	30/06/1671	Gerardus Adriani, Joanna Joannis Antonius N.N. x Anna
Adriana	05/01/1675	Nicolaus Matthijssen, Maria Adriani Antonissen Antonius Adriaenssen x Anna

**Christianus Antonissen x Margareta**

Joannes	18/12/1622	Jacobus Cornelij, Margareta Henrici Christianus Antonij x Margareta
Adrianus	17/01/1624	Petrus Snellen, Adriana Cornelij Christianus Antonij x Margareta
Joannes	06/03/1628	Henricus de Cuijper, Petronilla Quirini Christianus Antonissen x Margareta

Antonius	19/06/1631	Henricus Hermans, Catharina Gerardts Christianus Antonissen x Margareta
Maria	04/12/1632	Gerardus Gisberti Huijbreghts, Catharina Joannis Barbiers Christianus Antonissen x Margareta
Anna	07/03/1636	Joannes Petri de Molder, Margareta Remeijssen Christianus Antonissen x Margareta
Margareta	17/05/1639	Cornelius Claessen, Catharina Joannis Hendrix Christianus Antonissen x Margareta
Cornelia	26/12/1643	Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Jacoba Jacobi Christianus Antonij x Margareta

**Christophorus Antonissen x Joanna Peeters**

Catharina	24/04/1668	Gerardus Antonij, Joanna Antonij Christophorus Antonij x Joanna
Petronilla	31/07/1669	Cornelius Lenaerts, Helena Peeters Christophorus Antonissen x Anna Peeters

**Cornelius Antonij x Barbara**

Joannes	27/01/1619	Nicolaus Petri Cornelij, Adriana Joannis Cornelius Antonij x Barbara
Catharina	07/08/1622	Henricus Petri B...., Chrisophora Bernardi, Baerlensis Cornelius Antonij x Barbara
Adrianus	15/05/1628	Godefridus Janssen, Adriana Wouters Cornelius Antonij x Barbara
Maria	16/02/1631	Petrus Mattijssen, Cornelia Andriessen Cornelius Antonissen x Barbara

**Cornelius Antonij x Adriana**

Maria	12/07/1620	Joannes Silvermans, Mechtildis Henrici Antonij Cornelius Antonij x Adriana
-------	------------	---

**Gerardus Antonissen x Adriana**

Christina	01/01/1618	Joannes Leonardi, Maria Anssems Gerardus Antonij x Adriana
Cornelia	03/10/1627	Antonius Cornelissen, Anna Adriaenssen Gerardus Antonissen x Adriana



Elizabetha	13/01/1630	Adrianus Schoten, Anna Cornelissen Gerardus Antonissen x Adriana
Adrianus	08/09/1632	Cornelius Govarts, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Gerardus Antonissen x Adriana

**Gerardus Antonissen ex Oostmalle x Joanna Verhoeven ex Rethij, vagorum quam prolem per transennam hic natam**

Petrus	05/12/1710	Henrica Modè
sub previa protestatione nostra quod similis baptismus non vergeret in preiudicium mensae Sti. Spiritus huius		Gerardus Antonissen ex Oostmalle x Joanna Verhoeven ex Rethij, vagorum quam prolem per transennam hic natam

**Godefridus Antonij x Maria**

Antonius	20/11/1651	Joannes Joannis Francisci, Elizabetha Laurentij Godefridus Antonij x Maria
Franciscus	13/04/1654	Joannes Francisci, Lucia Petri loco Catharina Adriani Schooten Godefridus Antonij x Maria
Guilielmus	13/09/1656	Hermannus Kricknie, Maria Joannis Godefridus Antonij x Maria

**Henricus Antonij met Lucia Joannis**

Cornelia illegitima	21/05/1625	Simon Remigij, Elizabetha Nicolai Henricus Antonij met Lucia Joannis
------------------------	------------	---

**Henricus Gerardi Antonissen x Maria Adriani Camenaers**

Adriana	21/09/1683	Cornelius Petri Minnen, Adriana Joannis Henricus Gerardi x Maria
Joannes	11/01/1685	Jacobus Peeters, Anna Cornelij Marijnissen Henricus Gerardi x Maria Camenaers
Maria	13/10/1686	Gerardus Antonissen, Elizabetha de Bont Henricus Geraerts x Maria Adriaenssen
Cornelia	23/09/1688	Joannes Abrahams, Dijmpna Heligerij Coenrarts Henricus Gerits x Maria Adriaenssen
Catharina	23/01/1690	Jacobus Gerardi Antonissen, Anna Laurentij Goels nomine Joanna Antonissen Henricus Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen
Elizabetha	03/01/1692	Nicolaus Henrici Coenrarts, Joanna Geerts Henricus Geerts x Maria Camenaers

Gerardus	03/02/1694	Henricus Minnen, Joanna Gerardi Antonissen Henricus Antonissen x Maria Camenaers
Antonius volgens BN: 30/03/1697	29/03/1697	Joannes Gerardi Antonissen, Martina Jacobi Minnen Henricus Gerardi Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen
Joanna	13/03/1699	dominus Josephus Borrens nomine Antonius de Bont, Petronilla Antonissen Henricus Gerardi Antonissen x Maria Camenaers
Cornelia	23/06/1701	Bernardus Christophori Antonissen, Barbara Meijvis loco Paulina Guilielmi Smekens Henricus Geerts x Maria Camenaers

**Henricus Antonissen ex Hilvarenbeeck x Joanna Petri Peeters ex den Reyen**

Petrus	31/10/1798	Petrus Peeters, Maria Peeters Henricus Antonissen ex Hilverenbeeck x Joanna Peeters ex den Reyen
Adrianus	31/12/1799	Petrus Peeters, Maria Peeters Henricus Antonissen ex Hilvarenbeeck x Joanna Petri Peeters ex den Reyen
Antonia	11/01/1801	Antonius Peeters, Maria Jansens Henricus Antonissen ex Hilverenbeeck x Joanna Jansens ex den Reyen
Maria Catharina	29/03/1802	Henricus van Poppel, Anna Maria Jansen Henricus Antonissen ex Hilverenbeeck x Joanna Peeters ex den Reyen
Antonius	05/05/1803	Antonius Peeters, Johanna Maria Tuytelaers loco Cornelia Peeters Henricus Antonissen x Johanna Peeters ex Reyen
Petrus latere nota in potlood: vader van van Bavel gemeente Ginneken	14/02/1806	Petrus Coenraets, Johanna Maria Peters Henricus Antonissen x Johanna Peters
Joanna Maria	17/04/1809	Josephus Jansen, Anna Maria Jansen Henricus Antonissen ex Hilvaerenbeeck x Joanna Peeters ex ten Reyen
Joanna Catharina	30/06/1810	Henricus Jansen Henricus Antonissen ex Hilvaerenbeeck x Joanna Peters ex den Reyen

**Hieronijmus Antonij x Dijmpna**

Angela	13/05/1649	Andreas Christiani, Elizabetha Antonij Christiani Hieronijmus Antonij x Dijmpna
Nicolaus	21/09/1651	Antonius Guilielmi, Adriana Joannis Antonij et Maria Muijskens Hieronijmus N.N. x Dijmpna

**Hubertus Antonissen x Magdalena Peeters**

Maria 05/02/1695 Petrus Guilielmi Helens, Maria Michaelis Stoops  
Hubertus Antonissen x Magdalena Peeters

**Jacobus Adriani Antonissen x Petronilla Huybregts ex Dongen**

Adrianus 13/05/1755 Joannes vander Schoot loco Antonius Antonissen, Cornelia Gillis  
Jacobus Adriani Antonissen x Petronilla Huybregts ex Dongen  
Jacobus 31/07/1756 Petrus Boogmans loco Lambertus Canters, Cornelia de Wilde  
Jacobus Antonissen x Petronilla Huybregts ex Dongen  
Catharina 01/11/1757 Henricus vande Klundert loco Cornelius Ad: Antonissen, Cornelia Havermans loco Adriana Embregts  
Jacobus Antonissen x Petronilla Embregts ex Dongen

**Joannes Antonissen x Anna**

Maria 29/01/1635 Gerardus Gijsbreghts, Joanna Thomassen  
Joannes Antonissen x Anna

**Joannes Cornelij Antonij x Maria Joannis**

Cornelius 21/12/1639 Cornelius Anssems, Christiana Jacobs  
Joannes Cornelij Antonissen x Maria  
Jacoba 19/10/1642 Adrianus Petri vander Schoot, Anna Adriani  
Joannes Cornelij x Maria  
Adriana 03/07/1646 Petrus Jacobi Borsten, Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Cornelissen x Maria  
Jacobus 09/07/1650 Joannes Cornelij de Bont  
Joannes Cornelissen x Maria  
Joannes 08/03/1654 Cornelius Arnoldi, Maria Joannis  
Joannes Cornelij Antonij x Maria Joannis

**Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Cornelia Adriani Swolfs**

Adriana 18/06/1696 Gerardus Adriani Antonissen, Catharina Mattheussen loco Joanna Swolfs  
Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Cornelia Adriani Swolfs  
Maria 14/08/1697 .... nomine Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Elizabetha Adriana Swolfs  
Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Cornelia Swolfs  
Joannes 12/02/1700 Adrianus Cornelij Princen, Adriana Antonij Adriaenssen  
Joannes Gerardi Anthonissen x Cornelia Adriani Swolfs

**Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Catharina Gerardi Volders**

Joanna	25/12/1704	Gerardus Volders, Joanna Gerardi Antonissen Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Catharina Gerardi Volders
Cornelia	05/10/1706	Jacobus Antonissen, Anna Janssen Joannes Antonissen x Catharina Gerardi Volders
Maria sub conditione; que proles domi ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	30/03/1710	Gerardus Joannis Volders, Anna Michaelis Stoops Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Catharina Gerardi Volders
Gerardina	25/03/1712	Petrus Gasparis vander Schoot, Catharina Henrici Gerardi Antonissen Joannes Gerardi Antonissen x Catharina Gerardi Volders

**Joannes Cornelii Antonissen x Dimpna Willebrordi van Gool ex Alfen**

Antonius	08/08/1726	Petrus Bacx loco Joannes Willibrordi van Gool, Maria Michaelis Coenen uxoris Cornelius Antonissen
Maria Catharina	22/06/1728	Cornelius Cornelissen x Dimpna Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen Cornelius Antonii Cornelissen cuius absentis loco stetit Cornelius van Spaendonck, Elisabeth Thomae Wouters vidua Willebrordus van Gool
Willebrordus	01/07/1730	Joannes Antonii Cornelissen x Dimpna Willebrordi van Gool Christianus Willebrordi van Gool, Petronilla Pauli Kinschots uxor Cornelius Meijvis nomine Maria Antonissen
Cornelius	14/09/1732	Joannes Cornelii Antonissen x Dimpna Willebrordi van Gool ex Alfen Christophorus Antonii Stoffels loco Thomas Willebrordi van Gool, Cornelia Cornelii Cleiren uxoris Cornelius Antonisse
Thomas	22/12/1734	Joannes Cornelii Antonissen x Dymphna Willebrordi van Gool ex Alphen Joannes van Gool, Maria van Gool
Christianus sub conditione	23/05/1736	Joannes Cornelii Antonissen x Digna van Gool .... van Eersel nomine Joannes van Gool, Maria van Gool
Paulina	05/12/1738	Joannes Cornelii Antonissen x Dymphna van Gool Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Bruyninckx nomine Petronilla Jorissen
Joannes Franciscus	24/12/1741	Joannes Cornelissen x Digna van Gool Adrianus van Gool, Petronilla Adriani Wouters
Petronilla	13/04/1745	Joannes Cornelissen x Dymphna van Gool Willebrordus van Gool, Maria Petri Evers Joannes Cornelij Antonissen x Dymphna van Gool ex Alphen

**Leonardus Antonissen x Anna Arnoldi Joannis Pauwels**

Antonius	28/03/1704	Jacobus Joannis Hultermans, Cornelia Petri Antonissen loco Maria Arnoldi Joannis Pauwels Leonardus Antonissen x Anna Arnoldi Joannis Pauwels
Christina	04/01/1706	Nicolaus Janssen, Joanna Wouters Leonardus Antonissen x Anna Arnoldi Janssen

**Paulus Petri Antonissen x Elisabetha Aegidij Peeters ex Merxplas**

Anna	03/12/1726	Cornelius Roelofs loco Aegidius Peeters, Petronilla Aegidij Wouters Paulus Petri Antonissen x Elisabeth Aegidij Peeters
Petrus	17/02/1730	Silvester Torii loco Petrus Aegidii Peeters, Antonia Joannis Goosens Paulus Petri Antonissen x Elisabetha Aegidii Peeters ex Merxplas
Jacobus	20/03/1732	Jacobus Dilis Peeters, Catharina Leonardi Antonissen Paulus Petri Antonissen x Elisabetha Dilis Peeters ex Merxplas

**Paulus Petri Antonissen x Maria Adriani van Hees ex Weelde**

Cornelia Elisabetha	00/09/1737	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Joannes Bomans, Catharina Leonardi Antonissen loco Joanna van Hees
genoteerd na 29/09/1737		Paulus Petri Antonissen x Maria van Hees ex Welde
Adrianus	04/07/1740	Arnoldus Joannis Goosens, Catharina Leonardi Antonissen nomine Maria Wilhelmi Luyten Paulus Petri Antonissen x Maria Adriani van Hees ex Weelde

**Petrus Antonissen x Cornelia Pauli Gillis**

Catharina	17/03/1694	Georgius Leonardi, Clara Jacobi Minnen Petrus Antonissen x Cornelia Pauli Gillis
Maria	08/12/1696	Hermannus Havermans, Cornelia Marini Gillis Petrus Antonissen x Cornelia Pauli Gillis
Antonius	23/01/1702	Leonardus Antonissen, Lucia Godefridi Jaspers Petrus Antonissen x Cornelia Joannis Goossens

**Sebastianus Antonij x Sara**

Dijmpna	24/03/1655	Cornelius Thomassen, Elizabetha ..... Sebastianus Antonij x Sara
---------	------------	---

**Andreas Cornelij van Arendonck oriundi ex Chaam x Maria Joannis van Alphen oriundi ex Ginneken**

Petrus	30/06/1711	Cornelius Adriani van Arendonck, Gertrudis vander Avort Andreas Cornelij van Arendonck oriundi ex Chaam x Maria Joannis van Alphen oriundi ex Ginneken
--------	------------	---

**Adrianus van Asten x Agnetis de Roy**

Engelberta	09/04/1617	Cornelius van Asten custos, Joanna Cornelii van Asten forestarij uxor Adrianus van Asten x Agnetis
Maria	21/06/1620	R.D. Ivo Hovelijs decanus, Margareta Bariona Adrianus van Asten x Agnetis
Joannes	20/10/1622	R.D. Henricus vander Voort pastor in Wortel, Dijmpna Caroli de Roy Adrianus van Asten x Agnetis de Roy
filius	08/03/1625	Adrianus Gerardi Martini, Maria Gerardi Abrahami Adrianus van Asten x Agnetis
Cornelia	02/06/1628	Joannes Adriaenssen, Catharina Peerden loco Joanna .... dominus Adrianus van Asten x Cornelia

**Augustinus Petri Augustini x Anna Arnoldi Tuijelaers**

Adrianus	08/06/1648	Adrianus van Ham, Adriana Arnoldi Tuijelaers Augustinus N.N. x Anna
Antonia	17/02/1650	Joannes Arnoldi Tuijelaers, Antonia Jacobi Petri Augustijns Augustinus Petri x Anna
Adriana	30/05/1652	Nicolaus Joannis, Anna Cornelij Peerden Augustinus Petri Augustini x Anna Arnoldi Tuijelaers
Petrus	11/11/1654	Adrianus Henrici van Turnhout, Adriana Antonij Thijssen Augustinus Petri x Anna
Petrus	15/06/1656	Theodorus Cornelij Meyers, Cornelia Henrici Augustinus N.N. x Anna
Gertrudis	28/12/1658	Leonardus Antonij, Dijmpna Henrici Verhoeven Augustinus Petri x Anna
Arnoldus	07/09/1661	Michael Petri, Elizabetha Digmanni Augustinus Petri x Anna
Elizabetha	22/02/1664	Cornelius Tuijelaers, Elizabetha Tuijelaers loco Maria Tuijelaers Augustinus Petri x Anna
Margareta	09/05/1668	Petrus Jacobi, Elizabetha Arnoldi Augustinus Petri x Anna

**Arnoldus Petri Augustijns x Adriana Nicolai Verheijen**

Augustinus	14/09/1701	Joannes Peeters loco Marinus Verheijen, Gertrudis van Es Arnoldus Petri Augustijns x Adriana Verheijen
------------	------------	---

Maria	29/07/1708	Cornelius van Dun, Anna Paumans Arnoldus Augustijns x Adriana Verheijden
Adriana	20/08/1710	Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Guilielma Philippi van Es Arnoldus Augustijns x Adriana Nicolai Verheijen
Cornelius	29/08/1716	Paulus Petri Antonij Lenarts, Maria Tuijtelaers uxor Guilielmus Havermans Arnoldus Augustijns x Adriana Nicolai Verheijen

**Cornelius Henrici Augustijns x Cornelia Adriaense**

Adrianus	22/08/1754	Franciscus Adriaense, Adriana Augustijns Cornelius Henrici Augustijns x Cornelia Adriaense
Adriana	01/11/1756	Adrianus Stoops, Cornelia Claesens Cornelius Augustijns x Cornelia Adriaense
Jacobus	11/08/1761	Joannes Claesen, Anna van Bergen Cornelius Augustijns x Cornelia Adriaense

**Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Antonia**

Petrus	02/11/1642	Adrianus Petri Diellis, Anna Cornelij Peerden Jacobus Petri x Antonia
Henricus	22/06/1644	Joanna Adriani Jacobus Petri x Antonia
Maria	13/01/1647	Augustinus Petri Augustijns Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Antonia
Adriana	08/07/1649	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Anna magistri Henrici Jacobus Petri Augustini x Antonia
Antonia	10/09/1651	Arnoldus Henrici, Joanna Leonardi Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Antonia
Cornelia	28/02/1655	Albertus Matthei, Anna Petri Jacobus Petri Augustini x Antonia

**Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Anna Petri van Loon ex Alphen**

Petrus	13/11/1705	Petrus Gillis loco Petrus van Loon, Maria Verhoeven Jacobus Augustijns x Anna van Loon
Maria	09/03/1707	Mattheus Petri Aerts loco Adrianus Petri van Loon, Adriana Petri Augustijns Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Anna Petri van Loon
Joannes	16/10/1708	Joannes Augustijns, Petronilla van Loon Jacobus Augustijns x Anna van Loon

Antonius	15/01/1711	Joannes Dickens, Catharina Cornelij loco Cornelia Jacobi Augustijns Jacobus Petrus Augustijns x Anna Petri van Loon
Joanna Maria	05/09/1712	Cornelius Gerardi Joannis Geerts, Anna Guilielmi van Loon Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Anna Petri van Loon ex Alphen
Cornelius	06/09/1714	Henricus Guilielmi van Meel, Maria Dickens uxor Adrianus van Loon Jacobus Petri Augustijns x Anna Petri van Loon, Alphensis
<b>Joannes Augustijns x Margareta</b>		
Maria	12/11/1662	Joannes Stappaerts, Elizabetha Petri Joannes Augustini x Margareta
Anna	24/08/1664	Petrus Borsten, Petronilla Augustini Joannes Augustini x Margareta
Josephus	10/05/1671	Petrus Henrici Fonck, Elizabetha van Heijst Joannes Augustijns x Margareta
Henricus	23/06/1673	Joannes Adriaenssen, Anna Petri Backx Joannes Stijnen x Margareta
<b>Joannes Petri Augustijns x Anna Henrici Olislagers</b>		
Maria	29/08/1722	Joannes Henrici Olislagers, Adriana Petri Augustijns uxoris Henricus van Meel Joannes Petri Augustijns x Anna Olislagers
Cornelia	30/10/1723	Cornelius Joannis Peeters, Anna Petri van Loon uxoris Jacobus Petri Augustijns absens Joannes Petri Augustijns x Anna Henrici Olislagers
<b>Petrus Augustini x Adriana</b>		
Augustinus	19/02/1671	Augustinus Petri, Eltrudis Adriani Petrus N.N. x N.N.
Petrus	03/03/1679	Joannes Joannis, Cornelia Theodori Petrus Augustini x Adriana
<b>Petrus Jacobi Augustijns x Maria Verhoeven</b>		
Petronilla	01/11/1671	Joannes Joannis Verhoeven, Antonia Jacobi Augustijns Petrus Jacobs Augustijns x Maria
Jacobus	06/12/1673	Joannes Huberti Smekens, Catharina Cornelij Janssen Petrus Jacobs x Maria
Petronilla	09/09/1676	Albertus Mattheussen cuius nomine Anna Laurentij Schuts Petrus Jacobi Augustijns x Maria



Adriana	21/10/1678	Joannes Janssen Verhoeven, Antonetta van Hamme Petrus Jacobi Augustijns x Maria
Joanna	29/01/1682	Albertus van Loon, Catharina Janssen Petrus Augustijns x Maria
Joannes	22/04/1685	Cornelius Joannis Verhoeven, Maria Tuijelaers Petrus Augustijns x Maria
Antonius	03/01/1688	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Anna Cornelij Smeijers Petrus Augustijns x Maria Verhoeven

**Adrianus vander Avoort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers**

Adrianus	17/02/1786	Jacobus vander Havort loco Adrianus Teutelaers, Anna Maria Hermans Adrianus vander Havort x Elisabetha Teutelaers
Henricus	06/11/1792	J. Reyms loco Adrianus P. Meeusen, Maria Eliz. Wolfvers Adrianus vander Avort x Elisabeth Tuytelaers
Cornelius	07/01/1796	Christianus Verheyen, Maria Elisabetha Crens Adrianus vander Avort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers
Petrus	01/01/1798	Henricus vander Avoort, Catharina Tuytelaers Adrianus vander Avoort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers
Jacobus	22/06/1799	Adrianus vander Avoort, Thila Dickens Adrianus vander Avoort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers
Antonius	08/12/1801	Michael vander Avoort, Maria Verhoeven Adrianus vander Avoort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers
Gerardus	20/07/1803	Joannes vander Avoort, Catharina Tuytelaers Adrianus vander Avoort x Elisabetha Tuytelaers

**Henricus vander Avort x Elisabetha Crijns ex Waldvught**

Michael	14/10/1782	Michael vander Avort, Anna Maria Huysmans loco Maria Catharina Crijns Henricus vander Avort x Elisabeth Crijns ex Waldvugt
Anna Catharina	14/03/1785	Adrianus vander Havort, Anna Maria Huysmans Henricus vander Havort x Elisabetha Crijns ex Waldvugt
Joanna Maria	17/01/1788	Jacobus vander Aavort, Adriana Maria vander Avoort per aliam Henricus vander Aavort x Elisabeth Krens ex Waldvugt
Anna Maria	28/10/1792	Nicolaus Rijns, Cornelia Bax Henricus vander Avort x Elisabetha Crijns ex Waldvught

**Jacobus vander Avoort x Maria Elizabetha Wolvers**

Maria Theresia 23/07/1788  
juncti Antverpia in parochia S. Walb: 18 julii 1788 (BH: 19  
julii)

Petrus 01/12/1789

Cornelia 10/12/1790

Hermina 15/04/1792

Marianna 20/09/1793

Joannes 20/01/1795

Antonia 30/11/1797

Joanna 26/01/1805

Henricus vander Avort, Maria Hermans  
Jacobus vander Avort x Maria Elizabetha Wolfers

N. Ryns loco Joannes vander Avort, Maria Elizabetha Crins

Jacobus vander Avort x Maria Wolfers

Cornelius Roelofs, A.M. Krijns

Jacobus vander Avort x Maria Wolfers

Gerardus Tielens, C. Kermans loco Deliana Dekkers

Jacobus vander Havoirt x Maria Wolfers

Cornelius Purnaels, Elizabetha Teutelaers

Jacobus vander Avoort x Maria Wolfers

Adrianus vander Avoort, Maria Sprangers

Jacobus vander Avoort x Maria Wolvers

Antonius Bastiaensen, Joanna Bossu

Jacobus Verhavert x Maria Wolfers

Adrianus van der Avoort, Joanna vander Avoort

Jacobus vander Avoort x Maria Wolfers

**Michaelis Joannis vander Havert x Maria van Meel**

Adriana Maria 07/09/1750

Henricus 06/01/1752

Joannes 22/02/1754

Joanna 14/02/1756

Adrianus 15/04/1757

Sebastianus van Dongen loco Joannes vander Haevert, Anna van Meel

Michaelis vander Haevert x Maria van Meel

Joannes Cornelij Peeters, Joanna Ad: Peter Robregts

Michaelis vander Havert x Maria van Meel

Adrianus Verhoeven loco Joannes Augustijns, obstetrix loco Anna vander Havert

Michaelis Joannis vander Havert ex Gierle x Maria van Meel

Henricus Wilborts lco Adrianus Klaesen, obstetrix loco Cornelia Peeters

Michaelis vander Havert ex Dorst x Maria van Meel

Joannes Kin loco Adrianus Claesen, Cornelia van Gorp loco Cornelia Peeters

Michaelis Veravert ex Dorst x Maria van Meel

**Michaelis vander Avoirt x Anna Maria Hermans, Hanomontensis**

Petrus 30/05/1763

sub conditione

Jacobus 04/09/1765

sub conditione

Joannes Bouwmans loco Joannes Kin, Catharina Sprenckels loco Joanna vander Havert

Michaelis vander Havert ex Gilse x Maria Hermans, Montensis

Petrus Jacobi van Gool cujus nomine Nicolaus Reyns, Cornelia Hoeymans

Michaelis vander Havert ex Dorst x Anna Maria Hermans, Montensis

Petrus	02/02/1771	Wilh. Augustijns, Adriana Maria vander Havoirt Michaelis vander Avoirt ex Gilse x Maria Hermans, Hanomontensis
<b>Adrianus van Baal x Anna Cornelia Vaerten</b>		
Joanna Catharina	02/01/1800	Joannes Gillis, Catharina Kermans Adrianus van Baal x Anna Cornelia Vaerten
Joannes Petrus	05/02/1802	Joannes van Baal, Maria Catharina Vaerten Adrianus van Baal x Cornelia Vaerten
Franciscus Gerardus	05/03/1804	Franciscus Vaerten, Adriana van Baal Adrianus van Baal x Cornelia Maria Vaerten
Maria Elisabetha	05/02/1806	Petrus van Baal, Elisabetha Cornelia vanden Huysen Adrianus van Baal x Cornelia Vaerten
Adriana Petronilla	06/12/1807	Arnoldus van Baal, Petronilla Catharina van Ghert Adrianus van Baal x Cornelia Vaerten
Gerardus	21/10/1809	Antonius van Baal, Maria Catharina Vaerten Adrianus van Baal x Cornelia Vaerten , ,
<b>Arnoldus van Bael x Ida Aerts ex Merxplas</b>		
Gerardus	30/07/1757	Petrus Denissen, Petronilla van Houdgoir Arnoldus van Baal x Ida Petri Denissen ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista	18/02/1760	Paulus de Wilde, Catharina Adriaense Arnoldus van Bael x Ida Aerts ex Merxplas
Laurentius	14/01/1763	Gabriel Aerts, Elizabetha Willemse loco Anna Maria Aerts Arnoldus van Bael x Ida Aerts ex Merxplas
Cornelius	11/01/1766	Christianus van Beek, Maria Huysmans Arnoldus van Baal x Ida Aerts ex Merxplas
Joannes Petrus	10/04/1769	Petrus Aerts, Maria Adriaense Arnoldus van Bael x Ida Aerts ex Merxplas
<b>Cornelius Adriani van Bael ex Ginneken x Maria Petri Vaes ex Haeghsken</b>		
Petrus	12/01/1724	Adriana Cornelij van Dun loco Joannes Huijgens ex Haeghsken, Maria Vorselmans Cornelius Adriani van Bael ex Ginneken x Maria Petri Vaes ex Haeghsken
<b>Petrus van Bael x Maria Cornelij Cleiren</b>		
Maria Catharina	08/05/1747	Cornelius Cleiren, Maria Bruyninckx Petrus van Bael x Maria Cornelij Cleiren

Petrus	14/03/1749	Joannes Evers loco Walterus van Hooydonck, Petronilla Cleiren Petrus van Bael x Maria Cleiren
Elisabetha	05/02/1751	Adrianus van Hoedonck, Catharina Kleiren Petrus van Bael x Maria Cornelii Kleiren
Anna Maria sub conditione	07/11/1753	Gerardus Geerts, Catharina Leys loco Anna Maria Faes Petrus van Bael x Maria Cleiren
<b>Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans ex Welde</b>		
Maria Catharina	10/08/1755	Gerardus Geerts loco Winandus van Hooijdonck, Anna Ruelens loco Petronilla van Reuth Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans ex Welde
Maria Catharina	04/11/1756	Adrianus Bogaerts loco Adrianus van Hoydonk, A: Maria van Sprang loco Petronilla van Reuth Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Joannes	10/08/1758	Winandus van Hooijdonck, Anna Cleiren loco Elisabetha van Gestel Petrus van Bael x Catharina Keermans
Petronilla	24/10/1760	Cornelius van Campen, Margaretha Verhoeven loco Margareta van Baal Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Petrus sub conditione	06/10/1762	Petrus van Campen loco Adrianus van Gestel, Adriana van Hoeck Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Antonius	30/12/1764	Adrianus van Hoydonk loco Antonius van Gestel, Anna Catharina van Campen Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Adriana sub conditione	16/01/1767	Joannes Dingmans loco Joannes Jansen, Cornelia Elizabetha Hendrikx Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Adrianus	05/01/1769	Joannes Dingmans, Maria van Bael loco Adriana van Aal Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Cornelius Arnoldus	13/10/1770	Cornelius van Campen, Catharina van Regemorter loco Joanna van Bael Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Jacobus	13/04/1772	Cornelius Roelofs, Maria Elizabetha van Campen Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kerremans
Anna Cornelia	18/03/1774	Adrianus Vinkx, Anna Cornelia Teutelaers Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
Cornelius	15/04/1775	Petrus van Kessel, Maria Catharina van Bael Petrus van Bael x Catharina Kermans
<b>Petrus van Baal x Maria Catharina Havermans</b>		
Maria Catharina	15/09/1801	Adrianus Havermans, Catharina Kerremans Petrus van Baal x Maria Catharina Havermans

Adriana Cornelia	29/12/1804	Joannes van Baal, Catharina Kerremans loco Cornelia Havermans Petrus van Baal x Catharina Havermans
Anna Maria	23/08/1807	Adrianus van Baal, Maria Catharina Noijens Petrus van Baal x Maria Catharina Havermans
<b>Cornelius Backers x Margareta</b>		
Cornelius	22/05/1637	Antonius van Heijst, Maria Jacobi Backers Cornelius Backers x Margareta
<b>Henricus Backers</b>		
proles feminina ab obstetrice in articulo mortis	13/10/1716	Henricus Backers
<b>Jacobus Cornelij Backers x Maria Cruijssaerts</b>		
Gaspar	04/11/1627	Arnoldus Thomae loco magistri Danielis, Dijmpna Adriaenssen Jacobus Cornelissen x Maria
Maria	12/12/1631	Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts, Anna Cornelij Peeters Jacobus Cornelij Backers x Maria
Petrus	27/01/1637	Joachimus Joosten, Margareta Cornelij Beckers Jacobus Cornelij Beckers x Maria
Michael	19/12/1639	Adrianus Bartholomei, Maria Peeters nomine Helena Claessens Jacobus Cornelissen Barbiers x Maria
Gaspar	13/12/1641	Joachimus Judoci, Gaspara Cruijssaerts Jacobus Backers x Maria
Joanna Mechtildis	15/08/1646	Mgr. Everardus Marini loco Dominus Joannes Cranendonck canonicus antverpiensis etc., Mechtildis Petri Cruijssaerts Jacobus Cornelij Backers x Maria Cruijssaerts
<b>Jacobus <u>Digmanni</u> Backers x Anna Gasparis Hultermans</b>		
Adrianus	17/03/1694	Petrus Anssems, Dijmpna Petri Havermans Jacobus Digmanni Buijckx x Anna Gasparis Hultermans
Dijmpna	22/09/1697	Joannes Havermans, Cornelia Henrici Vermeulen Jacobus Digmans x Anna Gasparis Hultermans

**Wilhelmus Baert, Alkmariensis in Hollandia a parte povali x Christina Ruth ex Aerhemiensis in Gelria**

Jacobus	25/10/1805	Cornelius Ruth, Anna Catharina Duyckers Wilhelmus Baert, Alemariensis x Christina Ruth ex Arhem in Gelria
Anna Catharina	14/08/1807	Joannes Michielsen, Anna Catharina Duyckers Wilhelmus Baert, Alkmariensis in Hollandia a parte povali x Christina Ruth ex Aerhemiensis in Gelria

**Adrianus Jacobi van Ballaert x Maria Cornelii van Venrooij ex Dongen**

Martina	23/09/1731	Jacobus Rijns loco Josephus van Venrooy, Catharina Luijten loco Anna de Bleeck Adrianus Jacobi van Ballaert x Maria Cornelii van Venrooij
Jacobus	10/02/1734	Remigius Cornelii Hendrickx loco Cornelius van Steyl, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Adriana van Venroy Adrianus van Ballaert x Maria van Venrooij
Jacobus	13/07/1735	Geerardus Liefmans nomine Cornelius van Venroy, Petronilla van Diesen nomine Adriana van Venroy  Adrianus van Ballart x Maria van Venroy ex Dongen

**Jacobus van Ballaer x Martina Adriani Griemens ex Rijckevorssel**

Adriana	04/08/1706	Joannes van Bedaf, Catharina Jacobi Stevens Jacobus van Ballaer x Martina Adriani Griemens
Adrianus Franciscus	27/02/1708	Egidius Malfait, Agnes Schuermans Jacobus van Ballaer x Martina Griemens
Joanna	24/12/1709	Philippus van Bedaff, Catharina van Ballaer Jacobus van Ballaer x Martina Griemens ex Rijckevorssel

**Joannes van Ballaert met Anna ..... ex Sundert**

Joanna, illegitima	21/03/1728	Petrus Adriani Nelemans Joannes van Ballaert met Anna ..... ex Sundert
--------------------	------------	---

**Laurentius Baesens x Dijmpna**

Joanna	19/06/1616	Robertus Toten, Dijmpna Toten Laurentius Baesens x Dijmpna
--------	------------	---

**Jacobus Nicolai van Baren x Carolina Theresia de Vos**

Maria Theresia	29/08/1748	Petrus van Gilse, Maria Josepha van Pelt Jacobus Nicolai van Baren x Carolina Theresia de Vos
----------------	------------	--

Maria Anna	12/06/1750	Cornelius Arnoldus van Baren, Maria van Meel Jacobus Nicolai van Baren x Carolina Theresia de Vos
<b>Arnoldus Bartholomei x Maria</b>		
Elizabetha	23/09/1640	Maria Pauwels nomine Anna Wouters Arnoldus Bartholomei x Maria
Joannes	26/10/1642	Christiana Gerardi Antonissen Arnoldus Barthels x Maria
Arnoldus	05/02/1645	Adrianus van Hoeck, Alejdis Adriani Arnoldus Barthels x Maria
Margareta	21/11/1646	Joannes Nicolai Arnoldus Bartholomei x Maria
Cornelius	06/03/1651	Petrus Marinus loco Bartholomeus Joannis Hoecx, Margareta Arnoldi Joannis Arnoldus Bertels x Maria
<b>Arnoldus Bartels x Elizabetha Linders</b>		
Arnoldus	02/03/1684	Petrus Linders, Dijmpna Jaspers Arnoldus Bartels x Elizabetha Linders
<b>Balthazar Bartholomei x Anna</b>		
Bartholomeus	06/02/1660	Arnoldus Janssen, Joanna Henrici Balthazar Bartholomei x Anna
Maria	14/08/1661	Maria Henrici Balthazar Bartholomei x Anna
Catharina	27/11/1663	Christina Balthazaris Balthazar Bartholomei x Anna
<b>Joannes Arnoldi Bertels x Maria Jacobs</b>		
Gertrudis	10/11/1671	Walterus Joannis Aertssen, Dijmpna Jaspers Joannes Aertssen x Maria Jacobs
Jacobina	31/10/1674	Adrianus Geertsen van Reuth, Margareta Aertssen Joannes Aerden x Maria
Elizabetha	05/04/1677	Arnoldus Arnoldi Bertels, Elizabetha Sebastiani van Hapert Joannes Arnoldi Bertels x Maria
Arnoldus	30/06/1680	Cornelius Aertssen, Maria Janssen Joannes Arnoldi Bertels x Maria

**Bax**

Adriana Theresia Bax 24/08/1800  
sub conditione; absuravit sextam calvinisticam et  
professionem orthodoxae fideae catholocae fecit juxta nomam  
bullae pii quarti Adriana Theresia Bax, nata in Laege Swalue  
coram me parochi J: van Dijck et testibus R.D. Henrico van  
Dooremael et Adriana van Ghert

Joannes van Gils, Theresia van Kempen  
Adriana Theresia Bax, nata in Laege Swalue

**Arnoldus Petri Bax x Maria Smits**

Elizabetha 05/04/1674

Antonius de Wilde, Maria Adriani van Hal  
Arnoldus Petri Backx x Maria

Petrus 26/11/1676

Cornelis van Berckel, Maria Olislagers  
Arnoldus Petri Backx x Maria

Cornelius 26/11/1679

Cornelius Laurentij van Hal, Maria Joannis Peeters  
Arnoldus Petri Backx x Maria

Maria 19/09/1682

Petrus Smits, Maria van Alphen  
Arnoldus Bax x Maria Smits

Gerardus 10/03/1686

Petrus Smits, Anna Petri Smits  
Arnoldus Petri Bax x Maria Smits

Joannes 09/02/1689

Godefridus Cornelij van Reuth, Cornelia Antonij de Wilde  
Arnoldus Petri Bax x Maria

**Cornelius Matthie Bax x Elizabetha Vroomans**

Matthias 27/09/1697

Joannes Mosmans, Margareta Mosmans  
Cornelius Matthie Bax x Elizabetha Vroomans

**Cornelius Backx x Petronilla Swolfs**

Cornelia 02/08/1708

Joannes Botermans loco Cornelius Swolfs, Henrica Backx  
Cornelius Backx x Petronilla Swolfs

**Cornelius Backx x Adriana Smolders**

Godefridus 26/05/1750  
volgens BH: Petrus Smolders loco Dominicus Backx

Dominicus Backx cujus loco Petrus Hoijmans, Maria Smolders  
Cornelius Backx x Adriana Smolders



**Dominicus Cornelii Bacx x Perina Cornelii Verhoeven**

Cornelius 02/07/1739 Joannes Cornelii Backx nomine Cornelius Backx, Cornelia Joannis Peeters nomine Joanna Cornelii Verhoeven  
sub conditione Dominicus Cornelii Bacx x Perina Cornelii Verhoeven

**Eustachius Bax ex Weelde x Antonia Graumans ex Ginneken**

Joanna Maria 15/10/1807 Cornelius Graumans in cujus loco stetit Joannes Michielsen  
Eustachius Bax ex Weelde x Antonia Graumans ex Ginneken  
Joannes Baptista 03/04/1810 Adrianus Graauwmans, Francisca Huygens  
Eustachius Bax ex Weelde x Antonia Graauwmans ex Ginneken

**dominus Joannes Backx ex Poppel x domicella Maria Anna Bertrand, Bruxellensis**

Joannes Antonius Josephus 15/06/1711 dominus Franciscus van Grinsven nomine dominus Joannes Antonij Lombarts, domicella Anna van Reuth  
Ludovicus Ignatius Josephus 29/07/1712 dominus Joannes Backx ex Poppel x domicella Maria Anna Bertrand, Bruxellensis  
dominus Ludovicus Ignatius Bertrand, domicella Elizabetha van Reuth nomine domicella Maria Dooms  
Angela Isabella Josepha 11/05/1714 dominus Joannes Backx ex Poppel x domicella Maria Anna Bertrand, Bruxellensis  
R.A.D. Michael Angelus van Marcke dit Lummen, canonicus infigius et exempte ecclesiae collegiate  
S: Petri Turnholti, domicella Elizabetha van Reuth vidua dominus Guilielmus van Griensven  
dominus Joannes Backx ex Poppel x domincella Maria Anna Bertrand, Bruxellensis

**Joannes Petri Backx x Adriana van Ginhoven ex Alphen**

Petronilla 25/02/1746 Adrianus Stoops, Joanna vander Loock  
sub conditione Joannes Backx x Adriana van Ginhoven  
Maria Elisabetha 18/12/1747 Arnoldus Petri Backx, Anna Maria Rulens loco Nicolaa Camenaers  
Joannes Petri Backx x Adriana van Ginhoven  
Joanna 19/05/1750 Remigius Camenaers, Barbara Sprenckels loco Anna Maria Bax  
Joannes Bax x Adriana van Ginhoven  
Cornelius 14/04/1752 Petrus Bax, Maria Stoops  
Joannes Bax x Adriana van Ginhove ex Alphen

**Joannes Baptista Bax ex Poppel x Adriana Maria Meys ex Weelde**

Adrianus 17/12/1810 Petrus Meys, Elisabetha Martens  
Joannes Baptista Bax ex Poppel x Adriana Maria Meys ex Weelde

**Matthias Cornelij Backx x Anna Joannis Vollekriek, Antverpiensis**

Maria Elizabetha	21/01/1732	Nicolaus Gaspari Martens, Gertrudis Cornelii van Iersel obstetrix loco Maria Kempen, Antverpiae habitantis
Joannes Franciscus	25/10/1733	Matthiae Cornelij Backx x Anna Joannis Volekriek, Antverpiensis Cornelis Backx, Joanna Cornelii Jacobs
Anna Norberta	19/05/1735	Mattheus Cornelii Backx x Anna Joannis Volucrix, Antverpiensis Petrus Cornelii Meyvis, Maria Mertens filia devota
Cornelius	04/06/1736	Mattheus Backx x Anna Vollekriek Joannes Coenen, Maria Catharina Leemans
Petrus	09/02/1738	Mattheus Backx x Anna Vollekriek Cornelius Coenen, Maria Catharina Peeters
Digna	12/03/1739	Matthiae Cornelii Backx x Anna Volukriekx Joannes van Poppel nomine Wilhelmus van Os, obstetrix nomine Alegundus Mertens
Gaspar Joannes	30/05/1740	Matthiae Backx x Anna Vollekriek Cornelius Coenen, Elisabetha Verheyen
Gerardus Crispynus	25/10/1741	Matthiae Bacx x Anna Vollekriek, Antverpiensis Henricus Martens, Anna vande Westelaeken Mattheus Backx x Anna Volucrix, Antverpiensis

**Petrus Arnoldi Backx met Maria Gerardi de Wilde**

Maria illegitima	01/12/1639	Hubertus de Wilde, Gertrudis Adriani van Reuth
Arnoldus ex illegitimo thoro	26/01/1646	Petrus Aertssen met Maria Gerardi de Wilde Antonius Joannis Gisberti, Anna Adriani Joannis vander Voort Petrus Arnoldi Backx met Maria Gerardi

**Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vander Loock**

Arnoldus sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	10/11/1710	Petrus Joannis vande Loock, Maria Arnoldi Bax Petrus Arnoldi Bax x Joanna Joannis vande Loock
Joannes	22/08/1712	Joannes vander Loock, Jacoba vander Loock Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vander Loock
Anna Maria	18/08/1715	Tilemannus Verstrijden loco Christophorus Petri vander Schoot, Maria Joannis vander Schoot Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vander Loock

Cornelius	20/01/1717	Joannes vande Loock loco Gerardus Arnoldi Backx, Jacoba Joannis vande Loock uxor Joannes Joannis Smekens
Petrus	27/03/1719	Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vande Loock Petrus Jansse, Jacoba vande Loeck loco Cornelia Joannis vande Loeck Petrus Bacx x Joanna vander Loeck
Jacoba	25/04/1720	Joannes Joannis vande Loick scabinus Baerle ducensis, Anna van Hal Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vande Loick
Petrus	10/01/1723	Joannes Joannis Scheeders, Cornelia Joannis de Wilde vidua Joannes vander Schoit Petrus Arnoldi Backx x Joanna Joannis vande Loick
Cornelius	19/08/1726	Josephus van Schram loco Bartholomaeus Henrici Swolfs, Josina Wilhelmi vander Schoot Petrus Arnoldi Bacx x Joanna Joannis vander Loock

**Petrus Backx x Anna Catharina Meyvis**

Petrus Arnoldus	03/05/1759	Arnoldus Backx, Dorothea Meyvis
sub conditione		Petrus Backx x Anna Catharina Meyvis
Maria Catharina	31/03/1761	Walterus Michielsens loco Cornelius Meyvis, Catharina Sprencckels Petrus Backx x Anna Catharina Meyvis

**Cornelius Baelemans met Cornelia Jongebloets**

Cornelius	27/08/1748	Catharina de Vreng
illegitimus; proles est legitimata per subsequens matrimonium 11/9/1748		Cornelius Baelemans met Cornelia Jongebloets

**Adrianus Verbaent x Catharina Cornelissen**

Cornelia	07/12/1679	Cornelius Janssen loco Jacobus Cornelij Geerts, Aleidis Henrici Verbaent Adrianus Verbaent x Catharina
Jacobina	05/11/1682	Cornelius Geerts, Margareta Verbaent Adrianus Verbaent x Catharina Cornelissen
Petronilla	08/02/1686	Anselmus Adriani Anssems, Maria Joannis Geerts Adrianus Verbaent x Catharina Cornelissen

**Cornelius Verbaent x Anna Adriani Olislagers**

Joanna	26/04/1702	Hermannus Havermans, Maria Adriani Joannis Evers Cornelius Verbaent x Anna Adriani Olislagers
Adriana	18/01/1706	Nicolaus Cable, Cornelia Olislagers Cornelius Verbaent x Anna Adriani Olislagers

Cornelius	15/04/1709	Jacobus Olislagers, Joanna Olislagers Cornelius Verbant x Anna Olislagers
<b>Henricus <u>Petri</u> Verbaent x Alejdis</b>		
Petrus	27/06/1646	Gisbertus Peeters, Catharina Sebastiani Henricus N.N. x Alejdis Henrici
Maria	06/12/1650	Cornelius Henrici, Maria Joannis Henricus Petri x Aleidis
Joannes	23/07/1656	Joannes Hapaert, Cornelia Pauli Henricus Verbaent x Aleidis
Anna	08/03/1665	Joannes Augustini, Adriana Henrici Henricus Verbaent x Alejdis
<b>Petrus Petri <u>Pauli</u> Verbaent x Cornelia</b>		
Maria	01/01/1643	Jacobus Janssen, Anna Joannis Wirx Petrus Pauli x Cornelia
Cornelius	22/12/1644	Margareta Peeters Petrus Pauli x Cornelia
Joannes	27/10/1646	....., Joanna Antonij de Bont Petrus Petri Verbaent x Cornelia
Anna	13/04/1649	Cornelius Adriani Hillen, Josina Joannis Reniers Petrus Pauli Verbaent x Cornelia
Adrianus	22/03/1652	Adrianus Eliae, Maria Jacobi Petrus Petri Verbont x Cornelia
Maria	17/12/1654	Willibrordus Adriani Anssems, Aleidis Henrici Verbaent Petrus Petri Verbaent x Cornelia
Maria	03/06/1657	Joannes Adriani Anselmi, Elizabetha Adriani Petrus Verbaent x Cornelia
Petrus	11/11/1660	Petrus Horevoirts, Ida Joannis Petri Pauli Verbaent x Cornelia
Petrus	26/09/1663	Laurentius Henrici, Adriana Henrici Petrus Verbaent x Cornelia
Gisbertus	03/08/1667	Maria Cornelij Petrus Verbaent x Cornelia

**Petrus Henrici Verbaent x Margareta Olislagers**

Maria	09/11/1673	Cornelius Joannis Olislagers, Margareta Petri Verbaent Petrus Henrici Verbaent x N.N.
Joanna	11/12/1675	Christianus Joannis Stappers, Maria Henrici Verbuijnt Petrus Henrici Verbuijnt x Margareta
Anna	24/09/1677	Cornelius Verbaent, Catharina Cornelissen Petrus Verbaent x Margareta
Aleidis	06/09/1680	Joannes Henrici Verbaent, Cornelia Adriani Olislagers Petrus Verbaent x Margareta
Maria	14/12/1682	Guilielmus Olislagers, Maria Verbaent Petrus Verbaent x Margareta Olislagers
Adriana	18/10/1683	Joannes Henrici Verbaent, Cornelia Adriani Olislagers Henricus Verbaent x Margareta Olislagers
Joannes	23/10/1684	Petrus Petri Verbaent, Catharina Henrici Smekens Petrus Verbaent x Margareta
Cornelia	06/02/1687	Petrus Cornelij Jorissen, Joanna Cornelij Smits Petrus Henrici Verbaent x Margareta Smekens

**Petrus Peeterssen Verbaent x Elizabetha Cornelissen**

Catharina	24/08/1690	Cornelius Pauli Verbaent, Joanna Cornelij Smits Petrus Peeterssen Verbaent x Elizabetha Cornelissen
Cornelius	25/05/1692	Petrus Petri Verhaeren, Maria Henrici Olislagers Petrus Verbaent x Elizabetha

**Rogerus de Baes x Agnes**

Maria vagorum et mendicantium coniunctorum	12/03/1660	Maria Joannis Rogerus de Baes x Agnes
---	------------	--

**Andreas Baest ex Tilborgh met Guilielma van Miert**

Elizabetha illegitima, sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab Henrica Modè obstetrice baptizata fuerat	06/07/1709	Thomas vander Hulst loco Petrus van Miert, Maria Hultermans Andreas Baest ex Tilborgh met Guilielma van Miert
---	------------	--

**Andreas Balthazaris x Elizabetha**

Joannes	05/06/1629	Waltherus Joannis Olislagers, Maria Heligers Andreas Balthazaris x Elizabetha
---------	------------	--

**Antonius Barbiers x Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde**

Wilhelmus Petrus	22/09/1735	Petrus van Pelt nomine Petrus Ballieu, Maria van Gilse nomine Maria Aerts Antonius Barbiers x Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde
------------------	------------	--

**Gasparis Petri Joannis Barbiers x Adriana Joannis Anssems**

Joannes Baptista	16/12/1684	Joannes Anssems, Anna Cruijssaerts Gasparis Joannis Barbiers x Adriana Ansems
Gasperina	29/08/1686	Joannes Adriaenssen, Anna Barbiers Gasparis Barbiers x Adriana Anssems
Barbara	01/04/1689	Petrus vanden Naulande, Joanna Arnoldi Renthen Gaspar Barbiers x Adriana Joannis Anssems
Anna	06/12/1690	Joannes Baptista de Vos nomine Adrianus Dreggen, Joanna Matthei de Vries Gasparis Barbiers x Adriana Gasparis Barbiers
Catharina	06/12/1690	Henricus Barbiers, Catharina Guilielmi Havermans Gasparis Barbiers x Adriana Gasparis Barbiers
Gaspar	24/08/1692	Mattheus de Vries, Petronilla Gerardi van Poppel Gasparis Petri Joannis Barbiers x Adriana Joannis Anssems

**Joannes Joannis Adriaenssen alias Barbiers x Catharina**

Elizabetha	18/09/1633	Christianus cappelmeester, Dijmpna Janssen Joannes Janssen Barbiers x Catharina
Henricus	05/12/1635	Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts, Cornelia Adriaenssen nomine Antonia Gerits Joannes Joannis Adriaenssen x Catharina
Adrianus	13/12/1638	custos nomine Theodorus magistri Joannis Engelen Joannes Joannis magistri Adriani x Catharina
Anna	20/11/1641	Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Cornelia Adriani van Gilse Joannes Joannis alias Barbiers x Catharina
Maria	03/09/1644	Mr. Everardus Marini, Anna Dircken Joannes Joannis Barbiers x Catharina
Guilielmus	03/10/1647	Franciscus van Gilse, Petronilla Cornelij Lippens nomine Angela Joannis Egidij Joannes Joannis Barbiers x Catharina
Joanna	16/10/1650	Joannes Barbiers, Henrica Arnoldi van Gilse Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Cornelia	22/11/1654	Gerardus de Bont, Jasperina Cruijssart Joannes Joannis alias Barbiers x Catharina

**Joannes Barbiers x Adriana Mahu**

Maria Catharina 08/01/1705 Henricus Barbiers, Gertrudis Molegraef loco Maria Mahu  
Joannes Barbiers x Adriana Mahu

**Petrus Joannis Barbiers x Gasparina**

Gaspar 08/01/1655 Cornelius Cornelij Lippens, Catharina Cruijssaerts  
Petrus Joannis Barbiers x Gasparina  
Joannes 04/03/1658 Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Maria Cruijssarts  
Petrus Joannis Barbiers x Gasparina  
Petrus 28/04/1661 Cornelius Buijx secretarius sub Duce, Anna Joannis Barbiers  
N.N. Joannis alias Barbiers x Jasperina

**Petrus Domini Petri Bathen met Christina Joannis Matthiae**

Adrianus 22/11/1616 Guilielmus Leijs Minnen, Adriana Adriani Janssen Verhoffen op Strunt uxor  
naturalis Petrus Domini Petri Bathen met Christina Joannis Matthiae

**Antonius Beckers ex Tilborg x Maria Leonardi Broers ex Dongen**

Petronilla 15/12/1780 Mattheus Martens loco Petrus Leonardi Broers, Adriana Petri Christiaense  
Antonius Beckers ex Tilborg x Maria Leonardi Broers ex Dongen

**Adrianus van Bedaf x Joanna Coopmans**

Joanna Catharina 29/01/1786 Daniel Coopmans, J.M. Haperts loco Maria Peters  
Adrianus van Bedaf x Joanna Coopmans  
Joannes 13/02/1791 J.B. Coopmans, Petronilla Coopmans  
Adrianus van Bedaf x Joanna Coopmans

**Arnoldus Philippi van Bedaf x Cornelia Anssems**

Joannes 26/05/1677 Adrianus Oomen, Paulina Petri Anssems  
Arnoldus van Bedaf x Cornelia  
Maria Anna 03/04/1679 Cornelius Joannis Diellis, Maria Ansems  
Arnoldus Philippi van Bedaf x Cornelia  
Philippus 21/04/1681 Petrus Anssems, Catharina Toten  
Arnoldus van Bedaf x Cornelia Anssems

**Joannes van Bedaf x Catharina**

Anna 29/01/1617

Joannes Waltheri, Maria Matthei  
Joannes van Bedaf x Catharina**Joannes Philippi van Bedaf x Paulina**

Cornelius 16/08/1669

Joannes Bedaf, Cornelia Petri Anssems  
Joannes Philipsen x Paulina

Maria 23/01/1671

Philippus Joannis, Anna Oomen

Anna 26/02/1673

Joannes Philippi x Paulina

Guilielmus 05/07/1675

Guilielmus van Heijst, Margareta Janssen cuius loco Margareta Guilielmi Adriani Hermans

Philippus Janssen x Paula

Joannes Oomen, Dijmpna Joannis van Gilse

Joannes Philippi van Bedaf x Paulina

**Joannes van Bedaf x Margareta van Ballaer**

Cornelia 18/05/1703

Adrianus vander Voort, Cornelia Schuermans

Joanna 07/12/1704

Joannes van Bedaf x Margareta van Ballaer

Adrianus Botermans loco Adrianus Botermans, Catharina van Ballaer

Cornelia 06/09/1706

Joannes van Bedaf x Margareta van Ballaer

Cornelius Joannis Gillis, Adriana vander Voort

Maria 04/09/1708

Joannes van Bedaf x Margareta van Ballaer

Jacobus van Ballaer, Maria van Bedaf

Joannes van Bedaf x Margareta van Ballaer

**Philippus van Bedaf x Elizabetha Gillis**

Cornelia Theresia 30/08/1712

R.D. Joannes Reijns nomine R.D. Joannes Gillis, pastoris in Artselaer, Maria van Bedaf

Cornelia Theresia 24/03/1717

Philippus van Bedaf x Elizabetha Gillis

Cornelius Hugo Nelst pastore loco R.A.D. Joannes Gillis, pastoris in Artselaer, domicella Cornelia

eius nominis secunda, talis erum 20 huius sepulta est

Gillis beggina begginasij Turnholtani

Maria Catharina 24/03/1717

Philippus van Bedaf x Elizabetha Gillis

Christophorus vander Voort, Paula Anssems vidua Cornelius Joannis Gillis

Philippus van Bedaf x Elizabetha Gillis

**Adrianus van Beeck x Helena Guilielmi Janssen**

Gisbertus 23/09/1690

Joannes Guilielmi Janssen, Catharina Gerardi van Beeck

sub conditione

Gisbertus Adriani van Beeck x Helena Willemsen



Guilielmus	04/03/1693	Thomas Peerden, Paulina Anssems Adrianus van Beeck x Helena Willemsen
Marinus	18/09/1695	Petrus Waltheri van Beeck, Catharina Petri Sweus Adrianus van Beeck x Helena Guilielmi Janssen
<b>Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilse x Cornelia Michielse</b>		
Joannes	02/12/1785	Christianus van Beek, Maria Weens Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilse x Cornelia Michielse
Adrianus	10/11/1789	P. la Haye loco Cornelius Michielse, Elizabetha Willemse Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilse x Cornelia Michielse
<b>Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilse x Josina Adriaensen</b>		
Maria Elisabetha	22/06/1803	Jesper Adriaensen, Anna Maria Willemen Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilse x Josina Adriaensen
<b>Henricus van Beeck ex Chaam x Maria Stoops</b>		
Adrianus	18/04/1745	Arnoldus Scenck, Adriana Augustijns Henricus van Beeck ex Chaam x Maria Stoops
<b>Joannes Adriani van Beeck x Anna</b>		
Adriana	23/10/1676	Joannes Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Cornelissen Joannes Adriani van Beeck x Anna
<b>Joannes Willemsen van Beeck x Adriana Adriani Vermeulen</b>		
Helena	05/04/1690	Guilielmus Jacobi Belien, Maria Adriani Vermeulen Joannes Willemsen van Beeck x Adriana Adriani Vermeulen
Adriana	14/02/1694	Cornelius Guilielmi Becke loco Jacobus Guilielmi Becke, Maria Willibrordi Peeters Joannes Guilielmi van Beeck x Adriana Vermeulen
<b>Michaelis Petri van Beeck ex Weelde x Maria Matthiae Reijns ex Weelde</b>		
Cornelia	22/12/1706	Henricus Joannis Reijns, Cornelia Jacobi Hultermans loco Theresia Michael Petri van Beeck x Maria Matthie Reijns
Matthias	07/11/1709	Cornelius Verstrijden loco Adrianus Wouters, Lucia van Dijck loco Catharina Arnoldi Dircken Michaelis van Beeck x Maria Reijns
Joanna	10/04/1711	Adrianus Botermans loco Petrus van Beeck, Lucia van Beeck Michaelis van Beeck x Maria Reijns ex Weelde

Petrus	10/10/1714	Cornelius Matthiae Reijns, Maria Petri Smekens uxor Joannes Verhaeren nomine Gertrudis Guilielmi van Belmont uxor Egidius Petri van Beeck Michaelis Petri van Beeck ex Weelde x Maria Matthiae Reijns ex Weelde
Catharina nota: utriusque parentem esse ex Weelde	15/11/1717	Joannes Kempen loco Adrianus van Beeck, Catharina Schuurmans loco Petronilla Schoit Michaelis van Beeck x Maria Reyns
<b>Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert</b>		
Willebrordus	07/11/1796	Cornelius van Hapert nomine Joannes van Beeck, Adriana van Hoek Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert
Jacoba	16/11/1798	Cornelius van Hapert, Anna Maria van Beeck Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert
Adriana	29/09/1800	Gasper Verheyen, Joanna Maria van Beeck Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert
Joannes	11/10/1802	Waltherus Cools, Joanna van Beeck Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert
Adrianus sub conditione	24/01/1805	Adrianus van Beek, Johanna Maria Hapers Niclaus van Beek x Cornelia Hapers
Maria Catharina	15/03/1806	Adrianus van Beeck, Catharina Wijnants Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Cornelia van Hapert
<b>Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Catharina Willemsen</b>		
Joanna	03/02/1810	Adrianus van Beeck, Anna Maria Willemsen Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen x Catharina Willemsen
<b>Guilielmus Jacobi Beecken x Helena Hendrickx</b>		
Catharina	11/06/1655	Joannes Jacobi Beecken, Maria Henrici Guilielmus Jacobi Beecken x Helwigis
Henricus	25/03/1656	Henricus Henrici, Helwigis Adriani Daemen Guilielmus Jacobi Benaers x Helwigis
Joannes	10/11/1658	Hubertus Henrici, Catharina Henrici Guilielmus Jacobi x Helwigis
Wilhelmus	02/01/1661	Cornelius Pauli, Joanna Gualteri Wilhelmus Jacobs x Helwigis
Cornelius	04/10/1663	Adrianus Egidij Anssems, Magdalena Michaelis Guilielmus Jacobi x Helwigis

Daniel	06/09/1666	Georgius Martini, ..... Guilielmus Jacobi x Helwigis
Jacobus	21/05/1669	Guilielmus Ceus, Helena Gregorij Jacobi Guilielmus Jacobi x Helena
Gertrudis	02/01/1673	Adrianus Oomen, Catharina Hermans Guilielmus Jacobs x Helena
Maria	13/09/1675	Joannes Oomen, Elizabetha Christiaenssen Guilielmus Jacobi Beken x Helena Hendrickx

**Bernardus Michaelis de Beer ex Goirle x Dymphna Joannis Schickx**

Joanna	05/10/1732	Dionisius Jacobi Nijssen loco Cornelius Schix, Joanna Cornelii Verhoeven Bernardus Michaelis de Beir ex Goirle x Dymphna Joannis Schix
Adriana Maria	21/11/1734	Petrus Jansen loco Petrus de Beer, Catharina Leysen loco Petronella Schrickx Bernardus de Beer ex Gool x Digna Schrickx
Cornelia	21/04/1737	Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Cornelius Verhoeven, Margareta van Bergen nomine Angelina de Beer
Josephus	03/12/1739	Bernardus de Beer ex Goirle x Dymphna Joannis Schickx Rumoldus Rijns, Maria Swolfs loco Josijne Verhoeven
Guilielmus	12/02/1743	Bernardus de Beer ex Goirle x Dymphna Joannis Schickx Petrus van Doremael loco Cornelius Petri Verhoeven, Paulina Havermans loco Angelina de Beir Bernardus de Beir ex Goirle x Dymphna Verhoeven

**Bernardus de Beer x Joanna Maria Poels**

Josephus	10/04/1806	Guilielmus de Beer, Maria Catharina Schrieken ex Poppel Bernardus de Beer x Joanna Maria Poels
----------	------------	---

**Joannes de Beer x Adriana Nicolai Kennis**

Adriana Maria	03/01/1707	Henricus van Doren, Maria Kennis Joannes de Beer x Adriana Nicolai Kennis
---------------	------------	--

**Josephus de Beer x Joanna Staes ex Hoge Mierde**

Bernardus sub conditione	02/04/1781	Jacobus vande Mande loco Jacobus Staes, Joanna de Beer Josephus de Beer x Joanna Staes ex Hoge Mierde
-----------------------------	------------	--

**Michael de Beer x Joanna Jacoba vande Pas**

Dymphna 12/03/1780

sub conditione

Anna Martina 18/01/1782

Jacomina 31/08/1784

Clara 18/11/1787

Martinus vande Pas, Joanna de Beir

Michael de Beir x Joanna Jacoba vande Pas ex Weelde

Josephus de Beer, Jacoba Peeters

Michael de Beer x Joanna Jacoba vande Pas ex Poppel

J.F. Borsten loco Cornelius van Beckhoven, Adriana de Beir

Michaelis de Beir x Jacoba vande Pas ex Weelde

Jacobus vander Manden, Clara vander Pas per aliam

Michael de Beir x Joanna Jacoba vander Pas ex Weelde

**Joannes van Beers ex Hogemierde x Joanna Maria Ceulens**

Petronilla 13/01/1786

sub conditione

Joannes Baptista Ceulens, J. van Gool loco Cornelia Dirckx

Joannes van Beers ex Hogemierde x Joanna Maria Ceulens

**Henricus Berghmans x Cornelia**

Lucas 22/10/1617

Petrus Henrici, Maria Henrici Bergmans

Henricus Berghmans x Cornelia

**Henricus Joannis van Bergen x Adriana Petri van Reuth**

Catharina 06/10/1694

Adrianus Gerardi van ....., Cornelia Stappaerts

Henricus Joannis van Bergen x Adriana Petri van Reuth

Joanna 30/12/1697

Joannes Henrici van Bergen, Martina Petri Voeten

Henricus Joannis van Bergen x Adriana Gerardi van Reuth

**Joannes Arnoldi Bergmans x Joanna**

Maria 06/11/1616

Petrus Adriani, Cornelia Henrici Arnoldi Bergmans

Joannes Arnoldi Bergmans x Joanna

Adrianus 16/06/1619

Joannes Leonardi Sprengers, Anna Adriani

Joannes Berghmans x Joanna

**Joannes Berchsems x Anna**

Elizabetha 18/05/1624

Magister Lambertus magistri Adriani, Cornelia Leonardi

Joannes Berchsems x Anna

**Joannes van Berchem x Maria**

Judocus 26/10/1642 Maria Henrici Hermans  
Joannes van Berchem x Maria

**Joannes Joannis van Berchom x Petronilla**

Maria 03/08/1662 Joannes Petri Anssems, Margareta Joannis  
Joannes Joannis van Berchom x Petronilla  
Angela 23/03/1664 Cornelius van Goirle, Adriana Joannis  
Joannes Joannis Caerlen x Petronilla  
Joanna 03/08/1667 Henricus de Smith, Adriana Cornelij Joannis Swaenen  
Joannes Joannis van Berchom x Petronilla  
Anna 31/07/1677 Michael van Leijenborgh, Catharina Hermannii Havermans  
Joannes van Berchom x Petronilla

**Henricus vanden Bergh x Helena**

Petronilla 23/02/1669 Cornelius Joannis, Barbara Hillen  
Henricus vanden Bergh x Helena  
Jacobus 12/10/1671 Petrus Smekens, Maria Matthei Hillen  
Henricus vanden Bergh x Helena

**Henricus vanden Bergh x Jacoba van Bueren**

Norbertus 08/04/1744 Petrus Drabben, Adriana Wouters  
sub conditione; tamen hic baptizatus est sub protestatione  
ne gravaritur mensa Spiritus Sancti cum uterque parens erat  
alienigena, et hic transeunter accidit puerperium  
Henricus vanden Bergh x Jacoba van Bueren

**Adrianus Judoci van Berckel ex Tilborgh x Joanna Andreae Brocken ex Poppel**

Helena 07/05/1727 Hubertus Joannis Beckers absens cuius locum supplevit Joannes Joannis Ansoms, Joanna Bax uxor  
Joannes Henrici Luijens  
Adrianus Josephi Berkel ex Tilborgh x Joanna Luijens ex Poppel  
Adrianus 19/07/1730 Christophorus Petri Leemans nomine Dionisius Joannis Denijs, Adriana van Dun uxor Joannes  
Ansoms nomine Maria Guilielmi Ouderhagen  
Adrianus Judoci van Berckel ex Tilborgh x Joanna Andreae Brocken ex Poppel  
Maria Elisabetha 05/05/1733 Paulus Verhaeren cujus loco Joannes Laurentij Bacx, Joanna Maria Antonij van Berckel cujus loco  
Adriana Cornelij van Dun uxoris Joannes Ansems  
Adrianus Judoci van Berckel ex Tilburgh x Joanna Andreae Brocke

Cornelius 10/01/1736 Jacobus Obbens nomine Adrianus vande Sant, Dymphna Henis uxor dominus Cornelius Hendrickx  
Adrianus van Berckel x Joanna Brocken

**Henricus van Berckel x Maria**

Adrianus 02/01/1618 Mattheus Cornelii Jongens, Anna Arnoldi  
Henricus van Berckel x Maria

**Antonius van Berendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp ex Merxplas**

Anna Maria 22/04/1766 Jacobus Nijssen loco Aegidius van Camp, Elizabetha Gijssels  
Antonius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp ex Merxplas  
Henricus 22/04/1766 J: Nijssen loco Govardus van Berendonck, Maria Anna van Berendonck per aliam  
Antonius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp ex Merxplas  
Maria Elizabetha 04/09/1767 Adrianus Nijssen, Maria Cornelia van Pelt  
Antonius van Berendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp  
Gerardina 23/10/1769 Arnoldus van Hout loco Gerardus van Berendonck, Joanna van Camp  
Antonius van Berendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp ex Merxplas  
Henricus 27/09/1772 A: van Hout loco Aegidius van Camp, Cornelia Adriaense loco Maria Anna van Beerendonck  
Antonius van Berendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Maria van Camp ex Merxplas

**Cornelius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Catharina Knicknie**

Cornelius 01/10/1799 Cornelius Wemers, Maria Knicknie  
Cornelius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot x Joanna Catharina Knicknie

**Petrus Beris x Joanna**

Hubertus 12/04/1619  
nota quod Joannes magistri Adriani et Cornelius Toten viri Petrus Beris x Joanna  
fide digni testiatissint in mea presentia Hubertum Petri Beris in  
Baerle progenitum anno ut putabant 1619 die 12 aprilis, et  
iuxta hanc testificationem ego dedi Huberto litteras  
testimoniales hac 20 februarij A° 1640, et erat in registro  
originale in margine subsignatum: ita est L. Leppens pastor

Anna 05/06/1623 Adrianus Emberti, Antonia Judoci

Petrus 02/01/1625 Petrus Beris x Joanna  
Bartholomeus Schellekens, Dijmpna Adriani Gerardi Martini  
Petrus Beris x Joanna

**Petrus Beiris, Turnholtanus x Catharina Leysen**

Anna Maria 30/09/1758

Nicolaus Reyns loco Aegidius Leysen, Cornelia Hultemans  
Petrus Beiris, Turnholtanus x Catharina Leysen**Adrianus Petri van Berlicum x Gertrudis**

Arnoldus 01/08/1632

Cornelia Arnoldi vanden Luytgaerde

Cornelius 09/01/1635

Adrianus Peeters x Gertrudis

Cornelius 08/04/1637

Theodorus Gabriels, Catharina Janssen

Maria 19/10/1639

Adrianus Peeters x Gertrudis

Petra 23/03/1642

Antonius de Bont, Elizabetha Gerardi Lenarts

Joanna 05/02/1645

Adrianus Peeters x Gertrudis

Petrus 21/06/1648

Dionijsius Janssens, Helena Joannis Gabriels

Petronilla 21/02/1651

Adrianus Petri van Berlicum x Gertrudis

....., Anna Huberti

Joannes Greelmaecker x Gertrudis

Adrianus Hermanni, Maria Jacobi Schenck

Adrianus Petri van Berlicom x Gertrudis

Joannes van Reijmenam, Clara Cornelij Janssen

Adrianus Petri van Berlicom x Gertrudis

Petrus Janssen, Maria Artsen

Adrianus N.N. x Gertrudis

**Arnoldus van Berlicum x Maria**

Petronilla 17/02/1660

Petrus vande Luytgaerde, Gertrudis Adriani

Joanna 16/05/1662

Arnoldus van Berlicum x Maria

Joannes 10/12/1664

Adrianus Casus, Joanna Adriani

Petrus 20/04/1667

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Maria

Arnoldus 15/12/1669

Petrus Cornelij Peerden, Margareta Gerardi Abrahami

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Maria

Arnoldus Petri, Maria Joannis Smekens

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Maria

Adrianus Kaseus, Maria Cornelij Verheijen

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Maria

**Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina Wolfs**

Cornelius 30/03/1676

Margareta 18/06/1678

Adrianus 06/02/1680

Gerardus 13/09/1681

Maria 27/06/1683

Joannes Paulus Coenen, Joanna Joannis Swolfs

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina

Joannes Petri vande Luytgaerde, Margareta Cornelij Verheijden

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina Wolfs

Cornelius Joos Orts, Joanna Janssen

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina

Petrus van Berlicom, Maria Adriani Caseus

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina

Cornelius Henrici Verheijden, Joanna van Berlicom

Arnoldus van Berlicom x Paulina

**Andreas Bernarts x Cornelia**

Joannes 19/05/1627

Anna 20/11/1628

Arnoldus 17/10/1630

Bernardus 17/10/1630

Christophora 10/06/1633

Joannes Janssen

Andreas Bernarts x Cornelia

Waltherus Olislagers, Magdalena Antonissen

Andreas Bernaerts x Catharina

Joannes Adriaenssen, Anna Waltheri Olislagers

Andreas Bernarts x Cornelia

Adrianus Hendrix, Elizabetha Antonij

Andreas Bernarts x Cornelia

Cornelius Beckers, Maria Michielssen

Andreas Bernarts x Cornelia

**Jacobus Bernardi x Cornelia**

Joannes 14/01/1626

Anna 14/01/1626

Petrus 29/06/1627

Adrianus Bernardi, Helena Vincentij Gerits

Jacobus Bernardi x Cornelia

Gerardus Joannis, Margareta Joannis Aerts

Jacobus Bernardi x Cornelia

Joannes Jacobi, Margareta Christiaenssen

Jacobus Bernen x Cornelia

**Joannes Bernaerts x Adriana Wouters**

Cornelius 26/08/1618

Adrianus Cornelij, Dijmpna Molitoris

Joannes Bernardi x Adriana



Emerentiana	19/07/1624	Judocus Claessen, Catharina Engelen Joannes Bernaerts x Adriana Wouters
<b>Joannes Bernaerts ex Alphen x Maria Cools</b>		
Adrianus	11/12/1745	Paulus Cools, Helena Bernaerts Joannes Bernaerts x Maria Cools
Anna Catharina	21/03/1748	Joannes van Lier loco Petrus Koels, Antonia Bernaerts Joannes Bernaerts ex Alphen x Maria Koels
<b>Jacobus de Beuckelaer ex Scel x Catharina Druyts ex Bael</b>		
Elisabetha volgens BN: ex Schil	27/06/1749	Joannes Bruers loco Franciscus de Beukelaer ex Schil, Elisabeth van Lier ex Bael Jacobus de Beuckelaer ex Scel x Catharina Druyts ex Bael
<b>Petrus van Bevelier ex Ginneken x Maria Scuermans</b>		
Jacobus	06/10/1747	Petrus van Lier loco Mattheus van Bevelier, Catharina Reniers Petrus van Bevelier ex Ginneken x Maria Scuermans
<b>Antonius <u>Antonissen</u> Beijens x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelius	09/04/1617	Petrus Matthei, Adriana Joannis Princen uxor Antonius N.N. x Elizabetha
Catharina	04/04/1625	Cornelius Gorissen, Petronilla Hermans Antonius Antonissen x Elizabetha
Petronilla	07/03/1628	Joannes Peeters, Maria Adriani Antonius Beijens x Elizabetha
<b>Augustinus de Bie ex Welde x Gasparina Bruyninckx</b>		
Digna	19/01/1734	Joannes van Sprangh loco Joannes de Bie, Cornelia Joannis van Hoeck Augustinus de Bie x Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx
Jacobus Henricus	16/09/1735	Adrianus Kleeren, Joanna van Hoeck nomine Joanna de Bie Augustinus de Bie x Gasparina Bruyninckx
Jacobus	24/03/1737	Adrianus Kleeren, Digna van Olmen nomine Elisabetha de Bie Augustinus de Bie x Gasparina Bruyninckx
Joanna Cornelia	31/10/1739	Petrus van Doremael loco Danielis Vermeeren, Cornelia Henrici Cleiren Augustinus de Bie ex Welde x Gasparina Bruyninx

**Joannes Joannis Matthijssen de Bie x Catharina**

Matthias 27/02/1617

Anna 16/03/1618

Joannes 05/12/1623

Joannes Adriani, Dijnpna Michaelis  
Joannes Joannis Matthijssen x Catharina  
Simon Richardi, Maria Ambrosij  
Joannes Tijs x Catharina  
Matthias Joannis de Bie, Catharina Christiani  
Joannes de Bie x Catharina

**Joannes de Bie met Cornelia**

Joanna 05/02/1678  
illegitima; quae cum probabiliter dubitetur non fuisse  
baptizata vel rite baptizata, petijt de novo sub conditione

Joannes van Rheenen, Gertrudis Adriani van Reuth  
Joannes de Bie met Cornelia

**Arnoldus Joannis Biekens x Cornelia**

Petrus 09/09/1660

Joannes 27/12/1663

Joanna 04/02/1667

Adrianus 01/05/1670

Petrus 09/02/1673

Adrianus Gualteri van Beeck, Maria Judoci Hultermans loco Anna Huijbreghts  
Arnoldus Joannis Biekens x Cornelia  
Adrianus Leonardi Reijns, Elizabetha Gualteri  
Arnoldus Joannis x Cornelia  
Nicolaus Adriani loco Arnoldus Lintermans, Joanna Adriani  
Arnoldus Joannis x Cornelia  
Nicolaus Janssen, Gertrudis Bouwmans  
Nicolaus Arnoldi Joannis Biekens x Cornelia  
Joannes Janssen, Anna Oomen  
Arnoldus Biekens x Cornelia

**Arnoldus Joannis Biekens x Maria**

Joannes 22/04/1679

Nicolaus Adriani Baumans loco Adrianus Judoci Princen, Maria Hendrix loco Paulina Cornelij Joannis  
Dielissen  
Arnoldus Joannis Biekens x Maria

**Cornelius Bieckens x Catharina**

Antonia 02/03/1617

Gasparus Antonij, Margareta Cornelij  
Cornelius Bieckens x Catharina

**Jacoba Cornelij Biekens**

Cornelius 21/12/1641  
illegitimus; hec proles ex illegitimo thoro procreata et nata in  
Out Thurnout est, patrem filij mater non nominavit tempore  
hijmis ex Out Thurnout ad nos praedicta proles est delata,  
pastor istius loci non videtur eam voluisse baptizare, nos  
eamdem propter periculum baptizavimus sub protestatione  
quod non esset oneri nec communitati, nec mensae Sti.  
Spiritus. mater erat nata in Baerle et videbatur prolem in  
Alphen suscepisse. hec pro memoria et erat signatum L.  
Leppens inferius habebatur pastor in Baerle. iam obiit

Joanna 14/07/1650  
illegitima; quae patrem non nominavit

Gaspar van Aken, Joanna Hendrix  
Jacoba Biekens

Christianus Adriani, Elizabetha Gerardi Lenarts  
Jacoba Cornelij Biekens

**Joannes Cornelij Bikens met Cornelia Janssens**

Catharina 09/11/1643  
illegitima

Hubertus Adriani van Reuth nomine patris, Maria Joannis Matthiae  
Joannes Cornelij Bikens met Cornelia Janssens

**Joannes Dionysii Biekens ex Alphen met Petronilla Antonij Vermeulen**

Joanna 05/05/1731  
illegitima; mater impraegnata ex Riel venerat ut hic pareret  
quapropter protestatus hac prole immo non gravandam  
mensam Sti Spiritus quia sue multae filiae ad hunc pagum  
pervenerunt ab externis impraegnatae refugientes vel ad  
jurisdictionem Baerle Ducensem vel Nassoviensem itaque  
parochus difficile est illas advenientes extirpare

Petrus Cornelij Booghmans, Dymphna van Olmen vidua Nicolaus Heijlighers  
Joannes Dionysii Biekens ex Alphen met Petronilla Antonij Vermeulen

**Petrus Bieckens x Adriana Jacobi vanden Eijnde**

Anna Maria 16/08/1700

Adrianus Judoci Princen, Anna Christiani Wouters nomine Joanna Everardi Wouters  
Petrus Bieckens x Adriana Jacobi vanden Eijnde

**Thomas vander Biest x Joanna**

Joannes 10/04/1657

Joannes van Rijmenam, Ida Joannis vande Luytgaerde  
Thomas vander Biest x Joanna

**Jacobus Bill, Nassouv. x Anna Maria Brekelmans ex Tilborg**

Jacobus	28/03/1791	Servatius Louts, Joanna van Reuth Jacobus Bill, Nassouv. x Anna Maria Brekelmans ex Tilborg
---------	------------	--

**Arnoldus Bittermont, Dordracensis x Dympna Joannis Leonardi van Lier**

Maria Catharina	14/09/1718	Nicolaus Martens loco Leonardus van Lier, Barbara Leonardi van Lier uxor Daniel van Reuth Arnoldus Bittermont, Dordracensis x Dympna Leonardi van Lier
Joannes	24/12/1720	Antonius Adriani Hendrickx loco Joannes Bittermont, Martina Joannis Hendrickx loco Maria vander Weijder Arnoldus Bittermont x Dijmpna van Lier
Hermannus	26/04/1724	Daniel Huberti van Reuth, Wilhelma Jacobi de Goergie loco Gertrudis Joannis Bittermont Arnoldus Bittermont, Dordracensis x Dijmpna Joannis van Lier

**Joannes Blanckaerts, Turnholtani met Paula Joannis Cornelij Camenaers alias van Hove**

Petrus	15/11/1711	Martina Jacobi Minnen nomine Adriana Petri van Reuth
--------	------------	--

illegitimus, sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis  
periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat; sub protestatione  
nostra quod mensa Sti Spiritus in totum non sit gravanda

**Norbertus Nicolai Blocken x Elisabetha Arnoldi Verhoeven ex Merxplas**

Joanna	05/04/1729	Nicolaus Blocken, Joanna Adriani Adriaensen absens huius locum supplevit Gertrudis uxor Adrianus Verheijen Norbertus Nicolai Blocken x Elisabetha Arnoldi Verhoeven
Gerardus	20/01/1731	Andreas Blocken, Anna Verhoeven Norbertus Blocken x Elisabetha Verhoeven
Maria	25/01/1733	Adrianus Petri Seghers, Maria Adriani Roelst uxor Adrianus Vermeulen et Joanna Verhoeven Norbertus Nicolai Blocken x Elisabetha Verhoeven ex Merxplas

**Andreas Christiani Blukens met Maria Adriani Franssen**

Cornelius	08/09/1711	Ida Cornelij vander Linden
-----------	------------	----------------------------

illegitimus  
Andreas Christiani Blukens met Maria Adriani Franssen

**Christianus Waltheri Bloeijkens x Anna Andreae Jacobs**

Andreas	21/07/1689	Adrianus Joannis Ruls, Hildegundis Cornelij Gijsbreghts Christianus Wouters x Anna Andries
---------	------------	---

Cornelius	25/05/1691	Adrianus Botermans loco Nicolaus Fransen, Petronilla Huberti Adriaenssen Christianus Waltheri Bloeijkens x Anna Andreae Jacobs
Waltherus	14/08/1694	Waltherus Waltheri, Catharina Dielissen Christianus Waltheri x

**Henricus Petri Blueckens x Maria**

Petrus	13/01/1650	Guilielmus Peerden, Catharina Cornelij Peerden Henricus Petri Blueckens x Maria
Dijmpna	20/08/1652	Guilielmus Gisberti, Elizabetha Valerij Henricus Petri Bloeijkens x Maria
Petrus	26/03/1654	Marinus Petri, Anna Theodori Henricus Petri Bloeijkens x Maria
Adrianus	12/05/1656	Joannes Digmanni, Maria Guilielmi Henricus Petri Blueckens x Maria

**Jacobus Bluekens ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Meeussen ex Bavel**

Joannes Petrus	27/06/1795	Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Elisabeth Vertessen nomine Maria Meeusen Jacobus Bluekens x Catharina Meeusen
Adrianus	04/06/1798	Wilhelmus Blukens, Helena Meeussen Jacobus Blukens ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Meeussen ex Bavel
Petrus	05/07/1801	Josephus Meuwesen, Gerardina Blukens Jacobus Blukens ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Meuwesen ex Bavel
Joannes Baptista	07/12/1804	Gerardus Meuwesen, Christina Weyns Jacobus Blukens ex Alphen x Catharina Meuwesen ex Bavel

**Joannes Blukens ex Alphen x Lucia Joannis van Poppel ex Minderhoud**

Gerardus	23/03/1800	Gerardus Strijbos, Anna Catharina Blukens Joannes Blukens ex Alphen x Lucia Joannis van Poppel ex Minderhoud
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Cornelij Bloekens x Dijmpna**

Anna	27/10/1617	Adrianus Joannis Verhoeven, Martina Henrici Petrus Cornelij x Dijmpna
Cornelia	02/08/1620	Joannes Adriani de Jonge, Maria Petri Petrus Petri Bloekens x Dijmpna

**Guilielmus Bloeykens x Anna Martens**

Gerardus	21/11/1691	Petrus Jacobi Augustijns loco Joannes Jacobi Lemmens, Maria Janssen loco Catharina Joannis Bloeykens Guilielmus Bloeykens x Anna Martens
----------	------------	---

**Antonius Henrici Boeren x Catharina Seeuws ex Ulicoten**

Joannes	09/08/1803	Joannes Cleiren loco Jacobus Seeuws, Cornelia Boeren Antonius Henrici Boeren x Catharina Seeuws ex Ulicoten
---------	------------	--

**dominus Franciscus Xaverii Boeyens x domicella Joanna Maria vanden Elsacker**

Adriana Cornelia	07/07/1735	Aubertus Joannes vanden Elsacker nomine Geerardus vanden Elsacker, Maria vanden Elsacker nomine Adriana Cornelii Boyens
sub conditione		dominus Franciscus Xaverii Boyens x Joanna Maria vanden Elsacker
Elisabetha Geerardina	01/10/1736	Valentinus Franciscus vanden Elsacker, domicella Elisabetha vande Muysenbergh dominus Franciscus Xaverii Boeyens x domicella Joanna Maria vanden Elsacker

**Franciscus Xaverii Boeyens, Hooghstratani x Anna Maria**

Petrus Andreas	16/03/1746	Franciscus Immens loco Petrus Boeyens, Adriana vander Steen Franciscus Xaverij Boeyens, Hogestratum x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde
Henricus Matthias	19/01/1747	Franciscus Immens loco Henricus vander Steen, Joanna Freine loco Maria vander Steen Franciscus Xaverii Boeyens, Hooghstratani x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde
Petrus Franciscus	09/01/1749	Franciscus Immens loco Petrus Boyens, Adriana vander Steen Domini Rectorio Franciscus Boyens ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde
Petrus Franciscus	26/12/1749	Michael Feyen loco Petrus Boeyens, Joanna Frenè loco Adriana Walterij Michielsens Dni. Franciscus Xaverij Boeyens, Hogestratani x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde
Adriana Joanna	01/02/1751	Petrus Bruno Gerardi, Joanna Frenè loco Joanna vander Steen Franciscus Elaverius Boeyens ex Hoogstraete x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde
Maria Anna	24/09/1753	Petrus Guilielmus van Pelt eram loco Joannes van Hapert, Nicolaa vander Steen eram loco Joanna Freignie Franciscus Xav: Boeyens x Anna Maria vander Steen
Joannes Franciscus	24/05/1756	Joannes Cleiren loco Joannes Baptista Marinis, Anna Schrix Franciscus Xaverij Boeyens, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria vander Steen ex Weelde
Antonius Wilhelmus	09/02/1760	Joannes Cleiren loco Antonius van Heyst, obstetrix loco Adriana vander Steen Franciscus Xaverij Boeyens, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria vander Steen

**Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margaretha Govaerts, Bredana**

Arnoldus	26/06/1764	Petrus La Hay loco Joannes Cornelij Josen, Joanna Ruths Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margareta Goyers, Bredana
Henricus	10/03/1766	Henricus Roset, Catharina de Bruyn Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margaretha Goyers, Bredana
Josephus sub conditione	07/10/1768	Josephus van Bommel, Maria Hots loco Joanna Verschuuren Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margareta Goyarts, Bredanan
Adrianus Jacobus	16/09/1772	Henricus van Heesch, Adriana Hillen Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margaretha Goyers, Bredana
Anna Elizabetha sub conditione	04/09/1775	Cornelius Corn. Joosen, P. Havermans loco Anna Elizabetha Roset Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margaretha Govaerts, Bredana
Anna Catharina	28/04/1778	Arn. Bogaerts loco Georgius Joosen, Adriana van Ham Adrianus Bogaerts x Anna Margareta Govaerts, Bredana

**Arnoldus Bogaerts x Elisabetha Adriani Fonck**

Petrus	01/05/1730	Adrianus Fonck, Joanna Bogaerts uxor Cornelius van Heijst Arnoldus Bogaerts x Elisabetha Adriani Fonck
Adrianus	24/02/1733	Cornelius Joannis Joosen, Adriana van Dun loco Maria Fonck Arnoldus Bogaerts x Elisabetha Fonck

**Elias Bogaerts x Anna**

Anselmus	05/07/1686	Adrianus Diellis nomine Anselmus Adriani Anssems, Adriana Barbiers Elias Bogaerts x Anna
Nicolaus	08/07/1687	Cornelius Verheijen loco Stephanus Bogaerts, Maria Adriaenssen Elias Bogaerts x Anna

**Govardus Bogaerts ex Oorschot x Anna van Reuth**

Joannes Franciscus	29/12/1743	Joannes Gregorii van Reuth, Maria van Gils loco Adriana Huyskens Govardus Bogaerts x Anna van Reuth
Maria Elisabetha	04/09/1745	Gregorius van Reuth, Elisabetha Verhyen Govardus Bogaerts ex Oorschot x Anna van Reuth
Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	01/09/1748	Joannes Smitten, Dympena van Eeten Govardus Bogaerts ex Oorschot x Anna Maria Smitten

**Henricus Bogaerts x Joanna Gerardi Verhoeven**

Anna Cornelia	13/12/1799	Josephus Bogaerts, Cornelia Verhoeven Henricus Bogaerts x Joanna Gerardi Verhoeven
Adrianus Franciscus	19/08/1802	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Anna Catharina Bogaers Henricus Bogaers x Joanna Gerardi Verhoeven
Gerardus	20/10/1804	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Petronilla Verhoeven Henricus Bogaerts x Joanna Verhoeven

**Joannes Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratani x Maria Cornelij Faes, Hooghstratanae**

Maria Elisabetha	06/04/1722	Cornelius Faes loco Nicolaus Bogaerts, Maria Petri Severijns Joannes Bogaerts x Maria Cornelij Faes
Joannes	30/06/1724	Cornelius Faes cuius loco stetit Adrianus van Ael, Catharina Nicolai Bogaerts cuius loco stetit Adriana Laurentij Vermeulen filia devota Joannes Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratani x Maria Cornelij Faes
Petronilla	02/04/1726	Joannes Adriani Janssen, Hooghstratanus, Elisabetha Joannis Antonisse, Hooghstratana Joannes Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratani x Maria Cornelij Faes, Hooghstratanae
Petrus Cornelius	25/02/1728	Petrus Joannis Antonissen, Joanna Nicolai Bogaerts Joannes Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratani x Maria Cornelia Faes

**Joannes Baptista Bogaerts x Maria Pauwelse ex Merxplas**

Anna Cornelia	10/05/1748	Joannes Bogaerts, Catharina Cornelia Joannis Peeters loco Dymphna Jacobs Joannes Baptista Bogaerts x Maria Pauwelse ex Merxplas
Maria Dymphna volgens BH: 22/01/1750	21/01/1750	Jacobus Pauwelse, Maria Faes Joannes Baptista Bogaerts x Maria Pauwelse ex Merxplas
Joannes	22/08/1753	Joannes van Iersel loco Hubertus Pauwelse, Joanna Stouts loco Maria Bogaerts Joannes Bogaerts x Maria Pauwelse ex Merxplas
Isabella Clara sub conditione	20/05/1757	Jacobus Hultermans loco Gerardus Pauwelsen, Isabella Clara Bogaerts Joannes Bogaerts x Maria Pauwelsen ex Merxplas

**Joannes Baptista Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol**

Joannes Baptista	06/11/1792	Joannes Baptista Bogaerts, Leidis Huberts Joannes Baptista Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol
Rumoldus	11/12/1794	Rumoldus Daneels, Dymphna Pauwelsen Joannes Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol
Alyda	01/01/1797	Paulus Paulussen, Dymphna Paulussen Joannes Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol



Maria Antonia	17/09/1798	Antonius Paulus, Joanna Maria Puls Joannes Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol
Maria Catharina	23/10/1800	Paulus Paulussen, Maria Catharina Schrieken Joannes Bogaerts x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol
Joannes Baptista	03/12/1803	Wilhelmus Pluym, Maria Catharina Schrickx Joannes Boogers x Joanna vanden Berg ex Swol
<b>Petrus Bogaerts x Joanna Jacobi Stevens</b>		
Adrianus	17/08/1682	Adrianus Bogaerts, Maria Tielemans Petrus Bogaerts x Joanna Jacobi Stevens
Joanna	07/03/1685	Anselmus Anssems cuius loco Cornelius Verstrijden, Gertrudis Adriani Bogaerts Petrus Bogaerts x Joanna
Arnoldus	28/03/1688	Hubertus Borsten, Anna Lippens Petrus Bogaerts x Joanna Stephens
<b>Petrus Bogaerts x Petronilla Minnen</b>		
Arnoldus	13/12/1754	Petrus Minnen, Elisabeth Fonk Petrus Bogaerts x Petronilla Minnen
Elisabetha	21/02/1757	Adrianus Bogaerts, Maria Elisabetha de Bondt Petrus Bogaerts x Petronilla Minnen
Adriana Maria sub conditione	26/03/1759	Adrianus Bogaerts, Joanna Ruts Petrus Bogaerts x Petronilla Minnen
Petrus	30/07/1761	Adrianus Druyts, Adriana Roelants Petrus Bogaerts x Petronilla Minnen
<b>Jacobus Adriani Bols x Elizabetha</b>		
Joannes Baptista	14/01/1680	Adrianus Bols, Martina Adriani Verbraecken Jacobus Adriani Bols x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Petri van Bommel x Cornelia van Arendonck ex Moorgestel</b>		
Josephus	29/05/1796	Petrus van Arendonck, Jacoba van Lier Joannes Petri van Bommel x Cornelia van Arendonck ex Moorgestel
<b>Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Cornelia Swolfs</b>		
Adrianus sub conditione	05/01/1755	, Arnoldus Bax, Joanna Dickens loco Catharina Jansen Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Cornelia Swolfs

**Josephus Adriani van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba Joannis van Lier**

Adrianus	24/07/1761	Joannes van Lier, Catharina Leemans loco Catharina Janssens Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba van Lier
Joanna Francisca	13/12/1762	Josephus van Lier loco Theodorus Kuypers, Francisca Theys Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba van Lier
Joannes Franciscus enkel in BN	11/01/1765	Arnold. van Hout loco Mattheus Rijntiens, obstetrix loco Anna Catharina van Lier Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba van Lier
Joanna Josepha	15/12/1766	Josephus van Lier, Joanna van Bommel per aliam Josephus Adriani van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba Joannis van Lier
Joannes Petrus	10/12/1768	Joannes Petrus van Lier, Francisca Wouters loco Isabella van Aken Josephus van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba van Lier
Joannes Petrus	27/04/1770	Joannes Petrus van Lier, Francisca Thijs loco Isabella van Ackere Josephus Adriani van Bommel, Bredani x Jacoba van Lier

**Joannes Baptista Bondroit, montani Hanoniae x Anna Josepha Conhey ex Gastel**

Jacobus	26/07/1797	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Anna Gofeyn Joannes Baptista Josephi Bonderoy, Montensis in Hanonia x Anna Josepha Conhey ex Gastel
Maria Catharina	29/09/1799	Petrus Weyns, Joanna Goffy Joannes Baptista Bondroit, montani Hanoniae x Anna Josepha Conhey ex Gastel

**Rene Bonsergant ex Lude departemento de la Saerte x Cornelia Auwerkerk, Leydensis**

Josephus	29/05/1805	Ludovicus Philippus Chaffoy loco Petrus Josephi Senechal, Maria Theresia Piot loco Sibilla Maria Ouwerkerk Rene Bonsergant ex Lude departemento de la Saerte x Cornelia Auwerkerk, Leydensis
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Henrici de Bont x Theresia Petri Kock**

Cornelia	10/01/1737	Petrus van Pelt nomine Franciscus Snels, Elisabetha Sprangers Adrianus Henrici de Bondt x Theresia Petri Kock
Anna Maria	04/04/1738	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Michael Cocq, Cornelia Petri Coenraets Adrianus Henrici de Bont x Theresia Petri Cocq
Henricus	07/02/1740	Petrus Antonissen, Helena Coenraets Adrianus Henrici de Bont x Theresia Petri Kock
Henricus	16/03/1741	Gerardus Joannes Josephus Montens loco Michael Cocq, Helena Coenraets Adrianus de Bont x Theresia Cocq

Joanna Maria	30/10/1743	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Joannes Baptista Cock, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Elisabetha Cock Adrianus de Bont x Teresia Cock
Petronilla	04/08/1746	Cornelius Franciscus Martens loco Franciscus Snels, Cornelia Cocken Adrianus de Bont x Theresia Kocken
Cornelius sub conditione	02/01/1751	Nicolaus Mertens loco Adrianus van Loon, Joanna Cocken Adrianus de Bont x Theresia Cocken
Joannes	23/06/1752	Petrus Ruts loco Cornelius de Cock, Cornelia de Bont Adrianus de Bont x Theresia de Cock
<b>Antonius Joannis de Bont x Catharina</b>		
Joanna	20/12/1627	Jacobus Janssen, Maria Bartholomei Antonius Joannis de Bont x Catharina
<b>Antonius Joannis de Bont met Adriana Antonissen</b>		
Catharina illegitima	28/02/1634	Joannes Cornelij de Bont, Margareta Guilielmi de Bont Antonius Joannis de Bont met Adriana Antonissen
<b>Antonius Joannes de Bont met Appollonia Arnoldi Christiaenssen</b>		
Anna illegitima	12/10/1639	Adrianus Hermans, Anna Peeters nomine Elizabetha Joannis Stoffels Antonius Joannes de Bont met Appollonia Arnoldi Christiaenssen
<b>Antonius Joannis de Bonth x Adriana</b>		
Joannes	04/04/1640	Petrus Gerardts Antonius Joannis de Bonth x Adriana
<b>Antonius Joannis de Bont x Joanna</b>		
Maria	17/03/1647	Adrianus Hermanni Havermans, Catharina Conrardi Antonius Joannis de Bont x Joanna
<b>Arnoldus Joannis de Bont x Anna</b>		
Joannes	18/03/1670	Joannes Guilielmus de Bont, Maria Laurentij van Hal Arnoldus Janssen x Anna
Catharina	06/07/1672	Cornelius Joannis Geritsen loco Cornelius Laurentij van Hal, Maria Joannis Mathijssen Arnoldus Joannis de Bont x Anna

**Arnoldus Joannis de Bont met Maria Claes**

Maria 31/10/1671 Joannes de Bont, Cornelia Guilielmi Joannis de Bont  
illegitima Arnoldus Joannis de Bont met Maria Claes

**Gerardus de Bont met Maria**

Guilielma 16/12/1650 Cornelius Backers, Catharina Everardi  
naturalis Gerardus de Bont met Maria

**Gerardus de Bont x Cornelia**

Catharina 19/05/1654 magister Everardus Marini loco Nicolaus de Crom, Margareta Cornelij Backers loco Elizabetha  
Verschueren  
Gerardus de Bont x Cornelia  
Guilielmus 24/05/1655 Joannes Joannis Barbiere, Joanna Emberti van Olmen  
Gerardus de Bont x Cornelia  
Gerardina Guilielma 19/01/1657 Cornelius Beckers, Maria Pauli  
filia posthuma Gerardus de Bont x Cornelia

**Henricus Joannis de Bont met Catharina Gualteri Joannis t' Saren**

Maria 23/09/1659 Jacobus Joannis loco Nicolaus Joannis  
illegitima Henricus Joannis de Bont met Catharina Gualteri Joannis t' Saren

**Henricus Joannis de Bont x Christophora**

Ida 28/09/1663 Guilielmus Joannis de Bont, Maria Gerardi Petri  
Henricus Joannis de Bont x Christophora  
Cornelia 31/07/1665 Paulus Coenen, Cornelia Jacobi Bernardi  
Henricus de Bont x Christophora  
Elizabetha 03/10/1666 Petrus Jacobi Borsten, Gertrudis Conrardi  
Henricus Joannis de Bont x Christophora  
Joanna 23/03/1668 Petrus Gasparis  
Henricus de Bont x Christophora

**Henricus Arnoldi de Bont, Bredani x Cornelia Joannis Cornelij Gillis**

Arnoldus 18/09/1704 Joannes van Lidt, Joanna Costers  
Henricus de Bont x Cornelia Joannis Gillis  
Joannes 27/12/1706 Paulus Gillis, Adriana Oomen  
Henricus de Bont x Cornelia Joannis Gillis

Arnoldus	24/07/1709	Petrus Cornelij Gillis, Adriana Oomen loco Ida Henrici de Bont Henricus de Bont x Cornelia Joannis Gillis
Adrianus	07/09/1711	Petrus Joannis Janssen, Elizabetha Guilielmi de Bont Henricus Arnoldi de Bont, Bredani x Cornelia Joannis Gillis
Cornelius	11/02/1714	Georgius Meijvisch, Henrica Mode nomine ..... Henricus de Bont x Cornelia Joannis Cornelij Gillis

**Joannes Cornelissen de Bont x Maria**

Ida	14/03/1629	Henricus Christiani, Engelberta Lenaerts Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
Cornelius	14/06/1631	Antonius Janssen, Adriana Matthei Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
Guilielmus	08/07/1632	Gisbertus Adriaenssen, Margareta Guilielmi Janssen Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
Jacoba	01/11/1635	Melchior Jaspers, Christina Gerardi Antonissen Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
Henricus	25/09/1638	custos nomine Petrus Adriaenssen, Anna Peeters Joannes de Bont x Maria
Maria	11/12/1640	Henricus Willemsen, Anna Peeters Joannes de Bont x Maria
Adrianus	26/07/1643	Joannes Cornelij, Cornelia Bartholomei Joannes de Bont x Maria
Arnoldus	09/10/1647	magister Everardus loco Gerardus de Bonth, Anna Petri Joannes de Bont x Maria

**Joannes Petri de Bont ex Alphen x Anna Joannis Cornelissen ex Riel**

Cornelius	09/04/1724	Adrianus Petri de Bont, Catharina Petri Huijbreghts loco Maria Joannis Cornelissen Joannes Petri de Bont ex Alphen x Anna Joannis Cornelissen ex Riel
-----------	------------	--

**Guilielmus Joannis de Bont x Cornelia**

Elizabetha	17/11/1669	Cornelius Lenarts, Perina Cornelissen Guilielmus Joannis de Bont x Cornelia
Cornelia	04/10/1671	Heligerius Reeuwen, Anna Arnoldi Joannis de Bont Guilielmus Joannis de Bont x Cornelia
Adriana	12/01/1674	Joannes Lenart van Lier, Maria Henrici Janssen Guilielmus Joannis de Bont x Cornelia

Maria	23/10/1676	Joannes Judoci de Bont, Maria Adriani Camenaers Guilielmus Janssen de Bont x Cornelia
Antonius	29/09/1678	Cornelius Judoci Princen, Quirina Jacobi Borsten Guilielmus Jansen de Bont x Cornelia

**Josephus Borrens x Cornelia van Heijst**

Maria Elizabetha	06/08/1700	Guilielmus van Heijst, domicella Cornelia Lucia Liefmans loco Maria Gertrudis Borrens Josephus Borrens x Cornelia van Heijst
Guilielmus	15/09/1703	Petrus van Heijst, Joanna van Heijst Josephus Borrens x Cornelia van Heijst
Anna Ludovica	08/11/1705	Joannes van Rheenen loco Joannes Baptista Godefroij, Cornelia van Gils loco Anna Ludovica Borrens Josephus Borrens x Cornelia van Heijst

**Josephus Henrici Borrens, Bruxellensis x Guilielma Wijtens, Tilborgensis**

Franciscus Xaverius	15/08/1713	Michael Hofmans nomine Franciscus Xaverij Borrens, Maria Hofmans nomine Gertrudis Molegraef vidua Adrianus van Reuth
sub conditione; que proles previae ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Josephus Henrici Borrens, Bruxellensis x Guilielma Wijtens, Tilborgensis

**Adrianus Jacobi Borsten x Adriana**

Jacobus	21/10/1629	Joannes Willems, Theodora Joannis Adrianus Jacobs x Adriana
Nicolaus	02/11/1631	Adrianus Jacobi Swaenen, Catharina Adriaenssen Adrianus Jacobs x Adriana
Gerardus	13/04/1634	Thomas Jacobs, Anna Lenarts Adrianus Jacobs x Adriana
Maria	22/07/1637	Paulus Matthijssen Adrianus Jacobi Borsten x Adriana
Dijmpna	19/03/1645	Joannes Pauli Borsten, Adriana Henrici Remigij Minnen Adrianus Jacobi Borsten x Adriana
Catharina	08/06/1649	....., Angela Leonardi Adrianus Jacobi Borsten x Adriana

**Adrianus Pauli Jacobi Borsten x Martina**

Ida	28/11/1640	custos nomine Petrus Janssen, Maria Cornelissen Adrianus Pauwelssen x Martina
Joannes	17/12/1643	Dionijsius Joannis, Elizabetha Huberti Adrianus Pauli Borsten x Martina
Hubertus	05/10/1646	Dionijsius Joannis loco Jacobus Jacobi, Cornelia Huberti Adrianus Jacobi Borsten x Martina
Joanna	25/06/1652	Joannes Tielemans loco Adrianus Adriani Pauli Borsten Adrianus Pauli Borsten x Martina
Maria	15/03/1655	Joannes Pauli Borsten, Margareta Dionijsij Adrianus Pauli Borsten x Martina

**Cornelius Joannis Borsten x Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten**

Maria Helena	22/09/1735	Michael Joannis van Eeten, Helena Henrici van Reuth Cornelius Joannis Borsten x Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten
Nicolaus	27/04/1737	Joannes Borsten, Gertrudis van Iersel nomine Anna Havermans Cornelius Joannis Borsten x Petronilla van Eeten
Joannes Franciscus	05/01/1739	Joannes van Eeten, Elisabetha Joannis Borsten Cornelius Joannis Borsten x Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten
Joannes Franciscus	20/03/1740	Joannes van Eeten, obstetrix nomine Elisabetha Joannis Borsten Cornelius Borsten x Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten
Anna Elisabetha	13/10/1743	Gerardus Martens, Adriana van Beeck Cornelius Borsten x Petronilla van Eeten
Anna Cornelia	14/01/1746	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Havermans, Catharina Raën loco Maria Petri van Reuth Cornelius Borsten x Petronilla van Eeten

**Gerardus Borsten x Joanna Wilhelmi Martens**

Nicolaus	04/12/1756	Gerardus Wilh. Martens, Maria Jacobi Nijssen Gerardus Borsten x Joanna Wilhelmi Martens
Catharina	04/12/1756	Gerardus Wilh. Martens, Maria Jacobi Nijssen Gerardus Borsten x Joanna Wilhelmi Martens
Anna Catharina	21/09/1759	Cornelius Borsten loco Cornelius Mertens, Maria Havermans Gerardus Borsten x Joanna Mertens

**Hubertus Adriani Borsten x Catharina Jacobi Stevens**

Adrianus	17/01/1678	Joannes Jacobi Stevens, Martina Adriani Borsten Hubertus Borsten x Catharina
Margareta	27/02/1680	Paulus Adriani Borsten, Joanna Jacobi Stevens Hubertus Adriani Borsten x Catharina
Martina	30/11/1682	Joannes Denijs Coenen loco Michaelis Denijs Coenen, Catharina de Vries Hubertus Borsten x Catharina Jacobi Stephens
Maria	16/12/1685	Cornelius Janssen, Maria Joannis Neijssen Hubertus Borsten x Catharina
Jacobus	24/07/1687	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Janssen Hubertus Borsten x Catharina
Adriana	27/09/1688	Adrianus Janssen, Adriana Adams Hubertus Adriaenssen x Catharina
Maria Anna	01/09/1690	Guilielmus Huijsmans, Maria Petri Stevens Hubertus Borsten x Catharina Borsten
Cornelia	02/01/1694	Adrianus Peeters, Joanna de Vries Hubertus Borsten x Catharina Jacobi Stevens

**Jacobus Petri Borsten x Quirina**

Anna	31/10/1656	Joannes Stappaerts, Catharina Joannis Jacobus Petri Borsten x Quirina
Barbara	18/08/1659	Jacobus Simonis, Maria Henrici Jacobus Petri Borsten x Quirina

**Jacobus Petri Borsten x Petronilla/Christina**

Anna	21/10/1663	Petrus Jacobi Borsten, Maria Laurentij van Hal Jacobus Petri Borsten x Petronilla
Mattheus	01/09/1665	Elizabetha Nicolai Jacobus Borsten x Christina

**Jacobus Borsten x Joanna**

Adrianus	31/07/1678	Mechtildis Thomae Borsten nomine Adrianus Henrici Govarts Jacobus Borsten x Joanna
----------	------------	---

**Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen, Meerlensis**

Hubertus	18/12/1716	Mr. Henricus de Mol loco Guilielmus van Mechelen, Margareta vander Borst, filia devota Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen, Meerlensis
----------	------------	--



Cornelia	25/05/1718	Henricus de Mol, Margarita Huberti Borsten loco ... van Mechelen, filia devota Jacobus Huberti Borsten x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen ex Meerle
Guilielmus	02/03/1720	Mr. Henricus de Mol loco Josephus Guilielmi van Mechelen, Antonia Sebastiani van Deun uxoris Adrianus Guilielmi van Mechelen
Maria Maghdalena	16/01/1722	Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen, Meerlensis Adrianus Franciscus van Mechelen cujus loco Nicolaus Gasparis Martens, Catharina Matthiae Laureijssen cuius loco Henrina Modée
Jacobus	26/01/1724	Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia van Mechelen Guilielmus Joannis Ansems, Francisca van Gils uxoris Joannes Verheijen cuius loco Joanna Petri Bogaerts vidua Cornelius Ruts
Adrianus	12/01/1727	Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen Adrianus van Ballaert, Wilhelmina de Goirge loco Adriana van Mechelen vidua Matthias van Bree
Josephus	03/05/1729	Jacobus vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen Antonius van Mechelen, Josina van Turnhout uxor Petrus van Heijst cuius absentis locum supplevit Joanna Jacobs uxor Henricus Martens
Maria Catharina	22/08/1731	Jacobus vander Borst x Cornelia van Mechelen ex Meerle Hubertus Jacobi vander Borst, Clara Antonij van Heyst Jacobus Huberti vander Borst x Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen
<b>Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws</b>		
Cornelia Elisabetha	21/08/1752	Petrus Gerardus van Beckhoven, Anna Rulens Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Cheus
Hubertus	06/06/1754	Josephus van Bommel loco Hubertus vander Borst, Anna Ruelens Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeus
Joannes Baptista	26/11/1755	Wilhelmus Zeeuws, Cornelia Rulens loco Magdalena vander Borst Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws
Cornelia Elisabetha	01/10/1757	Cornelius Zeeus, Cornelia Rulens loco Cornelia vander Borst Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeus
Petrus	12/05/1759	Petrus Zeeuws, Cornelia Rulens loco Maria Catharina vander Borst Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws
Anna Catharina sub conditione	02/03/1761	Joannes van Hapert, Cornelia Rulens loco Clasina Cockx Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws
Adriana	03/12/1762	Joannes van Hapert loco Adrianus vander Borst, Joanna Rulens Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws
Jacobus	23/12/1765	Petrus Havermans, Maria Michielse loco Cornelia van Beckhoven Jacobus vander Borst x Maria Catharina Zeeuws

Henricus 06/08/1768 Petrus Zeeuws loco Petrus Schoenmaekers, Catharina Rijns loco Christina Koninckx  
Jacobus Borsten x Maria Catharina Zeeuws

**Joannes Jacobi Borsten met Maria Adriaenssen**

Maria 09/04/1627 Joannes Willemsen, Engelberta Cornelissen  
ex illegitimo thoro Joannes Jacobi Borsten met Maria Adriaenssen

**Joannes Nicolai Borsten x Helena Henrici Janssen van Reuth**

Maria 02/11/1697 Henricus Joannis van Reuth, Elizabetha Nicolai Borsten  
Joannes Nicolai Borsten x Helena Henrici van Reuth  
Elizabetha 07/06/1700 Henricus Joannis Gorissen loco Josephus Petri Orts, Elizabetha Borsten  
Joannes Borsten x Helena Henrici Janssen  
Nicolaus 10/05/1703 Bernardus van Bon, Maria van Riel cuius loco Anna Nuijts  
Joannes Borsten x Helena van Reuth  
Cornelius 07/02/1706 Henricus van Reuth, Anna Cnaeps loco Anna de Bont  
Joannes Nicolai Borsten x Helena van Reuth

**Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Elizabetha**

Margareta 04/12/1664 Petrus Henrici, Dijmpna Nicolai  
Nicolaus Joannis x Elizabetha  
Maria 03/08/1666 Jacobus Simonis, Maria Adriani Joannis  
Nicolaus Joannis x Elizabetha  
Joannes 19/10/1668 Arnoldus Joannis Biekens, Catharina Meurs  
Nicolaus N.N. x Elizabetha  
Elizabetha 06/02/1671 Gaspar Claesssen, Dijmpna Adriani Borsten  
Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Elizabetha

**Nicolaus Petri Borsten x Margareta**

Anna 03/05/1687 Joannes Jacobs, Barbara Petri Borsten  
Nicolaus Petri Borsten x Margareta  
Petrus 19/12/1689 Guilielmus van Griensven nomine Adrianus Josephi Princen, Ida Joannis Dircken nomine Anna  
Joannis van Helder  
Nicolaus Peeters x Margareta

**Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Nijssen**

Joannes	09/11/1724	Joannes Nicolai Borsten, Anna Huberti Smekens Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Nijssen
Anna Helena	24/04/1727	Petus Jacobi Nijssen cuius absentis locum supplevit Joannes Havermans, Helena Henrici van Reuth uxor Joannes Nicolai Borsten Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Nijssen
Cornelius	12/11/1729	Dilis Adriani Hens loco Petrus Gerardi Smekens, Elisabetha Joannis Borsten
Gerardus	14/06/1733	Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Neijs Cornelius Joannis Borsten, Adriana Joannis Verhaeren loco Maria Anna van Doren
Anna Helena	03/03/1737	Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Nijssen Dionysius Jacobi Nijssen, Helena Henrici van Reuth Nicolaus Joannis Borsten x Maria Jacobi Nijssen

**Paulus Adriani Borsten x Adriana Denijssen**

Joanna	17/07/1668	Dignus Artssen nomine Waltherus Fransen, Maria Adriaenssen Paulus Adriaenssen x Adriana Denijssen
Anna	05/10/1670	Dionysius Janssen, Anna Pauli Coenen Paulus Borsten x Adriana
Cornelia	10/03/1673	Richardus Christiani van Camp, Cornelia Laurentij Broeckhovens Paulus Borsten x Adriana
Margareta	12/02/1677	Jacobus Dionysij Coenen, Catharina Borsten Paulus Borsten x Adriana
Dionysius	20/05/1678	Guilielmus de Vries, Maria Joannis Verhagen Paulus Borsten x Adriana

**Petrus Jacobi Borsten x Anna**

Jacobus	09/01/1633	Elisabetha Adriaenssen Petrus Jacobs x Anna
Elizabetha	25/04/1635	Joannes Jacobs, Joanna Adriaenssen Petrus Jacobs x Anna
Maria	15/10/1637	Anna Lenarts Petrus Jacobs x Anna
Nicolaus	14/05/1642	Martina Adriani Petrus Jacobi Borsten x Anna
Henricus	08/10/1645	Joannes Cornelij, Maria Bartholomei Petrus Jacobi x Anna

Catharina 23/08/1648 Anna Joannis  
Petrus Jacobi Borsten x Anna

**Thomas Jacobi Borsten x Michaela**

Jacobus 21/09/1638 Joannes Gerarts, Catharina nomine Maria Waltheri van Rosendael  
Thomas Jacobs x Michaela  
Nicolaus 09/02/1642 Joannes Michaelis, Maria Bartholomei  
Thomas Jacobi x Michaela  
Catharina 28/10/1644 Gerardus Jacobi Laurentij, Elizabetha Janssen  
Thomas Jacobi Borsten x Michaela  
Maria 11/12/1647 Elizabetha Gerardi  
Thomas Jacobi Borsten x Michaela  
Margareta 26/12/1650 Cornelius Gerardi Joannis, Maria Joannis Michaelis  
Thomas Jacobi Borsten x Michaelis

**Adrianus Joannis Botermans x Catharina Cornelij Joannis Jorissen**

Joannes 08/05/1680 Adrianus Joannis Schix, Maria Mathiae Hillen  
Adrianus Botermans x Catharina  
Cornelius 05/02/1683 Joannes Botermans, Anna Joannis Olislagers  
Adrianus Botermans x Catharina  
Petrus 06/02/1687 Petrus Joannis vander Looock, Anna Lombaerts  
volgens BN: Anna Volders  
Adrianus Botermans x Catharina Jorissen  
Petrus 29/01/1690 Cornelius Verstrijden nomine Joannes Cornelij Joannis Gregorij, Ida Adriani Oomen  
Adrianus Joannis Botermans x Catharina Joannis Botermans  
Guilielmus 27/12/1693 Joannes Joannis van Gilse, Angela Adriani Joannis Schickx loco Anna Cornelij Jacobi Joannis  
Jorissen  
Adrianus Joannis Botermans x Catharina Cornelij Joannis Jorissen  
Elizabetha 16/09/1695 Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Gudila Cornelij Jorissen  
Adrianus Botermans x Catharina Cornelij Joossen

**Joannes Andreae Botermans x Elizabetha**

Andreas 06/02/1642 Joannes Adriani Hillen, Margareta Nicolai  
Joannes Andreae x Elizabetha  
Joanna 08/04/1646 Albertus Ruts, .....  
Joannes Andreae x Elizabetha

Joannes	19/11/1649	Joannes le Boucq, Anna Joannis Joannes Andreae x Elizabetha
Adrianus	23/11/1653	Arnoldus Leemans, Maria Joannis Hillen Joannes Driessen x Elizabetha
Anna	09/03/1657	Joannes Joannis Hillen, Maria Arnoldi Joannes Andreae x Elizabetha
Michael	17/05/1660	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Maria Mathiae Joannis Hillen Joannes Botermans x Elizabetha
<b>Petrus Botermans x Joanna Petri Ansems</b>		
Catharina	21/03/1723	Adrianus Botermans, Joanna Joannis Hertoghs Petrus Botermans x Joanna Petri Ansems
<b>magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria</b>		
Anna	11/04/1648	Joannes Henrici Nuijts magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria
Joannes	17/06/1650	Joannes Andreae, Cornelia Joannis Waltheri loco Maria Joannis Huberti magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria
Adriana	25/11/1652	Dominus Petrus vander Aa, Anna Joannis Hillen magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria
Gertrudis	22/07/1657	magister Everardus Marinus loco Marcellus Servatij, Maria Joannis Nuijts loco Gertrudis Takis magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria
Maria	10/09/1660	Cornelius Garrand, Elizabetha Joannis Nuijts magister Joannes le Boucq x Maria
<b>Hubertus Wilhelmi Boumans x Joanna van Hoek</b>		
Adriana	27/07/1749	Joannes Boumans, Adriana vander Scoot Hubertus Boumans x Joanna van Hoek
Maria Anna Dymphna	15/03/1751	Adrianus van Hoek, Paulina Boumans Hubertus Wilhelmi Boumans x Joanna van Hoek
Joanna Elisabetha	13/05/1753	Joannes Baptista Amsems, Elizabetha van Hoek Hubertus Boumans x Joanna van Hoek
Joannes Baptista	15/01/1755	Antonius Hendrik, Joanna Antonii Jansen Hubertus Boumans x Joanna van Hoek
sub conditione; volgens BH: 16/01/1755		Gerardus Liefmans, Ad: vander Schoot loco Christina van Hoek
Wilhelmus	01/08/1757	Hubertus Boumans x Joanna van Hoek

Anna Martina sub conditione	11/08/1758	Adrianus Oomen, Adriana vander Schoot loco Adriana van Hoeck Hubertus Bouwmans x Joanna van Hoeck
Anna Maria	18/04/1761	Joannes Boumans nomine Petrus Joannis Boumans, Elizabetha van Hoeck loco Anna Maria van Hoeck Hubertus Boumans x Joanna van Hoeck
<b>Nicolaus Baumans x Anna</b> filius waarschijnlijk: Adrianus	10/08/1677	Waltherus Antonissen, Catharina Gerardi Adriaenssen Nicolaus Baumans x Anna
<b>Nicolaus Adriani Baumans x Joanna Petri Gijsbreghts</b> Maria	07/04/1680	Cornelius Josephi Hultermans, Maria Arnoldi Biekens nomine Joanna Arnoldi Reijns Nicolaus Boumans x Joanna
Petrus	23/06/1684	Petrus Bogaerts loco Thomas van Oudenhagen, Maria Biekens Nicolaus Adriani Baumans x Joanna Petri Gijsbreghts
<b>Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans ex Welde x Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts</b> Maria Dijnpna	25/06/1715	Cornelius Hugonem Nelst, pastorem et personam in Baerle nomine Jacobus Boumans, Anna Martina Geerts
domi a me pastor ob mortis periculum Cornelius	13/09/1716	Guilielmus Boumans, Weeldani x Maria Anna Geerts Jacobus Boumans, Anna Martina Cornelij Geerts
Hubertus	01/11/1718	Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans, Weeldani x Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts Joannes Cornelij Gerrits scabinus Nassoviensis, Dympna Verheyden uxor ... Bouwmans cujus loco Henrina Modée
Joanna	14/01/1721	Guilielmus Bouwmans, Weeldensis x Maria Anna Cornelij Gerrits Gerardus Cornelij Geerts, Elisabetha Jacobi Boumans
Paulina	23/12/1722	Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans x Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts Stephanus Vermeeren absens, Joanna Pauli vander Borsten
Martinus	21/09/1724	Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans, Weldensis x Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts Jacobus Jacobi Bouwmans, Maria Judoci Geerts vidua ... van Loy cuius loco Elisabetha Judoci Olislagers uxoris Joannes Cornelij Geerts scabini Baerle Nassoviensis
Joannes Baptista	26/05/1728	Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans ex Welde x Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts Gerardus Liefmans, Gertrudis Geerts absens, cuius loco stetit Helena de Wilde vidua Gerardus Geerts Wilhelmus Bouwmans ex Weelde x Maria Anna Cornelii Geerts

Gerardus	16/12/1729	Jacobus vander Borst, Helena de Wilde vidua Gerardus Geerts Guilielmus Bouwmans ex Weelde x Maria Anna Geerts
<b>Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Welde x Joanna Antonij Janssen ex Ravels</b>		
Maria Anna	27/03/1732	Hubertus Jacobi Bouwmans, Maria Antonij Janssen cujus loco Elizabetha Jacobi Bouwmans uxoris Gerardus Walteri Liefmans Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans, Weldensis x Joanna Antonii Jansse ex Ravels
Antonius Matheus	20/08/1733	Jacobus Jacobi Boumans cujus loco suscepit Gerardus Walteri Liefmans, Maria Stalpaerts cujus loco Gertrudis van Iersel obstetrix Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Welde x Joanna Antonij Janssen ex Ravels
Jacobus	13/06/1735	Geerardus Liefmans, Joanna Baumans Wilhelmus Boumans x Joanna Antonii Jansen
Digna	03/06/1737	Hubertus Boumans, Elisabetha Boumans nomine Jacoba Jacobs Wilhelmus Boumans x Joanna Antonii Jansen ex Ravels
Petrus Joannes	10/02/1739	Geerardus Liefmans nomine Joannes Baptista Balemans, Paulina Boumans Wilhelmus Boumans x Joanna Jansen
<b>Adrianus Antonij Bourbon x Joanna</b>		
Petra	27/09/1644	Paulus Joannis vander Voort, Maria Joannis Adrianus Antonij x Joanna
Maria	28/10/1647	Adrianus Gerardi Martens, Catharina Remigij Adrianus Antonij x Joanna
Gerardus	11/09/1650	Joannes Adriani Swaenen, Maria Pauli Adriani Remeijssen Adrianus Berbon x Joanna
Antonius	17/08/1653	Conrardus Adriani, Elizabetha Joannis Antonij Adrianus Bourbon x Joanna
Cornelia	30/12/1655	Arnoldus Nicolai, Catharina Antonij Borbon Adrianus Antonij Borbon x Joanna
Elizabetha	15/01/1659	Matthias vande Moer, Cornelia Gerardi van Son Adrianus Boerbon x Joanna
Antonius	14/11/1662	Laurentius Matthiae, Adriana Hermanni Adrianus Bourbon x Joanna
<b>Gerardus Antonij Verbont x Anna</b>		
Gertrudis	27/12/1652	Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Maria van Os Gerardus Antonij Verbont x Anna

**Egidius Bovenmans x Cornelia**

Thomas	23/08/1620	Gerardus Adriani, Elizabetha Joannis Thomae uxor Egidius N.N. x Cornelia
Bartholomeus	10/04/1623	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Maria Petri Egidius Bovenmans x Cornelia
Catharina	23/05/1627	Henricus Henrici, Engelberta Joannis Egidius N.N. x Cornelia

**Petrus Cornelij Bovemans x Catharina Marini Gillis**

Adrianus	25/02/1716	Adrianus Marini Gillis, Henrica Mode nomine Margareta Laurentij Reijntiens Petrus Cornelij Bovemans x Catharina Marini Gillis
Antonius	19/11/1718	Marinus Cornelij Gillis, Anna Joannis Petri Wiericx cujus loco Petronilla Antonij Vermeulen Petrus Cornelij Boomans x Catharina Marini Gillis

**Adrianus Verboven x Petronilla Petri Cheeuws**

Maria	20/10/1738	Henricus Petri Cleysen nomine Joannes Cornelii Thomiss, Catharina Jacobi Meeuwissen Adrianus Verboven x Petronilla Petri Cheeuws
-------	------------	---

**Adrianus Verboven ex Chaam x Petronilla vander Linden ex Chaam**

Matheus	07/04/1808	Paulus Verboven, Maria Bruyninckx Adrianus Verboven ex Chaam x Petronilla vander Linden ex Chaam
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Verboven x Henrica Stephani Snels**

Nicolaus	02/05/1674	Cornelius Gerardi Janssen loco Nicolaus Verboven, Maria Janssen loco Elizabetha Gerardi Janssen
----------	------------	---

quae proles per matrimonium die 13 maii eisdem anni 1674 Joannes Verboven x Henrica Stevens, eius sponsae  
subsecutum legitimata est, quod constat ex registro  
matrimoniali

Joannes	06/03/1678	Nicolaus Verboven, Catharina Gerardi Janssen Joannes Verboven x Henrica Stevens
Stephanus	21/09/1680	Cornelius Gerardi Jans loco Nicolaus van Overrijn, Adriana magistri Everts Stephanus Verboven x Henrica Stephani Snels



**Danielis Box x Elizabetha Martens**

Gregorius 22/07/1688  
ex Turnhout sine praeindicio mensae spiritus sancti

Silvester Jacobs ex Turnhout  
Danielis Box x Elizabetha Martens

**Philippus Verbraecken x Anna**

Joannes 23/05/1616

Maria 20/01/1618

Adrianus 03/10/1623

Cornelius Boterpot, Clasina Ambrosij  
Philippus Verbraecken x Anna  
magister Henricus Gilsius, .... Andreae  
Philippus N.N. x Anna  
Arnoldus Lumbarts, Maria Gisberti Beckers  
Philippus de Brakel x Anna

**Petrus Brasi x Catharina Janssen**

Petrus 09/10/1670

Guilielmus Nels, Maria Jacobs  
Petrus Brasi x Catharina Janssen

**Joannes Bredaes x Petronilla Schellekens**

Bernardus 11/09/1770  
occasionaliter hic natus est; sub conditione et protestatione  
non gravadae mensae paupere

A. Gulikers  
Joannes Bredaes x Petronilla Schellekens

**Michael Petri van Breda x Elizabetha**

Catharina 02/04/1658  
ex Loenhout tempore fugae sub protestatione ne gravetur  
mensa S. Spiritus

Arnoldus Joannis, Maria Petri  
Michael Petri van Breda x Elizabetha

**Clementis Joannis Brems x Joanna Leemans**

Maria 19/02/1722

Anna 19/02/1722

Adrianus Leemans, Cornelia Joannis Reijns  
Clementis Joannis Brems x Joanna Leemans  
Petrus van Hapert, Jacoba Adriani van Poppel  
Clementis Joannis Brems x Joanna Leemans

**Clemens Brems x Maria van Bergen**

Joannes 11/10/1724

Nicolaus Martens loco Thomas Michielssen, Cornelia Verheijen  
Clemens Brems x Maria van Bergen

**Joannes Petri Brems x Catharina**

Michael	15/10/1623	Egidius Joannis, Maria Petri Hubs Joannes Breems x Catharina
Catharina	28/06/1626	Joannes Artsen, Elizabeth Joannis Joannes Petri Brems x Catharina
Paula	03/02/1630	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Adriana Bartholomei Joannes Petri Brems x Catharina

**Arnoldus van Breugel, Sylvaducensis x Catharina Matthiae Verheyen**

Maria Catharina	16/10/1736	Jacobus van Nederpelt, Catharina van Riel Arnoldus van Breugel x Catharina Matthei Verheyen
Pascasia	14/10/1738	Matthias Verheyen, Catharina Adriani van Riel loco Maria Swollfs Arnoldus van Breugel, Sylvaducensis x Catharina Matthiae Verheyen
Cornelia	30/08/1740	Henricus Smekens nomine Jacobus van Nederpelt, Cornelia Maria Verheyen Arnoldus van Breugel x Catharina Verheyen
Matthias	26/07/1742	Adrianus Verheyen, Catharina Adriani van Riel Arnoldus van Breugel x Joanna Catharina Verheyen
Cornelia Maria	12/04/1744	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Henricus Swolfs, Catharina Joannis Peeters Arnoldus van Breugel, Sylvaducensis x Catharina Verheyen
Anna Maria	04/08/1746	Joannes Vinx, Jacoba vander Loock loco Cornelia Swolfs Arnoldus van Brugel x Catharina Matthei Verhyen
Joannes Baptista	20/11/1749	Henricus Wilbors loco Joannes Verheyen, Catharina van Riel loco Anna Maria Backx Arnoldus van Breugel x Catharina Verheyen

**Simonis Arnoldi van Breugel, Sylvaeducendis met Elizabetha Verhoeven ex Son**

Arnoldus illegitimus	14/01/1700	Arnoldus Biekens loco Hermannus van Breugel, Elizabetha Peeters loco Maria Verhoeven Simonis Arnoldi van Breugel, Sylvaeducendis met Elizabetha Verhoeven ex Son
-------------------------	------------	---

**Petrus Breugelmans ex Mol x Anna Mertens**

Maria Catharina	04/03/1737	Petrus Christiaensen nomine Norbertus Mertens, Maria Vermeulen nomine Catharina uxoris Breugelmans Petrus Breugelmans ex Mol x Anna Mertens
-----------------	------------	---

**Joannes Baptista Brock ex Tilborg x Anna Maria Verhoeven**

Hubertus	20/06/1798	Joannes Smits, Anna Catharina van Dijck Joannes Baptista Brocken ex Tilborg x Anna Maria Verhoeven
----------	------------	---

Adriana	11/01/1801	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Joanna vanden Bergh Joannes Baptista Brock ex Tilborg x Anna Maria Verhoeven
Joannes Baptista	15/01/1803	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Maria Catharina Vloemans Joannes Baptista Brock ex Tilborg x Anna Maria Verhoeven
Joannes Baptista	19/09/1807	Petrus Martens, Maria Catharina van Ghert Petrus Brock, Tilborgensis x Anna Maria Verhoeven

**Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna Adriani vande Westelaken**

Adrianus	08/01/1732	Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Joannes vanden Broeck, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Maria vanden Broeck Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna vande Westelaeken
Joanna	21/10/1735	Gillis Malfait nomine Michaelis vanden Broeck, Joanna Stappers nomine Margarita Koninckx Adrianus vanden Broeck x Joanna vande Westelaken
Joanna	28/12/1736	Dingemannus Vinckx loco Jacobus Ooms, Cornelia Cornelii Rulens Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna Adriani vande Westelaken
Adriana	24/12/1739	Geerardus Montens nomine Joannes vanden Broeck, Cornelia Gillis nomine Maria Coninckx Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meer x Joanna vande Westelaken
Adrianus	08/07/1742	Norbertus Mertens loco Adrianus vande Westelaken, Cornelia Cornelij Rulens loco Margareta Pauli Koninckx Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna vande Westelaken
Maria	31/10/1745	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Koninx, Cornelia Cornelij Rulens Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna vande Westelaken
Joannes	17/04/1750	Adrianus Bastiaensen loco Joannes vanden Broeck, Cornelia vande Hijningh loco Joanna Coninckx Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meir x Joanna vande Westelaken
Wilhelmus	20/08/1751	Lambertus vande Westerlaeken, Maria Nijssen Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meer x Joanna vande Westerlaeken

**Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters**

Joanna	03/03/1786	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck, Antonia Adriaense Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Michael	28/08/1787	Petrus vanden Broeck, Adriana vanden Broeck Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Adrianus	22/09/1788	Aegidius Bruyninx, Maria Wouters Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Cornelius	15/10/1789	Cornelius Wouters, Petronilla Wouters Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters

Antonia	30/11/1790	Cornelius Wouters, Maria Wouters Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Petronilla	16/02/1793	Adrianus Bruyninx, Petronilla Wouters Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Cornelia	04/01/1796	Hermanus Haevermans, Cornelia Bruyninx Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters
Adrianus	05/02/1798	Petrus Bruyninks, Maria Wouters nomine Joanna Wouters Adrianus vanden Broeck x Catharina Wouters

**Joannes Francisci vanden Broeck ex Tielen x Maria Catharina Crols**

Maria Elizabetha	30/04/1777	Joannes Antonij Crols, Anna Elizabetha Michielse Joannes Francisci vanden Broeck ex Tielen x Maria Catharina Crols
------------------	------------	---

**Joannes vanden Broeck ex Chaem x Lucia Sprenkels**

Anna Catharina	05/01/1788	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Helena van Dijk Joannes vanden Broeck ex Chaem x Lucia Sprenkels
Anna Maria	28/08/1790	Cornelius Wouters, D. vande Westlaeken loco Anna Elizabetha Sprenkels Joannes vanden Broeck ex Caam x Lucia Sprenkels
Adriana	11/11/1791	B: vande Westelaeken nomine Adrianus Sprenkels, M. Wouters nomine Maria Mic. Wouters Joannes vanden Broeck ex Chaem x Lucia Sprenkels
Anna Cornelia	07/10/1795	Cornelius Sprenkels, Anna Cornelia Sprenckels Joannes vanden Broeck ex Chaem x Lucia Sprenkels

**Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Josina vanden Houtgoir**

Joanna	07/01/1779	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Adriana Christiaense Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Josina vanden Houtgoir
Adrianus	06/11/1780	Bernardus van Gool, Cornelia vanden Broek Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Josina vanden Houtgoir
Adriana	20/02/1782	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Anna Maria van Gool Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Josina vanden Houdgoir
Cornelia	16/03/1785	Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir, Adriana vanden Broeck Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Josina vanden Houtgoir

**Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Anna Elizabetha van Dun**

Anna Catharina	27/10/1788	A. vanden Broek, Jacoba Damen Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Anna Elizabetha van Dun
----------------	------------	--

Adrianus	01/09/1790	A. Hendrix loco Joannes Vinckx, Maria Catharina van Dun per aliam Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Elizabetha van Dun
Joannes Baptista	31/08/1793	J. Gillis loco Henricus van Dun, Adriana vanden Broeck Wilhelmus vanden Broeck x Anna Elizabetha van Dun
Cornelius	21/05/1795	Adrianus van Hooydonck loco Adrianus Somme, Joanna van Dun Guilmus vanden Broeck x Elizabetha van Dun

**Cornelius Adriani Broeckx ex Merckxplas met Adriana Joannis van Hapert**

Cornelius	24/11/1709	Catharina Adriani Sommen
illegitimus; que proles antea ob mortis periculum a jurata obstetrice Henrica Mode baptizata fuerat		Cornelius Adriani Broeckx ex Merckxplas met Adriana Joannis van Hapert

**Wilhelmus Broers x Petronilla Coopmans**

Joannes Baptista	26/04/1798	Joannes Broers, Joanna Coopmans Wilhelmus Broers x Petronilla Coopmans
Hubertus	27/03/1801	Hubertus Broers, Maria Catharina Serrien Wilhelmus Broers x Petronilla Coopmans

**Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen**

Adrianus	22/08/1798	Joannes Jansen, Cornelia Brouwers Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Elisabetha	04/10/1799	Cornelius vanden Broeck, Catharina Jansen Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Adriana Maria	18/02/1801	Cornelius Jansen, Adriana Maria Brouwers Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Maria Catharina	07/03/1802	Jacobus Jansen, Maria Catharina Brouwers Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Anna Elisabetha	14/06/1804	Joannes Jansen, Joanna Jansen Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Adrianus	18/09/1805	Adrianus Tuytelaers, Elisabetha Jansen Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen
Joannes Petrus	11/07/1807	Joannes Petrus Jansen, Cornelia Brouwers Antonius Brouwers x Maria Jansen

**Cornelius Petri Brouwers x Cornelia Adriani Smolders**

Adrianus	14/02/1737	Henricus Adriani van Reuth, Adriana Govardi Smolders nomine Lucia vanden Kieboom Cornelius Petri Brouwers x Cornelia Adriani Smolders
Maria Catharina	27/07/1742	Joannes Cornelissen loco Josephus Smoldes, Anna Perren loco Barbara Sprenkels Cornelius Brouwers x Cornelia Smolders

**Jacobus Brueren x Catharina**

Michael	29/10/1623	Nicolaus Jacobi de Wael, Adriana Joannis Sebastiani Jacobus Brueren x Catharina
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Bruers ex Hilvarenbeek x Lucia Sprenkels**

Petrus Cornelius	04/11/1747	Henricus Wilborts loco Lambertus Bruers, Elisabetha van Lier Joannes Bruers, Hilvarenbecani x Lucia Sprenkels
Margareta	08/04/1749	Adrianus Sprenkels, Catharina Druyts Joannes Bruers, Hilvarenbecani x Lucia Sprenkels
Adrianus	01/04/1750	Govert Moelans loco Adrianus Druts, Joanna van Vue loco Catharina Bruers Joannes Bruers ex Beek x Lucia Sprenkels
Adriana Maria	03/10/1752	Gaspar Sprenkels loco Cornelius Sprenkels, Elisabetha van Lier loco Maria Bruers Joannes Bruers ex Hilvarenbeek x Lucia Sprenkels
Anna Catharina	21/02/1755	Joannes Sprenkels, Barbara Sprenkels Joannes Bruers, Hilvarenbecani x Lucia Sprenkels
Lucia	15/07/1757	Cornelius van Olmen, Anna van Dorst loco Catharina Sprenkels Joannes Breurs ex Hilvarenbeek x Lucia Sprenkels
Henricus	18/03/1759	Franciscus van Lier loco Henricus Wilborts, Adriana Olislaegers Joannes Breurs, Hilvarenbecani x Lucia Sprenkels
Cornelius	18/12/1761	H. Christiaense loco Arnoldus Backx, Joanna Druts Joannes Breurs, Hilvarenbecani x Lucia Sprenkels

**Guilielmus Bruers, Becanus x Adriana Petri Swaenen, Alphensis**

Leonardus	05/08/1719	Petrus Swaenen, Catharina Petri Huybreghs Guilielmus Bruers, Becanus x Adriana Petri Swaenen, Alphensis
Henricus	05/08/1719	Joanna Henrici van Loon vidua Laurentius van Hal loco Franciscus Henrici Bruers, Joanna Henrici van Loon vidua Laurentius van Hal loco Maria Henrici Bruers Guilielmus Bruers, Becanus x Adriana Petri Swaenen, Alphensis

**Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia**

Gaspar	14/11/1630	Zegerus Bruijninx, Joanna van Uijden Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia
Jacoba	28/12/1633	Joannes Huijbreghts, Henrica Claessen Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia
Anna	31/01/1637	dominus Daniel Buijx secretarius, Joanna Petri Bruijninx Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia
Maria	25/10/1639	Petrus Janssen, Clara Joachimi Joossen Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia
Dijmpna	25/05/1642	Jacobus Henrici, Maria Cornelij Toten Adrianus Petri Bruijninx x Cornelia
Joanna	23/03/1645	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Gasparina Cruijssaerts Adrianus Bruijninx x Cornelia
Petrus	09/08/1648	Adrianus Gerardi Martini Adrianus Bruijninx x Cornelia

**Adrianus Gasparis Bruijninx x Joanna Egidij van Hoeck**

Adrianus	05/09/1685	Adrianus van Hoeck, Cornelia Bruijninx Adrianus Bruijninx x Joanna van Hoeck
Egidius	28/01/1687	Joannes de Wilde, Ida Joannis Coenen Adrianus Bruijninx x Joanna van Hoeck
Maria	29/03/1689	Petrus Egidij van Hoeck, Dijmpna Gasparis Bruijninx Adrianus Gasparis Bruijninx x Joanna Egidij van Hoeck
Anna	21/02/1691	Christophorus Petri Stoffels, Dijmpna Gasparis Bruijninx loco Adriana Henrici Sips Adrianus Bruijninx x Joanna Egidij van Hoeck
Joannes	18/01/1695	Adrianus Matthei Verheijden, Clara Bruijninx Adrianus Bruijninx x Joanna van Hoeck
Gasparina	03/06/1698	Gerardus Egidij van Hoeck, Angela Joannis van Lier Adrianus Gasparis Bruijninx x Joanna Egidij van Hoeck
Remigius	13/03/1701	Adrianus van Lier loco Nicolaus Bruijninx, Clara Joannis Claessen Adrianus Bruijninx x Joanna Egidij van Hoeck

**Adrianus Bruyninx x Francisca Peerden**

Cornelia	20/01/1810	Joannes Bruyninx, Catharina Wouters Adrianus Bruyninx x Francisca Peerden
----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Aegidii Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck**

Joanna	10/11/1766	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Catharina van Exel loco Gasperina Bruyninkx Cornelius Bruynink x Adriana vanden Broeck
Aegidius sub conditione	26/12/1764	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Cornelia vanden Broeck Cornelius Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Adrianus	24/07/1768	Adrianus Bruyninkx, Joanna vanden Broeck Cornelius Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Joanna Cornelia sub conditione	02/12/1770	Joannes Prince, Anna Maria Cleiren Cornelius Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Joanna sub conditione	26/12/1772	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck, Catharina van Exel Cornelius Aegidij Bruyninx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Joannes	17/04/1775	Petrus Drabbe loco Jacobus de Bie, Joanna Stoops Cornelius Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Petrus	14/12/1776	J. van Lier loco Adrianus Bruyninkx, Adriana Maria van Ham Cornelius Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck
Jacobus	10/12/1778	Arnoldus van Gils, Josina vanden Houtgoir Cornelius Aegidii Bruyninkx x Adriana vanden Broeck

**Aegidius Adriani Bruyninckx x Adriana Cornelij Hermans**

Adrianus	25/08/1713	Adrianus Gasparis Buijninx, Henrica Mode nomine Clara Petri Anssems Egidius Adriani Buijninx x Adriana Cornelij Remeijssen
Anna Maria	15/01/1715	Adrianus Joannis van Lier nomine Gerardus Egidij van Hoeck, Maria Henrici Verbaent uxor Henricus Joannis Olislagers nomine Clara Remeijssen vidua Jacobus Minnen Egidius Adriani Buijninx x Adriana Cornelij Hermans
Adrianus	30/06/1717	Petrus Joannis Petri van Miert, domicella Maria van Gilse uxor Joannes van Reuth Aegidius Adriani Bruyninckx x Adriana Cornelij Hermans
Petrus	30/06/1717	Adrianus Buijninx loco Joannes Petri Remeijsse, Maria Henrici Verbaent uxor Henricus Joannis Olislagers loco Anna vander Linden uxor Adrianus Buijninx Aegidius Adriani Bruyninckx x Adriana Cornelij Hermans
Petrus	28/03/1720	Adrianus van Lier loco Adrianus Adriani Buijninx, Gasparina Adriani Buijninx Aegidius Adriani Buijninx x Adriana Cornelij Hermans

**Aegidius Adriani Bruyninx x Cornelia Cornelii Jansen**

Clara Maria	16/10/1728	Petrus Buijninx, Anna Cornelii Jansen cuius absentis loco stetit Joanna Mertens filia devota Aegidius Adriani Bruyninx x Cornelia Cornelii Jansen
-------------	------------	--



Joannes	27/08/1730	Franciscus Adriani van Lier nomine Petrus Jan van Miert, Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx vidua Henricus Cleiren
Cornelius	16/01/1733	Aegidius Adriani Bruijninx x Cornelia Cornelii Jansen Joannes Petri van Miert, Maria Adriani Bruyninckx Aegidius Adriani Bruyninx x Cornelia Cornelis Cristiaensen
<b>Egidius Bruyninkx x Adriana Verheyen</b>		
Cornelius	24/10/1804	Adrianus Bruyninckx, Joanna van Hoeck Aegidius Bruyninckx x Adriana Verheyen
Adrianus	30/01/1806	Cornelius Verheyen, Adriana Bruyninkx Aegidius Bruyninkx x Adriana Verheyen
Petrus	15/05/1809	Joannes Bruyninkx, Joanna Catharina Verheyen Egidius Bruyninkx x Adriana Verheyen
<b>Gaspar Adriani Bruijninx x Clara</b>		
Maria	08/06/1654	Nicolaus Adriani Gerardi Martens, Catharina Cruijssaerts Gaspar Adriani Bruijninx x Clara
Dijmpna	25/11/1655	Adrianus Bruijninx, Margareta Dionijsij Gaspar Adriani Bruijninx x Clara
Adrianus	01/01/1658	Adrianus Bruijninx, Adriana Joannis Nicolai Leemans Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
Nicolaus	07/12/1659	Joannes Nicolai Leemans, Jacoba Bruijninx Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
Petrus	13/05/1662	Joannes Jacobi Coenen, Cornelia Bruijninx loco Joanna Bruijninx Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
Joannes	27/03/1665	Petrus Stephani, Cornelia Adriani Bruijninx Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
Cornelius	29/11/1668	Joannes Coenen, Elizabetha Swaenen Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
Remigius	11/10/1669	Adrianus Bruijninx, Anna Joannis Lenaerts Gaspar Bruijninx x Clara
<b>Petrus Gasparis Bruijninx x Joanna Maria Gerardi Smekens</b>		
Cornelia	08/02/1696	Gaspar Bruijninx, Cornelia Bruijninx Petrus Bruijninx x Anna Maria Smekens

Gerardina	14/12/1697	Joannes vander Heijden, Clara Gasparis Bruijninckx Petrus Gasparis Bruijninckx x Joanna Maria Smekens
Clara Maria	17/04/1699	Adrianus Bruijninx, .... Bruijninx Petrus Bruijninckx x Joanna Maria Gerardi Smekens
Joanna	18/06/1701	Joannes Kempen loco Christianus Kempen, Joanna Berghmans Petrus Bruijninx x Joanna Maria Smekens
Joanna	20/07/1702	Joannes van Hoeck, Maria Smekens Petrus Bruijninx x Joanna Maria Smekens
Gaspar	05/11/1703	Adrianus Bruijninckx, Joanna Hultermans Petrus Bruijninckx x Joanna Maria Smekens

**Petrus Gasparis Bruyninx met Guilielma Gerardi Toten**

Maria illegitima; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	02/03/1711	Thomas Verhulst, Henrica Modè nomine Catharina aviae catechumenae ex parte matris Petrus Gasparis Bruyninx met Guilielma Gerardi Toten
---	------------	---

**Petrus Bruijninx x Maria Gerardi van Hoeck**

Cornelia Elizabetha	02/09/1715	Bartholomeus Drabben, Dijnmpna Bruyninckx uxor Joannes Gerardi van Hoeck Petrus Bruijninx x Maria Gerardi van Hoeck
---------------------	------------	--

**Petrus Bruyninckx x Maria Elisabetha Stoops**

Cornelius	18/06/1806	Bernardus Stoops, Adriana vanden Broek Petrus Bruyninx x Elisabetha Stoops
Gerardus	30/03/1808	Adrianus Bruyninckx, Paulina Stoops Petrus Bruyninckx x Maria Elisabetha Stoops

**Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Barbara Pauli Verhoeven**

Paulina	01/09/1691	Henricus Joannis Buijckx, Catharina Peeters Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Paulina Pauli Verhoeven
Driedus (seu Theodorus)	09/05/1693	Joannes Cornelij Janssen, Margareta Petri Verbaent nomine Maria Joannis Verrept Adrianus Driedi Buijckx x Paulina Pauli Verhoeven
Cornelia	07/09/1695	Guilielmus Henrici van Ael, Ida Pauli Mattheussen Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Barbara Pauli Verhoeven
Joannes	27/07/1697	Digmannus Vinckx nomine Nicolaus ....., Anna Cornelij Schellekens Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Ida Pauli Verhoeven

Petrus	23/10/1699	Gabriel Buijckx, Cornelia Vermeulen loco Elizabetha Verhoeven Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Barbara Pauli Pauli Verhoeven
Maria	21/12/1701	Jacobus Antonij de Wilde, Maria Adriani Verhoeven Adrianus Theodori Buijckx x Barbara Verhoeven
Guilielmus	26/10/1704	Joannes Adams, Joanna Cornelij Schellekens Adrianus Buijx x Barbara Pauli Verhoeven
Adrianus	03/02/1710	Paulus Michaelis Verhoeven, Maria Adriani Geerts loco Adriana Theodori Buijckx Adrianus Dircken x Barbara Pauli Verhoeven

**magister Daniel Buijx x Angela Petri Cruijssaerts**

Elizabetha	31/03/1628	Thomas Servaessen, Catharina Cruijssaerts magister Daniel Buijcx x Engelberta
Catharina	02/03/1630	Jacobus Ambrosij, Henrica Claessens magister Daniel Buijx x Angela Petri Cruijssaerts
Petrus	07/03/1632	dominus Thomas vander Vloet, Catharina Verelst dominus Daniel Buijx x Engelberta
Cornelius	04/04/1634	R.D. Laurentius Leppens pastor huius loci, Anna Cornelij Peeters dominus Daniel Buijcx x Engelberta
Theresia	22/07/1636	Joachimus Joosten, domina Catharina Lippens dominus Daniel Buijx x Engelberta Cruijssaerts
Petrus	12/05/1639	Adrianus Hendrix ....., Adriana Arnoldi Tuijtelaers dominus Daniel Buijx x Angela

**magister Daniel Buijcx secretarii x Maria**

Philippus	22/03/1653	Everardus Marini loco dominus Jacobus Waermans, Catharina Buijcx loco Joanna Winandi van Asten
		magister Daniel Buijcx secretarii x Maria

**Henricus Buijckx x Cornelia van Hal**

Joannes	02/05/1709	Cornelius Joannis van Hal, Cornelia de Wilde loco Maria vander Schoot Henricus Buijckx x Cornelia van Hal
---------	------------	--

**Jacobus Cornelij Buijckx x Maria Joannis Peeter Claeijssen**

Adriana	10/12/1694	Joannes Galmat, Perina Petri van Hoeck Jacobus Buijx x Maria Joannis Peeters
---------	------------	---

Jacobus	26/07/1697	Petrus Waltheri van Beeck, Adriana Cornelij Buijckx Jacobus Cornelij Buijckx x Maria Joannis Peeters
Cornelia	17/01/1701	Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen, Cornelia Schuermans Jacobus Cornelij Bax x Maria Joannis Peeters
Elizabetha	04/03/1704	Joannes Petri Claeijssen, Elizabetha Petri Claeijssen Jacobus Cornelij Buijckx x Maria Petri Claeijssen
<b>Joannes <u>Adriani</u> Buijckx x Margareta</b>		
Adrianus	05/11/1651	Joannes Sanchius van Sprangh, Adriana Joannis van Schoot Joannes Adriani x Margareta
Rumoldus	16/10/1652	Cornelius Judoci Duijvenaers, Adriana Joannis Petri Joannes Adriani x Margareta
Jacobus	14/03/1656	Theodorus Buijx, Anna Cornelij Swolfs Joannes Adriani Buijx x Margareta
Maria	12/01/1659	Cornelius Nicolai, Antonia Philippi loco Anna Petri Joannes Adriani Buijx x Margareta
Adrianus	18/09/1661	Cornelius Jacobi, Elisabetha Adriani Joannes Adriani Buijckx x Margareta
Henricus	20/09/1665	Joannes Jacobi Coenen, Margareta Cornelij Swolfs Joannes Buijckx x Margareta
<b>Philippus Buijck x Maria</b>		
Joanna	17/01/1675	Petrus Buijckx, Margareta de Vrijtere Philippus Buijck x Maria
<b>Theodorus <u>Adriani</u> Buijckx x Maria</b>		
Adriana	19/06/1647	Joannes Jansen de Meijer, Guilielma Adriani Nicolai Theodorus Adriani x Maria
Helena	18/11/1648	Catharina Jacobi Theodorus Adriani ..... x Maria
Gabriel	02/10/1650	Joannes Petri, Maria Joannis Theodorus Adriani x Maria
Adriana	06/06/1655	Hubertus de Wilde, Cornelia Adriani Theodorus Adriani Buijckx x Maria
Adrianus	23/01/1660	Cornelius Jacobi Buijx, Adriana Simonis Theodorus Adriani x Adriana

Helwigis	06/03/1664	Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Martina Cornelij de Wilde Theodorus Adriani x Maria
<b>Joannes van Buiren x Maria</b>		
Cornelius	14/10/1618	Antonius Godefridi, Engelberta Petri Joannes van Buiren x Maria
<b>Joannes Baptista Bus x Cornelia Leemans</b>		
Anna	19/04/1680	Petrus Janssen loco Adrianus Joannis Joosten van Sprangh, Cornelia Bus loco Joanna Linnaerts Joannes Baptista Bus x Cornelia Leemans
<b>Joannes Buters x Maria Cornelij Janssen</b>		
Cornelius	16/10/1702	Adrianus Hultermans, Petronilla Joannis Geerts Joannes Buters x Maria Cornelij Janssen
<b>Philippus Buysen ex Chaem x Dymphna van Os ex Chaem</b>		
Clasina	06/01/1763	P: van Dormael loco Joannes Corn. Hendrikx, Adriana Vinkx loco Maria Henrici Jansen Philippus Buysen ex Chaem x Dymphna van Os ex Chaem
<b>Antonius van Buijten met Elisabetha Cornelij van Kamp</b>		
Joanna Maria illegitima	25/09/1723	Richardus Cornelij van Kamp, Maria Arnoldi Reijns vidua Cornelius van Kamp Antonius van Buijten met Elisabetha Cornelij van Kamp
<b>Antonius van Buyten, Hooghstratani met Elizabetha Petri Cock</b>		
Petrus illegitimus; protestor hac prole non gravandam mensam Sti Spiritus; iam 2da proles ex eodem hac est	22/02/1729	Michael Cock, Margareta van Hal loco Anna Cocken Antonius van Buyten, Hooghstratani met Elizabetha Petri Cock
<b>Petrus Ludovici Cabai x Maria Catharina Baviens</b>		
Joannes Baptista Caesar	19/07/1808	Joannes Baptista Josephus Grimonprex, Johanna Rigo Petrus Ludovici Cabai x Maria Catharina Baviens
<b>Adrianus Huberti Cable x Maria <u>Antonij Adriani</u> Antonissen</b>		
Hubertus	11/12/1695	Joannes Petri van Miert, Anna Adriani Antonissen Adrianus Huberti Cable x Maria Adriani Antonissen

Anna Maria	07/12/1697	Gerardus Adriani Antonissen, Dijmpna Nicolai Melis Adrianus Cable x Maria Antonissen
Maria	05/04/1700	Paulus Cable, Cornelia Nicolai Martens Adrianus Cable x Maria Antonij Adriaensen
Joanna	30/05/1703	Joannes Gregorij van Reuth, Anna Cable Adrianus Cable x Maria Antonissen
Petronilla	15/03/1706	Joannes van Miert loco Petrus van Miert, Adriana Havermans Adrianus Cable x Maria Antonissen
Adriana	04/09/1711	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Adriana Antonij Adriaenssen Adrianus Cablè x Maria Antonij Adriaenssen
<b>Adrianus Cabele x Joanna Hendrick van Reuth</b>		
Arnoldus	18/11/1737	Hubertus Cabele, Henrica Jacobs nomine Adriana van Reuth Adrianus Cabele x Joanna van Reuth
Adriana Maria	10/02/1739	Petrus Leonardi Cleeren nomine Joannes Nicolai Kabele, Adriana Henrici van Reuth Adrianus Cabele x Joanna Hendrick van Reuth
<b>Adrianus Cable x Joanna Petri van Esch</b>		
Hubertus	06/01/1769	Cornelius Petri van Esch, Joanna Swolfs Adrianus Cable x Joanna Petri van Esch
Maria	10/10/1773	Hubertus Cuylemans, Maria Cable Adrianus Cable x Joanna van Esch
<b>Hubertus Nicolai Pauwels Cable x Anna</b>		
Nicolaus	07/11/1656	Petrus Joannis Gualteri, Maria Cornelij Hubertus Nicolai x Anna
Margareta	03/09/1659	Elizabetha Petri Joannis Gualteri Hubertus Nicolai Cable x Anna
Anna	11/06/1662	Michael Jacobi Joachimi, Anna Nicolai Cable Hubertus Nicolai Cable x Anna
Cornelia	03/09/1664	Joannes Huberti, Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth Hubertus Cable x Anna
Adrianus	17/07/1667	Dijmpna Petri Hubertus Nicolai Cable x Anna
Clara	28/06/1670	Arnoldus Remigius Swaenen, Clara Hermanni Kricknie Hubertus Claessen x Anna

Paulus	28/02/1674	Cornelius Petri Joannis Wouters, Maria Cornelij Aerts Hubertus Nicolai Pauwels x Anna
<b>Hubertus Adriani Cable x Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs</b>		
Adrianus	02/10/1731	Joannes Swolfs, Maria Cabble
BN: sic: 2 10bris		Hubertus Adriani Cable x Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs
Bartholomeus	19/02/1733	Christianus Rijns, Maria Bartholomei Swolffs Hubertus Adriani Cable x Joanna Bartholomei Swolffs
Joannes	25/01/1735	Joannes Swanen, Petronilla Cabbele Hubertus Cabele x Joanna Swolfs
Maria Anna	01/03/1737	Petrus van Pelt nomine Jonas Klijsen, Anna Bartholomei Swolffs Hubertus Adriani Cabele x Joanna Bartholomaei Swolfs
Cornelius	26/01/1740	Joannes Swolfs, Adriana Cabele cujus loco stetit obstetrix Hubertus Cabele x Joanna Swolfs
Joanna	07/02/1743	Michael Walterij Michielsen, Petronilla Adriani Cablè Hubertus Cablè x Joanna Swolfs
Adriana	07/02/1743	Michael Walterij Michielsen, Petronilla Adriani Cablè Hubertus Cablè x Joanna Swolfs
<b>Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth</b>		
Adrianus	18/02/1793	Adrianus van Reuth per alium, Joanna van Esch Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Adriana	12/01/1795	Bartholomeus Cable, Cornelia Swaenen Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Maria Cornelia	12/12/1796	Cornelius van Reuth, Elisabetha Tuytelaers loco Maria Cable Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Joanna	13/12/1799	Gasparus Verheyen, Maria Anna Peeters Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Joanna Catharina	26/05/1802	Petrus Paulussen, Elizabetha Tuytelaers loco Joanna van Esch Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Maria Theresia	05/02/1805	Adrianus van Reuth, Maria Christiaense Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth
Anna Elisabetha	06/07/1807	Cornelius van Tilborg, Adriana Cable Hubertus Cable x Joanna van Reuth

**Nicolaus Huberti Cable x Anna Henrici Petri Verbaent**

Aldegundis	28/08/1690	Henricus Verbont, Anna Cable Nicolaus Cable x Anna
Hubertus	25/02/1693	Joannes Henrici Verbaent, Margareta van Miert Nicolaus Huberti Cable x Anna Henrici Verbaent
Anna	03/01/1695	Cornelius Verbaent, Maria Adriani Cable Nicolaus Cable x Anna Henrici Verbaent
Adrianus	14/07/1697	Paulus Cable, Maria Joannis Goijaerts Nicolaus Cable x Anna Petri Verbaent
Henricus	04/10/1699	Henricus Joannis Olislagers, Ida Joannis Dircken loco Anna Cable Nicolaus Cable x Anna Henrici Verbaent
Joannes	06/08/1703	Joannes Waltheri Gijsbreghts cuius loco stetit Petrus Bruijninx, Margareta Joannis van Miert Nicolaus Cable x Anna Verbaent
Maria	23/02/1707	Joannes de Molder, Maria Henrici Olislagers Nicolaus Cable x Anna Verbaent

**Paulus Huberti Cable x Adriana Antonij Adriani Antonissen**

Hubertus	09/03/1701	Gerardus Adriani Antonissen, Margareta Joannis van Wiert Paulus Cable x Adriana Adriani Antonissen
Antonius	17/09/1705	Nicolaus Huberti Cable, Cornelia Nicolai Martens Paulus Huberti Cable x Adriana Antonissen
Anna	15/09/1706	Adrianus Cable, Anna van Miert Paulus Cable x Adriana Antonij Adriaenssen
Maria	15/09/1706	Adrianus Bruijninx, Cornelia Nicolai Martens Paulus Cable x Adriana Antonij Adriaenssen

**Vincentius Caboije ex Soijnei x Anna Broyer ex Spaeij**

Vincentius	23/09/1719	Vincentius Ferdinandes, Dympna van Hoeck loco Maria Francisca Caboije
nota: prolem hanc esse militis sive souvegarde		Vincentius Caboije ex Soijnei x Anna Broyer ex Spaeij

**Augustinus Caels x Maria Elizabetha Vloemans, utriusque ex Weelde**

Maria Catharina	09/06/1783	Jacobus vanden Heuvel, Maria Catharina Vloemans Augustinus Caels x Maria Elizabetha Vloemans, utriusque ex Weelde
Adriana Maria	09/06/1783	Jacobus vanden Heuvel, Adriana Maria Leurinckx Augustinus Caels x Maria Elizabetha Vloemans, utriusque ex Weelde



Antonia	19/03/1787	Joannes Baptista van Eeten, Joanna Elizabetha Kaels Augustinus Kaels x Maria Elizabetha Vloemans, Weeldensium
<b>Adrianus <u>Cornelij</u> Camenaers x Joanna</b>		
Adrianus	23/09/1618	Cornelius Martini, Adriana Joannis Adrianus N.N. x Johanna
Cornelia	20/09/1620	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Mechtildis Gregorij Adrianus N.N. x Joanna
Susanna	10/08/1622	Adrianus Matthijssen, Paulina Huberti Adrianus Cornelissen x Joanna
Cornelius	06/11/1626	Egidius Adriani van Hoeck Adrianus Cornelij Camenaers x Joanna
<b>Adrianus Adriani Camenaers x Adriana</b>		
Maria	04/12/1658	Arnoldus vande Luytgarden, Dijmpna Adriani Adrianus Adriani Camenaers x Adriana
<b>Antonius <u>Adriani</u> Camenaers x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	02/08/1651	Christianus Joannis de Jonge, Joanna Adriani de Jonge Antonius Adriani x Elizabetha
Cornelia	10/07/1653	Cornelius Joannis Adriani vanden Oulant, Cornelius Adriani Camenaers, Catharina Joannis de Jonge
Joannes	02/02/1656	Antonius Adriani Camenaers x Elizabetha Nicolaus Adriani Camenaers, Adriana Adriani
Nicolaas	30/01/1659	Antonius Adriani Camenaers x Elizabetha Jacobus Dionijsij, Susanna Adriani
Adrianus	19/11/1661	Antonius Adriani x Elizabetha Matthias Adriani, Petronilla Henrici Godefridi
Remigius	01/10/1664	Antonius Adriani Camenaers x Elizabetha Laurentius Reneri, Adriana Adriani Cornelij Jacobs
Joanna	07/01/1671	Antonius Camenaers x Elizabetha Godefridus Lenders, Catharina Cornelissen Antonius Camenaers x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Adriani Camenaers x Catharina**

Joannes	15/11/1663	Christianus Joannis de Jonge, Joanna Adriani Bourbon Cornelius Adriani Camenaers x Catharina
Adrianus	18/10/1667	Joannes Petri, Susanna Adriani Cornelius Adriani x Catharina

**Joannes Cornelij Adriani Camenaers x Cornelia Petri van Reuth**

Paulina	25/01/1686	Petrus van Reuth, Catharina Verbon Joannes Cornelij Camenaers x Cornelia Petri van Reuth
Paulina	08/06/1687	Jacobus Peeters, Adriana Cornelissen Joannes Camenaers x Adriana Petri
Cornelius	25/07/1689	Petrus van Reuth, Elizabetha Antonij Camenaers Joannes Camenaers x Cornelia Peeters
Petronilla	18/10/1690	Laurentius Petri Reijntiens, Nicolaa Camenaers Joannes Camenaers x Cornelia Peeters
Elizabetha	23/02/1693	Franciscus vanden Ackerbroeck, Maria Adriani Verheijen Joannes Adriani Cornelij Camenaers x Cornelia van Reuth
Cornelius	19/09/1695	Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers, Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Camenaers x Cornelia van Reuth
Catharina	09/01/1698	Remigius Antonij Camenaers, Catharina Joannis Verhoeven Joannes Cornelij Camenaers x Cornelia Petri van Reuth
Petrus	05/07/1700	Adrianus Verhoeven, Elizabetha Michielsens nomine Dijmpna Cornelij Jaspers Joannes Cornelij Camenaers x Cornelia Petri van Reuth

**Joannes Antonij Camenaers x Elizabetha Guilielmi de Bont**

Antonius	25/05/1695	Guilielmus de Bont, Elizabetha Antonij Camenaers Joannes Camenaers x Elizabetha Guilielmi de Bont
Cornelia	13/03/1697	Adrianus Antonij Camenaers, Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont Joannes Antonij Camenaers x Elizabetha de Bont
Elizabetha	23/03/1699	Antonius Guilielmi de Bont, Cornelia Adriani Henrici Diellis Joannes Antonij Camenaers x Elizabetha Guilielmi de Bont
Guilielma	10/10/1701	Jacobus Petri Geerts cuius loco erat Adrianus Camenaers, Maria Adriani Geerts Joannes Camenaers x Elizabetha Guilielmi de Bont
Remigius volgens BN: 26/02/1704	26/01/1704	Adrianus Camenaers loco Antonius Petri van Eeten, Maria Henrici van Gilse Joannes Camenaers x Elizabetha de Bont

Joanna	16/09/1706	Henricus de Bont, Joanna Anssems Joannes Camenaers x Elizabetha de Bont
Nicolaas	18/04/1709	Jacobus Geerts, Maria Adriani Camenaers nomine Barbara Borsten Jacobi filiae Joannes Camenaers x Elizabetha de Bont

**Cornelius Richardi van Camp x Maria Arnoldi Reijns**

Elizabetha	16/09/1700	Richardus van Camp, Anna Adriani Petri Antonissen Cornelius van Camp x Maria Reijns
Arnoldus	25/03/1702	Joannes Havermans, Willemina van Camp Cornelius van Camp x Maria Arnoldi Reijns
Richardus	20/03/1704	Egidius van Camp, Joanna Hultermans Cornelius van Camp x Maria Reijns
Maria	27/09/1707	Adrianus Nobels loco Adrianus Reijns, Maria Medegaels Cornelius van Camp x Maria Reijns
Joannes	24/02/1712	Josephus van Kamp, Maria Smekens uxor Henricus Reijns Cornelius van Kamp x Maria Reijns
Petrus	30/06/1715	Joannes Barbiers, Joanna Egidij Torri uxor Gerardus van Camp Cornelius Richardi van Camp x Maria Arnoldi Reijns
Remigius	01/10/1717	Guilielmus Havermans, Henrina Modée uxor Thomas vander Hulst Cornelius van Kamp x Maria Reijns

**Cornelius van Campen x Antonia Maria Gabrielis Loyens, Mosatrajectina**

Maria Elisabetha sub conditione	16/10/1757	Petrus van Campen, Elisabetha van Lier loco Maria Mechtildis Loyens Cornelius van Campen x Antonia Maria Gabrielis Loyens, Mosatrajectina
------------------------------------	------------	--

**Cornelius van Campen x Cornelia Elisabetha Hendrickx**

Anna Catharina sub conditione	16/06/1760	Arnoldus vander Schoot, Elisabetha van Hoek loco Anna Maria Hendrikx Cornelius van Campen x Cornelia Elisabetha Hendrickx
Petrus Joannes	13/03/1762	Cornelius van Lier loco R.D. Joannes Arnoldi van Campen vicep. in Nosocomiae Antv., Elizabetha van Hoeck Cornelius van Campen x Cornelia Elisabetha Hendrikx
Joanna	20/08/1765	Antonius Hendrikx, Anna Catharina van Campen Cornelius van Campen x Cornelia Hendrikx

**Egidius van Camp x Adriana Christiaenssen**

Christianus	04/06/1686	Richardus van Camp, Maria Smekens Egidius van Camp x Adriana Christiaenssen
Maria	15/02/1690	Heligerius Philippi, Maria Peermans Egidius van Camp x Adriana
Christianus	20/04/1693	Adrianus Botermans nomine Petrus van Camp, Maria van Beeck nomine Helena Verhaeren Danielis van Camp x Adriana

**Egidius van Camp x Joanna Gerardi Toten**

Gerardus	15/01/1706	Cornelius Smeijers, Maria van Aert Egidius van Camp x Joanna Toten
Joannes	19/01/1708	Joannes van Bedaf, Adriana Verheijen loco Catharina van Camp Egidius van Camp x Joanna Toten
Petrus	20/07/1714	Philippus van Bedaf, Henrica Guilielmi van Gilse uxor Antonius de Wilde Egidius van Camp x Joanna Gerardi Toten

**Gerardus Richardi van Camp x Joanna Egidij Torri, Bruxe ,**

Jacobus sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum baptizata fuerat	15/07/1713	Petrus Christaenssen, Adriana Joannis van Hal vidua Sylvester Jacobs Gerardus Richardi van Camp x Joanna Egidij Torrij, Bruxellensis, ex Sonderijgen
Cornelia Maria	21/11/1715	Petrus Waltheri Schoenmaeckers, Catharina Leonardi Antonissen Lenarts uxor Silverter Egidij Torri
Richardus	09/08/1717	Gerardus Richardi van Camp x Joanna Egidij Torri, Bruxellensis Adrianus Coenen loco Waltherus Michielsen, Jacoba van Kamp Gerardus van Kampt x Joanna Tori

**Henricus Joannis van Camp ex Reusel x Jacoba Cornelii Jonckers ex Sondereijgen-Baerle**

Maria	29/08/1715	Joannes Hultermans, Cornelia Joannis Wilborts uxor Cornelius Jonckers Henricus Joannis van Camp ex Reusel x Jacoba Cornelii Jonckers ex Sondereijgen-Baerle
Cornelia	08/03/1717	Waltherus Wilborts, Elisabeth Cornelij Blocken Henricus Joannis van Camp ex Reusel x Jacoba Cornelij Jonckers ex Sondereijgen

**Jacobus van Camp x Catharina Verkolken**

Joanna	03/12/1779	, , Joannes Baptista van Esch loco Joannes Verkorven, Rosina van Camp Jacobus van Camp x Catharina Verkorven ex Reusel
--------	------------	---

Christianus	08/02/1782	C. van Poppel loco Josephus Verkolken, J.M. Aerts loco Jacomina Schrikx Jacobus van Camp x Catharina Verkolken ex Mierde
Jacobus	10/05/1784	Ad. vanden Hout loco Petrus van Camp, Engelina van Kolken Jacobus van Camp x Catharina van Kolken ex Reusel

**Joanna Remigii van Camp, annocentis**

Adrianus illegitimus	07/04/1784	Maria Swolfs per aliam Joanna Remigii van Camp, annocentis
-------------------------	------------	---

**Judocus Joannis van Camp x Petronilla Adriani Leijssen, Hooghstratanae**

proles masculina in extrema videlicet necessitate ob partus difficultatem, quae proles paulo post obijt	13/09/1714	Judocus Joannis van Camp x Petronilla Adriani Leijs
---	------------	---

Joannes	29/04/1716	Adrianus Leijssen, Joanna Joannis van Camp Josephus Joannis van Camp x Petronilla Adriani Leijssen, Hooghstratanae
Adriana	00/04/1720	Bartholomaeus Nicolai Verheijen, Henrina Modée loco Joanna Henrici Leijssen Judocus Joannis van Kamp x Petronilla Adriani Leijssen

**Petrus Arnoldi van Camp ex Meir x Maria Joannis Olislagers**

Arnoldus	13/01/1724	Petrus Joannis Jansse praeses scabinorum Baerleducensium, Helena Balduini Geerts uxoris Leonardus Joannis van Lier Petrus Arnoldi van Kamp x Maria Olislagers
Petronilla	21/05/1725	Arnoldus Alars absens, cujus locum supplevit Adrianus Michaelis Wouters, Elisabetha Josephi Olislagers uxoris Joannes Geerts, scabini Baerle Nassoviensis Petrus Arnoldi van Kamp x Maria Joannis Olislagers
Joannes Arnoldus	18/02/1727	Leonardus Joannis van Lier, Wilhelmina de George obstetrix loco Joanna van Camp Petrus Arnoldi van Camp ex Meir x Maria Joannis Olislagers
Anna Catharina	15/01/1729	Joannes Leonardi van Lier, Anna Joannis van Camp absens, cuius loco stetit Helena Geerts uxor Leonardus van Lier Petrus Arnoldi van Camp ex Meir x Maria Joannis Olislagers
Cornelius	20/02/1730	Walterus Martens, Maria van Venroij Petrus Arnoldi van Camp ex Meir x Maria Joannis Olislagers

**Petrus van Camp x Cornelia Olislagers**

Joannes	06/02/1746	Willibrordus Olislagers, Adriana Sommen Petrus van Camp x Cornelia Olislagers
---------	------------	--

Joanna	22/02/1749	Joannes van Camp, Elisabetha Gijsfels loco Anna Olislagers Petrus van Camp x Cornelia Olislagers
Maria	15/11/1753	Norbertus Mertens loco Cornelius Jansen, Joanna Maria van Camp Petrus van Camp x Cornelia Olislagers

**Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs**

Maria Catharina	09/04/1747	Jacobus Havermans loco Henricus Swolfs, Maria van Camp Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs
Joanna	08/04/1750	Adrianus Vermeiren loco Cornelius Roels, Joanna Swolfs Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs
Adriana	02/10/1752	Gijsbertus Schenk, Joanna Swolfs loco Catharina Adriaensen Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs
Maria Anna	29/05/1755	Gijsbertus Schenk, Maria van Dijk Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs
Remigius	20/01/1760	Gijsbertus Schenck, Maria Joannis Swolfs Remigius van Camp x Maria Swolfs

**Richardus Christiani van Camp x Elizabetha**

Christianus	15/02/1667	Gaspar Nicolai Adriaenssen, Margareta Denijs Fransen Richardus Christiaenssen x Elizabetha
Jacobus	02/08/1669	Lambertus Reijns, Anna Joannis Hillen Richardus Christiaenssen x Elizabetha
Maria	10/08/1671	Paulus Borsten, Agnes Janssen Richardus Christiaenssen van Can x Elizabetha
Cornelius	20/11/1673	Joannes Nijssen, Maria Huijbreghts Richardus Christiaenssen x Elizabetha
Jacobina	01/08/1675	Adrianus Verschouwen, Maria Joannis Richardus Christiaenssen x Elizabetha
Gerardus	05/04/1677	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Maria Joannis Smekens Richardus Christiani van Camp x Elizabetha

**Petrus Josephus Canoniers, Aspericellensis x Anna Cornelia Kempen**

Anna Christina	26/06/1775	Joannes van Gils loco R.D. Christianus Norberti Reyns, Maria Theresia Kempen Petrus Josephus Canoniers, Aspericellensis x Anna Cornelia Kempen
Joanna Maria	09/08/1777	Joannes van Gils, Maria Theresia Kempen loco Anna Maria Geerts Petrus Josephi Canoniers, Aspericallensis x Anna Cornelia Kempen

Petrus Josephus 23/10/1779 R.D. Petrus Josephus Hanegraff canonicus Hoogstratanus cujus loco J. van Gils, Maria Theresia Nuyts  
Petrus Josephus Canoniers, Aspericollensis x Anna Cornelia Kempen

**Martinus Carnas x Angela vander Linden**  
Maria 28/12/1702

Adrianus Botermans loco Adrianus Bagals, Ida vander Linden  
Martinus Carnas x Angela vander Linden

**Dominus Joannes Francisci Carrega x Domicella Hubertina de Broux**

Franciscus Alexander 14/08/1720

dominus Franciscus van Griensven loco dominus Alexandrus de Broux, domicella Cornelia vander Putten loco domicella Catharina Laureijssen

receptoris sua caesarea et regiae maiestatis

Dominus Joannes Francisci Carrega x Domicella Hubertina de Broux

Clara Helena 09/05/1722

dominus Franciscus Adriani van Griensven loco dominus Guilielmus van Griensven, Helena van Griensven vidua dominus Claudius de Broux  
dominus Joannes Francisci Carrega x domicella Hubertina de Broux

**Adrianus Casus x Maria van Berlicom**

Catharina 15/05/1660

Jacobus Stephani molitor, Catharina Joannis vande Luytgaerde  
Adrianus Casius x Maria

Maria 21/09/1661

Adrianus van Berlicom loco Petrus Peerden, Maria Arnoldi

Petronilla 16/11/1666

Adrianus Caseus x Maria van Berlicom

Adrianus 01/01/1669

Laurentius Henrici, Maria Cornelij Henrici

Adrianus Casus x Maria

Joannes 25/04/1671

Arnoldus Joannis vande Luytgaerde, Maria Middegaels

Adrianus Caseus x Maria

Joannes 03/04/1672

Gertrudis van Berchem loco Joannes Coenen, Ida vande Luytgaerden loco Jacomina Casen

Joannes Casen x Maria

Petrus 05/08/1675

Petrus vande Luytgaerde, Petronilla van Berlicom

Adrianus Casus x Maria

Joannes Kasens, Petronilla van Berlicom

Adrianus Kasens x Maria

**Adrianus Petri Casus, Alphensis x Gertrudis Adriani Spoors ex Made prope Montes St. Gertrudis exhibitis litteris fidei jussoribus**

Petronilla 02/03/1727 Bartholomaeus Libreghs cujus loco Nicolaus Gaspari Martens, Anna Laurentij Bax uxor Petrus Casus

exhibitus litteris fidei jussoribus

Adrianus Petri Casus, Alphensis x Gertrudis Adriani Spoors ex Made prope Montes St. Gertrudis exhibitis litteris fidei jussoribus

**Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven**

Adrianus 25/08/1759

sub conditione

Anna Gertrudis 10/04/1761

sub conditione

Joannes Baptista 14/11/1762

sub conditione

Cornelia 07/05/1765

Joanna 23/02/1767

sub conditione

Henricus 19/08/1769

sub conditione

Petrus 08/08/1771

Anna Gertrudis 05/09/1773

Hubertus 02/04/1776

sub conditione

Adrianus 27/02/1778

Remigius 22/06/1781

sub conditione

Joannes Hub: Rijting loco Adrianus van Poppel, Joanna Martens

Petrus Casens ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Cornelius Cleeren loco Jacobus Verhoeven, Anna Martens

Petrus Casens ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Wilhelmus van Gool loco Martinus Martens, Maria van Reuth loco Maria Martens

Petrus Casens ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Cornelius Hoefmans cujus loco Arnoldus van Hout, Joanna Swolfs loco Adriana Verhoeven

Petrus Casens ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

A: van Hout loco Nicolaus Blok, Maria loco Anna van Reuth

Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Martinus Hendrici Martens, Anna Martens

Petrus Caseus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

H: van Gilse loco Hubertus Block, Maria van Reuth loco Joanna Block

Petrus Caseus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

P. Cleiren loco Petrus van Dijk, Maria van Reuth loco Maria van Hal

Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Adrianus Casus, Maria van Reuth loco Maria Martens

Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Joannes Casus, Helena Block per alios

Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

Joannes Baptista Casus, Joanna Casus

Petrus Casus ex Alphen x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

**Petrus Caseus x Dympna vander Manden**

Petrus 20/06/1810

Jacobus vander Manden, Cornelia Caseus

Petrus Caseus x Dympna vander Manden



**Joannes Castelijns ex Goirle x Petronilla Willemse ex Weelde**

Wilhelmina	15/06/1772	Joannes Baptista Castelijns, Cornelia van Dun loco Anna van Beeck
sub conditione		Joannes Castelijns ex Goerle x Petronilla Willemsen ex Welde
Adrianus	03/11/1773	P: Cleiren loco Adrianus Willemse, Maria Cath. Zeeuws loco Joanna Kastelijns
		Joannes Castelijns ex Goirle x Petronilla Willemse ex Weelde
Joanna Maria	07/08/1775	Joannes Baptista Castelijns, Cornelia van Son loco Maria Willemse
		Joannes Castelijns ex Goirle x Petronilla Willemse ex Weelde
Joannes Petrus	01/05/1779	Joannes Baptista Castelijns, Catharina Royens
		Joannes Castelijns ex Goirle x Petronilla Willemse ex Weelde

**Joannes Castelijns ex Hulsel x Petronilla Havermans**

Adriana	30/05/1772	A: van Hout loco Gerardus Castelijns, Lucia Swaenen
		Joannes Castelijns ex Hulsel x Petronilla Havermans
Theodorus	09/12/1776	Jacobus Havermans, Anna Margo Goyers loco Ida de Cort
		Joannes Castelijns ex Hulsel x Petronilla Havermans
Lucia	19/12/1782	A. van Hout loco Jacobus Castelijns, Delia Havermans
		Joannes Castelijns ex Hulsel x Petronilla Havermans
Jacobus	19/02/1786	C. Somme nomine Laurentius Castelijns, Anna Maria Havermans
		Joannes Castelijns ex Hulsel x Petronilla Havermans
Joannes Baptista	15/05/1792	hujus loco Eliz. Govaerts
		Joannes Kastelijns ex Hulzel x Petronilla Havermans

**Joannes Francisci Ceulemans ex Borsbeeck met Adriana Loostermans ex Mer**

Adrianus Franciscus	14/10/1800	Franciscus Ceulemans, Anna Maria Loostermans
naturalis; postea legitimatus est per subsequens matrimonium		Joannes Francisci Ceulemans ex Borsbeeck met Adriana Loostermans ex Mer
filius ille praedictum Adrianus Franciscus		

**Adrianus Zeberti van Ceulen x Jacomina Josephi Smolders**

Zeegbertus	23/11/1760	Josephus Smolders, Joanna van Bedaf
		Adrianus Zeberti van Ceulen x Wilhelmina Smolders
Adriana Maria	26/11/1761	Adrianus van Bedaf, Petronilla Verhoeven loco Adriana Damen
		Adrianus van Ceulen x Joanna Smolders
Cornelia	10/02/1764	Joseph Smolders, Clasina van Bedaf loco Joanna van Bedaf
		Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders
Adrianus	11/12/1765	Arnoldus van Hout loco Adrianus Stoops, Maria Anna Margaretha van Stijvelsel per aliam
		Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders

Zebertus	17/08/1767	Nicolaus van Ceulen, Cornelia Hultermans loco Cornelia Jacobi Voeten Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders
Joanna Maria	24/09/1769	Joannes van Ceulen, Anna Maria Gillis Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders
Margaretha	05/02/1772	Joannes Smolders, Margaretha van Ceulen per alios Adrianus Seberti van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders
Elizabetha	20/10/1773	Joannes van Pelt, Clasina van Bedaf loco Elizabetha Lauwerijse Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders
Catharina	22/07/1775	Joannes Hendrixx, Margaretha Smolders Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Josephi Smolders
Josephus	31/05/1777	Josephus Smolders, Clasina van Bedaf Adrianus van Ceulen x Jacomina Smolders

**Adrianus van Ceulen x Adriana van Olmen**

Adriana Maria	18/10/1787	Zebertus van Ceulen, Maria vander Houtgoir Adrianus van Ceulen x Adriana van Olmen
Joannes Baptista	25/02/1789	Jacobus van Olmen, Joanna Maria van Ceulen Adrianus van Ceulen x Adriana van Olmen
Adrianus	14/06/1790	J: van Olmen nomine Joannes van Ceulen, Petronilla Swaenen Adrianus van Ceulen x Adriana van Olmen
Cornelius	26/12/1792	Nicolaus van Ceulen, Anna de Hoon loco Maria Oomen Adrianus van Ceulen x Adriana van Olmen

**Anna Maria van Ceulen**

Adriana illegitima	23/03/1810	Cornelius van Ceulen, Anna Maria Vermeeren Anna Maria van Ceulen
-----------------------	------------	---

**Zebertus van Ceulen x Adriana Jansen**

Adriana Maria	06/04/1793	Joannes Jansen, Adriana M. van Ceulen Hubertus van Ceulen x Adriana Jansen
Joannes Petrus	10/01/1796	Josephus van Keulen, Maria Catharina Verheyen Zebertus van Keulen x Adriana Jansen
Adrianus	16/09/1798	Gasper Adriaensen, Elisabetha van Keulen Zebertus van Keulen x Adriana Jansen
Franciscus	24/08/1801	Franciscus Crols, Joanna Vinckx Zebertus van Keulen x Adriana Jansen

Zebertus	13/08/1805	Franciscus van Gool, Adriana Maria Jansen Zebertus van Ceulen x Adriana Jansen
<b>Arnoldus Janssen van Chaam ex Chaam x Adriana van Beeck ex Meerle</b>		
Maria Anna	24/03/1735	Gillis Malfait loco Cornelius Geps, Catharina Henrici Geerts Arnoldus Janssen van Chaam ex Chaam x Adriana van Beeck ex Meerle
<b>Ludovicus Philippi Hectorij de Chaffoj ex departemento Laisne x Maria Theresia Verheyen ex Merckxplas</b>		
Hypolitus Carolus	15/04/1806	J.B: Gijsbrechts, Joanna Catharina Jansens Ludovicus Philippi Hectorij de Chaffoj ex departemento Laisne x Maria Theresia Verheyen ex Merckxplas
<b>Joannes Caroli Chaplet ex Avouzière in Champania x Maria Joanna Poulin ex Neuville departementi Ardennae</b>		
Carolus Josephus	02/06/1799	....., molitor, Francisca Anna Caelestina Andre Joannes Caroli Chaplet ex Avouzière in Champania x Maria Joanna Poulin ex Neuville departementi Ardennae
<b>Adrianus Kerstens x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	11/02/1630	Jacobus Christiaenssen, Engelberta Michiels Adrianus Kersten x Maria
Catharina	05/12/1637	Adrianus Cornelissen, Catharina Peeters Adrianus Kerstens x Maria
<b>Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis Gasparis</b>		
Maria	23/11/1652	Joannes Jacobi, Dijmpna Joannis Adriani Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis
Gaspar	19/07/1654	Quirinus Janssen, Catharina Marijnissen Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis
Elizabetha	31/10/1656	Christianus Antonij, Martina Cornelissen Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis Gasparis
Anna	13/02/1659	Paulus Schooten, Maria Cornelij Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis
Cornelius	18/05/1661	Paschasius Joannis Jacobi, Joanna Adriani Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis
Cornelia	21/08/1663	Cornelius Pauli Christophori, Anna Christiani Adrianus Christiani x Helwigis

**Adrianus Adriani Kerstens x Adriana Godefridi Smolders**

Maria 16/09/1737 Gommarus Godefridi Smolders, Joanna Joannis Jacobs  
Adrianus Adriani Kerstens x Adriana Godefridi Smolders

**Andreas Christiaenssen x Anna**

Paschasia 19/04/1624 Remigius Wilhelmi, Anna Christiani  
Andreas Christiani x Anna  
Margareta 30/08/1627 Matthias Rombouts, Maria Cornelissen  
Andreas Christiani x Anna  
Maria 13/07/1631 Waltherus Wijnants, Adriana Gerardts  
Andreas Christiaenssen x Anna  
Antonia 10/08/1634 Cornelius Peeters, Margareta Janssen  
Andreas Christiaenssen x Anna  
Christianus 06/02/1640 Ambrosius ....., Helena Jaspers  
Andreas Christiaenssen x Anna

**Christianus Christiaenssen x Gertrudis**

Richardus 16/10/1634 Leonardus Wouters, Joanna Adriaenssen  
Christianus Christiaenssen x Gertrudis  
Cornelia 08/03/1637 Engelberta Cornelissen  
Christianus Christiaenssen x Gertrudis  
Richardus 07/06/1640 Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Dijmpna Claessen nomine Martina Joossen  
Christianus Christiaenssen x Gertrudis  
Anna 18/07/1646 Joannes Hillen loco patris, Maria Huberti Adriani Huberti  
Christianus Christiani x Gertrudis

**Christianus Christiani x Margareta**

Adriana 27/06/1653 ....., Catharina Philippi  
Christianus N.N. x Margareta  
Franciscus 01/07/1655 Joannes Andreae, Anna Augustini  
Christianus Christiani x Margareta  
Joannes 14/04/1658 Joannes Petrus le Boucq, Anna Adriani  
Christianus Christiani x Margareta  
Jacobus 14/03/1661 Gaspar Nicolai, Joanna Joannis Stappaerts  
Christianus Christiani x Margareta

Helwigis	01/10/1664	Petrus Jacobi, Petronilla Cornelij Christianus Christiani x Margareta
<b>Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosjou ex Weelde</b>		
Cornelia	05/07/1752	Adrianus Bogaerts loco Alexander Hossiouw, Adriana Christiaense Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hossiouw ex Welde
Adriana Maria	26/08/1754	Nic: Martens loco Petrus Bergmans, Joanna Maria Schoofs Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosjou ex Weelde
Joanna Maria	06/09/1756	Adrianus van Lier loco Adrianus vanden Berg, Anna Maria Ansoms Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosschouw ex Weelde
Dympna sub conditione	18/02/1760	Petrus van Gool loco Cornelius Geerts, Lucia Druts loco Anna Elisabetha Christiaense Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosschouw ex Weelde
Joannes	18/02/1760	Petrus van Gool loco Martinus Daniels, Lucia Druts loco Adriana Christiaense Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosschouw ex Weelde
Joannes	02/07/1762	Petrus van Gool loco Petrus Roevers, Anna M. Ansoms loco Anna Elizabeth Christiaense Christianus Christiaense x Adriana Hosschouw ex Weelde
<b>Cornelius Christiaenssen x Elizabetha</b>		
Anna Elizabetha	20/01/1696	Antonius Poels, Aldegundis Maes Cornelius Christiaenssen x Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius <u>Gaspari</u> Christiaensen x Paschasia Henrici van Dun ex Chaam</b>		
Adriana	24/02/1712	Petrus van Dun cuius locum supplebat Joannes Tuijelaers, Maria Tuijelaers uxor Jacobus de Wilde
Henricus sub conditione; que proles antea obstetrica baptizata fuerat	04/11/1713	Cornelius Christiaenssen x Paschasia van Dun Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers, Maria Digmanni Stouts vidua Henricus van Dun Cornelius Gasparis Christiaenssen x Paschasia van Dun ex Chaem
Gaspar	11/06/1716	Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers nomine Cornelius Henrici van Dun, Adriana Heligerij Verheijen Cornelius Gasparis Christiaenssen x Paschasia Henrici van Dun, Chamensis
Cornelius	25/11/1718	Petrus Gasparis Christiaense, Adriana van Hoeck loco Cornelia Antonij Stouts Cornelius Christiaense x Paschasia van Dun
Joannes	18/02/1721	Adrianus Botermans loco Digmannus van Dun, Adriana Gijssels Cornelius Gasparis Corstiaense x Paschasia van Dun
Maria	09/06/1723	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans loco Guilielmus Stouts, Joanna Joannis van Bergen Cornelius Gasparis Christiaensche x Paschasia Henrici van Dun

Joannes	20/10/1724	Christophorus Petri vander Schoot, Adriana Joannis Princen loco Cornelia van Dun Cornelius Jaspers x Paschasia Henrici van Dun ex Chaam
Maria	08/07/1729	Adrianus Adriani van Reut, Adriana Princen uxor Adrianus van Hoeck loco Lucia Francisci Stouts Cornelius Gaspari Christiaensen x Paschasia Henrici van Dun ex Chaam
Cornelia	14/11/1731	Petrus Henrici van Dun cujus loco Joannes Christiani Stappers, Anna Joannis Joosen Cornelius Gaspari Christiaense x Paschasia Henrici van Dun

**Cornelius Cornelij Christiaense x Joanna Rumoldi Reyns**

Pascina	07/07/1744	Henricus Cristiaenssen, Elisabetha Adriani Scricx Cornelius Cristiaensen x Joanna Rens
Maria Dimphna	31/07/1746	Joannes van Sprangh, Adriana Cristiaensen Cornelius Cristiaensen x Joanna Reyns
Cornelius Josephus	19/03/1749	Joannes van Rijsbergen, Adriana Cristiaensen Cornelius Cristiaenssen x Joanna Reyns
Dymphna	21/12/1751	Adrianus van Hoydonk loco Joannes Christiaense, Anna Rijsberge Cornelius Cornelij Christiaense x Joanna Rijns
Adriana Maria	23/03/1755	Adrianus van Rijsbergen, Maria Christiaense Cornelius Christiaense x Joanna Rumoldi Reyns
Petrus	27/02/1758	Gerardus Christiaense, Maria van Sprang Cornelius Christiaense x Joanna Reyns

**Cornelius Christiaense x Joanna Cleiren**

Joanna	25/11/1778	Franciscus Havermans, Cornelia Antonisse Cornelius Christiaense x Joanna Cleiren
Paschina	13/12/1780	Joannes Cleiren, Maria Christiaense Cornelius Christiaense x Joanna Cleiren
Cornelia	16/12/1783	Leonardus Kleiren, Dympna Christianssen Cornelius Christianssen x Joanna Kleiren
Cornelius	11/04/1787	Joannes Goesens, Maria vanden Kouwelaer loco Petronilla Kleiren Cornelius Christiaenssen x Joanna Kleiren

**Gasparis Adriani Christiaenssen x Adriana Cornelij Tuijelaers**

Cornelius	01/07/1686	Adrianus Christiaenssen, Adriana Princen Gasparis Adriani Christiaenssen x Adriana Cornelij Tuijelaers
-----------	------------	---

**Henricus Corneli Christiaenssen x Maria Catharina Matthaai Verheyen**

Joanna Catharina	24/01/1744	Nicolaus Martens loco Cornelius Cristiaensen, Adriana Gijssels Henricus Cristiaensen x Maria Catharina Verheyen
Cornelius Joannes 25 aug 1749, matrim. 1743	23/03/1746	Joannes Christianus Stappers, Adriana Cristiaenssen Henricus Cristiaenssen x Maria Catharina Verheyen
Mattheus	25/08/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Gerardus Verhyen, Josina Adriani van Reuth Henricus Christiaensen x Maria Catharina Verhyen
Gasper	14/04/1752	Adrianus Verheijen, Francisca Teijs loco Elisabetha Reulens Henricus Christiaensen x Maria Catharina Verheijen
Joanna Paschasia	19/11/1754	Joannes van Lier loco Hendricus van Dun, Cornelia de Wilde Henricus Corneli Christiaenssen x Maria Catharina Matthaai Verheyen
Petronilla	18/02/1759	Gerardus Christiaense, Petronilla van Gorp Henricus Christiaense x Maria Catharina Verheyen

**Jacobus Corsten x Adriana**

Adriana	29/01/1617	Thomas Servatij, Anna Joannis Abrahami Jacobus Corsten x Adriana
---------	------------	---

**Jacobus Christiaenssen x Adriana**

Cornelius	21/11/1638	custos nomine Marinus Christiaenssen, Adriana nomine Michaelis Pauwels Jacobus Christiaenssen x Adriana
Christianus	21/11/1638	custos nomine Petrus Joannes Huybreghts Jacobus Christiaenssen x Adriana
Adrianus	21/10/1652	Cornelius Leonardi, Dijmpna Adriani Jacobus Kerstens x Adriana

**Joannes Christiani x Catharina**

Maria	24/11/1624	Joannes Adriani, Adriana Joannis Laurentij Joannes Christiani x Catharina
-------	------------	--

**Joannes Kerstens x Petronilla**

Dijmpna	22/03/1637	Adrianus Cornelij Camenaers, Elizabetha Peeters Joannes Kerstens x Petronilla
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Christiaenssen x Margareta**

Christianus 09/10/1638

custos nomine Petrus Hendrickx, Anna Janssen nomine Anna Cornelissen

Dijmpna 26/08/1640

Joannes Christiaenssen x Margareta  
Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen, Engelberta Adriaenssen  
Joannes Christiaenssen x Margareta**Joannes Christiaenssen x Dijmpna**

Christianus 07/12/1638

custos nomine Marinus Christiaenssen, Engelberta Digmans nomine Catharina Govarts

Adriana 19/06/1652

Joannes Christiaenssen x Dijmpna  
Adrianus Ambrosij, Elizabetha Joannis Thomae  
Joannes Chr.... x Dijmpna**Joannes Christiaenssen x Henrica**

Anna 25/11/1643

Joannes Gualteri, Clara Gualteri

Maria 10/05/1646

Joannes Christiani x Henrica  
Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Henrica Joannis  
Joannes Christiani x Henrica

Cornelia 04/03/1648

Dijmpna Petri

Joannes 15/08/1650

Joannes Christiaenssen x Henrica  
Joannes Adriani Hillen, Joanna Joannis  
Joannes Christiani x Henrica**Joannes Christiaenssen x Catharina**

Adriana 23/05/1649

Gaspar Govarts, Anna Dircken

Catharina 13/01/1654

Joannes Christiani x Catharina

Guilielmus 31/12/1655

Marinus Petri Lenarts, Margareta Joannis

Elizabetha 06/02/1661

Joannes Christiani x Catharina

Heligirius Peeters, Maria Adriani

Joannes Christiaenssen x Catharina

Paulus Michaelis, Petronilla Joannis

Joannes Christiani x Catharina

**Joannes Christiani met Margareta Adriani Bartholomei**

Nicolaus 04/08/1655

Margareta Cornelij Backers

illegitimus

Joannes Christiani met Margareta Adriani Bartholomei



Adriana illegitima	04/08/1655	Anna Jacobi Cornelij Joannes Christiani met Margareta Adriani Bartholomei
-----------------------	------------	--

**Joannes Christiani x Margareta**

Jacobus	03/01/1662	Cornelius Everardi Joannes Christiani x Margareta
Maria	03/01/1662	Cornelius Cornelij Beckers Joannes Christiani x Margareta
Christianus	24/04/1665	Adrianus Antonij, Alejdis Cornelij Joannes Christiani x Margareta
Adrianus	19/02/1668	Cornelius Gerardi Joannis, Magdalena Adriani Joannes Christiani x Margareta

**Joannes Petri Christiaensen met Cornelia Cornelii Knicknie**

Joanna illegitima; enkel in BH	08/04/1729	Adrianus Joannis Krillaerts, Catharina Cornelii Knicknie Joannes Petri Christiaensen met Cornelia Cornelii Knicknie
-----------------------------------	------------	--

**Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna Waltheri**

Waltherus	20/07/1627	Waltherus Jacobs, Margareta Adriaenssen Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna
Barbara	09/09/1629	Laurentius Laureijssen, Maria Laureijssen Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna
Anna	12/08/1632	Cornelius Gregorij Martens, Adriana Wouters nomine Maria Nicolai Leestmans Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna
Dijmpna	16/08/1635	Albertus Cornelissen, Maria Adriaensen Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna
Joannes	09/07/1638	Antonia Henrici van Os Leonardus Christiaenssen x Dijmpna
Adrianus	19/08/1641	Adrianus Waltheri, Margareta Nicolai Leonardus Christiani x Dijmpna Waltheri
Maria	28/01/1644	Christianus Joannis de Jonge, Jacoba Petri Leonardus Christiani x Dijmpna

**Marinus Kersten x Dijmpna**

Cornelia	07/12/1655	Petrus Joannis, Maria Michaelis Marinus Kersten x Dijmpna
----------	------------	--

**Michael Christiaenssen x Maria**

Elizabetha	15/03/1637	Michael Janssen, Maria Christiaenssen Michael Christiaenssen x Maria
Laurentius	30/10/1638	custos nomine Adrianus Joannis Huijbreghts, Anna Michielssen nomine Elizabetha Michielssen Michael Christiaenssen x Maria

**Nicolaus Christiani x Maria**

Joannes	15/10/1623	Joannes Sebastiani, Catharina Leonardi Nicolaus Christiani x Maria
---------	------------	---

**Nicolaus Corsten x Angela**

Dijmpna	22/06/1625	Christianus Antonij Jacobs, Maria Stoffels Nicolaus Corsten x Angela
---------	------------	---

**Petrus Jacobi Kerstiens x Catharina Judoci Janssen**

Jacobus	10/12/1685	Christianus Jacobs, Catharina Joossen Petrus Jacobs x Catharina Judoci
Anna	15/10/1687	Georgius Joossen, Barbara Cornelij Jacobs Petrus Jacobs x Catharina Joossen
Joannes	05/02/1690	Gregorius Joossen, Barbara Pauli Verhoeven Petrus Jacobs x Catharina
Christianus	01/10/1692	Henricus Reijns nomine Jacobus Cornelij Huijbreghts, Anna Josephi Janssen Petrus Jacobi Sebastiaenssen x Catharina Josephi Janssen
Petronilla	17/02/1696	Guilielmus vande Schoot, Catharina Petri Gilens Petrus Jacobi Kerstiens x Catharina Judoci Janssen

**Petrus Christiani Andriessens x Jacoba Richardi van Camp**

Maria	04/04/1707	Richardus van Camp, Maria Fonck loco Maria Noijens Petrus Christiaenssen x Jacoba van Camp
Catharina	26/05/1709	Adrianus Botermans loco Arnoldus Guilielmi Noijens, Cornelia Borsten Petrus Christiani Andriessens x Jacoba van Camp
Christina Elizabetha	04/10/1711	Guilielmus van Reuth loco Petrus Waltheri Schoenmaeckers, Joanna Bogarts loco Joanna Torrij Petrus Christiaenssen x Jacoba Richardi van Camp
Remigius	28/12/1712	Gerardus van Camp, Maria Schoenmaeckers Petrus Andreae Christiaenssen x Jacoba van Camp

Norberta	04/04/1716	Daniel Huberti van Reuth, Elizabetha Borsten Petrus Andreae Christiaenssen x Jacoba Richardi van Camp
Adriana	07/09/1718	Henricus Gasparis Martens, Anna Pauli Borsten filia devota Petrus Corstiaense x Guilielma Richardi van Kamp
<b>Petrus Gaspari Christiaensen x Josina Adriani van Reut</b>		
Adriana	30/01/1721	Christophorus Petri vander Schoot, Martina Jacobi Remijsse uxor Adrianus Adriani van Reuth Petrus Gasparis Corstiaense x Josina Adriani van Reuth
Gerardus	24/09/1723	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth absens ob infirmitatem, Adriana Adriani Gijssels uxoris Henricus Jacobi Havermans Petrus Gasparis Antonisse x Josina Adriani van Reuth
Elisabetha	11/08/1726	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth loco Cornelius Cornelij Christiaensen, Helena Adriani Oomen uxoris Petrus Adriani van Hoeck Petrus Cornelij Christiaensen x Josina Adriana van Reuth
Martina	01/02/1729	Adrianus Adriani van Reut, Maria Joannis van Reut uxor Henricus Remijssen Petrus Gaspari Christiaensen x Josina Adriani van Reut
Casparus	12/10/1731	Cornelius Adriani Gijssel, Gertrudis van Iersel et Jacoba Joannis Swaenen Petrus Christiaensen x Josijna van Reuth
Adrianus	11/07/1734	Jacobus Adriani van Reuth, Gertrudis Joannis Bartels loco Adriana Cornelia Jaspers Petrus Geerardi Christiaensen x Josina Adriani van Reuth
Maria	26/12/1736	Petrus van Reut, Helena de Wilde Petrus Cristiaensen x Josijna van Reut
Joannes Baptista	13/11/1739	Hendrick Pr. Clijssen loco Petrus Wilhelmi vander Schoot, Joanna van Reuth Petrus Cristiaensen x Josina van Reut
Remigius	01/10/1742	Henricus Cristiaensen, Maria Gerardi Vermeulen Petrus Cristiaensen x Josijna van Reut
Joanna	24/03/1746	Gerardus Petri Cristiaensen, Joanna de Wilde Petrus Cristiaensen x Josijna van Reuth
<b>Antonius Christoffels x Maria</b>		
Christophorus	04/05/1623	Adrianus Wilts ex Beers, Elizabeth Petri ex Chaem Antonius Christophori x Maria
Ida	13/06/1624	Petrus Adriani, Antonia Egidij Antonius Christophori x Maria
Gerardus	21/05/1626	Cornelius Goris, Joanna Adriaenssens Antonius Christophori x Maria

Joannes	01/02/1629	Leonardus Christiaenssen, Adriana Remeijssen Antonius Christoffels x Maria
Joanna	06/11/1632	Cornelius Dirckx, Judoca Peeters Antonius Christoffels x Maria
Christophorus	29/02/1636	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adriana Antonissen Antonius Christoffels x Maria
Anna	06/05/1639	Adrianus Pauwels, Margareta Hendrix Antonius Christoffels x Maria

**Joannes Christoffels x Elizabetha**

Catharina	04/03/1635	Henricus Remeijssen, Margareta Cornelissen Joannes Christoffels x Elizabetha
-----------	------------	---

**Dominus Receptoris Antonius Josephi Joannis Chomè ex Woestwesel x dominae Maria Josepha Bougnain ex Sas van Gent**

Ursula Petronilla	14/02/1809	Ignatius Josephus Chomè, Petronilla Catharina van Ghert Dominus Receptoris Antonius Josephi Joannis Chomè ex Woestwesel x dominae Maria Josepha Bougnain ex Sas van Gent
-------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Claessen met Guilielma Dirckx**

Nicolaus illegitimus	06/01/1636	Petrus Gerarts, Margareta Claessen Adrianus Claessen met Guilielma Dirckx
-------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Nicolai x Maria**

Adrianus	22/03/1654	Joannes Leonardi Reijns, Elizabetha Huberti van Reuth loco Adriana Joannis Nicolai Adrianus Nicolai x Maria
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Claesen x Angela Kolkers ex Bergeyk**

Maria	02/02/1790	Petrus Wil. Claesen, Cornelia Goosens Adrianus Claesen x Angela Kulkens ex Bergeyk
Elizabetha	09/12/1791	P.C. loco Antonius Antonisse, Maria Elizab. de Bond Adrianus Claesen x Engelina Kolkers ex Bergyk

**Adrianus Klaesen x Josina Georgii Joosen**

Cornelius	27/07/1797	Georgius Joosen, Alegunda Klaesen Adrianus Klaesen x Josina Georgii Joosen
-----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Claesen x Joanna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde**

Maria Cornelia	19/05/1798	Joannes Riberghs, Joanna Maria Claesen Adrianus Claesen x Joanna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde
Cornelius	13/10/1804	Cornelius Verheyen, Adriana Cornelia Verheyen Adrianus Klaesen x Joanna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde
Cornelia	02/05/1807	Jacobus Ansems, Anna Martina van Beeck Adrianus Klaesen x Joanna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde

**Adrianus Petri Klaesen x Petronilla vander Aa ex Ginneken**

Josephus	10/03/1809	Joanna vander Aa nomine procuratoris Waltherus Mechielsen, Petronella Vermeeren Adrianus Klaesen x Petronella vander Aa ex Ginneken
Adrianus	25/10/1810	Joannes Klaesen, Maria Roovers Adrianus Petri Klaesen x Petronilla vander Aa ex Ginneken

**Bartholomeus Claessen x Adriana**

Jacobus	04/09/1639	Michael Adriaenssen, Margareta Janssen Bartholomeus Claessen x Adriana
---------	------------	---

**Conrardus Joannis Claessen x Ida Smits**

Joannes	20/06/1700	Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen, Cornelia Schuermans Conrardus Joannis Claessen x Ida Smits
Anna Maria	25/07/1703	Adrianus Coenen, Adriana Laurentij Vermeulen Conrardus Janssen x Ida
Petrus	24/11/1706	Christophorus vande Schoot, Elizabetha Heligers Conrardus Joannis Claessen x Ida Smits
Adriana	05/12/1708	Joannes Luijers, Catharina Coenen Conrardus Janssen x Ida Smits

**Cornelius Niclaessen x Mechtildis**

Catharina	22/11/1639	custos nomine Dionijsius Janssen, Catharina Gijsbreghts Cornelius Niclaessen x Mechtildis
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Nicolai x Margareta**

Joannes	29/06/1645	Theodorus Adriani Dircken, Adriana Petri Cornelius N.N. x Margareta
---------	------------	--

Nicolaus	20/08/1651	Joannes Arnoldi, Magdalena Rumoldi Cornelius Nicolai x Margareta
<b>Cornelius Petri Claesen x Henrica Joannis Operins ex Hilverenbeeck</b>		
Maria Catharina	03/03/1796	Justinus Claesen, Adriana Operins Cornelius Petri Claesen x Henrica Joannis Operins ex Hilverenbeeck
Adrianus	14/01/1798	Petrus Klaesen nomine Joannes Operince, Maria Elisabetha de Bont Cornelius Claesen x Henrica Operince ex Hilverenbeeck
<b>Franciscus Claes x Catharina de Loghe, perigrinantium et oriundorum ex Herstal prope Leodium</b>		
Ludovicus	05/06/1773	Elizabetha Warnier
sub protestatione de non gravanda mensa S.Spiritus		Franciscus Claes x Catharina de Loghe, perigrinantium et oriundorum ex Herstal prope Leodium
<b>Gaspar Nicolai x Maria</b>		
Nicolaus	22/07/1650	Joannes Adriani Verheijen Gaspar Nicolai x Maria
<b>Gerardus Claessen x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	22/03/1630	Remigius Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Cornelij nomine Anna Adriani Hermans Gerardus Claessen x Elizabetha
Hermannus	03/09/1633	Quirinus Janssen, Helena Claessen Gerardus Claessen x Elizabetha
<b>Hubertus <u>Jacobi</u> Claessen x Maria <u>Gisberti</u> Janssen</b>		
Adrianus	04/09/1687	Gerardus Peeters, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts Hubertus Jacobs x Maria Gijsbreghts
Nicolaus	15/11/1688	Joannes Gijsbreghts, Catharina Joannis Jacobi Claessen Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Maria
Adriana	29/01/1691	Jacobus Gisberti Janssen, Margareta Jacobi Claessen Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Maria Gisberti Janssen
Cornelia	31/12/1691	Cornelius Gisberti Janssen, Adriana Laurentii Vermeulen loco Anna L.V.M. Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Maria Gisberti Janssen
Paschasia	02/04/1695	Petrus Huijbreghts, Petronilla Gijsbreghts Hubertus Joannis Claessen x Maria Gisberti Janssen
Gisbertus	26/09/1699	Joannes Reniers, Margareta Cornelij Gijsbreghts Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Maria Gijsbreghts

**Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Helena Cornelij van Dun**

Joannes	03/09/1713	Joannes Cornelij van Reuth loco Petrus Cockx, Adriana van Dun Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Helena van Dun
Gerardus	04/02/1716	Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen, Maria Sneijers uxor Paulus Verheijen Hubertus Jacobi Claessen x Helena Cornelij van Dun
Cornelius	25/10/1718	Cornelius van Olmen, Catharina Antonisse Hubertus Claessens x Helena van Dun

**Jacobus Huberti Claessen x Cornelia Joannis Geerts**

Maria	01/09/1720	Joannes Gerits, Paschasia Huberti Jacobi Claessen Jacobus Huberti Claessen x Cornelia Gerits
Joannes Baptista	20/12/1725	Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens loco Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Gertrudis Joannis Geerts cuius loco Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts uxoris Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans Jacobus Huberti Claessen x Cornelia Joannis Geerts

**Joannes Claessen x Maria Cornelissen**

Maria	08/09/1618	Joannes Gisberti, Margareta Joannis Verheijden Joannes Nicolai x Maria
Catharina	12/09/1627	Arnoldus Bartholomei, Elizabetha Adriani Joannes Claessen x Maria
Clara	28/01/1629	Cornelius Anssems, Maria Janssen Joannes Claes x Maria
Elizabetha	16/11/1632	Nicolaus Janssen, Maria Cornelissen Joannes Claessen x Maria Cornelissen

**Joannes Claessen x Margareta**

Petronilla	27/03/1639	Petrus Gerarts, Adriana Bartholomeussen Joannes Niclaessen x Margareta
Marinus	19/08/1649	Adrianus Cornelij, Petronilla Meesen Joannes Claessen x Margareta
Cornelia	24/02/1655	Gerardus Henrici, Catharina Joannis Joannes Nicolai x Margareta

**Joannes Nicolai Jacobi Claessen x Josina Guilielmi vander Linden**

Nicolaa	14/04/1698	Bartholomeus Leonardi van Linten, Joanna Sebastiani van Hapert Joannes Claessens x Nicolaa vander Linden
Petronilla	21/11/1700	Henricus Reijns, Catharina Jacobs Joannes Claessens x Josina Guilielmi Engels
Joannes	00/04/1703	Joanna Bartholomei Lenders Joannes Claessen x Josina vander Linden
Guilielmus	16/09/1705	Hubertus Jacobi Claessens, Maria vander Linden Joannes Claessen Jacobs x Josina Guilielmi vander Linden
Catharina	22/05/1708	Joannes Winst, Maria Gielen cuius loco erat Joanna Lenders Joannes Claessen x Josina vander Linden
Petronilla	01/03/1710	Henricus Verstrijden loco Nicolaus Vinckx, Jacoba van Poppel Joannes Claessen x Josina Willems
Bartholomeus	11/03/1717	Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen nomine Henricus Gijsbreghts, Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen uxor Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen
Joannes	09/03/1719	Joannes Nicolai Jacobi Claessen x Josina Guilielmi vander Linden Willibrordus Olislagers, Elisabeth Schickx loco Joanna van Netelsel Joannes Jacobi Claessens x Josina vander Linden

**Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Schoenmakers**

Petrus	08/04/1740	Joannes Claesen, Adriana Peeters Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Scoenmakers
Joannes Baptista	12/03/1743	Joannes Baptista van Poppel loco Adrianus Jacobs, Petronilla Joannis Claesen loco Josijna vander Linden Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Scoenmakers
Adrianus	29/01/1746	Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen loco Joannes Schoenmakers, Petronilla Joannis Klaesen Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Schoenmakers
Wilhelmus	09/02/1750	Wilhelmus Claesen, Elisabetha Scickx Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Scoenmakers
Clasina	09/02/1750	Petrus Verhoeven, Joanna Vinckx Joannes Claesen x Petronilla Scoenmakers
Josina	15/02/1754	Joannes Joannis Claessen, Joanna Vriends Joannes Claesen x Cornelia Schoenmaekers



**Joannes Petri Clasen ex Wortel x Anna Elisabetha Brugelmans ex Lille**

Joannes Petrus 01/05/1803 Joannes Petrus Clasen, Maria Bouskop  
Joannes Petri Clasen ex Wortel x Anna Elisabetha Brugelmans ex Lille

**Matthias Claessen x Maria**

Petronilla 28/09/1638 custos nomine Gasparus Claessen, Gertrudis Henrix nomine Anna Andriessen  
Matthias Claessen x Maria

**Nicolaus Jacobi Claessen x Joanna**

Catharina 05/10/1668 Petrus Leonardi, Elizabetha Sebastiani  
Nicolaus Jacobi x Joanna  
Petrus 31/08/1670 Paulus Smekens, Adriana Annae Peeters  
Nicolaus Jacobs x Joanna  
Maria 06/08/1672 Joannes Joannis Sebastiaenssen, Maria vander Veken  
Nicolaus Jacobi Claessen x Joanna  
Joannes 26/02/1675 Adrianus Janssen, Maria Petri Verbaent  
Nicolaus Jacobs x Joanna  
Joannes 15/09/1677 Joannes Huberti Smekens, Maria Janssen  
Nicolaus Jacobi Claessen x Anna  
Jacoba 17/03/1680 Joannes Jacobs, Helena Adriani van Hapert  
Nicolaus Jacobi Claessen x Joanna  
Petrus 06/04/1683 Hubertus Joannis Claessen, Cornelia Huberti  
Nicolaus Jacobi x Joanna

**Petrus Claessen x Anna**

Christina 01/01/1626 Adrianus Henrici Minnen, Helena Wouters  
Petrus Claessen x Anna

**Petrus Wilhelmi Claesen x Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde**

Helena 04/03/1762 Wilh: Schoofs loco Petrus Vonk, Adriana Maria Claesen  
Petrus Claesen x Elizabetha de Bondt ex Weelde  
Adrianus 09/12/1764 W. Claesen loco Joannes Claesen, C. Stoops loco Jacomina uxoris Jacobus de Bond  
Petrus Claesen x Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde  
Cornelius 20/02/1768 Petrus la Haye loco Walterus Fonk, Cornelia Stoops  
Petrus Wilhelmi Claesen x Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde

Cornelia sub conditione	08/04/1770	Walterus Claesen, Petronilla Joannis Claesen
Wilhelmus	07/05/1772	Petrus Wilhelmi Claesen x Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde Laurentius Adriaensens loco Petrus Wens, Petronilla Joannis Claesens
Aldegundis	12/03/1774	Petrus Wilhelmi Claesens x Maria Elisabeth de Bont ex Welde P. la Haye loco Petrus Weens, Joanna Luyten Petrus Wilhelmi Claesen x Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde

**Petrus Claesen x Joanna Woestenburg**

Adriana	09/02/1769	Joannes Woestenbergh, Petronilla Petri Schoenmakers Petrus Claesen x Johanna Woestenbergh
Petronilla	11/12/1770	Joannes Claesen, Anna Woestenburg Petrus Claesen x Joanna Woestenburg

**Petrus Joannis Claesen x Petronilla Joannis Vermeeren**

Joannes	21/11/1777	Joannes Claesen, Maria Huysmans Petrus Joannis Claesen x Petronilla Joannis Vermeeren
Adrianus sub conditione	02/10/1779	Cornelius Aerts, Petronilla Schoenmakers Petrus Joannis Claesen x Petronilla Vermeiren

**Petrus Joannis Claesen x Petronilla Peirden**

Maria Catharina	23/08/1784	Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen, Petronilla Jansen Petrus Joannis Claesen x Petronilla Peirden
-----------------	------------	---

**Theodorus Adriani Claessen x Maria**

Adriana	06/02/1664	Abraham Joannis, Maria Adriani Theodorus Adriani x Maria
Elizabetha	30/11/1666	Joannes Adriani, Cornelia Joannis Theodorus Adriani x Maria
Joanna	31/12/1673	Petrus vander Veken, Adriana Marinus Theodorus Adriani Claessen x Maria

**Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen x Helena de Vet, Hooghstratae**

Joannes	11/01/1728	Joannes Claesen, Joanna de Vet Guilielmus Joannis Claesen x Helena de Vet
Walterus	30/03/1733	Petrus Guijdens, Catharina Severens Wilhelmus Claessens x Helena de Vet

Petrus	02/01/1736	Gillis Malfait nomine Jacobus van Beeck, Petronilla Joannis Claesen Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen x Helena de Vet
Adriana Maria	04/02/1739	Joannes Claesen, Helena Beken Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen x Helena de Vet, Hooghstratanae

**Walterus Wilhelmi Claesen x Cornelia Stoops**

Adrianus	18/03/1762	Jacobus vander Borst loco Joannes Claesen, Anna Stoops Walterus Claesen x Cornelia Stoops
sub conditione		
Leonardus	13/05/1766	Henricus Boyens loco Joannes Stoops, Maria Elizabetha de Bond loco Joanna Maria Claesen Walterus Claesen x Cornelia Stoops
sub conditione		
Joanna Maria	18/08/1769	Petrus Claesen, Maria Elizabetha de Bond loco Adriana Verbunt Walterus Wilhelmi Claesen x Cornelia Stoops
Adriana	16/10/1771	Joannes Claesen, Adriana Stoops Walterus Claesen x Cornelia Stoops
sub conditione		
Cornelia	03/09/1774	Adrianus Stoops loco Joannes Mich. Stoops, Petronilla Schoenmakers Walterus Claesen x Cornelia Stoops

**Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen x Joanna Haperts**

Joannes	11/01/1789	Jacobus Haperts, Adriana Claesen Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen x Joanna Haperts
Anna	10/07/1792	Joannes P. Claessen, Petronilla Michielse Wilhelmus Claesen x Joanna Haperts

**Adrianus Cornelij Cleren ex Sondereijgen met Elizabetha Adriani Princen oriundae ex Alphen**

Maria	03/02/1716	Adrianus Cornelij Princen, Catharina Leonardi Antonissen uxor Silvestrus Torri illegitima; sub previa protestatione nostra mensam S. Spiritus Adrianus Cornelij Cleren ex Sondereijgen met Elizabetha Adriani Princen oriundae ex Alphen de Baerle non fore hac prole gravandam in totum ita est
-------	------------	--

**Adrianus Leonardi Cleeren x Maria van Poppel**

Petrus	05/10/1731	Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Joannes Leonardi Cleren, Adriana Adriaense loco Catharina Petri Huijbreghs Adrianus Leonardi Cleeren x Maria van Poppel
--------	------------	--

**Christianus Gerardi Cleiren x Jacoba Walteri Michielsen**

Maria Gerardina	14/08/1726	Walterus Cornelij Michielssen, Joanna Gerardi Antonissen vidua Gerardus Cleiren Christianus Gerardi Cleiren x Jacoba Walteri Michielsen
Joanna	22/02/1728	Michael Walteri Michilsen, Getrudis Gerardi Cleiren filia devota Christianus Gerardi Cleiren x Jacoba Walteri Michilsen
Cornelia	10/11/1729	Cornelius Walteri Michilsen, Elisabetha Lambrechts uxor Cornelius Gerardi Cleiren Christianus Gerardi Cleiren x Jacoba Walteri Michilsen
Gerardus	22/04/1732	Jacobus vander Borst loco Cornelius Cleren, Maria Bartholomei Swolfs Christianus Cleeren x Jacoba Walteri Michielsen
Henricus volgens BH: vide aprilis 26 A° 1738	18/04/1736	Petrus van Dormael nomine ... (niets ingevuld), Cornelia Henrici Kleeren Christianus Cleeren x Jacoba
Anna Maria	26/04/1738	Petrus van Doremael loco Joannes Cleiren, Adriana Joannis Smekens loco Anna Swolffs Cristianus Cleiren x Jacoba Michielsen

**Cornelius Petri Gerardi Cleren x Cornelia**

Leonardus	16/03/1647	Gualterus Gualteri, Maria Leonardi Cornelius Petri x Cornelia
Anna ex Sonderijgen	21/08/1648	Petrus Leonardi, Gertrudis Bartholomei Cornelius Peeters x Cornelia
Petronilla	10/10/1649	Gerardus Antonij, Catharina Adriani Cornelius Peeters x Cornelia
Petronilla	01/10/1652	Joanna Leonardi Cornelius Petri Geerts x Cornelia
Gerardus	16/03/1656	Adrianus Cornelij Wouters, Anna Joannis Joosten Cornelius Petri Gerardi Cleren x Cornelia
Arnoldus	21/10/1657	Joannes Henrici Schuermans, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems Cornelius Petri x Cornelia
Cornelius	08/10/1659	Jacobus Vermeulen, Catharina Jacobi Cornelius Cornelissen x Cornelia
Marinus	30/04/1662	Waltherus Lenaerts, Elizabetha Jorissen Cornelius Peeters x Cornelia

**Cornelius Cornelij Petri Cleren x Margareta Adriani Anssems**

Catharina	24/01/1686	Waltherus Sprangers, Catharina Govarts Cornelius Cleren x Maria Adriani Anssems
-----------	------------	--

Cornelia	12/09/1688	Petrus Lenaerts, Anna Adriani Diellis Cornelius Peeters x Margareta
Adrianus	15/06/1692	Leonardus Waltheri Sprangers cuius loco Godefridus Lenaerts, Gabrielis Adriani Anssems Cornelius Floren x Margareta Coninckx
Petrus	24/10/1696	Leonardus Antonij Linders, Catharina Petri Seeuws Cornelius Cleren x Margareta Adriani Anssems
Joannes	12/07/1702	Andreas Matthie Peters cuius loco erat Guilielmus van Poppel, Anna Marini Cleren Cornelius Cleren x Margareta Adriani Anssems

**Cornelius Gerardi Cleren x Elizabetha Michaelis Lambrecht Schillemans ex Schooten**

Joanna	04/03/1712	Jacobus Gerardi Antonissen, Adriana Cornelij Olislagers nomine Joanna Gerardi Antonissen Cornelius Gerardi Cleren x Elizabetha Michaelis Lambreghts ex Schooten
sub conditione; que proles ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		
proles feminina	18/01/1714	
baptizata est ab Henrica Mode obstetrice; que paulo post obijt		Cornelius Gerardi Cleren x Elizabetha Michaelis Lambreghts
Maria	14/04/1715	Gerardus Cleren, Joanna Gerardi Antonissen uxor Gerardus Cleren nomine Maria Schillemans Cornelius Gerardi Cleren x Elizabetha Schillemans ex Schooten
Petrus	09/04/1717	Josina Smekens uxor Nicolaus vanden Naulande pro Marinus Cornelij Cleren, Josina Smekens uxor Nicolaus vanden Naulande pro Helena Lamberti Schillemans Cornelius Gerardi Cleren x Elisabetha Lamberti Schillemans ex Schooten
Catharina	06/08/1719	Henricus Gerardi Cleeren cuius loco frater Christianus Gerardi Cleeren, Josina Joannis Smekens uxor Nicolaus vanden Auwelant Cornelius Gerardi Cleeren x Elisabetha Lamberti Seldenlaghs
Petronilla	03/11/1721	Petrus Gasparis Bruijninckx, Gertrudis Gerardi Cleeren Cornelius Gerardi Cleeren x Elisabetha Lambregts

**Cornelius Leonardi Cleren x Maria Walteri Vroomans ex Weelde**

Leonardus	11/03/1713	Marinus Cornelij Cleren, Maria Petri Vroomans Cornelius Leonardi Cleren x Maria Walteri Vroomans ex Weelde
Walterus	08/06/1718	Joannes van Diesse loco Cornelius Cleeren, Maria Vromans loco Petronilla Vromans Cornelius Cleeren x Maria Vromans
Joannes Baptista	26/08/1720	Joannes Leonardi Cleeren, Henrina vander Hust loco Adriana Jansse Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren x Maria Broomans
Cornelia Elisabetha	14/01/1723	Gerardus Cleiren, Anna van Son loco Margareta Vaerten Cornelius Leonardi Cleiren x Maria Vromans

**Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren x Mechtildis Adriani Vermeren**

Adriana 03/10/1730 Petrus Leonardi Cleeren, Petronilla Joannis Geerts  
Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren x Mechtildis Adriani Vermeren

**Gerardus Cornelij Cleren x Joanna Gerardi Antonissen**

Cornelius 29/10/1684 Gerardus Antonissen, Cornelia Cleren  
Gerardus Cleren x Joanna Geerts  
Petrus 13/02/1687 Petrus Sprangers, Anna Adriani Janssen  
Gerardus Cleren x Joanna  
Antonius 14/08/1689 Joannes Petri Wilright, Maria Jacobi Wouters  
volgens BN: Gerardus Cornelis Cleere Gerardus Antonij Cleren x Joanna Gerrits  
Henricus 09/10/1691 Jacobus Gerardi Antonissen, Maria Adriani Camenaers  
Gerardus Cleren x Joanna Geerts  
Gertrudis 13/02/1694 Marinus Cornelij Cleren, Maria Pauli Peeters  
Gerardus Cornelij Cleren x Joanna Gerardi Antonissen  
Christianus 25/12/1697 Joannes Gerardi Antonissen, Petronilla Christophori Antonissen  
Gerardus Cornelij Cleren x Joanna Gerardi Antonissen

**Henricus Gerardi Cleiren x Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx**

Cornelia 27/10/1721 Gerardus Cleiren, Joanna Bruijninx  
Henricus Gerardi Cleiren x Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx  
Adrianus 29/04/1723 Adrianus van Lier loco Adrianus Bruijninx, Joanna Antonij Stoffers uxoris Gerardus Cleiren  
Henricus Cleiren x Gasparina Bruijninx  
Gerardina 29/03/1725 Cornelius Gerardi Cleeren, Maria Adriani Bruijninx  
Henricus Gerardi Cleeren x Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx  
Joannes 30/07/1727 Joannes Adriani Bruyninx cuius absentis loco stetit Adrianus van Lier, Getrudis Gerardi Cleiren filia  
devota  
Henricus Gerardi Cleiren x Gasparina Adriani Bruyninx  
Anna Maria 09/12/1729 Christianus Cleiren, cuius absentis locum supplevit Joannes Cleiren, Anna vander Linden uxor  
Adrianus Bruijninx cuius pariter absentis locum supplevit Maria Bruijninx uxor Petrus van Miert  
Henricus Cleiren x Gasparina Bruijninx

**Joannes Cornelij Cleeren x Adriana Gasparis Verhofstadt ex Alphen**

Gaspar	14/01/1723	Cornelius Cornelij Cleeren, Maria Gasparis Verhofstap cuius loco Adriana Petri Nicols uxoris Franciscus Gasparis Verhofstap Joannes Cornelij Cleeren x Adriana Gasparis Verhofstap, Alphensis
Petrus	30/11/1725	Christophorus Gasparus Verhofstadt, Cornelia Cornelij Cleeren vida Petrus Adriani Evers loco Maria Adriani van Loon Joannes Cornelij Cleeren x Adriana Gasparis Verhofstadt ex Alphen
Gasparus	22/09/1728	Laurentius van Trier cuius loco Joannes Christiani Stappers, Anna Jansse cuius loco Guilielma Jacobi de George Joannes Cornelij Cleeren x Adriana Gasparis Jonckers, Alphensis
Anna Maria	27/02/1731	Cornelis Antonissen, Maria Verhoofstadt Joannes Cornelii Cleren x Adriana Verhoofstadt
Cornelius	06/05/1733	Nicolaus Mertens loco Joannes Christophori van Hoofstadt, Elisabeth Petri Willemsen uxor Petrus Cornelij Cleiren Joannes Cornelij Cleren x Adriana van Hoofstadt, Alphensis
Petrus sub conditione	11/02/1736	Joannes Stappers nomine Wilhelmus Verhooffstat, Cornelia Kleeren Joannes Kleeren x Adriana Verhoofstadt ex Alphen

**Joannes Leonardi Cleeren x Cornelia Joannis Gerardi Antonissen**

Joannes Baptista	26/06/1730	Petrus Leonardi Cleiren, Maria Arnoldi Bax uxor Cornelis Willeborts Joannes Leonardi Cleiren x Cornelia Joannis Antonissen
Leonardus	07/01/1733	Jacobus Michaelis Wouters, Maria Joannis Gerardi Antonisse Joannes Leonardi Cleeren x Cornelia Joannis Gerardi Antonisse
Maria Catharina	15/09/1735	Adrianus van Son, Geertrudis van Iersel obstetrix nomine Maria Antonii Stoffelen Joannes Leonardi Cleeren x Cornelia
Petronilla	29/07/1739	Petrus van Lier nomine Adrianus Cleeren, Petronilla Cabele nomine Joanna Geerardi Antonissen Joannes Leonardi Cleeren x Cornelia Geerardi Antonissen
Joanna	29/05/1743	Petrus van Doremael loco Franciscus van Braght, Petronilla Cablè loco Joanna van Son Joannes Cleiren x Cornelia Antonissen
Gerardus	30/01/1746	Leonardus Olislagers, Anna Cornelij Huybreghts Joannes Cleiren x Cornelia Gerardi Volders

**Joannes Adriani Cleiren x Catharina Jansen ex Meirle**

Adrianus	03/11/1765	Leonardus Cleiren, Clasina van Bedaf Joannes Cleiren x Catharina Jansen ex Meirle
----------	------------	--

Andreas	27/05/1769	Andreas Jansen, Cornelia Geerts loco Anna Cleiren Joannes Adriani Cleiren x Catharina Jansen ex Meirle
Joannes	26/05/1770	Jacobus Jansen, Anna Corn. Leestmans loco Anna Cleiren Joannes Cleiren x Catharina Jansen ex Meerle

**Joannes Petri Cleiren x Catharina van Olmen, utriusque ex Alphen**

Jacobus	17/03/1777	Guillelmus Oomen, Cornelia van Olmen Joannes Petri Cleiren x Catharina van Olmen, utriusque ex Alphen
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Cornelii Cleiren x Adriana van Baal**

Gerardina	14/11/1798	Adrianus van Baal, Gerardina Smekens Cornelius Kleiren x Adriana van Baal
Joannes Petrus	28/03/1800	Joannes Sergeys, Catharina Cermans Joannes Cornelii Cleiren x Adriana van Baal
Theresia Francisca	16/07/1802	Joannes van Baal, Theresia Francisca Kleiren Joannes Kleiren x Adriana van Baal
Adrianus	23/12/1804	Petrus van Baal, Anna Maria Kleiren Joannes Cornelii Kleiren x Adriana van Baal
Joannes Arnoldus	11/10/1806	Arnoldus van Baal, Anna Maria Cornelia Francisca Masseur Joannes Cleiren x Adriana van Baal
Ferdinandus	26/01/1809	Antonius van Baal, Francisca Jansen Joannes Kleiren x Adriana van Baal

**Leonardus Cornelij Petri Cleren x Angela Adriani Coenen**

Petronilla	08/07/1686	Petrus Adriani van Ael, Ida Joannis Coenen
volgens BN: Petrus Gerardi van Ael		Leonardus Cleren x Angela Adriaenssen
Adrianus	31/01/1689	Arnoldus Coonen, Anna Jacobi Simons Leonardus Petri Cleren x Angela Adriaenssen
Petrus	20/03/1693	Gerardus Cornelij Cleren nomine Marinus Cornelij Cleren, Maria Petri Stevens nomine Joanna Adriani Geerts Leonardus Cleren x Angela Adriani Coenraerts
Joannes	16/06/1696	Waltherus Janssen, Maria vanden Broeck loco Maria Coenen Leonardus Cleren x Angela Coenen
Maria	13/01/1701	Hubertus Cricknie loco Adrianus Broisen, Cornelia Nicolai Martens Leonardus Cornelij Cleren x Angela Adriani Coenen



**Leonardus Cleiren x Anna Petri de Molder**

Martinus 20/02/1742

Cornelius Leonardi Cleiren, Joanna Petri de Molder  
Leonardus Cleiren x Anna Petri de Molder**Petrus Cornelij Cleeren x Catharina Petri Antonisse**

Petrus 21/11/1718

Arnoldus Joannis Jorissen loco Cornelius Cleren, Anna Adriani Minnen  
Petrus Cleren x Catharina Petri Antonisse

Margareta 22/03/1721

Paulus Petri Antonisse, Joanna Gerrit Antonisse uxoris Gerardus Antonij Cleeren  
Petrus Cornelij Cleeren x Catharina Petri Antonisse

Cornelia 06/07/1723

Joannes Cornelij Cleeren loco Joannes Joannis Goosens, Maria Adriani Teeuwissen pro qua  
Cornelia van Ham

Adrianus 07/09/1726

Petrus Cornelij Cleeren x Catharina Cleeren  
Wilhelmus Godefridi Jespers, Cornelia Wilhelmi Voeten uxoris Petrus van Hapert  
Petrus Cornelij Cleiren x Catharina Petri Antonissen**Petrus Cornelii Cleiren x Elisabetha Petri Willemsen**

Joanna 31/12/1729

Joannes Cornelii Cleiren loco Arnoldus Booghmans, Elisabeth Thomae Wouters loco Cornelia  
Wijnmans uxor Petrus Willemsen

Petrus 13/06/1732

Petrus Cornelii Cleiren x Elisabetha Petri Willemsen  
Petrus van Pelt loco Petrus Wilmsen, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Cornelia Cornelis Cleeren  
Petrus Cornelii Cleeren x Elisabetha Wilmsen**Petrus Leonardi Cleeren x Maria Nicolai Cablé**

Nicolaus 07/10/1732

Hubertus Nicolai Cablé, Maria Joannis van Poppel uxoris Adrianus Leonardi Cleeren  
Petrus Leonardi Cleeren x Maria Nicolai Cablé

Helena 28/09/1734

Joannes Cleeren, Aldegundis Cabele

Anna Maria 23/04/1738

Petrus Henrici Cleeren x Maria Cabbele

Maria 16/12/1744

Jacobus Wouters, Catharina Knickni et Anna Cable

Joannes 26/01/1752

Petrus Cleren x Maria Cable

Leonardus Olislagers, Lucia Wilhelmi Olislagers loco Anna Henrici Olislagers

Petrus Leonardi Cleiren x Maria Nicolai Cablé

Petrus van Lier loco Petrus Antonii Abbenaey, Catharina Hermans

Petrus Cleeren x Maria Cable

**Petrus Cleiren x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Merxplas**

Adriana Maria	05/05/1757	Leonardus Cleiren, Petronilla Buykx
sub conditione		Petrus Cleiren x Maria Catharina Schuurmans
Adriana Maria	25/04/1759	Petrus Schuermans, Anna Cleiren
		Petrus Cleiren x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Merxplas

**Petrus Cleiren x Gerardina Smekens**

Anna Maria	06/03/1775	Franciscus Havermans, Anna Maria Kleiren per aliam
		Petrus Kleiren x Gerardina Smekens
Joannes Cornelius	10/03/1777	Cornelius Cleiren, Anna Maria van Miert
		Petrus Cleiren x Gerardina Smekens
Theresia	15/01/1781	Petrus Petri Kleiren, Theresia Francisca Maesen per alios
		Petrus Kleiren x Gerardina Smekens

**Judocus Cleijbergh x Catharina Javelt, oriundorum ex Eeten in territorio Heusdano**

Aldegundis	17/04/1710	Henrica Modè
		Judocus Cleijbergh x Catharina Javelt, oriundorum ex Eeten in territorio Heusdano

**Adrianus Klerx x Dionijsia**

Cornelius	27/11/1650	Gisbertus Joannis, Sara Arnoldi Klerx
		Adrianus Klerx x Dionijsia

**Arnoldus Adriani Clerckx x Henrica**

Digmannus	24/04/1636	Michael Pauwelssen, Engelberta Digmans
		Arnoldus Adriaenssen x Henrica
Digmannus	09/10/1638	custos nomine Jacobus Christiaenssen, Maria Cornelissen nomine Maria Joannis Berchans
		Arnoldus Joannes Clerx x Helena
Adrianus	14/03/1649	Paulus Michaelis Verhoeven, Dijmpna Joannis
		Arnoldus Clerckx x Henrica

**Cornelius Clerck x Anna**

Wilhelmus	29/07/1618	Paulus Bovenmans, Dijmpna Adriani Peerden
		Cornelius Clerck x Anna

**Adrianus Petri Cleijssen x Maria**

Petrus	02/12/1655	Henricus Adriani Georgij, Maria Petri Adrianus Petri x Maria
Maria	21/12/1657	Joannes Petri Wilborts, Angela Cornelissen Adrianus Petri x Maria
Cornelius	19/02/1662	Joannes Cornelij Joannis, Anna Joannis Cornelij Adrianus Petri x Maria
Joannes	17/07/1664	Joannes Andreae, Cornelia Adriani Joannis Adrianus Petri x Maria
Joannes	16/04/1666	Andreas Remigij, Elizabetha Cornelij Adrianus Petri Cleijssen x Maria
Christianus	25/09/1669	Joannes Willemsen, Margareta Willemsen Adrianus Peeters x Maria
Christianus	22/07/1674	Jacobus Cornelij Janssen, Maria Joannis van Gorp Adrianus Peeters x Maria

**Adrianus Henrici Cleijs x Elizabetha Laurentij Schuts**

Adriana	09/05/1694	Laurentius Schuts, Catharina Peeters Adrianus Henrici x Elizabetha Schuts
Henricus	11/04/1696	Laurentius Schuts loco Leonardus Lijbreghts, Joanna Cornelij van Hal Adrianus Claessen x Elizabetha Laurentij Schuts
Anna Catharina	03/08/1698	Joannes Peeters, Guilielma Hendrickx Adrianus Henrici Leijssen x Elizabetha Laureijssen
Joannes	23/07/1699	Laurentius Schuts loco Joannes Henrici Cleijs, Catharina Adriani Caseus Adrianus Henrici Cleijs x Elizabetha Laurentij Schuts
Anna	04/03/1703	Adrianus Botermans loco Jacobus vander Auwer Adrianus Hendrickx x Elizabetha Schuts

**Adrianus Henrici Claeijssen x Elizabetha Joannis Peerbooms ex Gilse**

Joannes	25/01/1706	Petrus Cleijssen, Maria Peerbooms Adrianus Claeijssen x Elizabetha Peerbooms
Michael	15/04/1707	Henricus Martens nomine Adrianus Cornelij Capitens, Elizabetha Petri Claeijssen Adrianus Cleijs x Elizabetha Peerbooms
Elizabetha	30/11/1709	Laurentius Joannis Cooijen, Elizabetha Petri Claeijssen Adrianus Henrici Claeijssen x Elizabetha Joannis Peerbooms ex Gilse

Maria	25/06/1712	Joannes Petri Cleijs, Anna Henrici Cleijs Adrianus Cornelij Cleijs x Elizabetha Joannis Peerbooms
Joannes	28/10/1714	Laurentius Laurentij Vinckx nomine Henricus Petri Claeijssen, Margareta Joannis van Netersel uxor Cornelius Henrici Smekens Adrianus Henrici Claeijssen x Elizabetha Joannis Peerbooms

**Henricus Adriani Cleijsen x Petronilla Adriani Schooten ex Welde**

Henricus	18/04/1719	Adrianus Cleijssen, Maria Antonisse loco Elisabetha Gorissen Henricus Adriani Cleijssen x Petronilla Schoot
Joannes	07/06/1722	Joannes Henrici Scheeders loco Godefridus de Bont, Elisabetha Joannis Peerbooms uxoris Adrianus Kleijssen Henricus Adriani Kleijsen x Petronilla Adriani vander Schoit
Adrianus	27/01/1724	Henricus Joannis van Hest ex Welde, Maria Joannis Schooten loco Maria Sebastiani Noiens matris sua ex Welde Henricus Adriani Cleijsen x Petronilla Adriani Schooten ex Welde

**Henricus Clijssen x Catharina Stalpaerts**

Elisabetha sub conditione	10/09/1737	Petrus van Lier nomine Petrus vande Graef, Joanna Stappers nomine Adriana Klijssen Henricus Klijssen x Catharina Stalpers ex Poppel
Anna Gertrudis	11/09/1743	Petrus van Lier loco Petrus Huybreghts, Adriana Clijssen loco Anna Clijssen Henricus Clijssen x Catharina Stalpaerts ex Reusel

**Petrus Adriani Cleijssen x Maria**

Maria	18/06/1628	Joannes Reneri, Helwigis Petri Snellen Petrus Adriani x Maria
Adrianus	21/04/1630	Jacobus Cornelij, Margareta Cornelij Petrus Adriani Claes x Maria
Henricus	11/02/1633	Cornelius Antonissen, Maria Joossen Petrus Adriani Cleijs x Maria
Elizabetha	23/09/1635	Martinus Janssen, Cornelia Cornelij Adriaenssen Snelles Petrus Adriaenssen x Maria
Joannes	29/10/1638	custos nomine Simon Cornelissen, Maria Janssen Petrus Adriani Claeijssen x Maria
Anna	08/03/1643	Cornelius Jacobi vanden Noulant, Joanna Jacobi Petrus Adriaenssen x Maria

Petronilla	30/11/1645	Joannes Cornelij Henrici, Anna Joannis Snels Petrus Joannis Cleijssen x Maria
<b>Adrianus Michaelis Cockx x Lucia Joannis Hermans</b>		
Joannes Michael	26/12/1714	Thomas Verhulst nomine Cornelius Adriani Hermans, Henrica Mode nomine Catharina Petri Vekemans Adrianus Michaelis Cockx x Lucia Joannis Hermans
Adrianus	21/02/1717	Guilielmus Francisci Havermans loco Petrus Joannis Hermans, Joanna Joannis van Gorp vidua Michaelis Cockx Adrianus Michaelis Cockx x Lucia Joannis Hermans
<b>Cornelius Jacobi Kokken met Catharina Amsoms</b>		
Cornelia Jacoba illegitima, sub conditione	05/04/1754	Cornelia Coenen, Catharina uxor Henricus Leysen Cornelius Jacobi Kokken met Catharina Amsoms
<b>Cornelius Jac. Cocken x Joanna Ad: Willemse</b>		
Adrianus	09/08/1757	Henricus Willemse, Cornelia van Aken Cornelius Cocken x Joanna Willemse
Jacobus	02/12/1758	Henricus Willemse loco Jacobus Cocken, Anna Swolfs loco Jacomina Willemse Cornelius Jac. Cocken x Joanna Ad: Willemse
<b>Jacobus Petri Cocken x Cornelia Pauli van Aken</b>		
Joannes Baptista	06/08/1720	Petrus Cockx, Anna van Aken Jacobus Cockx x Cornelia van Aken
Adrianus	23/12/1722	Waltherus Liefmans loco Adrianus Cocx, Petronilla van Aken Jacobus Petri Cockx x Cornelia van Aken
Cornelius	30/08/1725	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck praeses scabinus Baerle-nassoviensis loco Cornelius Rijsbos, Adriana Pauli van Aken uxoris Petrus Janssen loco Elisabetha Petri Cocken Jacobus Petri Cocken x Cornelia Pauli van Aken
Joanna	11/04/1729	Petrus Conrardi Jansen, Adriana van Aken loco Lucia Hermans vidua Adrianus Cocken Jacobus Petri Cocken x Cornelia van Aken
Elisabetha	04/04/1732	Christianus Crijnen, Elisabetha Cornelii Sprangers Jacobus Petri Kocken x Cornelia van Aaken
Petrus	14/02/1736	Adrianus Rijsbos, Adriana van Aken Jacobus Kocken x Cornelia van Aken

Anna Catharina	01/07/1738	Guilielmus Malfait nomine Antonius vander Scooven, Anna Sneyers Jacobus Cock x Cornelia van Aken
Michael	04/09/1743	Petrus van Lier loco Michaelis Kocken, Adriana van Aken loco Helena Joeten Jacobus Kocken x Cornelia van Aken
<b>Joannes Kocken x Martina vander Vlaes</b>		
Julianus	17/02/1750	Joannes vander Vlaes, Catharina Stoops Joannes Kocken x Martina vander Vlaes
<b>Joannes Cocken x Anna van Hees ex Westwesel</b>		
Leonardus	25/03/1755	Joannes van Hees, Adriana vander Flaes Joannes Cocken x Anna van Hees ex Westwesel
<b>Leonardus Cocken x Maria Anna Lambregts</b>		
Anna Maria	28/12/1781	H: van Vugt loco Petrus Lambregts, Anna Catharina Lambregts Leonardus Cocken x Maria Anna Lambregts
Joannes Baptista	01/05/1784	Joannes van Hees, Elizabeth Kokx Leonardus Kokke x Maria Anna Lambregts
Anna Maria	07/01/1787	Joanna Verhaeren uxor Corn. Koopmans Leonardus Cocken x Marianna Lambregts
sub conditione Joanna	14/03/1790	Engelina de Jong Leonardus Cock x Marianna Lambregts
Jacobus	28/10/1793	Daniel Koopmans, A.C. Jansen loco Cornelia Cocken Leonardus Cocken x Marianna Lambregts
Cornelia	31/01/1796	Michael Kockxs, Engelina de Jong vidua Petrus Lambregts Leonardus Kocxs x Maria Joanna Lambregts
Henricus	01/05/1798	Joannes Baptista Kokken, Engelina de Jong loco Maria Karero ex Breda Leonardus Kokken x Maria Anna Lambregts
<b>Michael <u>Michaelis</u> Cockx x Joanna Janssen</b>		
Michael	04/10/1665	Everardus Marinus loco Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Catharina Adriani Joannis Michael Cock x Joanna
Joannes	31/12/1666	Guilielmus Remigij, Dijnpna Joannis Michael de Cock x Joanna
Joannes	27/09/1668	Joannes Remigij, Catharina Petri Michael Michaelis x Joanna

Petrus	12/04/1671	Gerardus Claessens, Anna Pauli Coenen Michael Cox x Joanna
Catharina	28/12/1673	Cornelius Willemsen, Anna Janssen Michael Michielssen x Joanna
Adrianus	17/09/1675	Arnoldus Coenen, Petronilla Janssen Michael Cockx x Joanna Janssen

**Michael Petri Cock x Elisabetha Cornelij Sprangers**

Cornelia	03/08/1725	Petrus Michaelis Cock, Willemina Georgij loco Petronilla Havermans vidua Cornelius Sprangers
illegitima; haec proles legitimata est per subsequens		Michael Petri Cock met Elisabetha Cornelij Sprangers
matrimonium solemnizatum die 5 7bris 1725		
Cornelius	10/12/1726	Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens loco Henricus Cornelij Sprangers, Joanna Cornelii van Beurde uxoris Henricus Petri Ruulens Michael Petri Cock x Elisabetha Cornelij Sprangers

**Petrus Michaelis Cockx x Joanna Theodori Adriani Vossen**

Joanna Maria	06/08/1694	Gabriel Theodori Buijckx, Joanna Cox Petrus Cox x Joanna Dircken
Jacobus	26/07/1696	Gerardus Joannis Schrieck, Petronilla van Poppel nomine Maria Joannis Cockx Petrus Cockx x Joanna Theodori Vossen
Guilielmus	24/08/1699	Cornelius van Reuth, Joanna Cornelij Joannis Schellekens Petrus Michaelis Cockx x Joanna Dirckx
Elisabetha	25/04/1703	Jacobus Patau loco Joannes Baptista Printers, Ida Smits Petrus Cockx x Joanna
Anna	22/10/1706	Adrianus Botermans loco Joannes Cockx, Anna Smekens Petrus Cockx x Joanna Dircken
Theresia	16/03/1714	Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen, Lucia Joannis Hermans uxor Adrianus Cockx Petrus Michaelis Cockx x Joanna Adriani Dirckx

**Petrus Joannis Kock ex Ginneke x Maria Catharina Hendrikk**

Elisabetha	07/12/1788	Adrianus Hendrikk, Maria Christina Hendrikk Petrus Joannis Kock ex Ginneke x Maria Catharina Hendrikk
sub conditione		
Antonius	07/12/1788	Antonius Hendrikk, Petronilla Jansen Petrus Joannis Kock ex Ginneke x Maria Catharina Hendrikk
sub conditione		
Joannes Baptista	28/01/1790	Ant. Hendrikk loco Joannes Kock, M. Christina Hendrikk Petrus Kock ex Ginneke x Maria Catharina Hendrickx

**Adrianus Pauli Coenen x Catharina Arnoldi Koeckhovens**

Paulus	22/05/1685	Joannes Pauwelsen, Joanna Evertsen Adrianus Pauwelsen x Catharina
Maria	08/12/1689	Lambertus Arnoldi Koeckhovens, Anna Petri Coenen Adrianus Pauli Coenen x Catharina Arnoldi Koeckhovens

**Dionijsius Joannis Coenen den Cremer x Margareta**

Adriana	11/06/1635	Arnoldus Janssen, Helena Janssen Dionijsius Janssen x Margareta
Joannes	17/02/1638	magister Everardus Marini nomine Joannis Heijmans, Adriana Gerarts nomine Maria Janssen Dionisius den Cremer x Margareta
Hubertus	18/12/1640	Gertrudis Adriaenssen Dionijsius Janssen x Margareta
Michael	01/11/1643	Adrianus Pauli, Elizabetha Huberti Dionysius N.N. x Margareta
Willibrordus	21/05/1647	Joannes Gerardi Jacobi, Joanna Joannis van Rijmenam Dionijsius Joannis x Margareta
Cornelius	29/07/1650	Petrus Joannis, .....
Jacobus	04/12/1655	Dionijsius Joannis x Margareta Guilielmus Matthei, Martina Adriani Pauli loco Josina Michaelis Dionijsius Coenen x Margareta

**Godefridus Christiani Coenen, Alphensis x Margareta Cornelij Olislagers**

Maria	27/10/1715	Willibrordus Cornelij Olislagers, Guilielma Christiani Coenen
sub conditione; que proles antea a Joanna Guilielmi van Meel in necessitate baptizata fuerat		Godefridus Christiani Coenen, Alphensis x Margareta Cornelij Olislagers
Anna	03/07/1717	Maria Petri Smekens uxor Theodorus Cornelij Princen loco Conrardus Adriani Coenen, Maria Petri Smekens uxor Theodorus Cornelij Princen loco Anna .... vidua Joannes Josephi Cornelissen Godefridus Christiani Coenen, Alphensis x Margareta Cornelij Olislagers
Cornelia	21/05/1720	Cornelius Joannis Joosen loco Joannes Joosen, Adriana Olislagers Godefridus Coenen x Margarita Cornelij Olislagers

**Joannes Dionijsij Coenen x Maria Verhaegen**

Dionijsius	22/08/1675	Petrus Mols, Martina Huberti Vermeren Joannes Dionijsij Conrardi x Maria
------------	------------	---



Joannes	08/06/1679	Guilielmus Schuermans loco Paulus Borsten, Margareta Denijs Janssen Joannes Denijssen x Maria
Margareta	05/03/1681	Jacobus Nijs Coenen loco Cornelius Mols, Cornelia Huberti Vermeren Joannes Denijs Coenen x Maria Wijckmans
Adrianus	28/06/1682	Jacobus Denijssen, Cornelia van Hoeck Joannes Denijssen x Maria Coenen
Cornelius	16/07/1684	Hubertus Verheijen cuius nomine stetit Christianus van Kempen, Guilielma Verhagen Joannes Dionijsij Coenen x Maria Verhaegen
Anna	16/01/1686	Hubertus Adriaenssen, Joanna Matthei de Vries Joannes Nijs x Maria
Christina	11/01/1689	Christianus van Kempen, Joanna Cornelij Joannis Geertsen cuius nomine Catharina Huberti Borsten
Anna	06/02/1692	Joannes Nijssen x Maria Silvester Jacobs, Joanna Cornelij Jans loco Dijmpna Huberti Verheijen Joannes Dionijsij Coenen x Maria
<b>Joannes Pauli Coenen x Maria Heligerij Willemsen</b>		
Paulus	26/04/1693	Heligerius Cornelij Willemsen, Cornelia Pauli Coenen Joannes Pauli Coenen x Maria Heligers
Paulus	22/12/1694	Waltherus Cornelissen, Catharina Pauli Coenen Joannes Coenen x Maria Heligerij Willemsen
<b>Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Matthei Francken ex Tilborgh</b>		
Joanna Maria	16/04/1725	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Christina van Beeck uxor Christianus van Asten cuius loco stetit Anna Petri Coenen Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Matthaei Francken
Petrus	23/02/1727	Norbertus Matthei Franken cuius absentis loco stetit Joannes Henrici Olislagers, Elisabeth Hijligers uxor Petrus Coenen Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Matthei Francken ex Tilborgh
Cornelius	11/06/1729	Adrianus Coenen loco Cornelius Petri Coenen, Elisabetha Heijligers uxor Petrus Coenen loco Maria Huijbrechts uxoris Mattheus Vranken Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Matthei Franken ex Tilborgh
Petrus	06/01/1732	Petrus Cornelii Minnen loco Adrianus Matthei Vrancken, Anna Petri Koenen uxor Lambertus Guilielmi vande Westerlaecken Joannes Petri Koenen x Anna Maria Matthei Francken ex Tilburgh

Cornelius Matthias	02/06/1734	Petrus van Pelt loco Cornelius Coenen, Anna Petri Coenen loco Digna Nicolai Francken Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Francken
Paulus	01/12/1736	Matthaeus Backx, Anna Petri Coenen loco Elisabetha Pauli Coenen Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Matthei Francken ex Tilborgh
Maria Elisabetha	07/09/1739	Cornelius Coenen, Adriana Josephi Jansen Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Vrancken, Tilborgensis
Maria Paulina	03/06/1742	Lambertus vande Westelaeken, Anna Josephi Janssen Joannes Petri Coenen x Anna Maria Francken ex Tilborgh
<b>Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Heliger Cornelissen</b>		
Paulus	25/09/1686	Joannes Coenen, Catharina Coenen Petrus Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
Petrus	25/09/1686	Cornelius Christophori Vervoort, Lucia Heligers Petrus Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
Cornelius	05/02/1688	Heligerius Cornelij Willemsen, Anna Coenen Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
Paulus	05/04/1690	Joannes Peetersen, Maria Heijligers Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Peetersen
Anna	09/08/1691	Joannes Gerardi van Reuth, Maria Joannis Smekens Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
Lucia	12/01/1693	Joannes Pauli Coenen nomine Joannes Joannis Cornelissen, Joanna Adriaenssen nomine Joanna Adriani Cornelissen Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
Joannes	00/10/1694	Josephus van Tilborgh, Maria Diellis Petrus Pauli Coenen x Elizabetha Cornelissen
Maria	01/03/1697	Waltherus Joannis Cornelissen, Catharina Pauli Vroomans Petrus Coenen x Elizabetha Heligers
<b>Adrianus Conrardi x Guilielma</b>		
Petrus	17/02/1660	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Cornelia Jacobi Adrianus Conrardi x Guilielma
<b>Adrianus Coenraets met Petronilla Joannis Huijsmans</b>		
Heligerius illegitimus	04/08/1680	Elizabetha Peeters Adrianus Coenraets met Petronilla Joannis Huijsmans

**Adrianus Coenraets x Cornelia Janssen**

Joannes	29/12/1683	Nicolaus Oomen, Adriana Janssen Adrianus Coenraets x Cornelia
Nicolaus	22/09/1687	Adrianus van Ham nomine Franciscus Pots, Catharina Petri Gillis Adrianus Coenraets x Cornelia Janssen

**Adrianus Coenraets x Joanna Gijsberti Maes ex Ginneke**

Anna	29/04/1749	Gijsbrecht Maes loco Joannes Maes, Cornelia van Olmen Adrianus Coenraets x Johanna Maes ex Ginneke
Joanna in Ulicooten (zie dopen Ulicoten: filius)	08/05/1758	Joannes Maes, Joanna Koninckx loco Margaretha Raymaekers Adrianus Coenraets x Joanna Gijsberti Maes

**Arnoldus Coenrarts x Cornelia**

Maria	06/02/1671	Gerardus Claessen, Cornelia Jacobi Beens Arnoldus Coenrarts x Cornelia
-------	------------	---

**Heligerius Adriani Heligerij Coenrarts x Helena Petri Smekens**

Adriana	06/09/1703	Joannes Havermans, Cornelia Adriani Heligers Heligerius Adriani Heligerij x Helena Smekens
Adrianus	14/02/1706	Joannes Waltheri Willems, Cornelia Arnoldi Koeckovens loco Cornelia Petri Coenrarts Heligerius Coenrarts x Helena Smekens
Catharina	10/08/1708	Cornelius Marini Gillis, Dijmpna Adriani Schickx Heligerius Adriani Coenrarts x Helena Petri Smekens
Cornelia	21/01/1712	Sebastianus Adriani Janssen, Anna Adriani Janssen Heligerius Adriani Coenrarts x Helena Petri Smekens

**Jacobus Coenrarts x Theodora**

Adrianus	13/12/1626	Engelberta Janssen Jacobus Coenen x Theodora
Joannes	12/05/1630	Gerardus Jacobs, Margareta Joannis Michiels Jacobus Coenrarts x Dijmpna

**Joannes Adriani Coenraets x Maria Joannis Adriani Govarts**

Elizabetha	18/09/1708	Joannes Adriani Govarts, Cornelia Adriani Coenrarts Joannes Adriani Coenrarts x Maria Joannis Adriani Govarts
------------	------------	--

Adrianus	23/10/1710	Heligerius Adriani Coenraerts, Catharina Petri Stoops nomine Anna Joannis Goovarts Joannes Adriani Coenraerts x Maria Joannis Goovarts
Anna	27/07/1712	Nicolaus Heligerij Coenraerts, Henrica Mode nomine Adriana Joannis Adriani Govarts Joannes Adriani Coenraerts x Maria Joannis Adriani Govarts

**Marinus Cornelij Antonij Coenrarts x Maria**

Henrica	22/08/1623	Adrianus Joannis, Maria Adriani Martinus Cornelij x Maria
Cornelius	16/06/1624	Jacobus Henrici, Maria Joannis Marinus Cornelissen x Maria
Clara	14/01/1627	Joannes Henrix, Maria Pauli Marinus Cornelissen x Maria
Cornelius	06/04/1629	Gaspar Jaspers, Magdalena Matthijssens Marinus Cornelij Antonij x Maria
Anna	08/01/1632	Henricus Quirijnen, Gertrudis Hendrickx Marinus Cornelissen x Maria
Maria	04/11/1633	Cornelius Rombouts, Joanna Janssen Marinus Cornelij Coenrarts x Maria

**Nicolaus Adriani Heligerij Coenraerts x Anna Adriaenssen**

Maria	18/12/1707	Adrianus Cox loco Joannes Jacobi Claessen, Cornelia Adriani Heligers Nicolaus Adriani Heligers x Anna Adriaenssen
Adriana	19/12/1707	Richardus van Camp, Dijmpna Janssen Nicolaus Adriani Heligers x Anna Adriaenssen
Adriana	24/05/1714	Petrus Christiaenssen nomine Joannes Reijns, Helena Petri Smekens Nicolaus Heligerij Coenraerts x Anna Adriaenssen

**Nicolaus Heligerij Coenraerts senioris x Joanna Petri Hoeijmans, Alphensis**

Helena	22/03/1708	Nicolaus Coenrarts nomine Heligerius Coenrarts, Cornelia Adriaenssen Nicolaus Coenrarts x Joanna Hoemans
Dijmpna	04/07/1712	Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen nomine Guilielmus Petrus Hoeijmans, Maria Adriani Camenaers Nicolaus Heligerij Coenraerts senioris x Joanna Petri Hoeijmans, Alphensis
Gerardus	11/09/1715	Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen nomine Joannes Adriani de Beer, Anna Adriani Joannis Dircken uxor Nicolaus Adriani Heligerij Coenrarts Nicolaus Heligerij Coenrarts x Joanna Gerardi Coomans, Alphensis

**Nicolaus Petri Coenrarts x Jacoba Cornelij Aerts**

Petronilla 10/02/1711 Heligerius Adriani Coenrarts, Dijmpna Rumoldi Vermeeren  
Nicolaus Petri Coenrarts x Jacoba Cornelij Aerts

**Nicolaus Adriani Heligerii Conraerts x Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen**

Adrianus 09/08/1720 Jacobus van Miert loco Heligerius Conraerts, Joanna Laurentij van Hal loco Adriana van Olmen  
Nicolaus Adriani Conraets x Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen

Jacobus 09/03/1722 Bartholomaeus Drabben loco Joannes van Olmen, Cornelia Conraets  
Nicolaus Heligerij Conraerts x Dijmpna van Olmen

Joannes 24/06/1724 Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren loco Cornelius Marini Gillis, Adriana Jacobi van Olmen loco Maria Govers  
uxoris Joannes Heligerij Conraerts  
Nicolaus Heligerii Conraerts x Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen

Walterus 08/04/1727 Aegidius Adriani van Hoeck absens, Joanna Gerardi Peters vidua Nicolaus Heijligeri Coenraets  
Nicolaus Heijligerii Coenraets x Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen

**Paulus Adriani Coenrarts x Anna**

Joannes 03/09/1643 Cornelius Anselmi, Maria Joannis  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

Anna 10/07/1645 Jacobus Bernardi, Gertrudis Conrardi  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

Adrianus 26/04/1648 Cornelius Laurentij Verept, Anna Adriani  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

Adrianus 15/05/1649 Gerardus Petri, Barbara Joannis  
Paulus Conrarts x Anna

Catharina 24/01/1652 Thomas Andreae, Gertrudis Conrardi  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

Maria 02/07/1654 Wilhelmus Joannis Waltheri, Adriana Petri  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

Petrus 14/10/1657 Heligerius Cornelij, Maria Pauli  
Paulus Adriani Coenrarts x Anna

Elizabetha 14/06/1660 Cornelius Pauli, Christophora Andreae Bernen  
Paulus Adriani x Anna

**Petrus Coenrarts x Henrica**

Heligerius 27/11/1676 Adriaen Heligerij Coenraets, Maria Michaelis Stoops  
Petrus Coenrarts x Henrica

Cornelia	12/08/1678	Petrus Joannis Damen, Adriana Petri Bartholomei Petrus Conrardi x Henrica
Nicolaus	03/02/1682	Joannes Adriani van Beeck, Maria Joannis de Bont Petrus Coenraerts x Henrica

**Petrus Coenraets ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Dorst**

Joanna	05/02/1806	Antonius Peeters, Maria Jansen Petrus Coenraets ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Dorst
Joanna Maria	19/01/1809	Adrianus Jansen, Joanna Maria Peeters Petrus Coenraets ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Dorst

**Lambertus Coninckx ex Alphen x Cornelia Joos Mattheussen**

Adriana	30/08/1746	Petrus van Doremael loco Joannes Koninx, Adriana Woestenberg loco Joanna Mattheussen Lambertus Coninx ex Alphen x Cornelia Joosen
Paulus	19/10/1748	Adrianus Bastiaenssen loco Petrus Neelen, Anna van Reuth loco Joanna Coninckx Lambertus Cools x Cornelia Joosen
Josephus	04/03/1751	Joannes van Lier loco Petrus Walteri Vickx, Anna van Reuth loco Anna Mattheussen Lambertus Koninx x Cornelia Mattheussen
Paulus	01/05/1754	Josephus van Lier loco Petrus Verheyen, Anna van Reuth loco Adriana Mattheussen Lambertus Koninckx ex Alphen x Cornelia Mattheussen
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	30/03/1756	Petrus van Dormael loco Danielis Mattheussen, Catharina Vermeiren loco Catharina Koninckx Lambertus Koninckx ex Alphen x Cornelia Mattheussen
Jacobus	21/03/1760	P: van Dormael loco Cornelius Mattheuwsen, Catharina Vermeeren loco Elisabetha Koninckx Lambertus Koninckx ex Alphen x Cornelia Mattheuwsen

**Adrianus Cools ex Wortel x Joanna Adriani vande Westelaeken**

Cornelia	02/06/1733	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Adrianus vande Westelaeken, Joanna Christiani Stappers loco Maria Pauli Coninckx Adrianus Cools ex Wortel x Joanna Adriani vande Westelaeken
----------	------------	---

**Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castel Minderhout**

Hubertus	07/08/1793	Wilhelmus Cools, J. Hav. loco Elizabetha Jansen Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castel Minderhout
Wilhelmus	27/06/1795	Antonius Jansen, Anna Catharina Meyvis Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen ex Minderhout

Maria Catharina	12/09/1797	Petrus Cools, Joanna Martina Verhoeven Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen
Anna Maria	30/10/1799	Joannes Martens, Anna Maria Adriaensen Cornelius Kools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castelre Minderhoud
Joannes Petrus	29/08/1801	Cornelius Geere, Ang.ardina Cools Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castelre
Anna Catharina	22/09/1804	Mathias Martens, Josina Martens Cornelius Kools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castelre Minderhoud
Adrianus	16/02/1807	Albertus Kools, Elisabetha Martens Cornelius Kools x Petronilla Jansen ex Castelre Minderhoud
Bernardina	30/04/1810	Joannes Baptista Jansen loco Franciscus van Diepenbeeck, Bernardina Verheyen Cornelius Cools x Petronilla Jansen ex Minderhoud
<b>Hubertus Cools x Dijmpna</b>		
Michael	18/02/1628	Petrus Rouwenboghts, Gertrudis Leppens Hubertus Cools x Dijmpna
Martinus	11/08/1630	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Anna Cornelissen Hubertus Cools x Dijmpna
<b>Joannes Petri Kools ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Verscheuren ex Bergyk</b>		
Adrianus	20/09/1792	A. Claesen loco Antonius Cools, Margo la Hay loco Cornelia Antonisse absentium Joannes Petri Cools ex Minderhout x Catharina Schuurmans ex Bergyk
Cornelius	04/07/1796	Cornelius Cools, Petronella Swolfs Joannes Cools ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Verschuere ex Bergyk
Adrianus Franciscus	16/11/1799	Adrianus van Camp, Adriana van Os Joannes Petri Cools ex Castelre Minderhoud x Joanna Catharina Verschuren ex Bergyk
Joannes	18/08/1802	Antonius Cools, Maria Antonissen Joannes Adriani Cools ex Midderhoud x Anna Catharina Verschure ex Bergyk
Franciscus	20/08/1806	Henricus van Gilse loco Adrianus Kools, Maria Claesen Joannes Petri Kools ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Verscheuren ex Bergyk
<b>Paulus Walterij Cools x Maria Joannis Antonissen</b>		
Maria Catharina	25/03/1744	Walterius Janckhuys, Cornelia Joannis Antonissen Paulus Walterij Cools x Maria Joannis Antonissen
Joannes	27/08/1746	Walterius Cools, Catharina Sylvestri Thori loco Joanna Antonissen Paulus Cools x Maria Joannis Antonissen

Adriana	11/07/1749	Joannes Cleiren, Catharina Antonissen loco Elisabetha van Bergen Paulus Cools x Maria Antonissen
Walterus sub conditione	27/09/1753	Joannes Cleiren, Maria Cools Paulus Cools x Maria Antonissen

**Petrus Cools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merckxplas**

Wilhelmus	01/03/1789	Wilhelmus Kools, Maria Somme Petrus Kools x Anna Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas
Jacobus	30/04/1791	Jacobus Adriaense, Anna Catharina Meyvis Petrus Cools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merxplas
Wilhelmus	09/02/1793	Cornelius Cools, Cornelia Adriaense Petrus Cools x Anna Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas
Adriana Maria	20/12/1795	Christianus van Gool, Adriana Adriaensen Petrus Kools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
Adrianus	12/01/1797	Nicolaus Jacobs, Petronilla Jansen Petrus Cools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
Adriana Maria	17/07/1800	Cornelius Willemse, Maria Kools Petrus Kools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
Norbertus	18/09/1804	Adrianus Tuytelaers, Norberdina Kools Petrus Kools x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Merckxplas

**Walterus Joannis Martini Cools ex Minderhout x Adriana Petri de Wilde**

Anna	19/10/1707	Walterus Woutersen, Jacoba Princen Walterus Cools x Adriana de Wilde
Petrus sub conditione; que proles antea in partu ab obstetrice, baptizata fuerat ob periculum mortis	22/05/1709	Joannes Nicolai Princen, Joanna Cornelij de Wilde Waltherus Joannis Martens ex Minderhout x Adriana Petri de Wilde
Paulus	30/06/1711	Joannes de Wilde, Adriana Petri van Reuth Walterus Joannis Cools, Hooghstratani x Adriana Petri de Wilde
Adriana	31/03/1714	Petrus van Olmen nomine Joannes Martini Cools, Anna Cornelij Moonen nomine Maria Joannis Martini Cools Walterus Joannis Martini Cools ex Minderhout x Adriana Petri de Wilde
Joannes	15/10/1716	Antonius Joannis Martini Cools, Maria Joannis Olislagers Waltherus Joannis Martini Cools ex Minderhout x Adriana Petri de Wilde
Maria	31/01/1719	Paulus Rijsbosch loco Joannes van Olmen, Elisabeth Crijnen loco Anna Cools Gualterus Cools x Adriana Petri de Wilde



**Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria van Hapert**

Joannes	21/07/1783	Paulus Cools, Adriana van Hoeck Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria Haperts
Gerardus	25/09/1785	Paulus Cools loco Gasparis Verheyen, Maria Antonisse Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria Haperts
Maria	28/08/1789	C: Cleiren loco Cornelius Haperts absentis, Maria Catharina Cools Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria Haperts
Jacobus	22/09/1791	Joannes Cools, Cornelia Haperts Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria Haperts
Adriana	04/07/1795	Cornelius Remisii Knikkni, Adriana Hapers Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria Hapers
Cornelius	23/06/1800	Nicolaus van Beeck, Adriana Cools Waltherus Cools x Joanna Maria van Hapert

**Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot x Anna Catharina Meyvis**

Petrus	17/03/1764	G. van Hert loco Rumoldus Gijsbregts, Joanna Stoops loco Maria P: Cools Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot x Anna Catharina Meyvis
Cornelius	09/03/1766	Elias Verwaest, Joanna Havermans loco Elisabeth vande Witteren Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot x Anna Catharina Meyvis
Hubertus, sub conditione	01/08/1769	Herm. Havermans loco Hubertus Cools, Dorothea Meyvis Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot x Anna Catharina Meyvis

**Danielis Michaelis Coopmans ex Oorschot x Maria Joannis Cornelissen**

Daniel	16/01/1729	Michael Coopmans absens, huius locum supplevit Henricus Laurentii van Hal, Margareta Laurentii van Hal uxor Joannes Cornelissen Danielis Michaelis Coopmans ex Oorschot x Maria Joannis Cornelissen
Joannes	20/04/1731	Joannes Cornelissen, Margarita van Hal loco Joanna Joannis Lorimie Daniel Coopmans x Maria Joannis Cornelissen
Joanna Margareta	14/01/1734	Laurentius Joannis Cornelissen, Geertrudis van Iersel loco Petronilla Joannis Cornelissen Danielis Coopmans nativi de Oorschot x Maria Joannis Cornelissen
Maria Catharina	04/12/1736	Petrus van Hal, Petronilla Smekens nomine Paulina Coopmans Danielis Coopmans ex Oorschot x Maria Leysen
Joanna	11/10/1739	Petrus Verhoeven loco Joannes Gorissen, Joanna Verheyen Daniel Coopmans ex Oorschot x Maria Cornelis Gorissen

Petrus	11/02/1743	Franciscus Coopmans, Maria van Hal Daniel Coopmans ex Oirschot x Maria van Hal
Adrianus Franciscus	10/09/1747	Laurentius van Hal loco Petrus Coopmans, Elisabetha Gijssels loco Joanna Verpennen Danielis Coopmans ex Oorschot x Maria Joannis Cornelissen

**Danielis Coopmans x Joanna Rulens**

Daniel	22/04/1758	Sebastianus Peys, Catharina van Hal Danielis Koopmans x Joanna Roelans
Maria Catharina	31/03/1760	Marynus Stoops loco Petrus Coopmans, Maria Catharina Coopmans Danielis Coopmans x Joanna Peysen
Joanna	12/06/1762	Franciscus van Lier nomine Petrus Coopmans, Martina Peys Danielis Coopmans ex Oorschot x Joanna Rulens
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	21/10/1764	H: Schenk loco Joannes van Dijk, Maria Coopmans loco Maria Peys Danielis Coopmans x Joanna Peys
Petronilla	06/12/1766	Cornelius van Ham per aliam, Maria Huysmans Danielis Coopmans x Joanna Huysmans

**Franciscus Coopmans ex Oirschot x Joanna Verheyen**

Joanna Catharina illegitima	27/07/1739	Petrus van Dormael nomine Michaelis Coopmans, Anna van Hart Franciscus Coopmans ex Oirschot met Joanna Verheyen
Maria Catharina	31/01/1742	Walterus Lenaerts, Anna Adriani Verheyen Franciscus Coopmans ex Oirschot x Joanna Verheyen
Maria Catharina	24/09/1740	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Petrus Geerts, Maria Somers nomine Maria Coopmans Franciscus Coopmans x Anna Verheyen

**Joannes Baptista Coopmans x Joanna Maria Princen**

Joannes Baptista sub conditione	08/05/1792	Daniel Coopmans, Joanna vanden Broeck Joannes Baptista Coopmans x Joanna Maria Prince
Daniel	23/11/1793	Joannes Vinkx, Joanna Koopmans Joannes Baptista Koopmans x Joanna Maria Prince
Marinus	17/06/1796	Marinus Backers, Petronilla Coopmans Joannes Baptista Coopmans x Joanna Maria Princen
Petrus	11/01/1802	Adrianus Swaenen loco Petrus Coopmans, Cornelia Princen Joannes Coopmans x Joanna Maria Princen
Adriana	26/06/1806	Joannes Coopmans, Adriana Prinsen Joannes Coopmans x Joanna Maria Prinsen

**Adrianus Gisberti Coppens x Heijlwigis**

Heijlwigis 06/12/1616

Nicolaus Bartholomei, Anna Jacobi  
Adrianus Gisberti Coppens x Heijlwigis**Joannes Cornelij Coppens x Adriana**

Joannes 16/06/1619

Joannes Stoopen, Catharina Joannis Jacobi  
Joannes Cornelij Coppens x Adriana**Joannes Coppens x Maria**

Maria 09/02/1620

Henricus Cornelij Swolfs, Heijlwigis Joannis Heckens  
Joannes Coppens x Maria

Margareta 10/11/1624

Adrianus Smekens, Margareta Cornelij  
Joannes Cuppens x Maria**Joannes Coppens x Barbara de Bie, Weeldanorum**

Joannes 08/03/1715

Anna Adriani Joossen uxor Egidius Adriani van Hoeck loco Martinus Vermeren, Aldegundis de Bie  
uxor Petrus Luijten  
Joannes Coppens x Barbara de Bie, Weeldanorum**Martinus Cordenas x Maria**

Joannes Franciscus 21/07/1700

Albertus van Loon, Cornelia Henrici Jacobs  
Martinus Cordenas x Maria**Guilielmus Cornee, Limborgensis x Anna Margareta Brunee, etiam Limburgensis**

Petrus Josephus 17/04/1738

Cornelius Hendricx, Joanna van Dun  
Guilielmus Cornee, Limborgensis x Anna Margareta Brunee, etiam Limburgensis**Adrianus Cornelij vulgo Teutonici x Margareta**

Margareta 17/09/1624

Thomas Henrici, Elizabetha Matthei Digmans  
Adrianus Cornelij vulgo Teutonici x Margareta

Joanna 06/08/1629

Guilielmus Janssen, Joanna Abrahams  
Adrianus Cornelij x Margareta

**Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen x Maria**

Adrianus	09/11/1631	Henricus Remeijssen, Joanna Gijsbreghts Adrianus Adriaenssen x Maria
Andreas	10/12/1634	Cornelius Jacobi Cornelissen, Engelberta Lenarts Adrianus Adriaenssen x Maria
Joannes	11/09/1638	custos nomine Joannes Hendrickx Adrianus Adriaenssen x Maria
Cornelius	24/12/1641	Petrus Adriani, Cornelia Bartholomei Adrianus Adriaenssen x Maria
Thomas	03/06/1646	Albertus Aertssen, ..... Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen x Maria

**Adrianus Cornelissen x Gertrudis**

Maria	27/02/1633	Cornelius Lenaerts, Elizabetha Joannis Willems Adrianus Cornelissen x Gertrudis
Joanna	02/09/1637	Arnoldus Hamels, Cornelia Cornelij Bieckens ex Meerle Adrianus Cornelissen x Gertrudis
Petronilla	12/07/1640	Joannes Ambrosen, Helena Bartholomeussen Adrianus Cornelissen x Gertrudis
Nicolaus	26/07/1644	Christophora Huberti Adrianus Cornelissen x Gertrudis

**Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria**

Cornelius	09/03/1638	custos nomine Stephanus Diellis, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria
-----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Cornelissen x Anna**

Gerardus ex Alphen tempore fugae	17/06/1638	Cornelia Cornelissen Adrianus Cornelissen x Anna
-------------------------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Cornelij x Anna**

Petrus	31/10/1654	Petrus Marini loco Henricus Bloeykens, Anna Dircken Adrianus Cornelij x Anna
--------	------------	---

**Adrianus Cornelij x Catharina**

Cornelia	25/04/1659	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Dijmpna Adriani
Cornelius	20/02/1661	Adrianus Cornelij x Catharina
Maria	17/09/1665	Adrianus Jacobi Cheeus, Adriana Arnoldi Guilielmi
Aldegundis	19/08/1668	Adrianus Cornelij x Catharina
		Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Guilielma Petri
		Adrianus Cornelij x Catharina
		Adrianus Henrici Minnen, Catharina Petri Matthiae
		Adrianus Cornelij Stelten x Catharina

**Adrianus Jacobi Cornelij x Cornelia**

Joanna	10/06/1666	Adrianus Jacobi, Catharina Antonij
Adriana	22/12/1669	Adrianus Jacobi Cornelij x Cornelia
		Heligerius Nicolai Coenrarts, Sara Cornelij Sprangers
		Adrianus Jacobs x Cornelia

**Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen x Adriana**

Joanna	19/08/1674	Joannes van Berchom, Margareta Peeters
Maria	04/02/1677	Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen x N.N.
Joannes	21/02/1681	Gerardus Petri Huijbreghts, Josina Peeters
		Adrianus Cornelissen x Adriana
		Joannes Aertssen van Bael, Maria Adriani Dirckx
		Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen x Adriana

**Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelissen x Cornelia Joannis Stoops**

Guilielmus	04/07/1712	Paulus Michaelis Verhoeven, Elizabetha Joannis Goossens
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ob obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Adrianus Willems x Cornelia Joannis Stoops
Joanna	03/12/1713	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Anna Joannis Goossens uxor Joannes Petri Wierickx
Elizabetha	29/12/1715	Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelissen x Cornelia Joannis Stoops
Maria	21/06/1718	Arnoldus Joannis Goossens, Joanna Joannis Sommen vidua Petrus Joannis Joossen
		Adrianus Guilielmi Adriaenssen x Cornelia Joannis Stoops
		Jacobus Jacobi Ruts loco Hubertus Joannis Stoops, Anna Petri Vermeulen uxor Guilielmus Jansse
		Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelissen x Cornelia Joannis Stoops

Anna	02/08/1720	Nicolaus Martens loco Thomas Peerden, Joanna Adriani van Reuth loco Margarita Laurentij Reijntiens
Jacobus	09/04/1724	Adrianus Willemen x Cornelia Joannis Stops Adrianus Henrici Willemsse, Elisabetha Cornelij Hultermans vidua Jacobus Jochims Adrianus Henrici Willemsse x Cornelia Joannis Stopen
<b>Antonius Cornelissen x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelius	01/09/1632	Cornelius Laureijssen, Maria Adriaenssen Antonius Cornelissen x Elizabetha
<b>Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna</b>		
Cornelius	09/10/1661	Cornelius Egidij, Catharina Joannis Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna
Barbara	14/12/1662	Joannes Cornelij, Catharina Adriani Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna
Dijmpna	25/01/1664	Adrianus Verept, Adriana Petri Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna
Maria	17/09/1665	Maria Pauli Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna
Egidius	27/01/1667	Arnoldus Verept Antonius Cornelij x Dijmpna
<b>Cornelius Cornelissen x Catharina</b>		
Cornelia	22/07/1628	Christianus Adriani, Maria Peeters Cornelius Cornelissen x Catharina
<b>Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen x Adriana Vinkx</b>		
Joannes	23/11/1755	Adrianus Vinkx, Adriana Cornelissen Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen x Adriana Vinkx
sub conditione		
Maria Catharina	06/10/1761	Henricus vande Klundert, Maria van Hapert Cornelius Cornelissen x Adriana Vinckx
<b>Daniel Cornelij x Maria Adriani</b>		
Adrianus	15/09/1642	Cornelius Lippens, Margareta Henrici Daniel Cornelij x Maria Adriani

Joanna	22/11/1644	Gualterus Wijnants, Cornelia Danielis Daniel Cornelij x Maria
Dijmpna	08/06/1647	Petrus Adriani, Catharina Joannis Daniel Cornelij x Maria
Henricus	24/05/1650	....., Angela Adriani Daniel N.N. x Maria
Anna	21/05/1656	Joannes Petri, Catharina Adami Daniel Cornelij x Maria
<b>Digmannus Cornelij x Elizabetha</b>		
Adriana	25/11/1659	Daniel Cornelij, Catharina Joannis Digmannus Cornelij x Elizabetha
Elizabetha	11/12/1662	Arnoldus Bartholomei Hoeckx, Laurentia Guilielmi Digmannus Cornelij x Elizabetha
<b>Gasparus Cornelij x Anna</b>		
Maria	18/01/1624	Adrianus Georgij, Anna Nicolai Gasparus Cornelij x Anna
<b>Gaspar Jacobi Cornelij met Elizabetha Joannis</b>		
Maria illegitima	24/06/1649	Adrianus Pauli, Maria Joannis Gaspar Jacobi Cornelij met Elizabetha Joannis
<b>Gisbertus Cornelij x Helwigis</b>		
Maria	31/12/1659	Hubertus de Wilde, Paula Arnoldi Gisbertus Cornelij x Helwigis
<b>Godefridus Cornelissen x Anna van Hal</b>		
Cornelius	08/08/1678	Joannes Petri Willibrordi, Maria van Hal Godefridus Cornelij x Anna
Joanna	19/10/1682	Petrus Smits, Guilielma Havermans Godefridus Cornelissen x Anna van Hal
Joannes	09/08/1686	Joannes van Hal, Joanna Olislagers Godefridus Cornelissen x Anna

<b>Heligirius Cornelij x Simona</b> Maria	03/10/1658	Joannes van Rijmenam, Adriana Arnoldi Guilielmi Heligirius Cornelij x Simonis
Elizabetha	18/11/1660	Joannes Georgij, Maria Cornelij Heligirius Cornelij x Lucia
<b>Henricus Cornelij x Maria</b> Joanna	21/05/1617	Ahon. Peer Huybs, Petronilla Nicolai Henricus Cornelij x Maria
<b>Henricus Cornelij x Catharina</b> Adriana	10/06/1618	Joannes Theodori, Margareta Adriani Gerardi Henricus Cornelij x Catharina
<b>Henricus Cornelij x Catharina</b> Christophora	24/06/1618	Cornelius Rumoldi, Anna Joannis Joannis uxor Henricus Cornelij x Catharina
<b>Henricus Cornelij x Joanna</b> Catharina	13/09/1623	Adrianus Cornelij, Heijlwigis Adriani Henricus Cornelij x Joanna
<b>Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia</b> Heijlwigis	23/01/1642	Henricus Remigij, Joanna Guilielmi Janssen Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia
Maria	20/12/1643	Joannes Heligerij, Elizabetha Adriani Backx Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia
Joannes	06/10/1645	Henricus Hermanni, Adriana Joannis Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia
Cornelius	05/02/1648	Christophorus Jacobi Hultermans, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia
Joanna	09/04/1650	....., Angela Guilielmi Henricus Cornelij x Cornelia



**Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina Janssen**

Joannes 29/06/1616  
filia 03/03/1619  
waarschijnlijk Anna  
Theodorus 22/10/1623

Matthias in de Heijde, Catharina Christiani  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina  
Albertus Cornelij, Elizabeth Cornelij Joannis Joannis  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina Janssen  
Cornelius Joannis Egidij, Catharina Petri  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina

**Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna**

Adrianus 16/11/1625  
Simon 14/09/1628  
Joannes 03/04/1631  
Joanna 18/03/1633  
Joannes 11/11/1635  
Maria 11/09/1638

Cornelius Petri Adriaenssen, Anna Joannis  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna  
Adrianus Cornelissen, Catharina Janssen  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna  
Joannes Adriaenssen, Maria Peeters  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna  
Maria Peeters  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Antonia  
Joannes Marcelissen, Elizabetha Laureijssen  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna  
Adriana Simons  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna

**Jacobus Cornelissen x Catharina**

Petrus 25/01/1659  
Petrus 19/08/1660  
Elizabetha 13/01/1663  
Cornelius 07/06/1672

Jacobus Simonis, Catharina Cornelij  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina  
Gisbertus Joannis Jacobi, Cornelia Cornelij  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina  
Adrianus Petri, Antonia Andreae  
Jacobus Cornelij x Catharina  
Cornelius Pauwelsen, Barbara Gijsbreghts  
Jacobus Cornelissen x Catharina

**Joannes Cornelissen x Barbara**

Cornelia 19/11/1623

Petrus Cornelij, Magdalena Adriani  
Joannes Cornelij x Barbara

Rumoldus	22/03/1626	Michael Anssems, Catharina Janssen Joannes Cornelij x Barbara
Petrus	14/03/1632	Cornelius Lenarts, Joanna Janssen Joannes Cornelissen x Barbara
Catharina	15/05/1638	Joannes Artssen, Helena Joannis Gabriels Joannes Cornelissen x Barbara
Henricus	27/03/1640	custos nomine Adamus Coninx, Antonia Cornelissen Joannes Cornelissen x Barbara
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Josina</b>		
Joannes	06/04/1628	Petrus Gilsemans, Margareta Bartholomei Joannes Cornelissen x Lucia
Petronilla	16/11/1630	Joannes Janssen, Joanna Diellis Joannes Cornelissen x Lucia
Maria	23/09/1633	Matthias Rombouts, Maria Marinus Joannes Cornelissen x Judoca
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Engelberta</b>		
Adrianus	22/12/1628	Joannes Henrici Cornelissen, Maria Henrici Joannes Cornelissen x Engelberta
Maria	11/12/1633	Petrus Hendrix, Catharina Lodewijckx Joannes van Neet x Engelberta
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Maria</b>		
Adriana	26/07/1638	custos nomine Petri Hendrickx, Antonia Artssen Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
<b>Joannes Cornelij x Joanna</b>		
Cornelius	12/05/1645	Anna Wijt Peeters Joannes Cornelij x Joanna
Maria	06/11/1647	Henricus Egidij, Adriana Guilielmi Joannes Cornelij x Joanna
<b>Joannes Joannis Cornelij x Elizabetha</b>		
Petrus	12/09/1652	Petrus Jacobi, Joanna Petri Joannes Joannis Cornelij x Elizabetha

Paulus	12/09/1652	Joannes Pauli, Maria Adriani Joannes Joannis Cornelij x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Cornelij x Anna</b>		
Joanna	27/02/1656	Egidius Joannis Snels, Margareta Willibrordi Joannes Cornelij x Anna
Maria	14/12/1659	Joannes Judoci, Elizabetha Gerardi Joannes Cornelij x Anna
Cornelius	17/08/1669	Joannes Cornelissen, Catharina Marinus Joannes Cornelij x Anna
<b>Joannes Cornelij met Joanna Peeters</b>		
Perina illegitima	14/03/1671	Jacobus Cornelij, Adriana Adriaenssen Joannes Cornelij met Joanna Peeters
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Anna Cornelissen</b>		
Cornelia	14/05/1676	Gaspar Leonardi Matthijssen, Catharina Janssen Joannes Cornelissen x Anna Cornelissen
Cornelia	30/11/1686	Laurentius de Bruijn cuius nomine Joannes Petri Smekens, Maria Princen Joannes Cornelissen x Anna
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Maria</b>		
Anna	06/01/1678	Joannes Guilielmi Janssen, Elizabetha Peeters Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
Nicolaus	10/11/1680	Joannes Martini Coens, Anna Joannis Kreeckmans Joannes Cornelissen x Maria
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Catharina</b>		
Henricus	05/12/1680	Cornelius Henrici, Joanna Clementis Joannis Thomae Joannes Cornelissen x Catharina
<b>Joannes Joos Cornelissen x Anna Adriani <u>Joannis</u> Thomassen</b>		
Petronilla	18/09/1690	Cornelius Joachimi Cornelissen, Anna Cornelij Wouters Joannes Joachimi Cornelissen x Anna Adriani Thomassen

Cornelius	01/10/1691	Hubertus van Reuth nomine Antonius Guilielmi Roijmans, Anna Laurentij Vermeulen nomine Maria Adriani Vermeulen
Josina	05/07/1693	Joannes Jacobi Cornelissen x Anna Joannis Adrianus Cornelissen, Maria Pauli Joannis Thomassen Joannes Joossen x Anna Joannis Thomassen
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Cornelia Janssen</b>		
Nicolaus	06/12/1694	Cornelius Joannis vanden Aulanden, Elizabetha Janssen Joannes Cornelissen x Cornelia Janssen
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Anna Jacobs</b>		
Cornelius	23/04/1704	Waltherus Michielssen, Catharina vander Borst loco Catharina Christiaenssen Joannes Cornelissen x Anna Jacobs
Martina	30/06/1705	Cornelius Antonij Janssen, Catharina vander Borst loco Cornelia van Reuth Joannes Cornelissen x Anna Jacobs
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Claessen</b>		
Joannes	03/07/1708	Cornelius Moesmans, Catharina Janssen loco Jacoba Janssen Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Claessen
<b>Joannes Adriani Cornelissen x Catharina Cornelij van Dun</b>		
Adriana	29/07/1708	Joannes van Diessen, Joanna Joannis van Bergen Joannes Adriani Adriaenssen x Catharina Cornelij van Dun
Maria	23/10/1711	Cornelius van Son, Anna Waltheri Antonissen loco Margareta Cornelij van Dun Joannes Adriani Cornelissen x Catharina Cornelij van Dun
Joanna	08/01/1715	Adrianus Havermans cuius absentis nomine Henricus Rulens, Adriana Cornelij van Dun Joannes Adriani Cornelissen x Catharina Cornelij van Dun
Cornelius	11/07/1718	Petrus Smekens, Helena Buyckx loco Maria van Dun Joannes Adriani Cornelissen x Catharina van Dun
<b>Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Verhoeven</b>		
Cornelius	10/10/1802	Joannes Verhoeven, Maria Catharina Cornelissen Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Verhoeven
Joannes	19/01/1804	Marinus Segers, Catharina van Olmen Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Verhoeven

Adriana	21/01/1806	Nicolaus Vinkx, Petronella Verhoeven Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Verhoeven
Anna Catharina	26/03/1808	Jacobus Verhoeven, Adriana Vinckx Joannes Cornelissen x Joanna Verhoeven
<b>Judocus Cornelij x Anna Cornelij</b>		
Anna	23/02/1623	Sebastianus Petri, Maria Petri Judocus Cornelij x Anna Cornelij
<b>Judocus Cornelissen x Petronilla</b>		
Cornelius	13/09/1657	Nicolaus Cornelij Joannis, Elizabetha Laurentij Judocus Cornelissen x Petronilla
<b>Judocus Cornelij x Cornelia</b>		
Joannes	30/10/1659	Joannes Joannis alias Schickx, Maria Georgij Judocus Cornelij x Cornelia
<b>Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna</b>		
Cornelius	13/06/1628	Joachimus Joosten, Anna Matthiae loco Margaretae Cornelissen Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna
Godefridus	14/09/1632	Petrus Peetersen, Anna Janssen Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna
Adriana	30/10/1637	Antonius Adriaenssen Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna
<b>Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna Adriaenssen</b>		
Cornelius	22/08/1679	Petrus Lemmens, Dijmpna Willems loco Adriana Joannis Willemsen Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna
Adriana	25/04/1682	Martinus Gijsbreghts, Maria Jans Leonardus Cornelissen x Joanna Adriaenssen
<b>Marinus Cornelij x Catharina</b>		
Paulus	04/10/1643	Adrianus Cornelij, Joanna Adriani Pauli Marinus Cornelij x Catharina
Cornelia	24/02/1647	Hubertus Huberti de Wilde, Paulina Huberti Marinus Cornelij x Catharina

Maria	14/12/1649	....., Helwigis Gasparis Marinus Cornelij x Catharina
Marinus	15/08/1652	Adrianus Cornelij, Cornelia Joannis Marinus Cornelissen x Catharina
Adrianus	09/03/1656	Joannes Cornelij, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Marinus Cornelij x Catharina
Joannes	20/01/1659	Joannes Remeijssen, Elizabetha Driessen Marinus ...nelis x Catharina
Cornelius	21/09/1661	Paulus vande Schoot, Maria Jacobi Marinus Cornelij x Catharina

**Martinus Cornelissen x Angela Gualteri**

Cornelius	16/01/1658	Maria Georgij Martinus Cornelissen x Angela Gualteri
-----------	------------	---

**Petrus Cornelij x Maria**

Joannes	29/10/1617	Cornelius Wilhelmi, Maria Henrici Petrus Cornelij x Maria
Henricus	19/05/1624	Petrus Theodori, Theodora Theodori Petrus Cornelij x Maria

**Petrus Cornelij x Adriana**

Maria	21/06/1620	Petrus Cornelij, Maria Joannis Petrus Cornelij x Adriana
-------	------------	---

**Petrus Arnoldi Cornelissen x Anna**

Adrianus	08/08/1624	Wilhelmus Arnoldi, Adriana Petri Matthei Petrus Arnoldi x Anna
Arnoldus	12/09/1627	Petrus Rouwenboght, Joanna Fransen Petrus Aertssen x Anna
Judoca	24/11/1630	Joannes Cornelissen, Anna Mattheussen Petrus Aertssen x Anna
Adrianus	04/07/1634	Joannes Franssen, Joanna Matthijssen Petrus Aertssen x Anna
Joannes	04/11/1637	Dijmpna Claessen Petrus Arnoldi Cornelissen x Anna

**Petrus Cornelij x Cornelia**

Joannes 19/10/1644

Christianus Verheijen, Margareta Cornelij  
Petrus Cornelij x Cornelia**Petrus Cornelij x Joanna**

Martinus 06/06/1657

Godefridus van Reuth, Catharina Joannis  
Petrus Cornelij x Joanna

Maria 26/05/1661

Adrianus Joannis, Adriana Joannis  
Petrus Cornelij x Joanna**Petrus Adriani Cornelissen x Margareta**

Maria 30/01/1669

Michael Leijenborgh, Adriana Berghmans  
Petrus Adriani x Margareta

Maria 09/10/1671

Henricus Joannis Nauwen, Anna Dircken  
Petrus Adriaenssen x Margareta

Josina 05/02/1675

Gerardus Petri Huijbreghs, Maria Aertssen  
Petrus Adriaenssen x Margareta

Joanna 30/08/1678

Laurentius Peeters, Maria Adriani Cornelissen  
Petrus Adriani Cornelissen x Margareta Peeters**Petrus Cornelissen x Cornelia**

Cornelius 17/08/1673

Paulus Cornelissen, Maria Jacobs  
Petrus Cornelissen x Cornelia**Petrus Cornelissen x Maria**Adriana 23/12/1671  
pro quibus absentibus erant Paulus Coenen et Adriana  
PeetersJoannes Adriani Swaenen, Maria Adriani de Wilde  
Petrus Cornelissen x Maria

Cornelius 06/10/1675

Arnoldus Matthei, Antonia Waltheri  
Petrus N.N. x Maria**Thomas Cornelissen x Catharina**

Thomas 19/04/1631

Maria Gerarts  
Thomas Cornelissen x Catharina

**Thomas Cornelissen x Cornelia**

Barbara 21/09/1638 custos nomine Cornelius Wouters, Maria Willems  
Thomas Cornelissen x Cornelia

**Thomas Cornelij x Joanna**

Cornelia 21/08/1656 Anna Adriani  
Thomas Cornelij x Joanna

**Gualterus Cornelij x Maria**

Henricus 08/07/1657 Joannes Heligerij van Sprangh, Antonia Joannis Arnoldi  
Gualterus Cornelij x Maria

**Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena**

Maria 09/07/1628 Christophorus Janssen, Cornelia Cornelij  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena  
Anna 07/06/1630 Joannes Gorissen, Maria Adriaenssen  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena  
Cornelius 21/03/1636 Antonius Joannis de Bont, Anna Janssen  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena  
Guilielmus 03/09/1638 custos nomine Thomas Cornelissen, Margareta nomine Adriana Peeters  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena  
Heijlwigis 19/01/1641 Heligerius Joannis Remeijssen, Elizabetha Adriaenssen  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helena  
Catharina 28/03/1643 Cornelius Anssems  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helwigis  
Jacoba 29/11/1646 Henricus Hermanni, Guilielma Joannis Toten  
Guilielmus Cornelissen x Helwigis

**Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen x Anna Petri Vermeulen**

Adrianus 30/12/1676 Joannes Willemsen  
Guilielmus Jansen x N.N.  
Henricus 04/10/1679 Nicolaus Cornelij Wouters, Maria Joannis Sommen  
Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen x Anna  
Margareta 06/10/1681 Elizabetha Adriani Cornelissen nomine Maria Henrici Havermans  
Guilielmus Janssen x Anna



Joanna	06/06/1685	Cornelius Hultermans, Joanna Adriaenssen Guilielmus Janssen x Anna Petri
Joannes	21/11/1686	Heligerius Phillippen, Elizabetha Gregorij van Reuth Wilhelmus Janssen x Anna Petri Cornelissen
Petrus	16/06/1689	Petrus Stevens, Joanna Guilielmi Adriaenssen Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen x Anna Petri Vermeulen
Maria	06/12/1691	Andreas Claessen, Catharina Albrechts Guilielmus Janssen x Anna Peeters
Adrianus	01/07/1694	Nicolaus Adriani Princen, Maria Joannis Peeters Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen x Anna Petri Vermeulen

**Adrianus Simonis vanden Corput x Joanna**

Simon	22/08/1628	Paulus Matthijssen, Maria Joannis Adrianus Simonis x Joanna
Joannes	25/08/1633	Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Cornelij ..... Simonis x Joanna
Elizabetha	11/11/1636	Joannes Michielssen, Maria Peeters Adrianus Simonis vanden Corput x Joanna
Adrianus	12/07/1640	Gerardus Jacobs, Margareta Hendrix Adrianus Simonis x Joanna
Maria	28/01/1644	Joannes Joannis, Adriana Petri Adrianus Simonis x Joanna
Jacobus	25/03/1647	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Barbara Arnoldi Janssen Adrianus Simonis x Joanna

**Martinus Joannis Simons vanden Corput x Helena**

Philippus	03/05/1629	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Joanna Adriani Simons Martinus Joannis Simonis x Helwigis
Joanna	19/04/1631	Joannes Jorissen, Maria Cornelissen Martinus Joannis Simons x Helena
Joanna	08/08/1632	Cornelius Anssems, Maria Simons Martinus Joannis Simons x Helena
Anna	10/04/1635	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Anna Joannis Ambrosij Martinus Joannis Simons x Helena
Joanna	08/03/1638	custos nomine Cornelius Hendrickx, Christophora nomine Catharina Adriaenssen Martinus Joannis Simons x Helena

Margareta	09/06/1642	Joannes Henrici, Maria Adriani Martinus Joannis Simons x Heijlwigis
Joannes	25/01/1645	Gualterus Janssen, Angela Joannis Joossen Martinus Joannis Simons x Helwigis
Catharina	01/11/1648	Adrianus Gisberti, Gertrudis Henrici Georgij Martinus vanden Corput x Helwigis

**Adrianus Couwenbergh ex Tilborg x Adriana Jansen ex Alphen**

Cornelius sub conditione	08/08/1810	Joannes Wijermans loco Joannes vander Ven, Joanna Maria Jansen Adrianus Couwenbergh ex Tilborg x Adriana Jansen ex Alphen
-----------------------------	------------	--

**Petrus Craybeek, Neomagi x Joanna Govaerts, Hagacomitana**

Maria Elizabetha	28/10/1775	Gerardus Verheyen, Maria Peters Petrus Craybeek, Neomagi x Joanna Govaerts, Hagacomitana
------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Crijnen x Adriana Jacobs**

Quirinus	12/02/1688	Cornelius Princen, Catharina Jacobs Adrianus Crijnen x Adriana Jacobs
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Christiani Crijnen x Joanna Catharina van Hal**

Christianus	08/08/1773	Adrianus van Hal, Maria Krijnen Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna Catharina van Hal
Laurentius	08/02/1775	Laurentius van Hal, Anna Snijers Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna Catharina van Hal
Adrianus	26/09/1776	J. Boumans loco Arnoldus Vermeulen, Anna Snijers loco Joanna Krijnen Adrianus Christiani Krijnen x Joanna van Hal
Anna Maria	12/02/1778	P. van Gool loco Christianus Crijnen, Maria Cornelia van Hal Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna Catharina van Hal
Adriana	10/06/1780	Jacobus Henricus Wijsmans loco Laurentius van Hal, Adriana van Sprang Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna van Hal
Anna Elizabetha	09/07/1782	Henricus Jansen loco Christianus Krijnen, Joanna van Beverloo loco Joanna Krijnen Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna van Hal
Adrianus	10/08/1784	Adrianus van Hal, Anna Crijnen per alias Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna van Hal
Anna Catharina	27/09/1786	Christianus Krijnen, Joanna de Jong Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna Catharina van Hal

Joanna	14/12/1788	Petrus Nijssen, Adriana Verdonk Adrianus Crijnen x Joanna van Hal
Cornelius	18/03/1791	Cornelius van Poppel, Adriana Verdonk Christianus Krijnen x Joanna van Hal
<b>Christianus Crijnen x Adriana</b>		
Elizabetha	15/01/1665	Guilielmus Joannis, Cornelia Joannis Joannis Christianus Quirini x Adriana
Joannes	21/10/1667	Joannes Christophori Christianus Crijnen x Adriana
Helena	05/01/1670	Joannes Judoci Princen, Adriana Aerden Christianus Crijnen x Adriana
Petrus	25/02/1672	Joannes Adriani Hermans, Joanna Adriani Quirijnen Christianus Quirijnen x Adriana
Adrianus	05/04/1675	Adrianus Jacobi Schickx, Adriana Joannis Schickx Christianus Quirijnen x Adriana
Quirinus	15/07/1678	Arnoldus Reijns, Adriana Joannis Schickx Christianus Quirijnen x Adriana
Petrus	21/07/1682	Joannes Aertssen van Baerle, Maria Adriaenssen Christianus Crijnen x Adriana Christiaenssen
<b>Christianus Joannis Crijnen x Elisabetha Cornelij Snels ex Riel</b>		
Petrus	15/01/1727	Aegidius Cornelij Snels, Adriana Pauli van Aken loco Petronilla van Aken Christianus Joannis Crijnen x Elisabetha Cornelij Snels
Cornelius	21/02/1728	Nicolaus Martens loco Joannes Verharen, Adriana Pauli van Aken modo uxor Petrus Jansen Christianus Joannis Crijnen x Elisabetha Cornelii Snels
Joanna	09/10/1731	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Christianus van Aken, Cornelia van Aken Christianus Crijnen x Elisabetha Snels
Joannes	12/12/1733	Wilhelmus Toelans, Adriana van Aken Christianus Crijnen x Elisabetha Cornelii Snels ex Riel
Adrianus	06/03/1736	Joannes van Lier nomine Petrus Veken, Maria Cornelii Geerts Christianus van Aken x Elisabetha Snels
<b>Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels</b>		
Adrianus	10/02/1739	Daniel van Reuth nomine Cornelius Snijers, Cornelia van Aken nomine Joanna Snijers Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels

Joanna Catharina	22/03/1741	Cornelius van Eersel loco Christophorus van Aken, Adriana van Aken nomine Anna de Bie Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels
Elisabetha	20/10/1743	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Gijsbertus Snijers, Adriana Pauli van Aken Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels
Anna Catharina	04/03/1746	Adrianus Bastiansen loco Nicolaus Snyers, Cornelia van Aken loco Maria Bijten Christianus Krijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels
Elisabetha	28/03/1749	Sebastianus Bastiaensen loco Michaelis Snijers, Cornelia Cocken loco Jacoba Sebastiani Beyten Cristianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels
Maria	25/03/1752	Petrus Krijnen, Martina Cocken loco Jacoba Verspreuwen Christianus Krijnen x Anna Snijers
Adriana	18/08/1754	Cornelius Creijnen, Adriana Verspreuwen Christianus Creijnen x Anna Snijers ex Ravels
Christianus	21/02/1757	Petrus van Dormail loco Adrianus Krijnen, Cornelia van Aken Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijders ex Ravels
Joanna	06/12/1759	Petrus van Dormael loco Petrus Krijnen, Joanna Crijnen Christianus Crijnen x Anna Snijers ex Weelde

**Christianus Krijnen x Bello Maria Gevers ex Minderhoud**

Adrianus	17/11/1808	Adrianus Krijnen, Joanna Catharina van Hal Christianus Krijnen x Maria Gevaerts ex Minderhoud
Joannes Baptista	08/12/1809	Cornelius Krijnen, Maria Theresia Gevers Christianus Krijnen x Bello Maria Gevers ex Minderhoud

**Franciscus Krijnen x Jacomina Jansen**

Adrianus	01/03/1802	Adrianus Quireynen, Joanna Catharina Jansen Franciscus Quireynen x Jacomina Jansen
Joannes Petrus	01/03/1804	Antonius Jansen, Joanna Catharina van Hal Franciscus Krijnen x Jacomina Jansen
Antonius	31/05/1807	Adrianus Kreynen, Helena Jansen Franciscus Kreynen x Jacomina Jansen

**Gerardus Quirini x Maria**

Aleijdis	21/05/1643	Joannes de Jonge, Margareta Dionijsij Gerardus Quirini x Maria
----------	------------	---

**Joannes Quirini x Margareta**

Petronilla 20/05/1671 Petronilla de Morre  
pauperum et vagorum sine preiudicio mensa Sancti Spiritus Joannes Quirini x Margareta

**Joannes Quirijnen, Baerlensis met Adriana van Aken, Baerlensis**

Christianus 09/03/1705 Joanna van Aken  
illegitimus Joannes Quirijnen, Baerlensis met Adriana van Aken, Baerlensis

**Quirinus Adriani Quirijnen x Anna Cornelij Willemsen ex Merxplas**

Adrianus 24/02/1711 Marinus Cornelij, Catharina Waltheri Gijsbreghts  
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab Quirinus Adriani Quirijnen x Anna Cornelij Willemsen oriundi ex Merxplas  
obstetrice baptizata fuerat  
Cornelius 20/07/1714 Hubertus Cornelij Stoops nomine Petrus Cornelij Willemsen, Elizabetha Christiani Quirijnen uxor  
Joannes Swaenen  
sub conditione; que proles in necessitate antea ab obstetrice Quirinus Adriani Quirijnen x Anna Cornelij Willemsen ex Merxplas  
baptizata fuerat  
Marinus 22/02/1718 Joannes Joannis Smekens loco Petrus Christiani Creijnen, Joanna Gerardi Anthonissen loco Cornelia  
Jansse  
Quirinus Adriani Creijnen x Anna Cornelissen

**Franciscus Croisaux ex Moyen au Fort x Maria Anna Brillet de Reppe**

Maria Cornelia 13/05/1772 Maria Cornelia Verhoeven  
cum protestatione de non gravansa mensa spiritus sancti Franciscus Croisaux ex Moyen au Fort x Maria Anna Brillet de Reppe

**Joannes Croelen ex Tilborg x Margo van Eyk ex Tilborg**

Adrianus 16/12/1801 Wilhelmus Rijkers, Clasina Rijkers  
Joannes Croelen ex Tilborg x Margo van Eyk ex Tilborg

**Arnoldus Guilielmi Crols x Maria Isaaci vanden Kieboom**

Wilhelmus 13/06/1687 Joannes Willemsen, Catharina Geerts  
Arnoldus Willemsen x Maria vanden Kieboom  
Adriana 09/06/1693 Joannes Reijns nomine Cornelius Joannis Crols, Catharina Adriani Princen  
Arnoldus Guilielmi Crols x Maria Isaaci vanden Kieboom  
Joanna 10/06/1695 Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Joannis Willemsen  
Arnoldus Crols x Maria Isaacx

**Franciscus Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen**

Maria Cornelia	11/01/1801	Joannes Franciscus van Gool, Maria Cornelia Verhoeven Joannes Francisci Crols x Elisabetha van Ceule
Wilhelmina	07/05/1802	Adrianus Krols, Joanna Maria van Ceulen Joannes Francisci Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen
Joannes Baptista	05/12/1803	Zebertus van Ceulen, Cornelia Krols Joannes Francisci Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen
Adrianus	16/03/1805	Joannes Krols, Cornelia van Ceulen Joannes Francisci Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen
Joanna Catharina	26/02/1807	Joannes van Trie, Margarita van Ceulen Franciscus Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen
Maria Catharina	23/12/1808	Cornelius Krols, Dympna Cox Franciscus Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen
Joannes Baptista	18/11/1810	Cornelius Krols, Dympna van Bedaf Franciscus Krols x Elisabetha van Ceulen

**Hermanus Crols ex Teteringen x Maria Hofmans ex Tilborgh**

Henricus	13/08/1710	Cornelius Hugone Nelst, pastor in Baerle, Henrica Hermanni Vlught Hermanus Crols x Maria Hofmans
que proles previe ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat ob mortis periculum, utpote 7 mensium faetus		
Joanna Maria	29/10/1711	Adrianus Drossaerts, Gertrudis Molegraef Hermannus Crols x Maria Hofmans
sub conditione; que proles antea ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice baptizata fuit		
Walburgis	10/07/1713	Josephus Borrens nomine Petrus Smits, Henrica Hermanni Vlught Hermanus Crols ex Teteringen x Maria Hofmans ex Tilborgh
Henricus	05/01/1715	Adrianus Drossaerts loco Josephus Crols, Gertrudis Molegraeff vidua Adrianus van Reuth loco Guilielma Molegraeff uxor Petrus Smits Hermannus Crols ex Teteringen x Maria Hofmans ex Tilborgh

**Henricus Crols x Paulina Dirickx**

Joannes Franciscus	28/10/1802	Joannes Jansen, Adriana Maria Dirickx Henricus Crols x Paulina Dirickx
--------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Crols x Adriana**

Joanna	16/11/1662	Mattheus Brouwers, Ida vande Luytgaerde Adrianus Crols x Adriana
Josina	06/01/1665	Arnoldus van Gilse, Ida Hoofmans Joannes Crols x Adriana
Cornelius	04/06/1667	Lucas Leonardi, Petronella Sebastiani loco Joanna Joannis Kinnen Joannes Crols x Adriana

**Joannes Guilielmi Crols x Maria Joannis Petri Embrechts**

Maria	24/03/1687	Arnoldus Willemsen, Maria Hendrickx Joannes Willemsen x Maria
Cornelia	04/05/1690	Adrianus Stoops, Adriana Matthiae Backx Joannes Willemsen x Maria Embrechts
Petrus	12/10/1694	Norbertus Petri, Anna Judoci Janssen Joannes Guilielmi Crols x Maria Joannis Petri

**Joannes Baptista Crols x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven**

Petronilla sub conditione	15/09/1767	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Verhoeven, Anna Maria Cleiren Joannes Baptista Crols x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven
Maria Cornelia	11/09/1769	Adrianus van Hert, Cornelia Adriaense loco Catharina van Gorp Joannes Baptista Crols x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven
Petrus	22/05/1771	Gerardus Heykants, Maria Verhoeven loco Catharina Schoenmakers Joannes Baptista Crols x Maria Verhoeven
Franciscus	20/06/1774	Josephus van Lier loco Franciscus Huysmans, Maria Catharina Crols Joannes Baptista Crols x Petronilla Verhoeven

**Petrus Crols ex Haga Principis x Adriana Kivits ex Vlijmen**

Hermanus Robertus	17/10/1743	Petrus van Pelt loco Wilhelmus Huysmans, Isabella Amsoms loco Maria Engelen Petrus Crols ex Haga Principis x Adriana Kivits ex Vlijmen
Maria Catharina	08/04/1745	Petrus van Pelt loco Gerardus van Doveren, Isabella Amsens loco Maria van Engelen Petrus Crols x Adriana Kivits ex Vlijmen
Robertus Franciscus	01/05/1746	Joannes Canoooy loco (niets ingevuld), Dymphna Henis loco uxoris Robertus Kivits Petrus Crols x Adriana Kivits ex Vlijmen

**Walterus Crols ex Hoogcastel x Elisabetha Maes ex Minderhout**

Henricus ex Sondereigen	21/05/1755	Joannes Luyten, Helena Smans Walterus Crols ex Hoogcastel x Elisabetha Maes ex Minderhout
----------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Adriani alias Croonen x Margareta Leonardi**

Leonardus	14/07/1648	Everardus Marini loco Adrianus Adriani, Cornelia Gerardi Schouteth Adrianus N.N. x Margareta
Henricus	07/09/1650	Joannes Janssen, Maria Lenarts Adrianus Adriaenssen x Margareta
Anna	11/11/1653	Petrus Marini loco Petrus Leonardi, Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Adriaenssen x Margareta Leonardi
Catharina	13/09/1655	Margareta Cornelij Christiani Adrianus Adriani alias Croonen x Margareta
Elizabetha	21/09/1657	Adrianus Leonardi Sprangers, Maria Leonardi Sprangers Adrianus Croonen x Margareta
Adrianus	03/02/1660	Waltherus Petri, Joanna Leonardi Antonij Adrianus Croonen x Margareta

**Adrianus Croonen x Elizabetha Martens**

Adriana	05/09/1687	Adrianus Fonck nomine Petrus van Opstal, Margareta Croonen Adrianus Croonen x Elizabetha
Catharina	15/03/1691	Petrus Lenders, Gertrudis van Reuth loco Catharina Claessen Adrianus Croonen x Elizabeth Croonen
Anna	15/02/1693	Leonardus Croonen, Anna Laurentij Schuts nomine Cornelia de Vroom Adrianus Croonen x Elizabetha Martens
Adrianus	11/12/1695	Adrianus Fonck, Anna Schuts loco Anna van Opstal Adrianus Croonen x Elizabetha
Margareta	23/01/1698	Arnoldus Kempen, Catharina Adriani Croonen Adrianus Croonen x Elizabeth Martens

**Cornelius Croonen x Engelberta**

filia	03/03/1619	Adrianus Huberti, Anna Adriani Cornelius Croonen x Engelberta
-------	------------	--



**Petrus Petri Cruijsweghs x Joanna**

Petrus	19/11/1669	Petrus Vromans, Guilielma Adriaenssen van Reuth Petrus Cruijsweghs x Anna
Joanna	08/12/1671	Adrianus Huberti van Reuth, Adriana Cornelij van Reuth Petrus Cruijsweghs x Joanna
Helena	22/03/1674	Rumoldus Egidij Anssems, Helena Quirini Hendrickx Petrus Cruijsweghs x Joanna
Helena	18/11/1675	Joannes Adriaenssen van Reuth, Elizabetha Gregorij van Reuth Petrus Petri Cruijsweghs x Anna

**Petrus Cruijsweghs x Christina Hendrickx van Reuth**

Petronilla	20/01/1700	Michael van Reuth, Maria van Reuth loco Joanna Cruijsweghs Petrus Cruijsweghs x Christina Hendrickx
Adrianus	13/07/1702	Daniel van Reuth loco Petrus Henrici van Reuth, Catharina Petri van Reuth Petrus Cruijsweghs x Christina van Reuth

**Petrus Petri Cruijsweghs x Guilielmina Wijtincx**

Anna Catharina	24/06/1719	Daniel Huberti van Reuth, Guilielmina Molengraef uxor Petrus Smits mercataeris in Desschel cuius loco Maria Vroomans vidua Joannes van Reuth Petrus Petri Cruijsweghs x Guilielmina Wijtincx
----------------	------------	--

**dominus Joannes Francisci van Cuijck, Geldriensis x domicella Isabella Clara vanden Casteelen, Neoporten**

Anna Theresia	20/02/1716	dominus Petrus van Gils secretarius Baerle-ducensis, domicella Anna van Reuth uxor dominus Franciscus van Griensven imperialis et regiae suae Majestatis Receptoris
imperialis et regiae suae Majestatis Controllaris		dominus Joannes Francisci van Cuijck, Geldriensis x domicella Isabella Clara vanden Casteelen, Neoporten
Joannes Michael	27/02/1718	Joannes Christiani van Reuth, scabinus Baerle Nassoviensis, domicella Elizabetha Christiani van Reuth vidua Guilielmus Adriani van Griensven dominus Joannes Francisci van Cuyck, imperialis et regij controllatoris x domicella Isabella vande Castele

**Arnoldus Cuylen x Maria Elizabetha Heremans, Tungrensis**

Anna Cornelia	07/04/1787	Aegidius Heremans, Cornelia van Gool Arnoldus Cuylen x Maria Elizabetha Heremans, Tungrensis
Arnoldus	13/08/1789	Joannes Cuylen, Anna J. Goffin Arnoldus Cuylen x Elizabetha Hermans ex Tongere

Joannes	13/05/1792	Benedictus Mattijs, Adriana Cuylen Arnoldus Cuylen x Elizabetha Hermans, Tungrensis
Norbertus Henricus	17/12/1795	Norbertus Smits, Maria Catharina Kools Arnoldus Kuylen x Elizabetha Hermans ex Tongeren in terra Leodiensi
Joanna Maria	11/02/1799	Joannes Petrus Cuijlen, Joanna Cornelia Cuijlen Arnoldus Cuijlen x Elisabeth Hermans ex civitate Tongerensi in terra Leodiensi
Maria Catharina	02/01/1801	Joannes Baptista Cuylen, Maria Cornelia Cuylen Arnoldus Cuylen x Elizabetha Hermans
<b>Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool</b>		
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	24/06/1750	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Arnoldus Cuylen, Maria van Gool Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Thomas	27/02/1752	Thomas van Gool, Cornelia Hultermans loco Joanna Jansen Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Joanna Maria	13/10/1753	Willibrordus Antonissen, Maria Smolders loco Maria van Gool Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Adriana volgens BH: 22/07/1755	23/07/1755	Jacobus van Heesch loco Willibrordus van Gool, Jacoba van Gool loco Elisabetha van Gool Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Anna Catharina	02/06/1757	Josephus Smolders loco Thomas van Gool, Jacoba van Gool Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Arnoldus	02/12/1760	Jacobus Vermeeren loco Josephus Luyten, Catharina Nijssen loco Catharina Cuijlen Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Christianus sub conditione	09/04/1763	P: van Dormael loco Joannes Stoops, Maria Cath: Schuurmans loco Elizabetha Jansen Joannes Cuylen van Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
Christianus sub conditione	09/03/1767	Christianus Cuylen per aliam, Adriana van Gorp loco ... Joannes Cuylen ex Arendonk x Cornelia van Gool
<b>Joannes Baptista Cuylen x Maria Catharina Cools</b>		
Joannes Petrus	13/04/1780	Joannes Cuylen, Maria Antonisse Joannes Baptista Cuylen x Maria Catharina Cools
Cornelia Maria	07/02/1782	Paulus Cools, Cornelia van Gool Joannes Baptista Cuylen x Maria Cools
Walterus	31/05/1784	Joannes Coels, Joanna Maria Ceylen Joannes Baptista Cuylen x Maria Catharina Coels

**Joannes Petri Cuylen x Anna Maria Sprangers**

Maria Catharina

30/06/1810

Joannes Sprangers, Maria Catharina Cools  
Joannes Petri Cuylen x Anna Maria Sprangers**Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch**

Guillelmus

09/11/1754

Petrus van Esch, Barbara Sprenkels loco Adriana van Reuth  
Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

Lucia

09/11/1755

Henricus Wilborts, Maria Sprenkels

Nicolaus

04/08/1757

Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

Cornelius

14/09/1759

Arnoldus Bakx, Joanna van Esch

Cornelius

04/11/1760

Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

Joanna Maria

25/04/1763

Cornelius van Esch, Barbara Sprenkels

Adriana Catharina  
sub conditione

22/09/1766

Hubertus Ceulemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

Petrus van Esch, Barbara Sprenkels loco Maria Willeborts

Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

Cornelius Franciscus Martens loco Danielis Ansems, Joanna van Es

Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Es

Joannes Wilborts, Elizabetha van Ishoven loco Catharina Sprenkels

Hubertus Cuijlemans ex Poppel x Anna Maria van Esch

**Jacobus de Cuijper**Adrianus  
ex Meerle

30/09/1638

Jacobus de Cuijper

**Joannes Arnoldi van Dael x Anna**

Arnoldus

03/08/1647

Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers, Dijmpna Leonardi

Dijmpna

07/02/1650

Joannes Arnoldi van Dael x Anna

Joannes Gerardi, Anna Joannis

Joannes van Dael x Anna

**N. van Dalen met Henrica van Poppel**

Adrianus

03/12/1760

naturalis; (prout haec in partu coram obstetrice aed maria  
sub juramento declaravit) pro patre habens N. van Dalen  
aucifabrum Teneramandanum

Adrianus van Poppel, Maria Magdalena Backx

N. van Dalen met Henrica van Poppel

**Adrianus Daemen x Petronilla**

Cornelia 16/05/1630

Gerardus Daemen, Petronilla Cornelij  
Adrianus Daemen x Petronilla**Gerardus Daems x Catharina van Vught**

Joannes Baptista 16/11/1802

Antonius Vught, Hendrina van Poppel  
Gerardus Dams x Catharina Vught

Petrus 28/09/1805

Joannes Uyens, Joanna van Beverroy  
Gerardus Dams x Catharina van Vught

Gerardus 05/10/1808

Joannes Klaesen, Johanna Maria van Laerhooven  
Gerardus Daems x Catharina van Vught**Wilhelmus Dams ex Aelst prope End. x Henrica van Poppel**

Gerardus 28/12/1776

Gerardus Dams, Helena van Poppel  
Wilhelmus Dams ex Aelst prope End. x Henrica van Poppel**Henricus Damijsen x Adriana Lemmens ex Hoogemierde**

Maria Elizabetha 16/02/1783

Cornelius Damijsen, Maria Bakkers  
Henricus Damijsen x Adriana Lemmens ex Hoogemierde**Henricus Damijsen x Adriana Maria Verhoeven ex Alphen**

Wilhelmus 05/09/1790

Joannes Remijsen, Clasina Vermeulen

sub conditione

Henricus Damijsen x Adriana Maria Verhoeven ex Alphen

filia 04/08/1792

Cornelius van Reuth, Maria Catharina Backx

sub conditione

Henricus Damijsen x Anna Maria Verhoeven ex Alphen

Adrianus 03/06/1795

Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoor, Joanna Maria Dameijsen

Henricus Dameijsen x Adriana Maria Verhoeven ex Alphen

**Joannes Baptista Damijsen x Jacoba Heiligeri Jansen**

Adriana 03/03/1784

Henricus Damijsen, Adriana Verdonk

sub conditione

Joannes Baptist Damijsen x Jacoba Jansen

Joannes Baptista 04/07/1785

Joannes Jansen, Cornelia Stoops loco Joanna Maria Damijsen

Joannes Baptist Damijsen x Jacoba Jansen

Cornelius 23/01/1788

Cornelius Damijsen, Maria Catharina Verheyen

Joannes Baptista Damijsen x Jacoba Heiligeri Jansen

Henricus 18/04/1791 Henricus Domijssen, Adriana Verdonkt  
Joannes Baptista Domijssen x Jacoba Helg. Jansen

**Antonius Cornelij van Daesdonk, Haga principis x Joanna Wemers**

Joanna Cornelia 20/07/1772 Adrianus Wemers, Joanna Lips  
sub conditione Antonius van Daesdonk ex Haga principis x Joanna Wemers  
Antonius 28/12/1778 Hermanus Michielse loco Joannes Hertogh, Cornelia Bruyninkx loco Maria Antonij van Daesdonk  
Antonius Cornelij van Daesdonk, Haga principis x Joanna Wemers

**Antonius van Daesdonck ex 's Prinsenhage x Maria van Hal**

Petrus 21/10/1797 Antonius van Daesdonck, Joanna Lieps  
Antonius van Daesdonck ex 's Prinsenhage x Maria van Hal

**Leonardus Daest, Mechliniensis x Margareta Salt, Mechliniensis**

Joannes 29/10/1739 Daniel Coopmans, Anna van Hardt  
sub conditione Leonardus Daest, Mechliniensis x Margareta Salt, Mechliniensis

**Henricus Daniels x Catharina**

Heijlwigis 29/05/1629 Henricus Cornelij Swolfs, Catharina Jacobs  
Henricus Daniels x Catharina  
Daniel 27/12/1632 Daniel Willems  
Henricus Danielis x Catharina  
Catharina 24/05/1635 Cornelius Lippens, Maria Daniels  
Henricus Deenen x Catharina

**Joannes Janssen Daniels x Catharina**

Andrea 01/12/1624 Adrianus Cornelij, Joanna Petri  
Joannes Deens x Catharina  
Catharina 21/10/1627 Joannes Christiaenssen, Catharina Janssen  
volgens doop in huwelijksregister Joannes Dens x Anna  
Anna 16/06/1630 Henricus Adriani Peeters, Joanna Cornelissen  
Joannes Janssen Daniels x Catharina

**Christianus Deckers ex Alphen x Joanna van Keulen**

Anna Cornelia 24/09/1795 Zebertus van Keulen, Anna Catharina van Gool  
Christianus Deckers ex Alphen x Joanna van Keulen

**Cornelius Deckers ex Dorst x Catharina van Gool ex Alphen**

Petrus 07/07/1780 Petrus van Gool, Elizabetha van Gool  
Cornelius Deckers ex Dorst x Catharina van Gool ex Alphen

**Gabriel Denissen ex Merxplas x Helena Thori**

Maria Catharina 13/09/1747 Nicolaus Vermeiren loco Cornelius Denisse, Catharina Antonissen  
Gabrielis Denissen x Helena Thori  
Adrianus 14/05/1750 Sylvester Thori, Maria Pauli Antonissen loco Elisabetha Aerts  
Gabriel Denisse ex Merxplas x Helena Thori

**Gisbertus Denissen met Cornelia Geerts**

Dionijsius 31/01/1630 Gerardus Claessen, Dijmpna Adriani  
illegitimus Gisbertus Denissen met Cornelia Geerts

**Matthias Derrier, oriundi de Hessie patriae Hannoniensis, hic de mandato Regis inquarteriate x Catharina**

Jacobus 04/11/1655 Francisca Jacobi loco Elizabetha Joannis Nuijts  
Matthias Derrier, oriundi de Hessie patriae Hannoniensis, hic de mandato Regis inquarteriate x  
Catharina

**Joannes Dickens x Perina Petri van Loon**

Adrianus 30/10/1706 Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Catharina Cornelij Geerts loco Joanna Jacobi Dickens  
Joannes Dickens x Perina Petri van Loon

**Joannes Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels x Jacoba Joannis vander Loock**

Joanna 29/12/1727 Petrus Jacobi Dickens, Maria Joannis vander Schoot uxor Nicolaus Rens  
Joannes Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels x Jacoba Joannis vander Loock

**Petrus Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels x Cornelia Joannis Adriani Schickx**

Maria Catharina 05/06/1713 Jacobus Dickens, Engelberta Adriani Schickx  
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab Petrus Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels x Cornelia Joannis Schickx  
obstetrica baptizata fuerat  
proles masculina 30/05/1715  
in mortis articulo ab Henrica Mode obstetrica; que paulo post Petrus Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels x Cornelia Joannis Schickx  
objit

Jacobus	23/06/1716	Joannes Dickens, Rosalia Dickens Petrus Dickens ex Ravels x Cornelia Adriani Schickx
Adrianus	22/06/1719	Joannes Cornelij Schickx, Angela Adriani Schickx loco Maria Jacobi Dickens Petrus Dickens x Cornelia Joannis Schickx
<b>Adrianus Petri Diellis x Laurentia</b>		
Maria	11/11/1643	Joannes Huberti, Barbara Joannis Adrianus N.N. x Laurentia
<b>Adrianus Henrici Diellis x Maria</b>		
Joannes	28/01/1686	Henricus Diellis Janssen, Anna Adriani Berghmans Adrianus Smits x Maria
Anna Maria	15/12/1687	Thomas Adriani Thomassen, Maria Henrici Diellis Adrianus Henrici Diellis x Maria
<b>Bartholomeus Egidij x Cornelia</b>		
Cornelia	14/08/1653	Conrardus Adriani, Elizabetha Joannis Antonij Bartholomeus Egidij x Cornelia
Gertrudis	09/09/1657	....., Catharina Egidij loco Engelberta Jacobs Bartholomeus Egidij x Cornelia
Egidius	04/08/1660	Joannes Egidij, Elizabetha Cornelij Bartholomeus Egidij x Cornelia
<b>Carolus Adriani Diels ex Weelde x Joanna Taymans</b>		
Maria Catharina	15/01/1806	Theodorus Diels, Maria Catharina Vinckx Carolus Adriani Diels ex Weelde x Joanna Taymans
Joannes Baptista	10/07/1807	Josephus Taymans ex Grobbendonck, Maria Catharina Marinus ex Weelde Carolus Diels ex Weelde x Joanna Taymans
Anna Catharina	07/02/1809	Nicolaus Vinckx, Anna Catharina Taymans Carolus Diels ex Weelde x Joanna Taymans
<b>Cornelius <u>Cornelij</u> Joannis Gillis x Maria</b>		
Cornelius	06/12/1632	Adrianus Cornelij Joannis Gillis, Maria Pauwels Cornelius Cornelij Joannis Gillis x Maria
Joannes	19/11/1634	Joannes Cornelij, Elizabetha Hendrix Cornelius Joannis Dilis x Maria

Joanna	26/04/1637	Gerardus Antonissen, Petronilla Joannis Janssen
Paulus	06/11/1639	Cornelius Cornelij Joannis Diellis x Maria Hubertus de Wilde, Maria Cornelissen Cornelius Cornelissen x Maria
<b>Cornelius <u>Cornelij</u> Joannis Dielis x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	05/09/1662	Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Catharina Marinus Cornelius Cornelij Joannis Dielis x Maria
Adriana	17/09/1666	Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Jacomina Joannis Cornelius Cornelij x Maria
Joannes	30/10/1670	Arnoldus Joannis Peeters, Maria Pauli Cornelius Cornelissen x Maria
<b>Gerardus <u>Joannis</u> Gerardi Egidij x Catharina</b>		
Elizabetha	29/10/1617	Petrus Cornelij Jacobi, Adriana Petri Jacobi Gerardus Joannis Gerardi Egidij x Catharina
Catharina	07/01/1624	Joannes Matthiae, Adriana Petri Gerardus Joannis x Catharina
Judocus	11/07/1627	Simon Remeijs, Christophora Joannis Peeters Gerardus Janssen x Catharina
Adriana	31/05/1631	Theodorus magister Joannis Engelen, Cornelia Adriani Gerardus Janssen x Catharina
<b>Henricus Egidij x Anna</b>		
Maria	20/08/1656	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Joannis Nuijts Henricus Egidij x Anna
Helwigis	09/07/1658	Cornelius Joannis, Barbara Joannis Anssems Henricus Egidij x Anna
Adrianus	28/12/1660	Henricus Gualteri, Cornelia Petri Henricus Egidij x Anna
Gerardina	04/12/1664	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Helwigis Gerardi Henricus Egidij x Anna
<b>Joannes <u>Cornelij</u> Joannis Diellis x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelius	05/12/1638	Joannes Geentiens Joannes Cornelij Joannis Diellis x Elizabetha



Catharina	21/10/1642	Cornelius Adriani Hillen, Jacoba Huberti de Wilde Joannes Cornelij x Elizabetha
Guilielmus	19/02/1645	Gualterus Jansen, Joanna Adriaenssen Joannes Joannis x Elizabetha
Jacobus	20/01/1647	Joannes Petri Huberti, Helwigis Gasparis Joannes Cornelij x Elizabetha
Jacobus	13/07/1648	Adrianus Cornelij, Catharina Marini Cornelissen Joannes Cornelij x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Egidij x Andrea</b>		
Adriana	04/09/1648	Joannes Joannis Daniels loco Cornelius Rumoldi, Elizabetha Joannis Thomae Joannes Egidij x Andrea
Elizabetha	30/07/1651	Adrianus Cornelij Rumoldi, Anna Joannis Joannes Egidij x Andrea
<b>Joannes <u>Cornelij</u> Diellis x Joanna</b>		
Catharina	18/10/1654	Embertus van Olmen, Catharina Petri Matthiae Joannes Cornelij x Joanna
Cornelia	06/03/1666	Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Maria Cornelij Joannis Egidij Joannes Cornelij x Joanna
Maria	08/11/1672	Paulus Cornelissen, Magdalena Schuurmans Joannes Cornelij Diellis x Joanna
<b>Joannes Egidij x Catharina Joannis</b>		
Egidius	29/12/1650	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Petronilla Adriani loco Angela Joannis Jacobs Joannes Egidij x Catharina Joannis
Cornelius	20/12/1653	Henricus Schuts, Martina Heligerij Joannes Egidij x Catharina
Gerardus	06/04/1657	Joannes Nicolai, Caecilia Bartholomaei Joannes Dielen x Catharina
Maria	30/05/1660	Adrianus Dielis, Maria Cornelissen Joannes Dielen x Catharina
Elizabetha	19/09/1663	Henricus Cornelij Henrici, Catharina Egidij Joannes Egidij x Catharina
Henricus	13/12/1665	Maria Arnoldi Joannes Egidij x Catharina

**Joannes Diels ex Minderhout x Cornelia Somme, Bredana**

Elizabetha	03/10/1765	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Diels, Catharina vande Westelaeken loco Adriana Somme
sub conditione		Joannes Diels ex Minderhout x Cornelia Somme, Bredana
Lucia	07/10/1767	Cornelius Diels, Adriana van Camppt loco Lucia Somme
sub conditione		Joannes Diels ex Minderhout x Cornelia Somme, Bredana
Joannes Baptista	14/09/1770	Arnoldus van Hout loco Adrianus Stouts, Petronilla Hoymans loco Digna Smekens
		Joannes Diels ex Minderhout x Cornelia Somme, Bredana

**Petrus Joannes Dielssen x Cornelia**

Maria	01/02/1676	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Dijmpna Adriani Joannis Peeters
		Petrus Joannes Dielssen x Cornelia

**Rumoldus Dielissen x Catharina**

Michael	26/07/1674	Daniel Cornelij Wouters, Elizabetha Janssen
		Rumoldus Dielissen x Catharina
Cornelia	14/10/1676	Petrus Michielsen, Catharina Adriaenssen
		Rumoldus Dielissen x Catharina
Dijmpna	28/11/1677	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Ida Lenarts
		Rumoldus Dielissen x Catharina

**Stephanus Dielissen x Catharina**

Gertrudis	03/11/1638	custos nomine Cornelius Cornelissen
		Stephanus Diellis x Catharina
Adrianus	01/10/1640	Joannes Artssen, Maria Pauwelssen
		Stephanus Dielissen x Catharina

**Adrianus van Diessen ex Diessen x Adriani Petri Henrici Havermans**

Thomas	15/02/1703	Joannes Thomae van Beers, Catharina Princen
		Adrianus van Beers x Adriana Havermans
Petronilla	14/09/1704	Joannes Nicolai Princen, Anna Nuijens loco Joanna Janssen
		Adrianus van Diessen x Adriana Havermans
Guilielmus	06/09/1706	Joannes van Kempen loco Adrianus Geerts, Nicolaa Havermans
		Adrianus van Diessen x Adriani Havermans
Adriana	01/09/1708	magister Cornelius Verstrijden loco Henricus Petri Havermans, Adriana Adriani van Hoeck
		Adrianus van Diessen x Adriani Petri Havermans

Joannes	19/08/1711	Joannes van Beeck cuius locum supplebat Adrianus Wouters, Cornelia Havermans Adrianus van Diessen x Adriana Havermans
Guilielmus sub conditione	23/03/1717	Joannes Gerardi Smekens, Maria Adriani Smekens uxor Joannes Hermanni Havermans Adrianus van Diessen ex Diessen x Adriani Petri Henrici Havermans
<b>Anna Maria van Diessen</b>		
Michael illegitimus	06/03/1789	Catharina Nayens uxor Michaelis Cocken Anna Maria van Diessen
Joannes illegitimus; praedictus Joannes postea legitimatus per subsequens matrimonium inter ejusdem parentis Casper Beezer, germanium et Anna Maria van Diessen initium 2a august: anni 1795	24/01/1794	Josephus van Diessen, Paulina Coene Anna Maria van Diessen
<b>Joannes van Diessen x Helena Cornelij van Dun</b>		
Thomas	04/01/1706	Adrianus van Diessen, Anna van Dun Joannes van Diessen x Helena van Dun
Adrianus	23/10/1707	Joannes Adriani Cornelissen, Elizabetha Jacobi Jacobssen loco Joanna van Diessen Joannes van Diessen x Helena van Dun
Adriana	10/01/1710	Adrianus Geerts, Adriana Cornelij van Dun Joannes van Diessen x Helena Cornelij van Dun
<b>Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Maria Anna Joannis van Reut</b>		
Joannes	30/08/1718	Petrus Petri Cruysweghs loco Joannes Theodori Bartels, Maria Petri Vroomans vidua Joannes van Reuth Joannes Theodori Bartels ex Diessen x Maria Anna Joannis van Reuth
Josephus	01/12/1720	Petrus Cruijsweghs loco Josephus van Reuth, Elisabetha Gillis uxoris Philippus van Bedaff Joannes Janssen Bartels x Maria van Reuth
Josephus	24/06/1723	Petrus Petri Cruijsweghs loco Josephus Joannis van Reuth, Maria Henrici van Gils uxoris Joannes Christiani van Reuth Joannes van Diessen x Maria Anna Joannis van Reuth
Joannes Baptista	24/06/1725	Petrus Gerardi van Hoeck loco Henricus Joannis van Diessen ex Diessen, Joanna Simonis van Rethi uxoris Adrianus van Lier loco Elisabetha van Reuth ex Oosterhout uxoris Josephus van Reuth  Joannes Joannis van Diessen ex Diessen x Maria Anna Joannis van Reuth

Adrianus	30/08/1728	Cornelius van Heijst loco Matthias Verheijen, Paschasia van Diessen etiam loco Maria van Diessen Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Maria Anna van Reut
----------	------------	--

**Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde**

Guilielmus	20/07/1731	Guilielmus Malfeit, Elisabetha Gillis Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Petrus	27/11/1732	Petrus Cruysweghs loco Petrus van Dun, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Cornelia Lips Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Petrus	29/06/1736	Jacobus Obbens loco Adrianus Knickni, Maria van Ghilse Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Paulus	29/06/1736	Jacobus Obbens loco Joannes vande Wiel, Maria Wilhelmi Janssen loco Elisabetha van Dun Joannes van Diessen ex Diessen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Christianus Norbertus	11/06/1737	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Dimphna Heinis Joannes van Diesen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Maria Anna sub conditione	08/09/1740	Walterus Joannis Martini Cools nomine Joannes van Camp, Maria van Dun Joannes van Diesen ex Diesen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde
Elisabetha	27/09/1747	Hubertus Kuylemans loco Josephus van Diesen, Elisabetha van Dun Joannes van Diesen ex Diesen x Joanna van Dun ex Welde

**Hubertus van Diessen, Hilvarenbecani met Petronilla Verbaent**

Adrianus	17/09/1712	Henrica Mode nomine Cornelius Theodori Meijers, Jacoba Verbaent Hubertus van Diessen, Hilvarenbecani met Petronilla Verbaent
----------	------------	---

illegitimus; que proles ob partus difficultatem antea ab  
obstetrice baptizata fuerat; notandum autem est quod  
previae protestatus sim per hunc baptismum mensam sancti  
Spiritus huius communitatis in totum non fore gravandam

**Josephus van Diessen x Maria Elizabetha Coenen**

Anna Maria	10/01/1767	J:B: van Dijck loco Joannes van Diessen, Maria van Dun loco Paulina Coenen Josephus van Diessen x Elizabetha Coenen
Maria Anna	16/11/1769	Wilhelmus van Diessen, Henrica Obbens Josephus van Diessen x Maria Elizabetha Coenen
Maria Anna	07/11/1772	Jacobus Vermeeren, Adriana van Camp Josephus van Diessen x Maria Elizabetha Coenen
Joanna	06/04/1776	Cornelius Christiaense loco Gijsbertus Heesters, Christina van Hoeck loco Joanna Lauwerijsen Josephus van Diessen x Maria Elisabeth Coenen

Joannes Baptista 29/03/1779 Jacobus Jacob Vermeiren, Anna Elizabetha Vermeeren  
Josephus van Diessen x Elizabetha Coenen

**Josephus van Diessen x Maria Peeters ex Chaam**

Joannes Baptista 10/10/1780 Adrianus Peters, Anna Maria van Diessen  
sub conditione Josephus van Diessen x Maria Peeters ex Chaam  
Maria Catharina 26/02/1785 Adrianus Peters, Marianna Peters  
volgens BH: 16/02/1785 Josephus van Diessen x Maria Peeters ex Chaam

**Wilhelmus van Diessen x Anna Catharina Naykens ex Weelde**

Joanna Maria 11/04/1762 Joannes van Diessen loco Josephus Naykens, Joanna Maria Naykens loco Marianna van Diessen  
Wilhelmus van Diessen x Anna Catharina Naykens ex Weelde  
Anna Catharina 24/12/1764 Antonius Jansen, Helena Maes  
sub conditione Wilhelmus van Diessen x Anna Catharina Naykens ex Weelde  
Joannes Michael 09/02/1767 Walterus Fonk, Joanna Maria Heesters  
sub conditione Wilhelmus van Diessen x Catharina Naykens ex Weelde  
Anna Dymphna 09/03/1771 Walterus Fonk, Anna Olislagers loco Maria van Dun  
Wilhelmus van Diessen x Catharina Naykens ex Weelde

**Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Havermans**

Maria Catharina 19/04/1762 H. Christiaense loco Walterus Wouters, Engelina Fransen loco Joanna Catharina van Dijck  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Havermans

**Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten**

Joannes Antonius 19/05/1771 Joannes van Eeten, Joanna Catharina van Dijck  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria van Eeten  
Anna Maria 15/10/1772 Joannes Dingmans loco Petrus van Dijck, Cornelia van Eeten  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria van Eeten  
Maria Catharina 29/07/1774 Joannes Baptista van Eeten, Helena van Dijck loco Maria Catharina van Dijck  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten  
Anna Catharina 25/09/1776 Henricus van Eeten, Helena van Dijck  
Joannes Baptist van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten  
Anna Cornelia 26/04/1779 Joannes Franciscus Borsten, Cornelia van Eeten  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten  
Joannes Baptista 29/09/1781 Gerardus Vaerten, Maria Catharina Vloemans  
Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten

Augustinus	04/02/1785	Joannes Ant. van Dijck, Joanna Woestenberg
Jacobus	10/06/1789	Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten Cornelius Olislagers, Maria Catharina van Dijck Joannes Baptista van Dijck ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Eeten

**Joannes Antonii van Dijck x Anna Maria Cleiren**

Gerardina	27/10/1799	Joannes Baptista van Dijck, Gerardina Smekens Joannes Antonii van Dijck x Anna Maria Cleiren
Joanna Maria	25/08/1802	Joannes Kleiren loco Joannes Sergeis, Maria Catharina van Dijck Antonius van Dijck x Anna Maria Kleiren
Theresia	09/05/1807	Joannes Baptista van Dijck, Theresia Kleiren Joannes Antonii van Dijck x Anna Maria Kleiren
Augustinus	23/01/1810	Jacobus van Dijck, Adriana van Baal Joannes Antonii van Dijck x Anna Maria Kleiren

**Petrus van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria Anna Cornelij van Camp**

Joannes Petrus volgens BH: Maria Anna Petri van Camp	28/01/1745	Joannes Tomesen, Joanna Wilborts loco Elisabetha Cornelij van Camp Petrus van Dijck ex Ravels x Maria Anna Cornelij van Camp
---	------------	---

**Cornelius Dingemans x Anna Maria de Wilde**

Maria Elisabetha	07/08/1794	Joannes Baptista de Wilde, Elisabetha Josepha van Ishoven Cornelius Dingemans x Anna Maria de Wilde
Joanna Maria	07/08/1794	Reverendus Dominus Petrus Dingemans, Elisabetha Driesen Cornelius Dingemans x Anna Maria de Wilde

**Laurentius Digmanni x Elizabetha**

Henricus	09/03/1617	Joannes Georgij, Maria Adriani Laurentius Digmanni x Elizabetha
Catharina	06/05/1619	Simon Princen, .....
Laurentius	18/02/1624	Laurentius Digmanni x Elizabetha Petrus Adriani Swaenen, Anna Gerardi
Joannes	19/03/1629	Laurentius Digmanni x Elizabetha Joannes Marcelis, Joanna Peeters
Cornelius	21/09/1631	Laurentius Digmans x Elizabetha Franciscus Beris, Anna Jacobi Cornelissen Laurentius Digmans x Elizabetha

**Laurentius Laurentij Digmans x Elizabetha**

Joanna	07/10/1647	....., Joanna Guilielmi Laurentius Laurentij x Elizabetha
Adriana	26/11/1649	Franciscus Janssen, Elizabetha Laureijssen Laurentius Laurentij x Elizabetha
Anna	04/06/1652	Petrus Willibrordi, Catharina Laurentij Laurentius Laurentij x Elizabetha
Cornelius	01/02/1654	Petrus Marini loco Martinus Mijssen, Adriana Borsten loco Maria Peeters Laurentius N.N. x Elizabetha
Maria	13/09/1656	magister Joannes le Boucq, Elizabetha Laurentij Laurentius Laurentij Digmans x Elizabetha
Laurentius	27/11/1658	Henricus Laurentij, Adriana Jacobi Borsten loco Maria Joannis Francisci Laurentius Laurentij Digmans x Elizabetha
Elizabetha	15/05/1661	Adrianus Cornelij, Elizabetha Joannis Laurentius Laurentij x Elizabetha
Wilhelmina	10/01/1664	Gaspar Hultermans, Sara Janssen Laurentius Digmans x Elizabetha
Dijmpna	12/04/1667	Jacobus Vermeulen, Maria Pauli Vermeulen Laurentius Digmans x Elizabetha

**Petrus Joannis Digmans x Maria Adriani van Reuth**

Bartholomeus	15/02/1705	Andreas Bartholomei Verheijen cuius loco erat Adrianus Henrici Dillis, Anna Cnaeps loco Joanna Verheijden Petrus Joannis Digmans x Maria Adriani van Reuth
--------------	------------	---

**Thomas Digmans x Joanna**

Maria	26/01/1661	Heligerius Peeters, Adriana Janssen Thomas Digmans x Joanna
-------	------------	--

**Guilielmus Digmans x Catharina Laurentij Schurmans**

Dijmpna	17/12/1679	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Maria Olislagers Guilielmus Digmans x Catharina Laureijssen
Maria	24/10/1681	Joannes Nicolai van Beeck, Maria Joannis Stevens Guilielmus Digmans x Catharina Laureijssen

Adriana	29/11/1683	Egidius Adriaenssen, Adriana Joannis Smekens
Joanna	23/11/1686	Guilielmus Digmans x Catharina Laurentij Schurmans Cornelius Hultermans, Clara Antonij Bogaerts Wilhelmus Digmans x Catharina

**Adrianus Dirckx met Catharina**

Adrianus illegitimus	31/11/1626	Simon Hijlen Adrianus Dirckx met Catharina
-------------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Joannis Dircken x Maria**

Leonardus	18/12/1660	Adrianus Theodori, Margareta Andreae Adrianus Joannis Theodori x Maria
Leonardus	04/11/1663	Joannes Leonardi, Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Joannis x Maria
Antonia	28/02/1666	Simon Joannis, Maria Joannis Adrianus Joannis x Maria
Anna	27/07/1669	Rumoldus Lenaerts, Maria Pauwels Adrianus Janssen x Maria
Dijmpna	27/01/1672	Cornelius Lenarts, Maria Christiaenssen Adrianus Joannis Dircken x Maria
Anna	18/11/1675	Marinus Cornelissen, Maria Jacobi Seeuws Adrianus Joannis Dircken x Maria
Joannes	15/10/1679	Adrianus Oomen, Dijmpna Jaspers Adrianus Joannis Dircken x Maria

**Christianus Dirckx x Maria**

Theodorus	26/05/1627	Elizabeth Joannis Mosmans Christianus Dierickx x Maria
Melchior	11/10/1628	Joannes Gorissen, Martina Cornelissen Christianus Dirckx x Maria
Martinus	03/07/1633	Joannes Franssen, Anna Simons Christianus Dirckx x Maria

**Isaacus Theodori x Anna**

Petrus	08/07/1651	Thomas Jacobs, Maria Wouters Isaacus Theodori x Anna
--------	------------	---



Joannes	12/11/1653	Joannes Gerardi, A: Emberti Isaacus Theodori x Anna
<b>Jacobus <u>Adriani</u> Dircken x Catharina</b>		
Adriana	22/05/1634	Maria Cornelissen Jacobus Cornelij Dircken x Catharina
Gertrudis	30/08/1635	Joannes Peeters, Petronilla Nicolai Bols Jacobus Adriaenssen x Catharina
Maria	22/07/1637	Cornelius Adriani Dircken Jacobus Joannis Dircken x Catharina
Cornelius	03/06/1640	Joannes Adriani Dircken, Antonia Janssen Jacobus Adriani Dircken x Catharina
<b>Joannes Dircken x Antonia</b>		
Theodorus	18/11/1637	Cornelia Dirckx Joannes Dirckx x Antonia
Catharina	09/10/1640	Martina Judoci Joachims Joannes Dircken x Antonia
Maria	11/10/1643	Gualterus Christiani Joannes Theodori x Antonia
Simon	02/03/1647	Adrianus Martini, Elizabetha Buijx Joannes Theodori x Antonia
Henricus	23/10/1655	Simon Adriani Philippi, Catharina Cruijssaerts Joannes Theodori x Antonia
<b>Joannes Dirckx x Joanna</b>		
Joannes	07/12/1638	custos nomine Joannes Nicolai Bernen, Adriana Gerarts Joannes Dirckx x Joanna
<b>Joannes <u>Lamberti</u> Dirckx ex Meerle x Anna Henrici Petri Cleijssen</b>		
Cornelia	26/10/1707	Cornelius Waltheri van Meel, Elizabetha Petri Cleijssen Joannes Lambreghts x Anna Henrici Cleijssen
Henricus	21/09/1711	Waltherus van Beeck, Henrica Modè loco Anna Peeters Joannes Lambreghts ex Meerle x Anna Henrici Petri Cleijssen
Henricus	01/02/1715	Cornelius Guilielmi Stakenborgh, Henrica Mode nomine ..... Joannes Lamberti Dirckx ex Meerle x Anna Henrici Petri Cleissen

**Petrus Dirckx x Margareta**

Joanna	07/11/1627	Adrianus Hermans, Engelberta Lenarts Petrus Dirckx x Gudula
Maria	24/08/1630	Joannes van Bedaf, Martina Peeters Petrus Dirckx x Margareta
Anna	07/02/1633	Joannes Franssen, Maria Joannis Petrus Dirckx x Margareta
Theodorus	30/09/1635	Joannes de Bont, Maria Antonissen Petrus Dirckx x Margareta
Catharina	01/12/1638	Engelberta Lenarts nomine Elizabetha Peeters Petrus Dirckx x Margareta

**Petrus Adriani Theodori x Anna**

Adrianus	12/10/1655	Joannes Petri, Joanna Janssen Petrus Adriaenssen x Anna
Matthias	18/07/1662	Joannes Leonardi, Adriana Joannis Jacobi Coenen Petrus Adriani Theodori x Anna

**nobilis D: Joannes Caroli Alexandri Divorij x Petronilla Heckmans, Groeniganae**

Ludovicus Alexander	09/05/1789	P.A. van Daesdonk loco R.D. Ludovicus Alexandri Divorij, canonicus, Joanna Peres nomine Elizabetha Divorij nobilis D: Joannes Caroli Alexandri Divorij x Petronilla Heckmans, Groeniganae
---------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus van Dommelen x Cornelia**

Joanna	07/12/1655	Godefridus Petri, Elizabetha Gualteri Adrianus van Dommelen x Cornelia
--------	------------	---

**Joannes Donders ex Tilborg x Joanna Castelijns ex Goirle**

Joannes	06/10/1781	Joannes Castelijns, Petronilla Willemse Joannes Donders ex Tilborg x Joanna Castelijns ex Goirle
---------	------------	---

**Petrus de Donker x Anna Margaretha Smits ex Smeermaes**

Petrus	27/11/1777	Paulina Verheyen
hic casu transeuntium adeoque sub protestatione de non gravanda nostra mensa S. Spiritus		Petrus de Donker x Anna Margaretha Smits ex Smeermaes

**Joanna Maria van Dormael**

Adrianus 18/08/1790 Ester van Kleef  
illegitimus Joanna Maria van Dormael

**Petrus van Dormael ex Oirschot x Adriana Adriani van Ael**

Henricus 14/05/1728 Theodorus van Dormalen absens, cuius loco stetit Adrianus van Ael, Adriana Leonardi van Ael  
absens, cuius loco stetit Mechlina Horevoets  
Petrus van Dormalen ex Oirschot x Adriana Adriani van Ael  
Margarita 29/06/1731 Adrianus van Ael, Gertrudis van Eersel loco Joanna van Dormail  
Petrus van Dormael x Adriana van Ael

**Paulus vanden Dorpel, Antverpiensis x Maria Petri Leemans, Tilborghensis**

Petrus 23/07/1714 Nicolaus van Heel nomine Petrus Henrici Rutte, Joanna Waltheri de Jonghe uxor Petrus Leemans  
sub conditione; que proles previe ob mortis periculum  
baptizata fuerat ab obstetrice; nota quod protestatus fuerim  
in favorem mensae S: Spiritus de Baerle hac prole non  
gravandae, quia uterque parens est alienigena  
Joanna 29/04/1718 Walterus Henrici Hutten, Joanna Adriani Martens  
Paulus vanden Dorpel, Antverpiensis x Maria Petri Leemans

**Bartholomeus Drabben x Dijmpma Gerardi van Hoeck**

Joannes 13/11/1703 Gerardus van Hoeck cuius loco Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Hermanni Drabben  
Bartholomeus Drabben x Dijmpma Gerardi van Hoeck

**Petrus Drabben ex Haeren x Cornelia Petri Bruyninckx ex Bael**

Jacoba Dymphna 11/07/1744 Cornelius Tuytelaers loco Bartholomaeus Drabben, Maria van Hoeck  
Petrus Drabben ex Haeren x Cornelia Bruyninx  
Maria Gertrudis 01/02/1747 Bartholomaeus Drabben loco Cornelius Drabben, Maria van Hoeck  
Petrus Drabben ex Haeren x Cornelia Petri Bruyninckx  
Petrus Jacobus 21/06/1749 Nicolaus Rijns loco Cornelius Drabben ex Haeren, Anna van Dorst loco Cornelia van Hoeck ex Bael  
Petrus Drabben ex Haeren x Cornelia de Bruyn ex Bael  
Anna Elisabetha 02/07/1753 Cornelius Teutelaers loco Bartholomeus Drabbe, Anna Elisabeth van Dorst  
sub conditione Petrus Drabbe ex Haeren x Cornelia Bruyninx  
Petronilla 02/07/1753 Cornelius Teutelaers loco Jacobus Drabbe, Anna Elisabeth van Dorst loco Petronilla Drabbe  
Petrus Drabbe ex Haeren x Cornelia Bruyninx

**Adrianus Francisci Druyts x Joanna Joannis van Vue ex Chaam**

Joanna Josepha	20/03/1741	Joannes van Vuee, Elisabetha van Lier Adrianus Francisci Druyts x Joanna Joannis van Vuee ex Chaam
Aegidius	22/06/1742	Adrianus Sprencckels, Gertrudis vande Hijningh loco Cornelia van Vue Adrianus Druyts x Joanna van Vue ex Chaam
Catharina Elisabetha kind: Elisabetha volgens BH	22/04/1744	Joannes Baptista Steenhof loco Walterius van Vue, Lucia Sprencckels loco Catharina Druyts Adrianus Druyts x Joanna van Vue ex Chaam
Lucia	02/08/1745	Joannes van Lier loco Henricus van Vue, Lucia Sprencckels Adrianus Druyts x Joanna van Vue ex Caem
Joannes Baptista	10/01/1747	Petrus van Bael, Elisabeth van Lier Adrianus Druyts x Joanna van Vue ex Chaam

**Egidius Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Adriani van Lier**

Adrianus Franciscus	27/10/1714	Adrianus Guilielmi van Lier, Martina Joannis Hendrickx uxor Adrianus Guilielmi Havermans Egidius Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Adriani van Lier
Catharina Elizabetha	02/05/1717	Adrianus Adriani van Lier, Martina Joannis Henrix uxor Adrianus Guilielmi Havermans loco Catharina filiae suae Egidius Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Adriani van Lier

**Joannes Baptist Druts x Gertrudis Govaerts ex Alphen**

Adrianus	16/04/1780	Remigius Mangelaers loco Aegidius Druts, Maria van Beek Joannes Baptist Druts x Gertrudis Govaerts ex Alphen
----------	------------	---

**Theodorus Dub, miles oriundi ex Nimmegen met Clara Bruijninx, Baerlensis**

Gerardus	10/07/1722	Petrus Bruijninx, Anna van Son uxor Joannes Estris loco Dijmpna van Hoeck uxoris Bartholomaeus Drabben
illegitimus		Theodorus Dub, miles oriundi ex Nimmegen met Clara Bruijninx, Baerlensis

**Hieronymus Ducq x Susanna**

Margareta parentum hic transenutium set peregrinantium	28/11/1678	Laurentius Schuts, Elizabetha Abrahami van Harweijnen Hieronymus Ducq x Susanna
---	------------	--

**Cornelius Adriaensen van Dun x Anna**

Adriana	06/08/1671	Jacobus Petri Minnen, Maria Claessen loco Cornelia Antonissen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Anna
---------	------------	---

Catharina	28/07/1673	Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Margareta Adriaenssen Cornelius Adriaensen x Anna
Helena	31/10/1675	Henricus Adriaenssen, Margareta Adriaenssen Cornelius N.N. x Anna Cornelissen
Adriana	24/03/1677	Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen, Margareta Adriaenssen Cornelius van Dun x Anna
<b>Franciscus van Dun ex Goirle x Christina van Hoeck</b>		
Antonius	13/10/1771	Hubertus Boumans, Anna Franken Franciscus van Dun ex Goirle x Christina van Hoeck
Joannes	21/06/1773	Antonius Hendrickx, Catharina van Miert loco Helena van Dun Franciscus van Dun ex Goirle x Christina van Hoeck
<b>Henricus van Dun x Aldegundis Hermans</b>		
Antonius	01/09/1709	Thomas van der Hulst loco Cornelius Hermans, Agnes Schuermans Henricus van Dun x Aldegundis Hermans
Joannes	28/08/1711	Cornelius Schuermans, Clara Remeijssen Henricus van Dun x Aldegundis Hermans
Anna	22/08/1713	Maria van Dun ex Sondereijgen Henricus van Dun x Aldegundis Hermans
Adrianus	11/10/1715	Petrus van Dun cuius loco erat Antonius Coenen, Maria Hermans Henricus van Dun x Aldegundis Hermans
<b>Petrus van Dun ex Welde x Joanna van Riel ex Ravels</b>		
Christianus	02/11/1744	Adrianus Knickni, Elisabetha van Dun loco Anna Maria van Riel Petrus van Dun ex Welde x Joanna van Riel ex Ravels
Gisbertus	19/02/1748	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes van Riel, Elisabetha van Dun Petrus van Dun ex Welde x Joanna van Riel ex Ravels
<b>Cornelius Joannis Eersel ex Baerdijck x Geertrudis van Abeelen ex Oosterwijck</b>		
Maria Anna	18/05/1731	Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Adrianus van Reut, Ardina van Eersel Cornelius Joannis Eersel ex Baerdijck x Geertrudis van Abeelen ex Oosterwijck
<b>Joannes van Eersel ex Baerdwijk x Barbara van Reuth ex Bael</b>		
Joannes	27/10/1749	Joannes Goris van Reuth, Maria Pauwels loco Gertruij vanden Abelen Joannes van Ierssel ex Baerdwijk x Barbara van Reuth ex Bael

Cornelius 18/11/1753 Georgius loco Cornelius van Reuth, Anna Catharina van Camp loco Marianna van Eersel  
Joannes van Eersel ex Baerwijk x Barbarina van Reuth

**Joannes van Eersel ex Baerdewijk x Joanna Luyten ex Weelde**

Joanna Gertrudis 19/05/1759 Adrianus vande Velde, Antonia Luyten loco Adriana van Eersel  
Joannes van Eersel ex Baerdewijk x Joanna Luyten ex Weelde

**Adrianus Petri van Eeten x Petronilla Petri van Loon**

Petrus 00/04/1696 Joannes Petri van Eeten, Anna Petri van Loon  
Adrianus van Eeten x Petronilla Petri van Loon  
Joanna 26/07/1699 Adrianus Henrici Diellis loco Petrus Jansen van Loon, Maria Leemans loco Joanna Petri van Eeten  
Adrianus Petri van Eeten x Petrina van Loon  
Joannes 19/04/1701 Adrianus van Loon, Anna Nuijs loco Adriana Cornelij van Eeten  
Adrianus van Eeten x Petrina van Loon  
Cornelia 25/01/1703 R. Dnus Cornelius Vrints, Joanna van Loon  
Adrianus van Eeten x Petronilla van Loon

**Cornelius van Eeten met Catharina Reniers**

Cornelius 18/10/1708 Henrica Mode  
illegitimus Cornelius van Eeten met Catharina Reniers

**Cornelius Gerardi van Eeten x Maria Jacobi Jacobs ex Loenhout**

Margarita 25/06/1720 Henricus Martens loco Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelia van Eeten  
Cornelius van Eeten x Maria Jacobs  
Cornelia 18/05/1723 Petrus Joannis Eeltiens loco Joannes Matthaei Eeltiens, Cornelia van Eeten loco Anna van Eeten  
Cornelius van Eeten x Maria Jacobi Jacobs  
Cornelia 25/11/1725 Nicolaus Martens loco Antonius Cornelij van Eeten, Willemina de Georgi loco Elisabetha Michaelis  
van Eeten uxoris Petrus ....  
Cornelius Gerardi van Eeten x Maria Jacobs ex Loenhout  
Maria Catharina 18/12/1728 Cornelius Dominici Kijzers, Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten loco Maria Maximiliani van Eeten  
Cornelius Gerardi van Eeten x Maria Jacobi Jacobs ex Loenhout

**Everardus Cornelissen van Eeten x Maria**

Elizabeta 10/04/1674 Antonius Cornelissen, Adriana Gerits  
Everardus van Eeten x Maria

Cornelius	21/07/1675	Jacobus Adriaenssen, Adriana Cornelissen Everardus Cornelissen x Maria
Petrus	10/05/1677	Winandus van Eeten, Cornelia van Eeten Everardus van Eeten x Maria
Cornelia	27/10/1679	Cornelius Petri, Joanna Borsten Everardus van Eeten x Maria
Cornelius	27/09/1682	Joachim Nicolai, Maria van Eeten Everardus van Eeten x Maria
Dijmpna	15/12/1687	Petrus Joannis Swaenen cuius nomine Joannes Voet, Anna Herstraets Everardus van Eeten x Maria

**Geraerdus van Eeten met Maria Joannis**

Joanna illegitima	09/12/1676	Maria Cornelissen Geraerdus van Eeten met Maria Joannis
----------------------	------------	--

**Gerardus Cornelij Everts van Eeten x Cornelia**

Cornelius	27/01/1681	Joannes Denijssen loco Mattheus van Eeten, Maria van Eeten Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia Lishout
Cornelius	03/05/1682	Joannes Coenen loco Mattheus van Eeten, Elizabetha van Reuth loco (niets ingevuld) Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia
Henricus	20/03/1684	Joannes Nijssen loco Dionysius Aerts, Elizabetha van Reuth Gerardus Cornelij Everts x Cornelia
Mattheus	03/06/1686	Joannes van Eeten, Maria Matthijssen loco Maria Gouverneurs Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia Gouverneurs
Maria	22/07/1688	Christianus Kempen nomine Cornelius Dionijsij Aerts, Elizabeth van Reuth nomine Magdalena van Lishout Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia
Clara	14/01/1691	Petrus Dionijsij Aertssen, Elizabetha Aertssen loco Magdalena Lishout Gerardus vanden Eede x Cornelia van Lishout
Cornelia	30/08/1693	Joannes Dionijsij Reijns nomine Joannes Dionijsij Aerts, Cornelia Schuermans Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia van Lishout
Anna	11/07/1696	Hubertus van Reuth nomine Adrianus de Neus, Maria Vroomans nomine Anna Aerts Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia van Lishout
Catharina	12/01/1701	Florentius van Gilse nomine Dionysius Aertssen, Margareta van Ballaer Gerardus van Eeten x Cornelia Dionijsij Aertsen

**Henricus Joannis van Eeten ex Alphen x Maria Anna van Poppel ex Alphen**

Joannes Baptista	05/07/1732	Joannes Baptista Henrici van Poppel loco Adrianus Bartholomei van Poppel, Helena Henrici van Poppel vidua Christianus van Sas loco Elizabetha Joannis van Eeten
nota: uterque parens est Alphensis		Henricus Joannis van Eeten x Maria Anna van Poppel
Helena	07/10/1734	Bartholomeus van Poppel, Gertrudis van Ierssel loco Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten
		Henricus van Eeten ex Alphen x Maria Anna van Poppel ex Alphen

**Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenburg**

Anna Elizabetha	09/11/1779	Joannes van Eeten, Wilhelmina Verhoeven
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg
Adriana Maria	20/07/1782	Antonius Wouters, Joanna Maria van Eeten
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg
Joannes	31/07/1785	J.B: van Eeten, Clasina Woestenburg
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenburg
Laurentius	04/04/1788	Joannes Baptista van Dijck, Maria Verhoeven
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg
Cornelia	03/09/1791	Joannes Verhoeven, Cornelia van Eeten
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg
Joanna	09/03/1795	Cornelius Olislagers, Anna Elisabetha van Eeten
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg
Anna Catharina	07/02/1798	Cornelius Peeters, Maria Catharina Vloemans
		Henricus van Eeten x Joanna Woestenberg

**Jacobus Mich: van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen**

Cornelia	06/02/1755	Joannes van Eeten loco Michaelis van Esch, Adriana vander Schoot loco Ida Dekkers
sub conditione		Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Ida	22/02/1757	Joannes van Eeten, Adriana vander Schoot loco Jacoba van Esch
		Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Michael	26/08/1758	C. Nelst loco Joannes van Esch, Joanna Dickes
		Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Anna Catharina	17/08/1760	Wilhelmus Augustijns, Anna Catharina van Campen loco Anna Catharina van Esch
		Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	07/06/1762	Gerardus Verheyden, Joanna Frennè loco Petronilla van Esch
sub conditione		Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Jacobus	30/07/1764	P. La Hay loco Cornelius Noten, Joanna Maria van Eeten
		Jacobus Mich: van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen



Joannes Petrus sub conditione	08/06/1766	Adrianus Hendrikx loco Joannes Noten, Maria Helena Borsten Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen
Joanna sub conditione	15/07/1768	Adrianus Hendrikx loco Cornelius Coebergh, Catharina van Leyenburg Jacobus van Eeten x Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen

**Joannes Michaelis van Eeten x Anna Joannis Swolfs**

Joanna Maria sub conditione	02/02/1745	Michael van Eeten, Catharina Sprencckels Joannes van Eeten x Anna Swolfs
Guilielmus	27/06/1746	Jacobus van Eeten, Maria Joannis Swolfs Joannes Michaelis van Eeten x Anna Joannis Swolfs
Joannes Baptista	12/05/1748	Jacobus van Eeten, Cornelia Swolfs Joannes van Eeten x Anna Swolfs
Guilhelmus	22/06/1750	Jacobus Henrici Havermans, Ida Dickens Joannes van Eeten x Anna Joannis Swolfs
Henricus	03/12/1752	Hermanus Havermans loco Henricus van Eeten, Maria Swolfs Joannes van Eeten x Anna Swolfs
Adrianus	10/02/1755	Cornelius Borsten, Maria Catharina Swolfs Joannes van Eeten x Anna Swolfs
Cornelia	24/12/1756	Josephus van Bommel, Magdalena van Esch Joannes van Eeten x Anna Joannis Swolfs

**Joannes Baptista van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde**

Anna Maria	09/12/1779	Joannes Baptista Vloemans, Cornelia van Eeten Joannes Baptist van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde
Joannes Antonius	11/01/1782	Joannes van Eeten, Maria Elizabetha Vloemans Joannes Baptista van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde
Maria Josina sub conditione	29/09/1784	H. van Eeten loco Petrus Vloemans, Joanna Maria van Eeten Joannes Baptist van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans
Petrus Franciscus	31/12/1785	Henricus van Eeten, Joanna Elizabetha Caels Joannes Baptista van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde
Augustinus	19/11/1788	Augustinus Caels, Joanna Maria van Eeten Joannes Baptista van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde
Adrianus sub conditione	19/11/1788	Cornelius Olislagers, Anna Maria Leurinkx Joannes Baptista van Eeten x Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde

**Maximilianus van Eeten x Catharina Guilielmi Havermans**

Cornelius	18/04/1694	Franciscus Guilielmi Havermans, Adriana Cornelij van Eeten Maximilianus van Eeten x Catharina Guilielmi Havermans
Adriana	24/01/1696	Joannes Adriani Havermans, Anna Guilielmi Havermans Maximilianus van Eeten x Catharina Havermans
Joannes	13/08/1697	R.D. Vincentius Sensen nomine Antonius van Eeten, Cornelia Petri van Loon Maximilianus van Eeten x Perina
Maria	28/05/1701	Adrianus Havermans, Anna Cnaeps loco Magdalena Rombouts Maximilianus van Eeten x Catharina Havermans
Guilielmus	13/11/1705	Adrianus Havermans loco Franciscus Havermans, Anna Cnaeps loco Anna Havermans Maximilianus van Eeten x Catharina Havermans

**Michael Joannis van Eeten ex Alphen x Nicolaa Petri Havermans ex Alphen**

Joanna	10/05/1707	Joannes Havermans, Elizabetha Maes Michael van Eeten x Josina Havermans
Petronilla	05/06/1709	Adrianus vanden Brant, Elizabeth Maes loco Cornelia Havermans Michaelis Janssen x Nicolaa Petri Havermans
Maria	18/11/1711	Petrus Christiani Andriessen nomine Petrus Adriani Princen, Adriana Petri Havermans Michael Joannis van Eeten ex Alphen x Nicolaa Petri Havermans ex Alphen
proles feminina altera eiusdem partus proles feminina ab obstetrice baptizata objit, et 20 huius sepulta est prout patet ex mortuario	18/11/1711	Michael Joannis van Eeten ex Alphen x Nicolaa Petri Havermans ex Alphen
Joannes	10/12/1717	Henricus Ruulens loco Henricus van Eeten, Anna Havermans Michael van Eeten x Nicolaa Petri Havermans

**Michael Joannis van Eeten x Ida Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels**

Jacobus	27/05/1729	Henricus Joannis van Eeten absens supplevit que locum eius Nicolaus Martens, Cornelia Joannis Schicks uxor Petrus Jacobi Dickens Michael Joannis van Eeten x Ida Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels
Adrianus	12/10/1730	Adrianus vander Flaes nomine Adrianus Joannis Dickens, Petronilla Michaelis van Eeten Michael Joannis van Eeten x Ida Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels
Joannes	24/09/1731	Joannes Hermanni Havermans, Jacobina Joannis vander Loock Michael van Eeten x Ida Jacobi Dickens

**Antonius van Eggermont, molitoris, Ekerensis x Cornelia Henrici Laureijssen, Chaamensis**

Henricus	22/12/1719	magister Henricus de Mol, Anna van Eegermont loco Adriana Meurs uxor Conrardus Eegermont
nota: pater huius conductor molendini pro tribus annis		Antonius van Eegermont, Ekerensis x Cornelia Henrici Laurijsse, Chaamensis
Maria	02/02/1721	Hubertus van Eegermont, Catharina vanden Kieboom vidua Henricus Laureijsse
		Antonius van Eegermont, molitoris x Cornelia Henrici Laureijssen

**Joannes van Eggermont x Elisabetha Carels**

Anna	17/04/1723	Jacobus van der Borst, Anna Leijs
		Joannes van Eggermont x Elisabetha Carels

**Adriana Elands ex Alphen**

Anna Catharina illegitima	25/08/1786	C: Jansen loco Dymphna Vermeulen Adriana Elands ex Alphen
------------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Eliae x Joanna**

Arnoldus	08/05/1651	Joannes van Rijmenam, Petronilla Stephani Adrianus Eliae x Joanna
Maria	05/05/1654	Joannes Adriani Hillen, Catharina Joannis Adrianus Eliae x Joanna
Petrus	13/12/1657	Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Eliae x Joanna
Maria	06/06/1660	Simon Joannis, Maria Arnoldi van Berlicum Adrianus Eliae x Joanna
Anna	02/05/1664	Adrianus Casus, Maria Matthiae Hillen Adrianus Elias x Joanna
Petronilla	25/11/1667	Joannes Petri, Cornelia Pauli Adrianus Elias x Joanna

**magister Gerardus vanden Elsacker, Hooghstratani, ludimagistri Baerlensis x Elizabetha vanden Muijsenbergh, Hagulana**

Aubertus Joannes	09/08/1715	Waltherus Liefmans nomine Joannes vanden Bergh, Catharina van Engelen nomine Catharina vanden Bergh
		magister Gerardus vanden Elsacker, Hooghstratani, ludimagistri Baerlensis x Elizabetha vanden Muijsenbergh, Hagulana

**Petrus Elsaker ex Sundert x Catharina van den Linden**

Adrianus 17/06/1758  
sub conditione

Antonius vander Linden, Antonia van Poppel loco Barbara Roens  
Petrus Elsaker ex Sundert x Catharina van den Linden

**Dominus Adrianus Verelst pretoris x domicella Joanna**

Guilielma 01/01/1638

Laurentius Leppens pastor loci nomine dominus Adrianus Verelst commissarii et receptoris  
Baronatus Bredani, domicella Catharina Verelst nomine Margareta van Asten

Honorina 13/12/1638

Dominus Adrianus Verelst pretoris x domina Joanna  
..... nomine Joannes vande Graght, domicella Catharina Verelst nomine Mechtildis vande Plas  
uxoris dominus Nicolaus Donckers

Franciscus 13/01/1640

Dominus Adrianus Verelst x domicella Joanna  
pastor nomine dominus Joannes de Coenen, Catharina Verelst nomine domicella Margareta de Bock

Dominus Adrianus Verelst x domicella Joanna

**Joannes Embreghts met Maria Joannis Theodori**

Joannes 17/11/1684  
illegitimus; volgens BN: Wilhelmus Embrachte

Theodorus Joannis Theodori, Maria Stappers  
Joannes Embreghts met Maria Joannis Theodori

**Petrus Embreghts ex Meer x Joanna Janssen ex Weelde**

Joanna 13/02/1680  
sub protestatione quod mensa Spiritus non gravetur, quia  
pater est ex Meer, et mater ex Weelde

Joannes Baptista 25/10/1683

Joannes Jacobi Cornelissen, Catharina Adriani Stappaerts  
Petrus Embrechts x Joanna

Cornelius Hultermans, Maria Verhaeijen  
Petrus Embreghts ex Meer x Joanna Janssen ex Weelde

**Petrus van Engelen, Antverpiensis x Adriana Claesen**

Joannes Petrus 19/08/1806

Jacobus de Wilden, Petronella vander A  
Joannes Petri van Engelen x Adriana Claesen

Joanna 19/04/1810

Joannes Segie, Joanna van Engelen  
Petrus van Engelen, Antverpiensis x Adriana Klaesen

**Josephus van Engelen met Maria Theresia Caals**

Joanna Elisabetha 03/06/1801  
illegitima

Augustinus Caals, Joanna Elisabeth Caals  
Josephus van Engelen met Maria Theresia Caals

**Theodorus magister Joannis Engelen x Maria**

Henricus	19/08/1631	Magister Joannes Engelen, Cornelia Adriani Hendrix Theodorus magister Joannis Engelen x Maria
Catharina	28/12/1633	Henricus Nicolai Giels Theodorus magister Joannis Engelen x Maria
Gerardus	25/12/1636	Adrianus van Hoeck, Catharina Janssen Theodorus magistri Engelen x Maria

**Paulus vanden Enschoot x Gasparina Cornelij Jaspers**

Petronilla	08/08/1706	Godefridus van Mol, Catharina Wijschots Paulus vanden Enschoot x Gasparina Cornelij Jaspers
------------	------------	--

**Joannes van Erck x Anna van Hal**

Andreas	10/02/1690	Joannes Dionijsij Coenen nomine Joannes Cornelij van Hal, Maria Adriani Caseus nomine Helena Cornelij van Hal Antonius van Erck x Anna Cornelij van Hal
Gertrudis	15/12/1691	Joannes Dionijsij Coenen loco Cornelius Theodori Meijers, Catharina de Vries Joannes van Erck x Anna van Hal
Reinerus	20/12/1693	Joannes van Hal, Elizabetha Peeters Joannes van Erckom x Anna Joannis van Hal

**Cornelius Joannis van Erven x Maria**

Joannes	18/03/1668	Petronilla Adriani Reijns loco Maria Adriani van Hoeck Cornelius Joannis x Maria
Maria	18/03/1668	Gertrudis Adriani Boumans Cornelius Joannis x Maria
Joanna	13/12/1670	Joannes Joannis Jansen, Elizabetha Janssen Cornelius Joannis vanden Erve x Maria
Joannes	07/05/1672	Arnoldus Adriani Reijns, Maria Leonardi Reijns Cornelius Janssen vanden Nerf x Maria
Anna	10/06/1674	Adrianus Reijns, Maria Cornelissen Cornelius Joannis van Erven x Maria

**Petrus Wilhelmi van Esch ex Alphen x Maria Cornelij Sprencckels**

Guilielmus	27/10/1722	Guilielmus Guilielmi van Esch cuius loco filius eius Henricus, Lucia Joannis Meyvis uxoris Cornelius Sprencckels Petrus Guilielmi van Esch x Maria Cornelij Sprencckels
Anna	06/05/1724	Cornelius Adriani Sprencckels, Elisabetha Gregorij van Reuth uxoris Nicolaus vanden Kieboom loco Anna Joannis Janssens uxoris Wilhelmus van Esch Petrus Wilhelmi van Esch x Maria Cornelij Sprencckels
Cornelius	25/08/1726	Wilhelmus Godefridi Jespers loco Henricus Wilhelmi van Esch, Catharina Cornelij Sprencckels Petrus Wilhelmi van Es x Maria Cornelij Sprencckels
Wilhelmus	22/04/1730	Govaert Jespers, Barbara Sprencckels Petrus van Es x Maria Cornelis Sprencckels
Joanna	11/04/1732	Josephus van Venrooy loco Cornelius Tuijelaers, Cornelia Adriani van Gorp loco Maria Henrici van Esch Petrus Wilhelmi van Esch ex Alphen x Maria Sprencckels

**Petrus van Es ex Alphen x Henrica Peymans ex Raemsdonck**

Joanna	14/07/1809	Joannes van Es, Petronilla vander Veke Petrus van Es ex Alphen x Henrica Peymans ex Raemsdonck
--------	------------	---

**Cornelius Eskens x Elizabetha**

Elizabeth	21/10/1619	Adrianus Cornelij Jacobi, Adriana Nicolai Reuwens uxor Cornelius Eskens x Elizabetha
-----------	------------	---

**Petrus Eskens x Catharina**

Petrus posthumus	06/01/1617	Joannes Huberti Seckens senior, Paulina Cornelij Eskens Petrus Eskens x Catharina
---------------------	------------	--

**Petrus Balthasari van Everbroeck, Lirani x Adriana Maria vanden Oever ex Tilborg**

Guilielmus Lambertus	29/10/1730	Henricus Adriani Leppens nomine Petrus Georgii Eliens, Elisabeth Petri Balemans vidua Guilielmus Lamberti vanden Oever Petrus Balthasari van Everbroeck, Lirani x Adriana Maria vanden Oever ex Tilborg
est chirurgus utraque communitate ducensi et nassoviensi a scabinis utriusque admissus		
Isabella Theresia	21/02/1732	Georgius Eliens cujus loco Henricus Leppens, Elisabetha Balemans vidua Guilielmus vanden Oever Petrus Balthasari van Everbroeck x Maria Adriana van den Oever ex Tilborg
Maria Theresia	23/03/1734	Petrus van Pelt loco Carolus vanden Heuvel, Isabella Maria Ansems loco Maria vanden Oever Petrus Balthasaris van Everbroeck x Adriana Maria vanden Oever

**Cornelius Everts x Anna**

Cornelia 11/02/1631 Waltherus Wouters, Maria Evers  
Cornelius Everts x Anna

**Cornelius Everardi x Maria**

Everardus 01/11/1639 Mattheus Everarts, Martina Adriani Pauwels  
Cornelius Everarts x Maria  
Maria 27/12/1641 Joannes Adriani Swanen, Margareta Dionijsij  
Cornelius Everardi x Maria  
Cornelia 02/11/1643 Mattheus Guilielmi, Maria Potteau  
Cornelius Evers x Maria  
Michael 01/06/1646 Joannes Henricus Nuijts, Anna Joannis Adriani Hillen  
Cornelius Everardi x Maria  
Antonius 07/03/1649 Petrus Everardi, Anna Antonij  
Cornelius Everardi x Maria  
Adriana 05/05/1652 ....., Joanna Michaelis  
Cornelius Everardi x Maria  
Gerardus 06/03/1655 Gerardus Mutsarts  
Cornelius Evers x Maria  
Maximilianus 23/05/1658 Joannes Joannis van Berchem, Maria Joannis Swaenen  
Cornelius Everardi x Maria

**Joannes Petri Evers x Catharina**

Petronilla 17/06/1635 Waltherus Hendrix, Dijmpna Claessen  
Joannes Petri Evers x Catharina

**Joannes Everarts x Joanna**

Adriana 05/06/1638 custos nomine Cornelius Hendrix, Maria Peeters  
ex Alphen tempore fugae Joannes Everarts x Joanna

**Joannes Evers ex Alphen x Cornelia Adriani Cleiren**

Adrianus Franciscus 07/04/1739 Joannes Evers, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Cornelia Cleiren  
Joannes Evers ex Alphen x Cornelia Adriani Cleiren

**Petrus Everardi x Joanna**

Antonius 06/01/1656 Antonius Adriani, Catharina Joannis van Ham  
Petrus Everardi x Joanna

**Adrianus van Exel x Elizabetha Knijppen**

Bartholomeus 24/02/1682 Egidius Bartholomei van Exel  
Adrianus van Exel x Elizabetha  
Gerardus 12/09/1684 Adrianus Pauli Coenen, Susanna van Exel  
Adrianus van Exel x Elizabetha Knijppen

**Adrianus van Exel x Maria Elisabeth vander Heyden, Hoogstratana**

Cornelius 30/08/1757 Bartholomaeus van Exel, Maria Havermans  
Adrianus van Exel x Maria Elisabeth vander Heyden, Hoogstratana  
Bartholomeus 29/09/1759 Cornelius vander Heyden, Catharina van Exel  
Adrianus van Exel x Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratanae  
Catharina 08/06/1762 Petrus Drabben loco Adrianus Cleiren, Resina vander Heyden  
Adrianus van Exel x Maria Elisabetha vander Heyden ex Marcxplas

**Bartholomeus Gerardi Willems van Exel x Adriana**

*Bartholomeus* 20/11/1627 *Adrianus Cornelissen, Paula Cornelissen*  
*sic*  
Wilhelmus 20/11/1627 *Wilhelmus N.N. x Adriana*  
reconstructie: dit is waarschijnlijk de correcte versie  
Cornelius 14/10/1629 Adrianus Cornelissen, Paula Cornelissen  
Bartholomeus N.N. x Adriana  
Catharina 26/10/1631 Joannes Petri Berns, Elizabetha Janssen  
Bartholomeus Gerits x Adriana  
Joannes 04/01/1634 Joannes Jacobs, Adriana Peeters  
Bartholomeus Gerardi van Exel x Adriana  
Gerardus 18/06/1636 Magister Everardus loco Joannes Petri Anssems, Gertrudis Adriani Boumans  
Bartholomeus Gerardi Willems x Adriana  
Adrianus Jacobs, Elizabetha Gerarts  
Bartholomeus Gerardi van Exel x Adriana

**Bartholomeus Gerardi Willemsen van Exel x Maria**

Adrianus 01/06/1642 Cornelius Petri Martens, Maria Pauli Joannis  
Bartholomeus Gerardi ab Exel x Maria



Egidius	29/11/1643	Petrus Jacobi Bartholomeus Gerardi Willemsen x Maria
Anna	25/01/1647	Henricus Egidij Bartholomeus Gerardi Guilielmi x Maria

**Bartholomeus Adriani van Exel x Catharina Joannis Peeters**

Adrianus	24/03/1716	Adrianus Pauli Coenen, Paschasia Remigij Swaenen vidua Adrianus van Riel Bartholomeus Adriani van Exel x Catharina Joannis Peeters
Catharina	24/02/1718	Adrianus Pauli Coenen loco Arnoldus Lamberti Koeckhoven, Joanna Henrici Olislagers uxor Cornelius Joannis Peeters Bartholomaeus Adriani van Exel x Catharina Joannis Peeters
Elisabetha	29/10/1722	Joannes Joannis Ansems, Elisabetha Cornelij Hultermans Bartholomaeus Adriani van Exel x Catharina Joannis Petri

**Bartholomeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren**

Anna Maria	02/09/1789	N.N. Vermeeren, Maria vander Heyden Bartholomaeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren
Adrianus	30/10/1791	Adrianus Cleiren, Catharina vander Akkerveken Bartholomeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren
Anna Catharina	17/12/1794	Henricus Vermeeren, Catharina van Exsel Bartholomeus van Exsel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren
Maria Theresia	22/12/1797	Joannes Vermeeren, Anna Catharina Leenaerts Bartholomaeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren
Cornelius	02/02/1801	Petrus Vermeeren, Anna Maria van Exel Bartholomeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren
Joannes Baptista	28/04/1804	Adrianus van Exel, Cornelia Seuwwens loco Jacomeyna Vermeeren Bartholomeus van Exel x Maria Catharina Vermeeren

**Laurentius van Exel ex Strijp x Henrica Heligerij Philippi Havermans**

Adriana	09/03/1712	Cornelius Gerardi Cleren loco Joannes van Exel, Elizabetha Heligers Laurentius van Exel ex Strijp x Henrica Heligerij Philippi Havermans
---------	------------	---

**Nicolaus Gerardi van Exel x Joanna**

Anna	20/12/1656	Petrus Theodori, Elizabetha Laurentij Nicolaus Gerardi van Exel x Joanna
------	------------	---

**Petrus Bartholomei van Exel x Cornelia**

Cornelius 18/04/1669

Catharina 21/07/1672

Joannes Petri, Maria van Bedaf  
Petrus Bartholomei x Cornelia  
Rumoldus Anssems, Catharina Hendrickx  
Petrus van Exel x Cornelia**Adrianus Joannis Extermans x Helena**

Maria 31/08/1627

Gerardus 20/11/1633

Joannes Adriani, Elizabetha Joannis  
Adrianus Joannis x Helwigis  
Jacobus Bernarts, Dijmpna Laureijssen  
Adrianus Joannis Extermans x Helena**Jacobus Adriani van End x Angela**

Adriana 12/05/1663

Barbara 12/11/1665

Anna 04/12/1669

Waltherus 03/12/1675

Petrus ....., Elizabetha Petri Joannis Gualteri  
Jacobus Adriani x Angela  
Joachimus Jacobi, Adriana Arnoldi  
Jacobus Adriaenssen x Angela  
Martinus Joannis Simons, Maria Jacobs  
Jacobus Jongeiaens x Angela  
Cornelius Peeters, Elizabetha Aertsen  
Jacobus Adriani van End x Angela**Cornelius Fabri x Petronilla**

Henrica 09/06/1619

Waltherus Simonis, Cornelia Joannis Egidij uxor  
Cornelius Fabri x Petronilla**Joannes Fabri x Maria**

Henrica 29/10/1623

Adrianus van Hoeck, Margareta Cornelij Wilhelmi  
Joannes Fabri x Maria**Joannes Faessen met Christophora Gerardi Leonardi**

Cornelia 23/12/1646

illegitima

Anna Huberti  
Joannes Faessen met Christophora Gerardi Leonardi

**Petrus Faes met Anna Janssen**

Adrianus 17/05/1671 Catharina Janssen  
ex illegitimo thoro; sine preiudicio mensa S. Spiritis, quia Petrus Faes met Anna Janssen  
pater ex Berze est

**Michaelis Feyen ex Heffen x Anna Margareta Verbruggen ex Leest**

Joanna Maria 28/04/1744 Cornelius Sprangers loco Walterius Fyen, Domicella Cornelia Teresia Lippens loco Joanna Maria Steemans  
Michaelis Feyen ex Heffen x Anna Margareta Verbruggen ex Leest  
Maria Catharina 08/09/1746 Petrus Crols loco Joannes Verbruggen, Maria Slegers  
Michaelis Feyen ex Heffen x Anna Margareta Verbruggen ex Leest  
Franciscus Emmanuel 22/06/1749 Franciscus Emmanuel Fyen, Anna van Dorst loco Anna Chatrina Fyen  
Michaelis Fyen ex Heffen x Anna Magarita Verbruggen ex Leest  
Anna Catharina 13/09/1751 Petrus Drabbe loco Franciscus Emmanuelis Feyen, Maria Roels loco Anna Catharina Fyen  
Michaelis Feyen ex Heffen x Anna Margerita Verbruggen ex Leest  
Catharina Elisabetha 06/07/1753 Nicolaus Rijns loco Henricus Josephi Verbruggen, Anna van Dorst loco Maria Catharina Verbruggen  
Michael Fyen x Anna Margarita Verbruggen

**Adrianus vander Flaes ex Hilverenbeeck x Joanna Adriani van Hart**

Paulina 02/04/1719 Joannes Adriani Verheijen loco Joannes vande Flaes, Joanna Adriani van Haert  
Adrianus vande Flaes x Joanna Adriani van Haert  
Marta 24/02/1722 Adrianus van Hart, Anna Adriani van Hart  
Adrianus vander Flaes x Joanna Adriani van Hart  
Theodorus 17/12/1724 Gisbertus Adriani van Hardt, Joanna Gijsbrechts uxor Adrianus van Hardt loco Maria van Dun uxoris  
Joannes vander Flase  
Adrianus vander Flase x Joanna Adriani van Hardt  
Joanna 18/12/1728 Bartholomeus Drabben loco Henricus Adriani van Herdt, Angela Gijsbrechts loco Wilhelmina vander Flaes  
Adrianus vander Flaes ex Hilverenbeeck x Joanna Adriani van Herdt  
Joannes Petrus 09/08/1731 Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Henricus vander Vlaes, Josijna van Kempen  
Adrianus vander Vlaes ex Beeck x Joanna Adriani van Hart  
Maria Catharina 27/11/1734 Petrus van Pelt loco Petrus vander Vlaes, Geertrudis van Iersel loco Josepha vander Vlaes  
Adrianus vander Vlaes x Joanna van Hardt  
Adriana 23/07/1737 Adrianus Mertens nomine Wilhelmus van Dun, Anna Martina vande Vlaes  
Adrianus vande Vlaes ex Beeck x Joanna van Hardt

**Adrianus van der Flaes ex Chaam x Josina van Olmen**

Anna Maria	25/07/1797	Joannes vander Flaes, Anna Catharina Geerts Adrianus vander Flaes ex Chaam x Jusina van Olmen
Joannes	27/02/1799	Josephus van der Flaes, Joanna van der Flaes Adrianus van der Flaes ex Chaam x Josina van Olmen

**Govardus vander Flaas ex Chaam x Cornelia Geerts**

Joanna Maria	30/01/1801	Joannes vander Flaes, Maria Geerts
sub conditione		Govardus vander Flaes x Cornelia Geerts
Gerardus	01/01/1803	Willibrordus Huysmans, Anna Elisabetha Geerts Govardus vander Flaas ex Chaam x Cornelia Geerts
Maria Catharina	28/11/1805	Josephus vander Flaas, Maria Catharina Geerts
Antonia Cornelia	07/04/1809	Govardus vander Flaas ex Chaam x Cornelia Geerts Joannes Michies, Catharina vander Flaes Govardus vander Flaas ex Chaam x Cornelia Geerts

**Joannes vander Flaes ex Riel x Anna Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels**

Wilhelmus	01/04/1765	Adrianus Bogaerts, Anna Maria Scheerders loco Adriana Schuurmans Joannes vander Flaes ex Riel x Anna Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels
Petronilla	29/01/1767	Laurentius van Hal loco Gijsbertus Swaenen, Anna Maria Goyers loco Elizabetha de Bruyn Joannes vander Flaes ex Alphen x Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels
Antonius	26/12/1768	Adrianus de Bond, Anna Maria Scheerders loco Wilhelmina van Beek Joannes vander Flaes ex Riel x Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels
Anna Catharina	07/04/1770	Petrus van Hal loco Petrus Nicolai Jansen, Anna Margaretha Goyers Joannes vander Flaes ex Riel x Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels
Antonius	25/11/1777	N. Louwerijse loco Petrus van Alphen, Antonia de Bond Joannes van der Flaes ex Riel x Catharina de Bruyn ex Ravels

**Joannes le Flolt, circum foranei medici et scilic et peregrini x Cecilia**

Gerardus	15/10/1651	Bernardus Gerardi, Jacoba Adriani Joannes le Flolt, circum foranei medici et scilic et peregrini x Cecilia
----------	------------	---

**Joannes Foër ex Raspich x Maria Martens**

Joanna Catharina	31/10/1783	Cornelius Martens, Catharina Martens uxor Cornelius Weens Joannes Foër ex Raspich x Maria Martens
------------------	------------	--

Elizabetha absentis per alios	29/12/1787	Petrus Martens, Elisabeth Raathaus Joannes Foër, Allemanni Pens: x Maria Martens
<b>Adrianus <u>Petri</u> Fonck x Maria</b>		
Elizabetha	01/11/1684	Henricus Adriani Minnen, Augustina Croonen Adrianus Petri Fonck x Maria
Catharina	10/10/1686	Cornelius van Ham nomine Waltherus Michielssen, Catharina Petri Hendrickx Adrianus Peeters x Maria
Elizabetha	08/01/1689	Adrianus Croonen, Anna Cornelij Marijnissen Adrianus Petri Fonck x Maria Adriaensen
<b>Henricus Fonck x Maria</b>		
Maria	12/07/1620	Ambrosius Joannis - Petrus Joannis, Heijlwidis Wirocx Henricus Foncx x Maria
Cornelius	16/04/1628	Joannes Christophori, Joanna Jacobs Henricus Fonck x Maria
Henricus	21/01/1632	Petrus Janssen, Elizabetha Janssen Henricus Fonck x Maria
<b>Cornelius Henrici Fonck x Cornelia</b>		
Maria	28/12/1659	Christianus Christiani, Elizabetha Petri Fonck Cornelius Henrici Fonck x Cornelia
Antonius	14/01/1665	Nicolaus Cornelij, Catharina Antonij Cornelius Henrici x Cornelia
Adriana	14/11/1668	Simon Joannis, Catharina Petri Cornelius Henrici x Cornelia
<b>Petrus <u>Henrici</u> Fonck x Elizabetha</b>		
Catharina	28/01/1647	Gisbertus Joannis Ambrosij, Heijlwigis Arnoldi Petrus Henrici N.N. x Elizabetha Petri
Maria	18/08/1649	Arnoldus Janssen, Paula Adriaenssen Petrus Henrici x Elizabetha
Joanna	03/10/1652	Nicolaus Cornelij Cleijs Petrus Henrici x Elizabetha
Henrica	04/01/1656	Jacobus Joannis van Bergen, Margareta Henrici Petrus Henrici x Elizabetha

Adrianus	01/12/1658	Christianus Christiani, Cornelia Antonij Petrus Henrici x Elizabetha
Anna	15/03/1665	Leonardus Antonij, Maria Joannis Petrus Fonck x Elizabetha
<b>Segerus le Foo, militits adventantis x Maria Posai</b>		
Segerus	23/07/1703	Petrus Cockx, Anna Nuijens Segerus le Foo, militits adventantis x Maria Posai
<b>Davidis Forri x Dijmpna Simons, ex legitimus parentibus, sed vagis</b>		
Joanna Maria	18/07/1700	Joannes Simons, Elizabetha Laurentij Schuts Davidis Forri x Dijmpna Simons, ex legitimus parentibus, sed vagis
<b>Cornelius Francken x Joanna Vinckx</b>		
Petronilla	16/01/1736	Adrianus Vinckx nomine Nicolaus Vinckx, Anna Francken Cornelius Francken x Joanna Vinckx
Digna sub conditione	14/12/1738	Christianus Kempen nomine Antonius van Dun, Maria van Hapert Cornelius Francken x Joanna Vinckx
<b>Cornelius Franken x Catharina Verkolken ex Reusel</b>		
Joanna	30/09/1771	Adrianus Lambregts loco Joannes van Kolken, Anna Franken loco Petronilla Franken Cornelius Franken x Catharina Verkolken ex Reusel
Joannes	16/05/1773	Lambertus van Kolk, Adriana Vondermans loco Dymphna Franken Cornelius Franken x Catharina van Kolk ex Reusel
Antonius	20/07/1775	Joannes Riebergen loco Franciscus van Dun, Adriana Koninkx loco Cornelia Joosten Cornelius Franken x Catharina Verkolken ex Reusel
<b>Jacobus Frankx ex Kempen coloniensis d Aimis x Maria Leestmans</b>		
Maria Magdalena	28/05/1778	Christianus Leestmans, Anna Catharina Frankx per alias Jacobus Frankx ex Kempen coloniensis d Aimis x Maria Leestmans
<b>Joannes Cornelij Francken, Hilvarenbecani x Anna Digmanni Boomaerts ex Oosterhout</b>		
Cornelius	07/10/1712	Maria Adriani Vents nomine Egidius Boomaers, Anna van Limpt Joannes Cornelij Francken ex Poppel x Anna Egidij Boomaers ex Dorst
Petronilla	17/10/1713	Cornelius Digmanni Boomaerts, Petronilla Jacobi Jorissen Joannes Cornelij Francken, Hilvarenbecani x Anna Digmanni Boomaerts ex Oosterhout

Michael	29/09/1714	Maria Adriani Vents vidua Jacobus Walteri van Olmen nomine Egidius Digmanni Boomaerts, Joanna Digmanni Boomaerts
Elizabetha	16/09/1715	Joannes Cornelij Francken, Hilvere-becani x Anna Digmanni Boomaerts, Oosterhoutanae Adriana Petri Havermans uxor Adrianus van Diessen nomine Cornelius Digmanni Boomaerts, Anna Joannis Lambreghts uxor Joannes Miermans
Elizabetha	18/09/1716	Joannes Cornelij Francken, Hilvere-becani x Anna Digmanni Boomaerts, Oosterhoutanae Gerardus Adriani Antonissen loco Marinus Carmans, Joanna Henrici van Loon loco Adriana vanden Corput
Maria	16/09/1717	Joannes Cornelij Francken, Hilvare-Becani x Anna Digmanni Boomaerts, Oosterhoutanae Bartholomeus Drabben loco Jacobus van Olfen, Petronilla Smekens loco Petronilla Jorissen
Adriana	01/09/1718	Joannes Francken x Anna Bomaers Nicolaus Henrici Reyns loco Petrus Antonij Verhaegen, Maria Petri Smekens uxor Theodorus Princen loco Adriana Judoci vande Corput
Elisabetha	23/07/1720	Joannes Francken x Anna Digmanni Boomaers Joannes Stappers, Jacoba van Poppel loco Adriana van Ham Joannes Francken x Anna Boomaers
<b>Theodorus Cornelij Francken ex Hulsel sub Hilvarenbeeck x Petronilla Jacobi Cornelij Joannis Jorissen</b>		
Anna	04/07/1708	Joannes Nicolai Woestenbergh, Maria Adriani Vents loco Elizabetha Jacobi Cornelij Joannis Jorissen
illegitima Cornelius	16/01/1711	Theodorus Cornelij Francken met Perina Jacobi Cornelij Joannis Jorissen: Adrianus Botermans loco Joannes Francken, Maria Joannis Smekens Theodorus Francken x Petronilla Jacobi Jorissen
Joanna Elizabetha	07/09/1714	Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen uxor Aegidius van Hoeck nomine Joannes van Overhage, Gudila Cornelij Princen vidua Petrus Joannis Jorissen Theodorus Cornelij Francken ex Hulsel sub Hilvarenbeeck x Petronilla Jacobi Jorissen
<b>Adrianus Fransen x Ida Guilielmi vander Linden</b>		
Guilielmus	28/09/1681	Nicolaus Francisci, Ida Joannis Adrianus Francisci x Ida
Maria	17/11/1683	Guilielmus vander Linden, Maria van Ael Adrianus Fransen x Ida
Angela	27/03/1687	Angela vander Linden Adrianus Fransen x Ida vander Linden
Franciscus	16/05/1689	Cornelius Philip, Elizabetha van Linden Adrianus Fransen x Ida Adriani

Anna	19/01/1692	Hubertus Philippi Adriaenssen, Maria vander Linden Adrianus Janssen x Ida vander Linden
Elizabetha	06/06/1694	Joannes Fransen, Joanna Joannis Dircken Adrianus Fransen x Ida Guilielmi vander Linden

**Cornelius Francisci x Anna**

Adam	05/08/1618	Heijlwidis Cornelij Cornelius Francisci x Anna
------	------------	---

**Franciscus Adriani Fransen x Cornelia Huberti Jacobi Claessen**

Adriana	24/02/1716	Hubertus Jacobi Claessen, Angela Cornelij Guilielmi van der Linden vidua Martinus Kernas Franciscus Adriani Fransen x Cornelia Huberti Jacobi Claessen
Maria	20/06/1718	Adrianus Pauli Coenen loco Cornelius Ghijsbreghs, Elizabetha Adriani Fransse Franciscus Adriani Fransse x Cornelia Huberti Claessen
Ida	13/08/1721	Joannes Gerardi Smekens, Maria Adriani Franssen Franciscus Adriani Fransen x Cornelia Huberti Jacobi Claessen
Wilhelmus	31/08/1724	Joannes Claessen, Paschasia Huberti Claessen Franciscus Adriani Franssen x Cornelia Huberti Claessen
Cornelia	01/10/1725	Petrus Michaelis Cock, Cornelia Joannis Geerts uxoris Jacobus Huberti Claessen Franciscus Adriani Franssen x Cornelia Huberti Claessen
Gisbertus	25/08/1729	Jacobus Huberti Claesen, Mechlina Horevoets uxor Hubertus Claessen Franciscus Adriani Fransen x Cornelia Huberti Claessen

**Joannes Franssen x Maria**

Maria	15/05/1628	Franciscus Hendrix, Anna Christophori Joannes Franssen x Maria
Cornelius	20/01/1630	Simon Rijcken, Catharina Cornelissen Joannes Franssen x Maria
Cornelius	30/04/1632	Franciscus Beris, Catharina Claessen Joannes Franssen x Maria
Paschasia	30/04/1632	Franciscus Beris, Margareta Peeters Joannes Franssen x Maria
Joannes	16/05/1634	Joannes Hendrix, Elisabetha Petri Janssen Joannes Franssen x Maria
Elizabetha	27/03/1639	Adrianus Simons, Helena Jacobs Joannes Franssen x Maria



**Joannes Franssen x Elizabetha**

Ida	06/11/1632	Jacobus Janssen, Anna Joannis Wiroockx Joannes Fransen x Elizabetha
Maria	23/12/1634	Joannes Janssen, Margareta Cornelissen Joannes Fransen x Elizabetha
Franciscus	17/02/1638	Catharina Joannis Jacobs Joannes Franssen x Elizabetha
Ida	11/08/1640	Adrianus Cornelissen, Maria Janssen Joannes Franssen x Elizabetha
Andreas	20/01/1643	Guilielmus Cornelij, Anna Petri Joannes Fransen x Elizabetha
Anna	13/07/1645	Adrianus Nicolai de Vos, Elizabetha Cornelij Janssen Joannes Fransen x Elizabetha

**Joannes Joannis Francisci x Sara**

Cornelius	03/10/1664	Laurentius Laurentij, Maria Joannis Francisci van Velthoven Joannes Joannis Francisci x Sara
-----------	------------	---

**Joannes Fransen x Catharina**

Joannes	28/12/1671	Petrus Adriaenssen, Dijnpna Adriaenssen Joannes Fransen x Catharina
Maria	01/10/1676	Arnoldus Joannis Bieckens, Cornelia Arnoldi Philippi van Bedaf Joannes Fransen x Catharina

**Guilielmus Adriani Fransen met Cornelia Huberti Stoops**

Josephus illegitimus	16/10/1706	Joannes Huberti Stoops, Elizabetha Joannis Bovemans Guilielmus Adriani Fransen met Cornelia Huberti Stoops
-------------------------	------------	---

**Andreas Fridel militis, Mosaetrajectensis x Petronilla Mansvelt, Sylvaeducensis**

Georgius	25/03/1748	Joanna Martens loco Joanna Mansvelt Andreas Fridel militis, Mosaetrajectensis x Petronilla Mansvelt, Sylvaeducensis
----------	------------	--

**Jacobus Fris, den Speelman x Elizabetha**

Egidius	28/04/1624	Egidius Adriani Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Petri Gasparis Cruijsaerts Jacobus den Speelman x Elizabetha
---------	------------	--

**Jacobus Fris x Joanna**

Jacoba 17/05/1635 Adrianus Janssen, Anna Simons  
Jacobus Fries x Joanna

**Petrus Matthiae Fris, Turnholtani x Petronilla Verbaent**

Petrus 28/01/1721 Adrianus van Lier loco Petrus Fris, Cornelia van Heusen  
Matthaeus Fris x Petronilla Verbaent  
Nicolaus Fredericus 15/10/1722 Henricus Martens loco Cornelius Aerts, Dijmpna Vingerroets  
Matthaeus Fris x Petronilla Verbaent  
Adrianus 05/01/1725 Adrianus Geerts, Lucia Wilhelmi Olislagers uxoris Joannes Ansems loco Cornelia Aerts uxoris  
Cornelius Aerts  
Petrus Matthiae Fris, Turnholtani x Petronilla Verbaent

**Petrus Gabriels x Adriana Francisci Mertens**

Cornelius 19/01/1771 A: van Lier loco Franciscus Mertens, Maria Gabrieels  
Petrus Gabrieels x Adriana Mertens ex Wortel  
Adriana Cornelia 14/01/1773 Joannes Betrams, Elizabetha Gabrieels  
Petrus Gabrieels x Adriana Francisci Mertens ex Wortel  
Maria Theresia 12/04/1775 Joannes Antonius Sijsmans, Joanna Maria Zeeuws  
Petrus Gabriels x Adriana Mertens ex Wortel  
Adrianus 22/02/1777 Joannes Franciscus Gabriels, Anna Maria Knicknie  
Petrus Gabrieels x Adriana Martens ex Minderhout

**Joannes Gardemijn ex Vorselaer met Maria Leestmans**

Joannes 30/06/1766 Christianus Leestmans, Helena Coenraets  
illegitimus; quantum mater coram obstetrice juxta juramento  
praestito declaravit Joannes Gardemijn ex Vorselaer met Maria Leestmans

**Adrianus van Geel ex Loenhout x Anna Maria Schellekens ex Breght**

Jacobus 25/07/1736 Petrus van Hertste nomine Joannes Jacobs, Maria Jaspers  
Adrianus van Geel ex Loenhout x Anna Maria Schellekens ex Breght

**Gisbertus van Geel x Maria vanden Broeck**

Jacobus 18/12/1696 Balthazar van Geel, Jacomina Volders nomine Cornelia Petri Cuijpers  
Gisbertus van Geel x Maria vanden Broeck

**Adrianus Adriani Geerts x Helena Joannis Beecken**

Adrianus	20/03/1727	Joannes Beken, Elisabeth Adriani Geerts, absens cuius loco stetit Adriana Petri Augustijns uxor Henricus van Meel
Joannes	31/10/1730	Adrianus Adriani Geerts x Helena Joannis Beken Joannes Becken nomine Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Elisabeth Olislagers uxor Joannes Geerts nomine Adriana Joannis Beken uxoris Hubertus van Miert
Maria Elisabetha	05/04/1734	Adrianus Adriani Geerts x Helena Joannis Beken Franciscus Boeyens nomine Adrianus Bruers, Adriana Beecken nomine Geertrudis Geerts Adrianus Geerts x Helena Joannis Beecken

**Antonius Petri Gerardi x Catharina**

Adrianus	22/12/1660	Joannes Rollebiers, Joanna Joannis Backers Antonius Petri Gerardi x Catharina
Helwigis	29/04/1663	Joannes Wijnmans, Maria Guilielmi Antonius Petri x Catharina
Joannes	27/02/1666	Bartholomeus Joannis Diellis, Maria Adriani Antonius Petri x Catharina

**Cornelius Joannis Geerts x Joanna Adriani Borsten**

Joannes	14/05/1685	Hubertus Borsten, Maria Joannis Geerts Cornelius Joannis Geerts x Joanna Borsten
Adrianus	07/03/1687	Joannes Nijs loco Joannes Petri, Martina Borsten Cornelius Geerts x Joanna Borsten
Gerardus	01/01/1689	Joannes Dionijsij Coenen, Martina Vermeren Cornelius Janssen x Joanna Adriani Borsten
Jacobus	08/01/1691	Christianus Kempen nomine Jacobus Cornelij Geerts, Maria Joannis Geerts nomine Cornelia Laurentij Broeckhoven Cornelius Joannis Geerts x Joanna Adriani Borsten
Maria Anna	26/03/1692	Jacobus Joannis Geerts cuius loco Christianus Kempen, Maria Joannis Geerts nomine Cornelius Cornelij Geerts Cornelius Joannis Geerts x Joanna Adriani Borsten
Anna Martina	29/07/1694	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Joannis Geerts Cornelius Joannis Geerts x Joanna Adriani Borsten

**Cornelius Gerardi Geerts x Catharina Jacobi Servaessen ex Minderhout**

Ida	15/09/1709	Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir, Maria Camenaers loco domina Ida Magdalena Bellemans Cornelius Geerts x Maria Jacobi Servaessen
sub conditione; que proles previe ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice Henrica Modè baptizata fuerit		
Maria	24/02/1712	Joannes Geerts, Maria Servaes Cornelius Geerts x Catharina Servaes
Gerardus	21/07/1714	Leonardus van Lier nomine Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Anna Henrici Vlaminx nomine Lucia Joannis Meyvis uxor Cornelius Sprencckels Cornelius Gerardi Geerts x Catharina Jacobi Servaessen ex Minderhout
Remigius	21/07/1714	Leonardus van Lier nomine Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Anna Henrici Vlaminx nomine Lucia Joannis Meyvis uxor Cornelius Sprencckels Cornelius Gerardi Geerts x Catharina Jacobi Servaessen ex Minderhout
Gerardus	14/09/1715	Joannes Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Cornelia Joannis de Wilde uxor Petrus Anssems nomine Anna Guilielmi Janssen vidua Gerardus Geerts Cornelius Gerardi Geerts x Catharina Jacobi Servaessen ex Minderhout
Jacobus	17/12/1718	Clemens Servaes, Aldegundis Kijzers loco Maria Halderberghs Cornelius Geerts x Catharina Servaes

**Cornelius Geerts ex Merxplas x Adriana Corstiaens**

Joanna Maria	02/07/1749	Marennis van Hapert, Lucia Swaenen loco Anna Geerts Cornelius Geerts ex Merxplas x Adriana Corstiaens
--------------	------------	--

**Cornelius Geerts ex Gilze x Joanna Maria Tuytelaers**

Cornelia	03/02/1797	Adrianus Geerts, Anna Maria Tuytelaers Cornelius Geerts ex Gilze x Joanna Maria Tuytelaers
Petronilla	09/08/1798	Gerardus Geerts, Petronilla Tuytelaers Cornelius Geerts ex Gilze x Joanna Maria Tuytelaers

**Cornelius Geerts ex Gilse x Anna Cornelia Havermans**

Antonius	10/07/1809	Petrus Geerts, Maria Catharina Havermans Cornelius Geerts ex Gilse x Anna Cornelia Havermans
----------	------------	---

**Gerardus Cornelij Geerts x Elizabetha Henrici Vaerten, Alphensis**

Cornelius	12/07/1712	Joannes Cornelij Geerts nomine Adrianus Henrici Vaerten, Anna Martina Cornelij Geerts Gerardus Cornelij Geerts x Elizabetha Henrici Vaerten, Alphensis
-----------	------------	---

**Gerardus Cornelij Gerrits x Helena Joannis de Wilde**

Cornelia Elizabetha	08/11/1717	R.D. Joannes Reijns loco Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Henrina Modée loco Anna Cornelij Geerts Gerardus Cornelij Gerrits x Helena Joannis de Wilde
Cornelia	10/12/1718	Joannes Cornelij Geerts, Adriana Christophori vander Schoot Gerardus Cornelij Geerts x Helena Joannis de Wilde
Joannes Baptista	25/11/1720	Christophorus Petri vander Schoit, Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts uxoris Guilielmus Bouwmans Gerardus Cornelij Geerts x Helena Joannis de Wilde
Cornelius	30/11/1722	Antonius de Wilde cuius loco Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans, Joanna Guilielmi van Heijst Gerardus Cornelij Gerrits x Helena de Wilde
Joannes Baptista	09/07/1724	Joannes Adriani van Hoeck loco Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans, Maria Joanna Cornelij Geerts uxoris Guilielmus Bouwmans loco Cornelia Joannis de Wilde uxoris Antonius Joannis de Wilde Gerardus Cornelij Geerts x Helena Joannis de Wilde
Gerardina post obitum patris	06/05/1726	Joannes Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts uxor Wilhelmus Bouwmans Gerardus Cornelii Geerts x Helena Joannis de Wilde

**Gerardus Geerts met Joanna Peerboom**

Christina illegitima	07/03/1742	Walterius van Rijsbergen, Gertrudis van Eersel loco Christina Peerboom Gerardus Geerts met Joanna Peerboom
-------------------------	------------	---

**Gerardus Geerts ex Mol x Catharina Cornelii Cleiren**

Joanna Maria	16/05/1751	Cornelius Klieren, Joanna Joannis Cornelissen loco Maria Geerts Gerardus Geerts ex Mol x Catharina Cornelii Cleiren
Anna Elizabetha	28/01/1753	Petrus van Bael, obstetrix loco Catharina Geerts Gerardus Geerts ex Mol x Catharina Cleeren
Petronilla	04/03/1756	Joannes Cleiren, Petronilla Cleiren ejus loco Gerardina de Bruyn Gerardus Geerts ex Mol x Catharina Corn: Cleiren
Maria Catharina	10/06/1759	Josephus Jansen, Adriana van Hoofstad loco Catharina van Geel Gerardus Geert, Mollensis x Catharina Cleiren
Cornelia	10/05/1763	Adrianus Cleiren, Albertina de Bruyn loco Cornelia Cleiren Gerardus Geerts ex Mol x Catharina Cleiren

**Georgius Geerts x Elizabetha Brosens**

Bernardus	12/06/1793	Nicolaus Jacobs, Anna Catharina Geerts Georgius Geerts x Elizabetha Brosens
Anna Maria	27/07/1794	Cornelis Janssen, Cornelia Geerds uxor Joost Janssen Georgius Geerds x Elizabetha Brosens

**Henricus Gerardi x Anna**

Arnoldus 05/02/1619 Adrianus Cornelij Jacobi, Johanna Nicolai  
Henricus Gerardi x Anna

**Henricus Gerardi x Helwigis**

Adriana 09/08/1655 Adrianus Gerardi, Margareta Dionijsij  
Henricus Gerardi x Helwigis

**Henricus Gerardi x Adriana**

Gerardus 26/08/1658 Guilielmus Gerardi, Margareta Remigij  
Henricus Gerardi x Adriana  
Leonardus 05/06/1660 Joannes Andreae Botermans, Margareta Remigij  
Henricus Gerardi x Adriana  
Maria 26/09/1662 Joannes Dionijsij, Gertrudis Huberti  
Henricus Gerardi x Adriana  
Adrianus 02/04/1665 ....., Maria Cornelij  
Henricus Gerardi x Adriana  
Guilielmus 22/04/1668 Remigius Adriani loco Joannes Remigij, Petronilla Jacobi  
Henricus Gerardi x Adriana

**Jacobus Gerarts x Maria**

Jacobus 06/03/1635 Petrus Gerartsen, Cornelia Andriessen  
Jacobus Gerarts x Maria

**Joannes Gerardi x Helena**

Cornelia 06/03/1628 Joannes Adriani Wouters, Joanna Abrahams  
Joannes Geerts x Helena  
Gerardus 02/04/1630 Matthias Peeters, Adriana Jacobi Peerden  
Joannes Gerardi x Helena  
Adrianus 06/06/1632 Adrianus Cornelij vander Voort, Maria Heijligers  
Joannes Geerts x Helena  
Adrianus 25/05/1635 Jacobus Gorissen, Elizabetha Jacobs  
Joannes Dircken x Helena

**Joannes Geerts x Cornelia Adriani Swolfs**

Adrianus 03/06/1702

Joannes Adriani Deckers, Cornelia Nicolai Martens  
Joannes Geerts x Cornelia Adriani Swolfs**Joannes Cornelii Geerts x Elizabetha Judoci Olislagers**Joanna Maria 18/04/1711  
sub conditione; que proles antea in ipso partu ab obstetrice  
ob mortis periculum baptizata fuerat

Cornelius 23/09/1712

Josephus 14/11/1714

ab obstetrice in partu et articulo 02/07/1716  
mortis proles feminina  
quae paulo post obiitPetrus Joannis Janssen, Maria Anna Cornelii Geerts nomine Cornelia van Broeckhoven  
Joannes Cornelii Geerts x Elizabetha Judoci OlislagersPetrus Janssens nomine Joannes Cuijstens, Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts  
Joannes Cornelij Geerts x Elizabetha Olislagers  
Guilielmus Boumans, Anna Martina Cornelij Geerts  
Joannes Cornelii Geerts x Elizabetha Olislagers

Joannes Cornelij Geerts x Elizabetha Olislagers

**Maria Geerts**Remigius 14/05/1771  
illegitimusMaria Roese  
Maria Geerts**Nicolaus Adriani Gerits x Henrica**

Gerardus 17/05/1627

Maria 05/12/1628

Cornelia 10/02/1632

Gaspar 02/04/1634

Judocus Joachims, Clara Petri Jaspers  
Nicolaus Adriani Gerits x Heijlwigis  
magister Daniel Buijx, Catharina de Kieboom  
Nicolaus Adriaenssen x Henrica  
Laurentius vander Vloet, Agnes van Asten  
Nicolaus Adriaenssen x Henrica  
Adrianus Buijckx, Clara Joachims  
Nicolaus Adriaenssen x Henrica**Nicolaus Geerts ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoek**Nicolaa 08/06/1753  
sub conditioneBartholomeus Drabbe loco Henricus Dierickx, Cornelia van Hoek loco Joanna van Hoek  
Nicolaus Geerts ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoek

**Petrus Gerarts x Maria**

Joanna	30/06/1624	Henricus Meijssen, Adriana Adriaenssen Petrus Gerarts x Maria
Gerardus	24/08/1626	Wilhelmus Cornelissen, Anna Wouters Petrus Gerits x Maria
Adrianus	27/12/1628	Leonardus Hendrix, Adriana Cornelissen Petrus Geerts x Maria
Catharina	21/03/1632	Joannes Gregorij Artssen, Cornelia Gerarts Petrus Gerarts x Maria

**Petrus Gerarts x Elizabetha**

Gerardus	29/07/1640	Elizabetha Adriaenssen Petrus Gerarts x Elizabetha
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Geerardi Geerts x Maria Verheyen**

Geerardus sub conditione	01/02/1737	Petrus van Dormale nomine Joannes Verheyen, Petronilla Camenaers Petrus Geerardi Geerts x Maria Verheyen
Joanna	01/02/1739	Cornelius Camenaers, Joanna Verheyen Petrus Geerts x Maria Verheyen
Gerardus	14/02/1741	Cornelius Ludovicus Montens nomine Henricus Adriani van Hart, Joanna Petri Brouwers nomine Paulina Camenaers Petrus Geerts x Maria Verheijen

**Petrus Geerts x Maria Loremie ex Welt**

Cornelia	20/02/1750	Joannes Baptista van Pelt loco Michaelis van Loon, Joanna Brouwers loco Cornelia Henrici Swaenen  Petrus Geerts x Maria Loremie ex Welt
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Geerts ex Gils x Joanna Catharina Noyens**

Cornelius	11/12/1793	Simon Noyens, Cornelia Vlaminkx Petrus Geerts ex Gilse x Joanna Catharina Noyens
Simon sub conditione	27/03/1796	Cornelis Geerts, Maria Havermans loco Maria Catharina Nooyens Petrus Geerts ex Gils x Joanna Catharina Noyens



**Petrus Geerts x Helena Meeussen**

Joannes Barnardus 18/01/1804

Joannes Baptista Meeussen, Anna Catharina Geerts  
Petrus Geerts x Helena Meeussen**Joannes van Geffen, Sylvaducensis x Cornelia van Altvorst, Megensis**

Fredrica Theresia 04/12/1789

J. Cleren loco Abraham Joachimi van Dredenck van Straetendorp, D. Cleren loco Maria Ludel  
Joannes van Geffen, Sylvaducensis x Cornelia van Altvorst, Megensis**Adrianus Adriaenssen van Genderen x Sophia Guilielmi van Ghiersbergen**

duas proles 16/08/1641

nota: hodie advenit ad hunc nrum. pagum quedam Sophia Guilielmi van Ghiersbergen uxor Adriani Adriaenssen incola pagi de Genderen territorij de Heusden, habens secum duas proles suas antea a ministro hereticorum baptizatas, prout affirmabat, quas obnixe petebat iuxta morem catholicum et exorcizari et baptizari, oibus. consideratis R. Dnus. vicarius noster Cornelius Molenberghs eusdem et exoicizavit et sacramentum baptismi sub conditione administravit; utraque proles appellata Joannes, susceptor Lambertus Guilielmi van Ghiersberghen factaest protestatio ut ratione huius officij neque communitatem neque mensam spiritus Sancti allo modo gravarent et erat subsigatum L. Leppens pastor in Baerle

Lambertus Guilielmi Ghiersberghen  
Adrianus Adriaenssen van Genderen x Sophia Guilielmi van Ghiersbergen**Henricus van Gestel x Adriana Jacobi van Reuth**

Cornelius 10/12/1762

Adriana Maria 01/11/1764

Jacoba 22/11/1767

Catharina 20/04/1771

Adrianus 22/10/1774

Cornelius van Reuth, Maria Antonissen loco Dymphna van Gestel  
Henricus van Gestel ex Baeschot x Adriana van Reuth  
Laurentius van Hal loco Petrus van Dun, Maria Corneli Peeters  
Henricus van Gestel ex Neterzel x Adriana van Reuth  
Petrus Adriani van Rueth, Petronilla Spapers loco Gertrudis Vertessen  
Henricus van Gestel ex Mierde x Adriana Jacobi van Reuth  
Adrianus van Reuth, Petronilla Spapers loco Maria Coolen  
Henricus van Gestel ex Laege Miert x Adriana van Reuth  
Hubertus van Gestel per alium, Joanna de Wilde  
Henricus van Gestel ex Hogemierde x Adriana van Reuth

Joannes Petrus	03/04/1778	G. Christiaense loco Henricus Verbruggen, Anna Maria Knicknie Henricus van Gestel ex Hulsel x Adriana van Reuth
Cornelia, sub condicione	12/01/1787	Cornelius van Gestel, Petronilla Spapens loco Gertrudis Vertessen Henricus van Gestel ex Mierde x Adriana van Reuth

**Joachim van Ghert x Catharina Verbruggen ex Veteri Sylva**

Anna Cornelia	08/12/1786	D: Petrus van Ghert,not., Anna van Ghert loco Cornelia de Wolf Joachim van Ghert x Catharina Verbruggen ex Veteri Sylva
Joannes Franciscus NB: pridiè diveiterat ad Baerle ducens domuni 11e Caenobrus	10/09/1788	Franciscus Verbruggen, Adriana Catharina van Ghert per alios Joachim van Ghert x Catharina Verbruggen ex Veteri Sylva
Adrianus	10/08/1792	H. van Gilse loco Andreas Verbruggen, Anna van Ghert Joachim van Ghert x Catharina Verbruggen ex Veteri Sylva

**D. Petrus Cornelij van Ghert, Gertrudmontensis, not. publ. x Maria Catharina van Baal**

Petrus Gabriel	17/03/1782	Petrus van Baal secr., Anna van Ghert D: Petrus Cornelij van Ghert, notarii et procuratoris in Gertrudberg x Maria Catharina van Baal
Joannes	25/01/1784	Joannes van Baal, Catharina Kerremans Petrus Cornelij van Ghert, N.P. ex Monts S. Gertrudis x Maria Catharina van Baal
Adriana Petronilla	10/01/1786	Petrus van Baal, secr., C. Kerremans loco Joanna Adriana Catharina van Ghert D. Petrus Cornelij van Ghert, Gertrudmontensis, not. publ. x Maria Catharina van Baal
Petronilla Catharina	08/05/1788	Joachim van Ghert, Petronilla van Baal D: Petrus Cornelij van Ghert N.P: x Maria Catharina van Bael
Maria Catharina	12/04/1790	Arnoldus van Baal, Catharina Verbruggen uxor J. van Ghert Petrus Corn. van Ghert, montis Gertrudis x Maria Catharina van Baal
Adrianus	29/02/1792	Adrianus van Hoydonk, Adriana van Bael D. Petrus Corn. van Ghert ex Monte S. Gertrudis x Maria Catharina van Bael

**Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Gertrudimontensis x Maria Theresia vander Schoot**

Joannes Petrus	10/12/1794	Joannes Petrus vander Schoot, Maria Elisabetha van Campen Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Gertrudimontensis x Maria Theresia vander Schoot
Anna Catharina	08/10/1796	Adrianus vander Schoot loco Cornelius Arnoldi vander Schoot, Anna Catharina van Campen Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Gertrudimontensis x Maria Theresia vander Schoot
Maria Theresia	20/10/1798	Petrus Gabriel van Ghert, Joanna van Reyen Domini Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Gertrudimontensis x Maria Theresia vander Schoot

Cornelia Arnolda	28/10/1800	Joannes van Ghert, Petronilla Seylmans Dominus Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Gertrudimontensis x Maria Theresia vander Schoot
Jacobus Arnoldus	23/05/1803	Jacobus van Baal, Adriana van Ghert Petrus Cornelii van Ghert x Maria Theresia vander Schoot
<b>Joannes Gijssen x Guilielma</b>		
Adrianus	15/02/1639	Arnoldus Adriaenssen, Gertrudis Janssen Joannes Gijssen x Guilielma
<b>Joannes Cornelij Ghijs x Paulina Janssen</b>		
Maria	23/01/1677	Petrus Joannis Josephi, Margareta Cornelij Gisberti Joannes Cornelij Ghijs x Paulina
Cornelius	11/07/1679	Petrus Ots loco Gisbertus Cornelij Ghijs, Heldewigis Gasparis Claessens loco Hildegundis Cornelij Ghijs Joannes Cornelij Ghijs x Paulina Janssen
Joanna	01/11/1684	Joannes Huberti Joannis, Joanna Gisberti Joannis Joannes Cornelij Ghijs x Paulina
<b>Adrianus Gijsbreghts met Judith Michielssen</b>		
Gisbertus illegitima filia	15/03/1633	Jacobus Remeijssen, Maria Peeters Adrianus Gijsbreghts met Judith Michielssen
<b>Adrianus Gijsbreghts x Joanna van Loon</b>		
Joannes	01/11/1704	Henricus Verstreijden loco Joannes Gijsbreghts, Maria Joannis Verhagen loco Cornelia Guilielmi van Loon Adrianus Gijsbreghts x Joanna van Loon
<b>Cornelius Cornelij Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha</b>		
Joanna	25/08/1624	Petrus Pauli, Adriana Petri Cornelius Cornelij Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha Janssen</b>		
Gisbertus	14/11/1708	Joannes van Miert, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts Cornelius Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha Franssen
Adriana	15/07/1711	Guilielmus van Bedaf, Maria Gijsbreghts Cornelius Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha Janssen

**Gerardus Gisberti x Maria**

Maria	17/09/1617	Henricus Joannis, Aleijdis Pauli
Gisbertus	23/08/1620	Gerardus Gisberti x Maria Petrus Henrici Snels, Maria Jacobi Cappen
Cornelius	03/02/1628	Gerardus Gisberti x Cornelia Joannes Antonissen, Margareta Hendrix Gerardus Gijsbreghts x Maria

**Gisbertus Joannis Gisberti x Anna**

Joanna	28/11/1660	Cornelius Judoci, Maria Joannis Gisberti Gisbertus Joannis x Anna
Jacoba, filius	05/01/1664	Joannes Adriaenssen, Paulina Joannis Gisbertus Joannis Gisberti x Anna
Angela	06/11/1667	Gisbertus Guilielmi, Anna Adriani Gisbertus Joannis x Anna
Joannes	21/12/1670	Petrus Adriani Hermanni, Maria Nicolai Gisbertus Joannis x Anna

**Henricus Gijsbreghts x Anna Jaspers**

Rumoldus	30/11/1700	Cornelius Hermans nomine Henricus Couwenberghs, Maria Petri Wouters nomine Maria Denissen Henricus Gijsbreghts x Anna Jaspers
----------	------------	--

**Henricus Joannis Wouter Gijsbreghts x Adriana Cornelij Adriani Schickx**

Joannes	23/02/1723	Cornelius Prinssen, Maria Joannis Smekens Henricus Joannis Gijsbreghts x Adriana Cornelij Schickx
Cornelius	11/09/1724	Cornelius Adriani Schickx, Maria Arnoldi Backx uxoris Cornelius Willeborts loco Cornelia Joannis Peeters Henricus Joannis Wouters x Adriana Cornelij Schickx
Catharina	01/01/1727	Joannes Cornelij Adriaenssen, Angela Adriani Janssen uxoris Wilhelmus Toelants Henricus Joannis Wouters x Adriana Cornelij Adriaenssen
Adrianus	23/06/1729	Adrianus Botermans loco Guilielmus Toelants, Anna Corneli Schicks Henricus Joannis Wouters x Adriana Corneli Schickx
Nicolaus	11/02/1732	Cornelius Adriani Schickx, Elizabetha Nicolai Reijns Henricus Nicolai Wouters x Adriana Cornelij Schickx

Antonius	26/11/1734	Adrianus Antonii Scickx, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Maria Smekens Henricus Joannis Wauters x Adriana Cornelii Scickx
<b>Henricus Gijsbreghts ex Alphen x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen</b>		
Petrus	03/09/1763	Elias Verwaest loco Rumoldus Gijsbreghts, Maria van Hal loco Adriana vander Mijs Henricus Gijsbreghts ex Alphen x Catharina Nouwens ex Diessen
Anna Catharina	20/07/1767	Martinus Vermeeren, Maria van Hal loco Joanna Nauwens Henricus Gijsbreghts ex Alphen x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen
Cornelius	21/06/1770	Leonardus Nauwens, Maria van Hal loco Henrica Vermeeren Henricus Gijsbreghts ex Alphen x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen
Joannes	18/11/1772	H. Christiaense loco Joannes Vermeeren, Hendrina Meys Henricus Gijsbreghts ex Alphen x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen
<b>Joannes Gisberti x Cornelia</b>		
Adrianus	23/12/1618	Petrus Arnoldi Baecx, Elizabetha Engelen Joannes Gisberti x Cornelia
<b>Joannes <u>Joannis</u> Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha</b>		
Joannes	29/10/1632	Adrianus Gijsbreghts, Catharina Joannis van Bedaf Joannes Janssen x Elizabetha
Maria	12/04/1636	Jacobus Joannis Laureijssen nomine Marini Kersten, Elizabetha Adriani Michielssen Joannes Janssen x Elizabetha
Maria	19/04/1637	Mattheus Willemsen, Joanna Joannis Jacobs Joannes Janssen x Elizabetha
Dionijsius	28/10/1638	custos nomine Adrianus Peeters, Adriana Joannis Pauwels nomine Cornelia Hendrickx Joannes Janssen x Elizabetha
Anna	03/10/1639	Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Peeters nomine Anna Petri Joannis Borsten Joannes Joannis Gijsbreghts x Elizabetha
Elizabetha	05/01/1642	Gisbertus Joannis, Jacoba Jacobi Joannes N.N. x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes <u>Waltherij</u> Gijsbreghts x Catharina</b>		
Anna	14/03/1690	Maria Thomae Wouters Joannes Waltherij Gijsbreghts x Catharina Joannis Hendrickx
Adriana	20/04/1691	Adrianus Wouters, Christophora Peeters Joannes Waltheri Gijsbreghts x Catharina Cools

Henricus	14/10/1692	Cornelius Wouters, Maria Janssen loco Maria Joannis Govarts Joannes Wouters x Catharina Joannis Janssen
Waltherus	08/04/1695	Mattheus de Vries, Maria Henrici Olislagers Joannes Waltheri x Catharina
Joannes	19/07/1697	Cornelius Smekens, Joanna Petri Govaerts Joannes Gijsbreghts x Catharina Hendrickx
Anna	18/05/1700	Nicolaus Cable, Catharina Christiaens Joannes Gijsbreghts x Catharina Henrici Cools
Cornelius	15/11/1702	Adrianus Henrici Willems, Margareta Joannis Adriaenssen Joannes Waltheri Gijsbreghts x Catharina Broosen
<b>Joannes Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Maria van Hal</b>		
Joanna Catharina	21/12/1755	Petrus Boogmans loco Petrus Gijsbreegts, Adriana van Sprang Joannes Gijsbreegts ex Weelde x Maria van Hal
Anna Maria	26/01/1759	Laurentius van Hal, Catharina van Meil loco Joanna Luyten Joannes Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Maria van Hal
Antonius	08/10/1761	Elias Verwaest loco Antonius Gijsbregts, Catharina van Hal Joannes Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Maria van Hal
Adrianus	06/11/1764	Jacobus van Heesch loco Laurentius van Hal, Catharina Nauwens loco Antonia Gijsbregts Joannes Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Maria van Hal
<b>Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Joanna van Mol ex Hoogemierde</b>		
Cornelia	16/07/1774	C. van Hal loco Mattheus van Mol, Maria van Hal Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde x Joanna van Mol ex Hoogemierde
<b>Waltherus Gijsbreghts x Anna</b>		
Catharina	14/03/1657	Joannes van Hapert, Cornelia Joannis Gualterus Gisberti x Anna
Leonardus	02/03/1659	Petrus Guilielmi Cornelij, Adriana Joannis Schriken Gualterus Gisberti x Anna
Cornelius	19/06/1661	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde Gualterus Gisberti x Anna
Joannes	17/12/1664	Adrianus Joannis, Elizabetha Sebastiani Gualterus Gisberti x Anna
Adrianus	28/10/1667	Christianus Joannis, Maria Cornelij Gualterus Gijsbreghts x Anna

Laurentius	05/04/1671	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Catharina Adriani Janssen Waltherus Gijsbreghts x Anna
Marinus	28/08/1674	Joannes Joannis Haparts, Elizabetha ..... Gualterus Gijsbreghts x Anna Wouters

**Waltherus Joannis Gijsbreghts x Catharina Jacobi Lenders**

Catharina	30/08/1690	Adrianus Petri Antonissen, Cornelia Jacobi Lenders Waltherus Joannis Gijsbreghts x Catharina Jacobi Lenders
-----------	------------	--

**Guilielmus Gijsbreghts x Maria**

Dijmpna	14/07/1626	Petrus Joannis Huberti, Cornelia Digmans Guilielmus Gijsbreghts x Maria
---------	------------	--

**Adrianus Joannis Gijssels x Catharina**

Christina	01/01/1618	Adrianus Henrici Olislagers, Maria Xanctij Adrianus Joannis Gissels x Catharina
Gertrudis	22/03/1620	Wilhelmus Cornelij, Maria Adriani Adrianus Gijssels x Catharina

**Adrianus Joannis Gijssels x Anna Christiaenssen**

Joannes	22/11/1701	Joannes Petri Gijssels, Joanna van Hapert Adrianus Joannis Gijssels x Anna Christiaenssen
---------	------------	--

**Cornelius Adriani Gijssels x Joanna Joannis van Berchem**

Adriana	02/03/1710	Thomas Verhulst loco Joannes Adriaenssen, Adriana Adriani Gijssels Cornelius Adriani Gijssels x Joanna Joannis van Berchem
---------	------------	---

**Adrianus Jacobi Gillis x Elizabetha Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas**

Joanna Maria	08/12/1713	Quirinus Reuts, Anna Schellekens ex Sonderijgen Adrianus Jacobi Gillis x Elizabetha Reuts
Cornelia	22/09/1716	Joannes Jacobi Gillis, Maria Joannis Smekens vidua Henricus Reijns loco Catharina ... uxoris Quirinus Druijts Adrianus Jacobi Gillis x Elizabetha Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas

**Adrianus Marini Gillis x Paula Theodori Buycx**

Catharina 21/03/1726

Jacobus Joannis Huysmans absens cuius loco stetit Paulus Guilielmi Verhoeven, Barbara Pauli Verhoeven vidua Adrianus Theodori Buijcx  
Adrianus Marini Gillis x Paula Theodori Buycx**Adrianus Joannis Gillis x Petronilla Joannis van Vue**

Cornelius 20/07/1733

Joannes van Vuu, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck uxoris Joannes Cornelii Gilis

Anna Catharina 02/09/1735

Adrianus Joannis Gilis x Petronilla Joannis van Vuu

Joannes Paulus 06/04/1738

Joannes Cornelis Gillis, Catharina Petri Anthonissen

Anna Theresia 04/11/1740

Adrianus Joannis Gillis x Petronilla Joannis van Vue

BN: sic: 4/10/1740

Joannes vander Schoot, Catharina Cornelii Gilis

Jacobus 02/05/1743

Adrianus Joannis Gillis x Petronilla Joannis van Vue

Jacobus 18/03/1745

Petrus van Hoeck, Cornelia Havermans loco Anna Cornelii Swolfs

Gerarda 05/10/1747

Adrianus Joannis Gillis x Petronilla Joannis van Vü

Anna Maria 19/06/1750

Joannes Corn. Swolfs, Anna Maria Gillis

Anna Elisabetha 17/01/1755

Adrianus Gillis x Petronilla van Vue

Joannes Jonas, Joanna van Vue

Adrianus Gillis x Petronilla van Vue

Joannes van Hoeck, Joanna van der Schoot

Adrianus Joannis Gillis x Petronilla van Vue

Adrianus Bastiaensen loco Cornelius Oomen, Helena Oomen

Adrianus Gillis x Petronilla van Vue

Adrianus van Hoeck, Adriana van Beek

Adrianus Gillis x Petronilla van Veu

**Cornelius Marini Gillis x Anna Adriani Henrici Minnen**

Joannes 19/11/1682

Martinus Marijnissen loco Adrianus de Fret, Dijmpna Joannis Janssen

Adrianus 24/03/1685

Cornelis Marijnissen x Anna Adriani Hendrickx

Dijmpna 11/03/1687

Jacobus Peeters, Catharina Tuijelaers

Catharina 10/08/1689

Cornelius Marijnissen x Anna Adriaenssen

Martinus 01/06/1691

Henricus Adriani Minnen, Cornelia Pauli Gielis

Cornelius Marijnissen x Anna Adriaensen

Joannes Vonck, Maria Jacobi Pauwels

Cornelis Marijnissen x Anna Maria Minnen

Leonardus Antonij Lenders, Maria Adriani Camenaers

Cornelis Gillis x Anna Adriani Minnen



Paulus	19/04/1693	Cornelius Antonissen, Adriana Adriani Verhoeven Cornelius Marijnissen x Anna Adriani Minnen
<b>Cornelius Joannis Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castel-Minderhout</b>		
Maria Catharina	22/12/1758	Nicolaus Reyns loco Joannes Gillis, Maria Catharina Leys Cornelius Gilis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre
Anna Maria enkel in BH	08/04/1760	Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys, parochianorum de Baerle per accident nata en baptisata est in parochia de Minderhout, vide ibidem
Joannes	15/02/1762	Joannes Gillis, Maria Reyns Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castel-Minderhout
Henricus	11/08/1763	Henricus de Mol, Allegundis Vermeulen loco Joanna Begga Leys Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre
Joanna Elizabetha	30/04/1765	Petrus Reyns cujus loco Petrus Drabbe, Joanna Elizabetha Gillis Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre prope Minderhout
Jacobus Cornelius	04/02/1767	Joannes Baptist de Wilde, Aldegundis Vermeulen loco Maria Catharina Leys Cornelius Joannis Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castel-Minderhout
Joannes Jacobus	23/02/1768	D: J: Henricus de Mol M:D:, Aldegundis Vermeulen loco Barbara Cornelia Leys Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castel Baerle
Anna Cornelia	30/04/1770	P. Drabbe loco Jacobus Gillis, Catharina Reyns loco Cornelia Leys Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castel sub Minderhout
Henricus Josephus	19/09/1772	Petrus Josephus Sterkens, Maria Catharina Gillis Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre
Antonius	23/05/1775	Henricus Teutelaers loco Antonius Somers, Anna Cornelia Leys loco Clara Jacoba Norbertina Leys Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre
Cornelius Antonius	20/04/1777	Antonius van den Kieboom, Catharina Reyns loco Maria Catharina Leys Cornelius Gillis x Lucia Leys ex Castelre
<b>Jacobus Joannis Cornelis Gillis x Anna Cornelij</b>		
Joannes	09/04/1679	Petrus Cornelij Schellekens, Joanna Francisci Cuijsten Jacobus Joannis Cornelissen x Anna
Cornelius	02/02/1683	Cornelius Peeters, Maria Jacobs Jacobus Janssen x Anna Cornelij
Adrianus	26/09/1687	Jacobus Petri van Olmen, Catharina Cornelij Tuijelaers Jacobus Joannis Gillis x Anna

**Joannes Cornelij Marini Gillis x Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck**

Adrianus	01/12/1711	Gerardus Egidij van Hoeck, Henrica Modè nomine Anna Adriani Minnen Joannes Cornelij Gillis x Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck
Anna	16/07/1713	Cornelius Petri Coenen nomine Marinus Cornelij Gillis, Adriana Joannis Judoci Princen uxor Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck Joannes Cornelij Gillis x Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck
Cornelius	28/02/1716	Cornelius Marini Gillis, Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen uxor Egidius Adriani van Hoeck Joannes Cornelij Marini Gillis x Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck
Paulus	10/05/1718	Joannes Tuijtelaers loco Marinus Verheijen, Joanna Aegidij van Hoeck Joannes Gillis x Cornelia van Hoeck
Paulus	17/02/1721	Joannes Adriani van Hoeck loco patris sui praesidis scabinorum Nassav., Catharina Cornelij Gillis Joannes Cornelij Gillis x Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck

**Joannes Jacobi Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Reijns**

Jacobus Henricus	15/03/1712	Henricus Reijns, Anna Cornelij Scheeltiens Joannes Jacobi Gillis x Anna Maria Reijns
Joannes Cornelius	12/09/1715	Cornelius Jacobi Gillis, Maria Joannis Smekens vidua Henricus Joannis Reijns Joannes Jacobus Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Reijns
Joanna Elizabetha	06/09/1718	R.D. Joannes Henrici Reijns ecclesiae nostrae matricularius, Elizabetha Druyts Joannes Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Reijns
Cornelius	28/01/1722	Nicolaus Henrici Reijns, Elisabetha Cornelij Gillis uxoris Philippus van Bedaff scabini Baerle Nassoviensis Joannes Jacobus Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Reijns
Petrus	29/05/1726	Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Cornelia Joannis Gillis uxoris Henricus de Bont loco Josina Joannis Smekens uxoris Nicolaus van den Ouwelände Joannes Jacobi Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Reijns
Maria Catharina	17/08/1730	Nicolaus Henrici Rens nomine Adrianus Marini Gillis, Maria Henrici Rens Joannes Marini Gillis x Anna Maria Henrici Rens

**Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten**

Cornelius	19/09/1793	Cornelius Gillis, J. van Esch loco Maria Anna Vaerten Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Gerardus Jacobus	14/09/1795	Joannes Jacobus Gillis, Cornelia Vaerten Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Joannes Franciscus	15/12/1797	Franciscus Vaerten, Anna Maria Gillis Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten

Henricus Cornelius	31/03/1800	Henricus Josephus Gillis, Maria Vaerten Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Antonius	30/12/1802	Antonius Gillis, Maria Vaerten Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Adrianus	05/02/1806	Adrianus van Baal, Adriana Pelckmans Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Joannes Ludovicus	20/02/1809	Gerardus Jacobus Gillis, Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
Lucia Catharina	20/02/1809	Antonius vanden Kieboom, Anna Catharina van Dijck Joannes Gillis x Maria Catharina Vaerten
<b>Marijnus Cornelii Gillis x Maria Petri Geerts</b>		
Cornelius	29/08/1737	Jacobus Huysmans, Maria Stoops loco Catharina Petri Geerts Marijnus Cornelii Gillis x Maria Petri Geerts ex Wortel
Anna Maria	25/12/1738	Adrianus Joannis Gillis, Adriana Govardi Jaspers nomine Maria Jansens Marius Gilis x Maria Geerts ex Meerle
Petrus	12/06/1742	Gillis Malfeit loco Petrus Geerts, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck Marennus Cornelij Gillis x Maria Petri Geerts ex Meerle
<b>Petrus Cornelij Joannis Gillis met Maria</b>		
Adrianus illegitimus	06/09/1678	Cornelius Arnoldi Thomae Tuijelaers, Cornelia Henrici Petrus Cornelij Joannis Gillis met Maria
<b>Adrianus Henrici Gerardi van Gilse x Cornelia Severeijns</b>		
Catharina	27/09/1628	Adrianus Martens nomine Henrici Jacobi van Geel, Cornelia van Asten nomine Antonia Gerardi Joossen Adrianus Hendrix x Cornelia
Florentius	18/02/1632	magister Everardus nomine Martinus Wachmans, Dijmpna Caroli Adrianus Henrici Geerts x Cornelia
Elizabetha	29/01/1635	Elizabetha Matthei Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia
Henricus	13/09/1637	Magister Everardus Marini Adrianus van Gilse x Cornelia Severeijns
Gerardus	01/07/1639	L. Leppens pastor, Agnes van Asten nomine Elizabetha Cornelij de Crom Adrianus Henrici van Ghilse x Cornelia

Dorothea	16/11/1642	magister Laurentius vander Vloet secretarius, Clara Joachimi Verhiel Adrianus Henrici x Cornelia
Joannes	02/05/1645	Joannes Joannis Barbiers loco Henricus van Gilse, Angela van Asten Adrianus Henrici van Gilse x Cornelia
Adrianus	14/12/1649	Adrianus Cornelij, Maria Egidij Adrianus Henrici x Cornelia

**dominus Adrianus Guilielmi Henrici van Gils x Domicella Dijmpna Joanna Sprongh, Bredana**

Henricus Joannes	01/12/1718	Guilielmus Petri van Heijst, domicella Anna Maria Betincx uxor dominus Joannes Sprongh cujus loco domicella Theresia Clara Sprongh dominus Adrianus Guilielmi Henrici van Gils x Domicella Dijmpna Joanna Sprongh, Bredana
------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus van Gils ex Gils x Petronilla Hoymans ex Alphen**

Anna Catharina sub conditione	10/04/1755	Nicolaus Reyns loco Arnoldus van Gilse, Gertrudis Hoymans Adrianus van Gilse ex Gilse x Petronilla Hoijmans ex Alphen
Walterus	06/09/1756	Nicolaus Reyns loco Cornelius Hoymans, obstetrix loco Anna Hoymans Adrianus van Gils ex Gils x Petronilla Hoymans ex Alphen
Anna Cornelia sub conditione	01/03/1759	Nicolaus Reyns, Maria van Reuth Adrianus van Gilse ex Gilse x Petronilla Hoymans ex Alphen

**Andreas Joannis van Gils ex Alphen x Susanna Petri Vermeulen ex Alphen**

Maria	08/09/1707	Petrus Bruijninx loco Gerardus Volders, Cornelia Somers Andreas Joannis van Gils x Maria Vermeulen
Joanna	31/08/1712	Petrus Willems nomine Joannes Henrici Smekens, Magdalena Adriani Smekens Andreas van Gils ex Alphen x Susanna Petri Vermeulen ex Alphen
Joannes	20/08/1715	Henricus Cornelij Verheijen, Margareta Joannis van Netersel uxor Cornelius Henrici Smekens Andreas Joannis van Gils ex Alphen x Susanna Petri Vermeulen

**Arnoldus Henrici van Gilse x Henrica**

Gerardus	24/01/1643	Adrianus Henrici van Gilse, Maria Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijter Arnoldus Henrici van Gilse x Henrica
Henricus	27/01/1645	Magister Everardus Marini, Guilielma Joannis Toten nomine Joanna Nicolai de Crom Arnoldus Henrici van Gilse x Henrica
Cornelius	06/06/1647	Petrus Cornelij van Heijst Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica

Guilielmus	22/10/1649	magister Everardus Marini loco Paulus Princen, Margareta Cornelij Backers Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
Anna	14/04/1652	Joannes Barbiers junior, Joanna de Vrijter Arnoldus van Gils x Henrica
Maria	01/02/1655	Cornelius Henrici, Guilielma Joannis Cornelij Toten Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
Josina	05/03/1657	Joannes Michaelis vander Avoirt, Adriana Francisci van Gilse Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
Abrahamus	21/04/1659	Guilielmus de Crom, Maria Cornelij de Vrijter Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
Joannes	01/09/1661	Gerardus van Gilse loco Joannes de Crom, Elizabetha Jacobi loco Cornelia de Crom Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
Judocus	31/08/1664	Everardus Marinus loco Joannes Crols, Guilielma van Aert loco Joanna Judoci Arnoldus van Gilse x Henrica
<b>Arnoldus Waltheri van Gils ex Gils x Maria Catharina Cornelij van Reuth</b>		
Petronilla	17/03/1750	Cornelius van Reut, Cornelia Adriaensen Arnoldus van Gils x Maria Cornelij van Reut
Walterus	09/08/1751	Petrus van Lier loco Adrianus van Gilse, Anna van Reuth Arnoldus van Gilse ex Gilse x Maria Cornelij van Reuth
Petronilla	09/08/1751	Cornelius van Reuth, Joanna Swolfs loco Elisabetha van Gilse Arnoldus van Gilse ex Gilse x Maria Cornelij van Reuth
Walterus	22/01/1753	Cornelius van Reuth loco Henricus van Beek, Elisabetha Laurijssen loco Adriana van Leendonk Arnoldus Walteri van Gils x Maria Cornelij van Reuth
Anna	31/10/1754	Cornelius van Reuth loco Cornelius Joannis Peeters, Maria van Meel Arnoldus van Gils ex Gilse x Maria Corneli van Reuth
Cornelius	26/05/1758	Cornelius van Reuth, Joanna Swolfs Arnoldus Waltheri van Gils ex Gils x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Maria Catharina	26/05/1758	Adrianus Dilis van Hoeck, Joanna Swolfs loco Joanna Maria Adriani Verhoeven Arnoldus Waltheri van Gils ex Gils x Maria Catharina van Reuth
<b>Cornelius van Gilse x Antonia van Ham</b>		
Maria	01/09/1680	Adrianus van Ham, Henrica van Gils Cornelius van Gilse x Antonia van Ham
Adrianus	30/05/1682	Henricus van Gilse, Maria van Hamme cuius nomine Gerardina van Heijst Cornelius van Gilse x Antonia van Hamme

Arnoldus	30/06/1684	Guilielmus van Gilse, Gerardina van Heijst loco Joanna de Vrijter Cornelius van Gilse x Antonia
<b>Elias van Gils x Paula Smekens</b>		
Anna Maria	24/11/1745	Petrus van Pelt loco Petrus Smekens, Anna van Nederpelt Elias van Gils x Paula Smekens
<b>Franciscus van Gils x Cornelia Liefmans</b>		
Gerardus	21/05/1688	Christianus Liefmans cuius nomine Joannes van Reuth, Gertrudis van Reuth Franciscus van Gils x Cornelia
Barbara	21/07/1689	Joannes van Reuth, Anna Coenen nomine Adriana Liefmans Franciscus van Gils x Cornelia Liefmans
<b>Gerardus van Gilse x Anna</b>		
Cornelia Clara	28/10/1670	Adrianus van Gilse, Mechtildis Joannis Reijbsbos Gerardus van Gilse x Anna
<b>Gerardus van Gils x Gerardina</b>		
Adrianus	02/04/1674	Henricus van Gilse, Margareta de Vrijter Gerardus van Gils x Gerardina
Margareta	27/03/1675	Joannes van Gilse, Maria de Crom Gerardus van Gilse x Gerardina
Dorothea	18/09/1676	Adrianus van Gilse, Margareta de Vrijter Gerardus van Gilse x Gerardina
<b>Henricus magistri Judoci van Gils x Anna</b>		
Gerardus	20/11/1616	Paulus Petri Bartholomei Princen, Antonia Gerardi magistri Judoci Henricus magistri Judoci x Anna
<b>Henricus van Gilse met Cornelia Camenaers</b>		
Maria illegitima	05/04/1682	Cornelius van Gilse, Maria Camenaers Henricus van Gilse met Cornelia Camenaers
<b>Dominus Henricus van Gilse, secretarius Baerle-Ducensis x Maria van Heijst</b>		
Cornelia	24/01/1688	Guilielmus van Heijst, Catharina van Griensven Henricus van Gilse x Maria van Heijst

Adrianus Guilielmus	11/05/1690	Guilielmus van Heijst nomine Dnus. Marcus Pauli, consiliarius et receptor regiae sue majestatis Britannicae, Catharina van Gilse
Cornelia volgens BN: 3/10/1692	07/10/1692	Dominus Henricus van Gilse, secretarius Baerle-Ducensis x Maria van Heijst Guilielmus van Heijst, Elizabetha van Gilse
Petrus	17/12/1695	Henricus van Gilse x Maria van Heijst Florentius van Gilse, Cornelia de Roij vidua Cornelius van Heijst vice-praetoris de Baerle dominus Henricus van Gilse, secretarius Baerle-Ducensis x Maria van Heijst

**Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna Toten**

Dorothea	27/12/1669	Christianus van Aert, Cornelia van Gils Joannes van Gils x Dijmpna
Joanna	21/08/1671	Christianus van Aert loco Cornelius de Vrijter, Cornelia van Gilse loco Adriana Florentij Severijns Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Adrianus	08/01/1673	dominus Adrianus van Griensven, Guilielma Christiani van Aert Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Wilhelmina	23/09/1674	Joannes Huberti Keijsers, Gerardina Gerardi van Gilse Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Cornelia	12/06/1676	Gerardus van Gilse nomine Joannes Keijsers, Hendrica Arnoldi van Gilse nomine Magdalena Wachmans Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Gerardina	31/01/1678	Gerardus Toten, Paulina Petri Anssems Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Cornelia	03/04/1680	Godefridus Schuermans loco clarissuni domini Petrus Govarts, Elizabethavan Gilse Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna
Gerardus	28/10/1681	Henricus van Gilse nomine Jacobus Allaerts, Elizabetha van Gilse nomine Adriana van Gilse Joannes van Gilse x Dijmpna Toten

**Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout x Maria Theresia Kempen**

Anna Catharina	02/11/1773	D: Christianus Norbertus Reyns, Catharina Brouwers per alios Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout x Maria Theresia Kempen
Petrus Jacobus	30/01/1776	Simon van Gils, Anna Cornelia Kempen Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout x Maria Theresia Kempen
Adrianus Norbertus	04/02/1779	Petrus Josephus Canoniers loco Adrianus van Gils, Catharina van Steensel loco Anna Elizabetha Reyns Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout x Maria Theresia Kempen

**D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris Baerleducensis x Lucia Catharina Dingemans**

Joannes Petrus sub conditione	21/06/1781	Joannes Dingemans, Maria Catharina Dingemans loco Dymphna Barbara van Gilse D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris Baerleducensis x Lucia Catharina Dingemans
Jacobus Henricus	02/03/1783	Henricus van Gilse, Isabella van Ishoven D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris x D: Lucia Catharina Dingemans
Petrus Adrianus	12/12/1784	Henri van Gilse loco D: Adrianus Christiani van Gilse, receptoris in Roosendael, Maria Catharina Dingemans loco Anna Maria Dingemans D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris x D: Lucia Catharina Dingemans
Maria Catharina	25/06/1786	Cornelius Dingemans, Maria Catharina Dingemans D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris Baerleducensis x D: Lucia Catharina Dingemans
Joanna Maria	23/05/1789	C.D: loco R.D. Petrus Dingemans, capellani in Tetering, Joanna Maria van Reuth D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris x Lucia Catharina Dingemans
Lucia sub conditione	23/05/1789	H: Joannes van Gilse, Maria Catharina Dingemans D: Joannes Petri van Gilse, vicepraetoris x Lucia Catharina Dingemans

**Joannes van Gils ex Chaam x Gerardina vanden Heuvel**

Petrus	14/09/1793	Jac. van Havort, Dymphna van Osch Joannes van Gils ex Chaam x Gerardina vanden Heuvel
--------	------------	--

**Petrus Adriani van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth**

Henricus Joannes	16/01/1742	Adrianus Guilielmus van Gilse, Maria van Gilse loco Anna Gertrudis van Reuth Petrus Adriani van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Joannes Petrus	05/12/1743	Petrus van Reuth, Maria van Gilse Petrus van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Adrianus Christianus	11/01/1747	Adrianus Henricus van Reuth, Maria Josepha van Pelt Petrus van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Franciscus Guiljelmus	31/08/1749	Joannes Franciscus van Reuth, Anna Catharina van Grinsven loco Anna van Reuth Petrus van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Maria Anna	24/12/1750	Petrus van Reuth loco Consteltissimi Dni. Christianus Gijsberti van Grinsven, D. Anna Catharina van Grinsven Petrus van Gilse x Maria van Reuth
Digna Barbara	10/07/1753	Wilhelmus Berbiers loco Godefridus van Griensven, Barbara van Thilt loco Barbara Josephina Sijmons Petrus van Gilse x Maria Catharina van Reuth
Maria Dorothea sub conditione	06/06/1756	Christianus Franciscus van Reuth, Maria Dorothea van Reuth Petrus van Gils x Maria van Reuth



**Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen**

Petronilla	27/05/1783	A. vanden Hout loco Arnoldus van Gils, Maria Cornelia Verhoeven Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen
Cornelia Maria	05/11/1784	N. Reyns nomine Joannes Baptista Crols, Anna Cornelia van Gils Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen
Maria Catharina	27/10/1786	Nicolaus Reyns loco Adrianus Crols, M: vande Cauwelaert loco Elizabetha van Gils Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols
Joanna Cornelia	19/09/1788	Nicolaus Reyns, Cornelia Verhoeven Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols
Adrianus	14/08/1791	N: Rijns loco Joannes Crols, Cornelia Crols Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen
Joannes Franciscus moet waarschijnlijk juli zijn	09/06/1794	Franciscus Crols, Cornelia Crols nomine Petronella Crols Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols
Maria Catharina	17/08/1799	Franciscus van Gool, Petronilla van Gils Waltherus van Gils x Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen

**Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina van Reuth**

Henrica	11/02/1685	Georgius van Reuth, Henrica van Gils Guilielmus van Gils x Paulina van Reuth
Maria Elizabetha	21/04/1687	Henricus Barbiers, Gertrudis van Reuth Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina
Gerardina	21/11/1688	Joannes van Reuth cuius nomine Gregorius, Joanna de Vrijter cuius nomine Antonia van Ham Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina
Gerardina	14/03/1692	Adrianus van Reuth, Antonia van Gilse nomine Joanna de Vreijter Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina van Reuth
Cornelia	19/09/1694	Nicolaus vanden Kieboom, Antonia Cornelij van Gilse Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina
Joanna	05/01/1697	R.D. Judocus van Gilse canonicus Tungerloensis, Maria Clams Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina van Reuth
Abrahamus	23/02/1699	Gerardus van Reuth, domicella Maria Anna Pauli cuius loco Henrica van Gilse Guilielmus van Gilse x Paulina van Reuth

**Adrianus Cornelij Gilsemans x Maria**

Wilhelmus	25/03/1623	Henricus Henrici Verhoeven, Jacoba Huberti Adrianus Cornelij x Maria Adriani
-----------	------------	---

Cornelius	19/08/1625	Egidius Adriaenssen, Maria Joannis Gilsemans Adrianus Cornelij Gilsemans x Maria
Petronilla	25/01/1630	Henricus Joannis Schuermans, Clara Cornelissen Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria

**Joannes Nicolai van Ginhoven x Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont**

Nicolaus	28/12/1699	Joannes Camenaers, Adriana Huberti Stoops Joannes van Ginhoven x Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont
Cornelia	21/07/1701	Antonius Guilielmi de Bont, Gertrudis Peeters Joannes Nicolai van Ginhoven x Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont
Nicolaus	21/09/1703	Joanna Pauli Gorissen loco Adriana Guilielmi de Bont Joannes Nicolai van Ginhoven x Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont
Adriana	23/11/1705	Joannes Timmermans, Cornelia Havermans Joannes Claessen van Ginhoven x Cornelia de Bont
Guilielmus	23/12/1707	Daniel van Reuth loco Adrianus Huberti Stoops, Joanna Nicolai Heligers Nicolaus Joannis van Ginhoven x Cornelia Guilielmi de Bont
Adriana	27/02/1710	Petrus van Ginhoven cuius locum supplevat Joannes Botermans, Elizabetha Joannis Camenaers Joannes van Ginhoven x Cornelia Bont

**Leonardus Joannis Godschalx ex Meere x Elizabetha Guilielmi Govarts ex Heerle sub Meerle**

Joannes	07/09/1715	Cornelia Petri van Reuth uxor Joannes Cornelij Camenaers loco Cornelius Joannis Godschalx, Lucia Gerardi Adriaenssen uxor Christianus ..... Leonardus Joannis Godschalx ex Meere x Elizabetha Guilielmi Govarts ex Heerle sub Meerle
---------	------------	--

**Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana van Hapert**

Marinus	26/01/1797	Adrianus van Gool, Joanna Elisabetha van Hapert Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana van Hapert
Petronilla	19/12/1798	Norbertus Adriaensen, Joanna Maria van Hapert Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana van Hapert
Cornelius	15/09/1801	Joannes Petri van Hapert, Joanna Elisabetha van Hapert Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana van Hapert
Wilhelmus	22/04/1804	Christianus van Gool, Joanna Maria van Hapert loco Paulina van Hapert Adrianus van Gool x Adriana van Hapert
Adrianus	26/05/1807	Adrianus Wilmsen, Anna Catharina van Gool Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana van Hapert

**Bernardus Christiani van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana Petri Christiaense**

Christianus	04/11/1761	Gerardus Christiaense loco Christianus van Gool, Maria Oomen Bernardus van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana Christiaense
Anna Maria	28/08/1766	Corn. Christiaense loco Adrianus van Gool, Adriana Meyvis loco Elizabetha Christiaense Bernardus Christiani van Gool ex Alphen x Adriana Petri Christiaense

**Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas x Joanna Michielse ex Alphen**

Petronilla	29/12/1785	P. van Gool loco Georgius van Gool, Antonia Havermans Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas x Joanna Michielse ex Alphen
Leonardus	10/05/1789	Joannes Baptista van Gool, Joanna Maria Michielse Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas x Joanna Michielse ex Alphen
Anna Maria	28/10/1792	P. Cleren loco Florentius Michielse, Anna M. van Gool Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas x Joanna Michielse ex Alphen
Anna Maria	12/03/1794	Adrianus van Gool, Engelina Verkolkens loco Elisabeta de Beer Christianus van Gool x Joanna Michielse

**Christianus van Gool x Maria Catharina van Hapert**

Anna Catharina	17/08/1796	Bernardus van Gool, Cornelia van Hapert Christianus van Gool x Maria Catharina van Hapert
Adriana	20/06/1798	Petrus van Hapert, Anna Cornelia Somme Christianus van Gool x Maria Catharina van Hapert
Bernardus sub conditione	02/05/1800	Joannes van Gils loco Cornelius Sprangers, Anna Maria van Gool Christianus van Gool x Catharina van Hapert
Cornelius	15/01/1802	Cornelius Olislagers, Petronilla van Gool Christianus van Gool ex Merckxplas x Joanna Michielsen ex Alphen
Maria Catharina	01/01/1804	Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir, Adriana van Hapert Christianus van Gool x Catharina van Hapert

**Cornelius van Gool x Anna Catharina van den Brand ex Alphen**

Petrus	05/06/1793	J. Jansen loco Michael van Gool, Joanna M. Hendrixx Cornelius van Gool ex Hilvarenbeek x Catharina van den Brand ex Alphen
Maria	08/04/1795	Joannes Henricus Mol loco Michaelis van Gool, Anna Maria van den Brandt Cornelius van Gool x Catharina van den Brandt
Anna Cornelia	05/03/1799	Cornelius van den Brand, Maria van Gool Cornelius van Gool ex Diesen x Anna Catharina van den Brand ex Alphen

**Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Keulen**

Adriana Maria	27/01/1791	Adrianus van Keulen, Adriana Maria van Keulen Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Keulen
Petronilla	27/01/1791	Adrianus van Keulen, Petronilla Wouters Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Keulen
Wilhelmus	04/03/1793	Zebertus van Ceulen, M.E. Hermans loco Petronilla van Gool Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Ceulen
Adrianus Franciscus	15/12/1796	Petrus Wouters, Margaretha van Keulen Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Keulen
Maria Elisabetha	14/12/1797	Cornelius Wouters, Maria Elisabetha van Keulen Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Keulen
Joannes Franciscus	06/02/1801	Franciscus Crols, Maria Wouters Franciscus van Gool x Cornelia van Ceulen

**Joannes van Gool x Petronilla Joris Jorissen**

Cornelius zie Zondereigen	19/10/1729	Remigius Hendrickx loco Jacobus Michaelis Wouters, Adriana Sommen Joannes van Gool x Petronilla Joris Jorissen
------------------------------	------------	---

**Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Lage Mierde**

Bernardus	20/08/1771	Christianus van Gool, Joanna Maria de Laet loco Ida van Steensel Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Laege Miert
Cornelius	04/02/1773	B. van Gool loco Cornelius de Laet, Joanna Catharina Luyten Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Legemiert
Willibrordus	18/02/1774	Bernardus van Gool, Christina van Hoeck loco Wilhelmina de Laet Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Laegemierde
Cornelius	09/06/1776	N. van den Houdgoir loco Wilhelmus de Laet, Adriana Christiaense Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Lage Mierde
Anna Maria	02/11/1778	Georgius Joosen, A.C. van Gool loco Joanna Maria de Laet Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Cornelia de Laet ex Laege Mierde

**Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Cornelij Jansen**

Anna Cornelia sub conditione	18/08/1782	Joannes Jansen, Anna Olislaegers Petrus van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Cornelij Jansen
---------------------------------	------------	---

**Thomas Willebrordi van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Godefridi Smolders**

Adriana	15/09/1722	Godefridus vanden Berge, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters Thomas Willibrordi van Gool x Maria Godefridi vanden Berge
Cornelia	30/01/1725	Nicolaus Martens loco Joannes Godefridi Smolders, Dijmpna Willibrordi van Gool Thomas Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Godefridi Smolders
Maria	21/11/1727	Christianus van Gool absens cuius loco stetit Nicolaus Martens, Joanna Thomae Smolders Thomas Willebrordi van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Godefridi Smolders
Elisabetha	22/12/1729	Petrus van Lier loco Joannes Petri Schricks, Adriana Godefridi Smolders Thomas Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Godefridi Smolders
Jacoba	24/11/1732	Joannes Cornelissen loco Josephus Smolders, Cornelia Jacobi Olislagers Thomas Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Smolders
Anna Catharina sub conditione	25/10/1735	Cornelius Henrici Jansens, Maria van Gool Willibrordus van Gool ex Alphen x Maria Govardi Smolders
Thomas	30/10/1736	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Joannes van Gool, Anna Hardi Thomas van Gool x Maria Smolders
Anna Catharina	12/11/1739	Joseph Prinsen loco Adrianus Kestens, Maria van Gool Thomas van Gool x Maria Godefridi Smolders

**Wilhelmus van Gool x Margareta Adriaense ex Gierle**

Petronilla	01/06/1763	Michael Wouters, Petronilla Jorissen Wilhelmus van Gool x Margareta Adriaense ex Gierle
Maria	01/06/1763	Petrus Adriaense, Antonia Adriaense Wilhelmus van Gool x Margareta Adriaense ex Gierle
Petronilla sub conditione	20/12/1764	Adrianus Adriaense, Joanna Swolfs Wilhelmus van Gool x Margareta Adriaense ex Gierle
Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	12/03/1766	Adrianus van Gool, Joanna Dingmans Wilhelmus van Gool x Margaretha Adriaense ex Gierle
Petronilla	18/11/1768	Petrus Wouters, M:E: Coenen loco Anna Knaeps Wilhelmus van Gool x Margaretha Adriaense ex Gierle
Catharina	12/09/1772	H. van Hoydonk loco Thomas van Gool, Maria Wouters Wilhelmus van Gool x Margareta Adriaense ex Gierle

**Cornelius Janssen van Goorle x Anna**

Cornelia	15/05/1659	Joannes Petri Anssems, Maria Joannis Princen Cornelius van Goorle x Anna
----------	------------	---

Angela	01/02/1661	Henricus Egidij, Catharina Bartholomei van Exel Cornelius Janssen x Anna
<b>Arnoldus Gousse x Adriana Leonardi Antonisse</b>		
Maria	28/06/1718	Leonardus Antonij Lindersse, Catharina Petri Antonisse uxor Cornelius Cleeren loco uxoris Michael Wouters Arnoldus Gousse x Adriana Leonardi Antonisse
<b>Augustinus Goossens x Catharina</b>		
Maria	23/03/1624	Jacobus Petri vander Voort, Josina Joannis Augustinus Goossens x Catharina
Catharina	29/11/1626	Joannes Joannis Gerits, Maria Hendrix Augustinus Goossens x Catharina
Petrus	22/10/1628	Rumoldus Philippsen, Anna Lenaerts nomine Anna Joannis Christianus Goossens x Catharina
Margareta	09/03/1631	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Anna Adriani Hermans Augustinus Goossens x Catharina
<b>Joannes Gosuini, molitoris x Judoca</b>		
Gosuinus	23/07/1616	Joannes Joannis Wiroix, Maria Christophori Joannes Gosuini x Judoca
Cornelia	27/01/1619	Petrus Snels, Catharina Adriani Joannes Gosuini x Judoca
Joannes	20/06/1621	Gerardus Jacobi, Adriana Molitoris Joannes molitoris x Judoca
Barbara	24/03/1624	Adrianus Arnoldi Anssems, Maria Henrici Joannes Goossens x Josina
<b>Joannes Joannis Goossens alias Bovemans x Anna</b>		
Joannes	25/06/1643	Joannes Pauli Baels, Margareta Leonardi Joannes Joannis van Boven x Anna
Leonardus	19/03/1645	Gerardus Antonij, Catharina Antonij Joannes N.N. x Anna
Elizabetha	04/08/1647	Maria Leonardi Joannes Joannis van Boven x Anna

Leonardus	16/04/1650	Cornelius Croonen, Cornelia Cornelij Sprangers Joannes Joannis Goossens x Anna
Joanna	14/06/1652	....., Sara Leonardi loco Elizabetha Petri Joannes Joannis x Anna
Anna	10/01/1655	Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Joannes Joannis Bovemans x Anna
Maria	15/04/1657	Adrianus Leonardi Wouters, Adriana Hendrickx Joannes Boveman x Joanna
Cornelia	24/06/1660	Matthias Gerardi, Margareta Nicolai Joannes Joannis Gosuini x Anna

**Joannes Janssen Goossens alias Bovemans x Maria**

Cornelius	14/08/1665	Judocus Joannis Joossen, Anna Joannis Joannes Janssen alias Bovemans x Maria
Joannes	12/06/1667	Gisbertus Cornelij Hoefmans, Wilhelmina Adriani Joannes Bovemans x Maria

**Joannes Janssen Goossens alias Bovemans x Catharina**

Joannes	16/02/1672	Adrianus Mattheussen, Sara Waltheri Cornelij Sprangers Joannes Bomans x Adriana
Joanna	12/06/1674	Joannes Huijbreghts, Jacomina Joannis Peeters Joannes Joannis Goossens x Adriana

**Joannes Janssen Goossens alias Bovemans x Joanna Adriani Hendrickx**

Barbara	26/08/1695	Adrianus Adriani Hendrickx, Adriana Tuijtelaers Joannes Goossens x Joanna Adriaenssen
Joannes	21/02/1697	Marinus Cornelissen, Joanna Joannis Goossens Joannes Goossens x Joanna Adriani Hendrix
Adriana	05/11/1699	Laurentius Petri Reijntiens, Maria Adriani Hendrickx Joannes Joannis Goossens x Joanna Adriani Hendrickx
Antonia	12/06/1702	Joannes Peeters loco Joannes Stevens, Elizabetha Tuijtelaers Joannes Goossens x Joanna Hendrickx
Joanna	14/10/1704	Arnoldus Bovemans, Cornelia Adriaenssen Joannes Bovemans x Joanna Adriaenssen

**Joannes Goossens x Margaretha van Tilborg**

Joannes 17/03/1750

Joannes Goossens, Joanna van Ballaert

Cornelius 12/04/1754

Joannes Goossens x Margareta van Ballaert  
Walterus van Tilborg, Perina Verhoeven loco Adriana Goosens  
Joannes Goosens x Margaretha van Tilborg**Joannes Goossens x Dymphna Christiaensen**

Joanna 23/03/1781

Cornelius Goosens, Maria Christiaense

Dymphna 01/01/1784

Joannes Goosens x Dymphna Christiaense

Joannes 23/12/1786

Cornelius Christiaense, Maria Somme

Joanna 28/10/1789

Joannes Goosens x Dymphna Christiaense

Cornelius 09/05/1795

Cornelius Goosens, Joanna Cleiren uxor C. Christiaense

Joannes Goosens x Dymphna Christiaense

Petrus van Swol, Adriana Michielse

Joannes Goosens x Dymphna Christiaense

Jacobus Adriaensen, Joanna Christiaensen

Joannes Goossens x Dymphna Christiaensen

**Adrianus Georgij x Adriana**

Margareta 28/12/1623

Antonius Cornelij, Joanna Leonardi

Adrianus Georgij x Adriana

**Adrianus Gorissen x Catharina**

Henricus 25/11/1618

Jacobus Petri, Catharina Cornelij

Adrianus 08/07/1623

Adrianus Gregorij x Catharina

Adrianus 26/04/1626

Jacobus Joannis, Cornelia Joannis

Adrianus Georgij x Catharina

Andreas Adriaenssen, Engelberta Cornelissen

Adrianus Gorissen x Catharina

**Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla**

Maria 13/04/1645

Joannes Nicolai, Cornelia Huberti

Hubertus 18/01/1648

Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla

Joannes van Ham, Margareta Dionijsij Janssen

Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla



Cornelius	18/11/1649	Georgius Joannis Artsen, Martina Adriaenssen Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla
Arnoldus	07/01/1652	Mattheus de Metser, Catharina Petri Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla
Georgius	07/12/1654	Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Aleidis Arnoldi Adrianus N.N. x Petronilla
Ida	01/07/1657	Nicolaus Joannis, Petronilla Cornelij Adrianus Georgij x Petronilla

**Cornelius Gorissen x Petronilla**

Gertrudis	15/09/1624	Cornelius Croonen, Adriana Petri Augustini Cornelius Georgij x Petronilla
Nicolaus	09/07/1628	Rumoldus Janssen, Maria Claessen Cornelius Gorissen x Petronilla
Joanna	05/08/1631	Dijmpna Lenarts Cornelius Gorissen x Petronilla
Arnoldus	21/12/1632	Simon Bax, Maria Henrici Minnen Cornelius Gorissen x Petronilla

**Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla**

Joannes	02/08/1643	Joannes Georgij, Anna Petri Cornelius Janssen x Petronilla
Jacobus	08/02/1645	Henricus Joannis, Anna Janssen Cornelius Janssen x Petronilla
Catharina	23/06/1647	Hubertus Arnoldi, Maria Jacobi Cornelius Joannis x Petronilla
Petrus	29/05/1650	Joannes Arnoldi, Adriana Adriani van Nieuwlande Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla
Maria	31/01/1652	Cornelius Judoci, Magdalena Rumoldi Cornelius Joannis x Petronilla
Catharina	22/10/1654	Philippus Pauli Schooten, Josina Petri Jacobi Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla
Antonius	05/06/1657	magister Everardus Marinus loco Gerardus Joannis, Nicolaa Pauli loco Agnes Joannis Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla
Petrus	04/03/1659	Adrianus Joannis, Cornelia Petri Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla

Anna	11/09/1662	Cornelius Joannis Olislagers, Gertrudis Henrici Joannis Georgij Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Petronilla
<b>Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Anna</b>		
Adriana	26/09/1664	Jacobus de Loos loco Adrianus Elias, Anna Matthiae Gualteri Cornelius Joannis Georgij x Anna
<b>Egidius Michaelis Gorissen x Adriana Joannis Vermeulen</b>		
Michael	08/03/1708	Gerardus Joannis Volders, Henrica Mode loco Cornelia Michielssen Egidius Michaelis Gorissen x Adriana Joannis Vermeulen
<b>Georgius Bernardi Gorissen x Lucia Petri Smekens</b>		
Anna Maria	08/09/1688	Arnoldus Schenck, Maria Laureijssen nomine Anna Joannis Nijssen Gregorius Beenen x Lucia Smekens
Adriana	04/06/1691	Laurentius Vinckx loco Petrus Petri Smekens, Adriana Paschasij vander Look Georgius Bernaerts x Ida Petri Smekens
Anna Maria	22/11/1693	Bernardus Nijssen, Adriana Wouters Georgius Gorissen x Lucia Petri Smekens
Petrus	29/06/1696	Judocus van Tilborgh loco Adrianus Adriaenssen, Joanna Cornelij Smits nomine Joanna Petri Janssen Georgius Bernardi Gorissen x Cecilia Petri Smekens
Henrica	13/03/1698	Cornelius Smekens, Maria Waltheri Michielssen loco Catharina Dionijsij Bernaert Gregorius Bernardi Gorissen x Lucia Petri Smekens
Bernardus	23/04/1700	Joannes Petri Verhaeren nomine Adrianus vanden Houtgoir, Elizabetha Michaelis Wouters Georgius Bernaerts x Elizabetha Petri Smekens
<b>Gregorius Jacobi Gorissen x Barbara Cornelij van Reuth</b>		
Jacobus	03/07/1671	Cornelius Hendrickx cuius loco Hermannus Krickni, Henrica Jacobs Gregorius Jacobi Gorissen x Barbara
Cornelius	05/01/1675	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Maria Cornelissen Godefridus Jacobs x Barbara
Joannes	03/01/1679	Gerardus van Hoeck, Jacoba Joannis Peeters Gregorius Jacobs x Barbara van Reuth
Maria	12/05/1683	Petrus Cornelij van Reuth, Maria Jacobs Jochims Gregorius Jacobi Gorissen x Barbara van Reuth

Maria	16/03/1687	Joannes Gerardi van Hoeck Godefridus Jacobs x Barbara Cornelissen
<b>Henricus Joannis Gorissen x Margareta</b>		
Joannes	23/10/1657	Guilielmus Hermans, Elizabetha Georgij Henricus Joannis Gorissen x Margareta
Cornelius	06/05/1660	Petrus Peetersen, Helena Jacobi Gorissen Henricus Joannis x Margareta
Helwigis	04/12/1663	Cornelius Judoci, Cornelia Joannis Georgij Henricus Joannis Georgij x Margareta
Maria	25/06/1666	Henricus Hermannii Havermans, ..... Henricus Joannis x Margareta
Elizabetha	23/09/1669	Nicolaus Janssen, Adriana Peeters Henricus Janssen x Margareta
Petrus	07/11/1671	Simon Adriaenssen, Margareta Cornelissen Henricus Janssen x Margareta
<b>Jacobus Gorissen met Anna Matthiae Rombouts</b>		
Anna naturalis	07/09/1620	Cornelius Rombouts, Elizabetha Jacobi Leonardi Jacobus Gorissen met Anna Matthiae Rombouts
<b>Jacobus Gorissen x Helena</b>		
Henrica	24/09/1629	Joannes Janssen, Elizabetha Jacobs Jacobus Gorissen x Helena
Joannes	28/03/1632	Cornelius Jacobs, Joanna Adriaenssen Jacobus Gorissen x Helena
Gregorius	01/10/1635	Petrus Jacobs, Adriana Christiaenssen Jacobus Gorissen x Helena
Cornelia	10/06/1639	Cornelius Martens, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Jacobus Gorissen x Helena
Anna	20/12/1642	Guilielmus Adriani Jacobus Georgij x Helwigis
Maria	19/09/1647	Georgius Martini Nellen Jacobus Gorissen x Heijlwigis

**Jacobus Gorissen met Adriana Peeters**

Petrus illegitimus	11/02/1697	Petrus Govarts, Barbara Gorissen Jacobus Gorissen met Adriana Peeters
-----------------------	------------	--

**Jacobus Gorissen x Joanna Joannis Goossens alias Bovemans**

Georgius	19/09/1697	Cornelius Gorissen, Adriana Joannis Tuijtelaers Jacobus Gorissen x Joanna Goossens
Joannes	01/10/1699	Joannes Joannis Goossens, Anna Joannis Peeters Jacobus Goris x Joanna Joannis Bovemans
Adrianus	08/02/1703	Arnoldus Joannis Goossens, Maria Jacobi Gorissen Jacobus Gorissen x Joanna Joannis Goossens

**Joannes Gorissen mulder x Susanna**

Gerardus	14/02/1636	Petrus Gerarts, Elizabetha Hendrix Joannes Gorissen x Susanna
Arnoldus	16/07/1637	Magister Everardus Marini loco Henricus Joannis Antonissen Joannes Gorissen x Susanna
Adriana	17/02/1639	Cornelius Adriani Peerden, Guilielma Gerardi Abrahams Joannes Gorissen x Susanna
Arnoldus	19/11/1640	custos nomine Godefridus Matthijssen, Adriana Gerarts nomine Maria Janssen Joannes Gorissen mulder x Susanna
Godefridus	04/06/1643	Daniel Cornelij, Maria Henrici Joannes Gregorij x Susanna
Helwigis	25/04/1645	Cornelis Tuijtelaers, Maria Gerardi Joannes Gregorij x Susanna
Joannes	14/07/1647	Guilielmus Cornelij, Dijmpna Leonardi Joannes Georgij x Susanna
Paulus	13/01/1650	....., Elizabetha Pauli Joannes Gregorij x Susanna
Anna	02/01/1654	magister Everardus Marinus loco Adrianus molitoris, Maria Petri Joannes Georgij x Susanna

**Joannes Jacobi Gorissen x Catharina**

Jacomina	09/05/1671	Sebastianus Janssen, Cornelia Adriani Hendrix Joannes Jacobi x Catharina
----------	------------	---

Adriana	26/02/1674	Petrus Janssen, Cornelia Gerardi van Hoeck Joannes Jacobs x Catharina
Joanna	24/10/1679	Gregorius Joannis Gorissen, Barbara Gregorij Jacobi Gorissen Joannes Jacobi Gorissen x Catharina
Adrianus	03/04/1681	Nicolaus Jacobs, Joanna Jacobs Joannes Jacobs x Catharina

**Joannes Joannis van Gorp x Elizabetha**

Matthias	26/02/1622	Cornelius Wilhelmi, Margareta Gerardi Thomae Joannes Joannis van Gorp x Elizabetha
Quirina	16/01/1624	Joannes Adriani, Elizabetha Joannis Joannes Joannis van Gorp x Elizabetha

**Joannes Jansen van Gorp alias de Meijer x Anna**

Maria	07/09/1637	Cornelia Andriessen Joannes Janssen Meijer x Anna
Joanna	02/04/1641	Cornelius Leijssen, Cornelia Jacobs Joannes Jansen van Gorp x Anna

**Joannes Cornelij van Gorp x Maria Cornelij Corsten**

Cornelius	29/01/1664	Joannes Cornelij, Adriana Joannis Joannes van Gorp x Maria
Cornelius	21/04/1667	Joannes Petri, Adriana Joannis loco Elizabetha Joannis Joannis Joannes Cornelij van Gorp x Maria
Maria	14/12/1668	Henricus Schuermans, Maria Huberti Joannes Cornelij x Maria
Catharina	18/03/1670	Joannes Cornelij Christiaenssen, Anna Cornelij Janssen Joannes Cornelij van Gorp x Maria
Maria	06/04/1674	Michael Theodori Leijenberghs, Maria Adriani Peeters Joannes van Gorp x Maria Cornelij Corsten

**Guilielmus del Gothal, Bredani met Margareta Joannis Nijssen**

Guilielmus illegitimus	14/08/1715	Adrianus Martens, Henrica Mode Guilielmus del Gothal, Bredani met Margareta Joannis Nijssen
---------------------------	------------	--

**Guilielmus del Gottal, Bredani x Cornelia Wagemakers ex Meir**

Maria Catharina 02/04/1726 Sieur Petrus de Thoma, receptor vertigasium, Maria Catharina del Gottal  
Guilielmus del Gottal, Bredani x Cornelia Wagemakers ex Meir

**Adrianus Govarts x Guilielma**

Godefridus 30/07/1638 custos nomine .....  
ex Alphen ob periculum Adrianus Govarts x Guilielma

**Adrianus Govarts ex Ulicoten x Maria**

Andreas 10/10/1649 Cornelius Peeters, Adriana Artssen  
Adrianus Govarts ex Ulicoten x Maria  
Maria 10/10/1649 Gisbertus Melsen, Jacoba Heusen  
Adrianus Govarts ex Ulicoten x Maria

**Antonius Godefridi x Anna**

Godefridus 01/10/1623 Joannes Schuurmans, Adriana Adriani  
Antonius Godefridi x Anna

**Christianus Godefridi x Anna**

Cornelius 10/07/1623 Henricus Antonij, Jacoba Cornelij  
Christianus N.N. x Anna

**Cornelius Govaerts x Joanna**

Maria 18/03/1639 Joannes Adriani Wouters, Christina Gerarts  
Cornelius Govarts x Joanna  
Cornelia 11/05/1642 Adrianus Petri vander Schoot, Maria Theodori  
Cornelius Govarts x Joanna  
Godefridus 12/06/1644 Joannes Cornelij, Maria Janssen  
Cornelius Godefridi x Joanna  
Joanna 01/02/1649 Godefridus Antonissen, Cornelia Niclaessen  
Cornelius Govaerts x Joanna

**Cornelius Govers ex Merckxplas x Anna Martina de Beer**

Joanna 26/12/1810 Joannes Franciscus Govers, Joanna Jacoba vande Pas  
Cornelius Govers ex Merckxplas x Anna Martina de Beer

**Gaspar Govarts x Gertrudis**

Catharina 17/01/1652

Cornelius Lenaerts, Margareta Aertssen  
Gaspar Govarts x Gertrudis**Godefridus Godefridi x Catharina**

Dijmpna 20/05/1618

Cornelius Imbos, Maria Antonii Henrici de Waegemaker  
Godefridus Godefridi x Catharina**Joannes Govaerts x Ida**

Joanna 19/11/1679

Jacobus Joannis Reijns, Maria Adriani Stevens  
Joannes Govaerts x Ida

Joannes 11/02/1681

Rumoldus Diellis, Maria Joannis Goijaerts  
Joannes Goijaerts x Ida**Joannes Petri Govarts x Maria Petri Smekens**

Petronilla 04/11/1690

Hubertus van Reuth loco Cornelius Pauli Verbaent, Joanna Cornelij van Hal  
Joannes Petri Govarts x Maria Petri Smekens**Joannes Cornelij Govaerts x Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg**

Cornelius 11/04/1756

Cornelius Govaerts, Maria Hots loco Catharina Verhaeren  
Joannes Cornelij Govaerts x Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg**Joannes Francisci Govers ex Merckxplas x Elisabetha Huberti Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel**

Maria Catharina 03/10/1799

Petrus Uyens, Maria Catharina Govaers

Cornelia 13/07/1801

Joannes Francisci Govaers ex Merckxplas x Elisabetha Huberti Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel

Antonius Govers, Cornelia Huybrechts

Jacobus 13/03/1803

Joannes Francisci Govers ex Merckxplas x Elisabetha Huberti Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel

Jacobus Govers, Catharina Maes

Joannes Francisci Govers ex Merckxplas x Elisabetha Huberti Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel

**Joannes Francisci Govers ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Marcelis**

Cornelius 31/08/1805

Marcelus Marcelis, Petronella Somme

Adrianus Franciscus 22/02/1807

Joannes Francisci Govers ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Marcelis

Cornelius Govers, Adriana Marcelis

Joannes Govers ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Marcelis

Adrianus	17/11/1808	Cornelius Govers, Adriana Marcelis Joannes Govers ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Marcelis
<b>Lambertus Godefridi x Cornelia</b>		
Michael	20/01/1619	Jacobus Cornelij van Olmen, Maria Henrici Lambertus Godefridi x Cornelia
<b>Adrianus van Griensven x Catharina Adriani van Gilse</b>		
Franciscus	15/04/1654	Adrianus Henrici van Gilse, Helena Emberti Heesters Adrianus van Griensven x Catharina Adriani van Gilse
Sophia Dorothea	01/12/1667	Dominus Carolus de Roij, Huberta Poorters Adrianus van Griensven x Catharina van Gilse
Guilielmus	10/08/1670	Bernardus Francken, Joanna Joannis Verhiel Adrianus van Griensven x Catharina van Gilse
<b>dominus Franciscus van Grinsven, receptoris caesarae et regiae suae Maiestatis x domicella Anna van Reuth, Hoogstratanae</b>		
Adrianus Guilielmus	23/12/1705	D. Guilielmus van Griensven, Anna Barbiere dominus Franciscus van Griensven x Anna van Reuth
Anna Catharina	15/01/1708	Joannes van Reuth loco Petrus van Reuth, domicella Elisabeth van Reuth uxor Guilielmus van Griensven nomine domicella Catharina van Gilse vidua dominus Adrianus van Griensven dominus Franciscus van Griensven x Anna van Reuth
Sophia Dorothea	19/01/1710	Joannes van Reuth, domicella Sophia Dorothea van Grinsven dominus Franciscus van Grinsven x Anna van Reuth
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab Henrica Modè obstetrice jurata baptizata fuerat		
Elizabetha Christina	09/03/1712	Adrianus Guilielmus van Gilse nomine R.A.D. Adelbertus Anthonissen canonici et S.T. lectoris Tungerloensis, Elizabetha van Reuth vidua dominus Guilielmus van Grinsven dominus Franciscus van Grinsven x Anna van Reuth, Hooghstratanae
Godefridus	09/03/1712	Joannes van Reuth loco R.A.D. Godefridus van Bladel, pastoris in Chaem, domicellam Cornelia van Grinsven dominus Franciscus van Grinsven x Anna van Reuth, Hooghstratanae
Helena Christina	28/06/1714	dominus Cornelius Theodorus vander Putten, domitella Elizabetha van Reuth vidua dominus Guilielmus van Griensven dominus Franciscus van Grinsven, receptoris caesarae et regiae suae Maiestatis x domicella Anna van Reuth, Hoogstratanae



Cornelia Dijmpna 03/04/1717 Cornelius Hugo Nelst pastore et persona in Baerle loco Adrianus Francisci van Griensven, domicella Elizabetha van Reuth vidua dominus Guilielmus van Griensven loco Dijmpna Lantmeters uxor Petrus van Reuth dominus Franciscus van Griensven, receptoris cesareae et regiae suae Maiestatis x domicella Anna van Reuth, Hooghstratanae

**Guilielmus van Griensven x Elizabetha van Reuth**

Christianus Gisbertus 04/07/1700 Gisbertus van Griensven cuius nomine erat dominus Henricus van Gilse, Catharina van Gilse Guilielmus van Griensven x Elizabetha van Reuth

**Joannes Baptista Josephi Grimonprez d'Halliun ex departemento Boreali x Catharina Knicknie**

Seraplurius Josephus 27/04/1809 Carolus Benjamin Gelon, Theresia Vien Joannes Baptista Josephi Grimonprez d'Halliun ex departemento Boreali x Catharina Knicknie

**Henricus Groce, militis adventantis x Catharina de Mont**

Joannes 02/08/1703 Cornelius van Ham Henricus Groce, militis adventantis x Catharina de Mont

**Petrus Guardebeeck x Elizabetha van Wiert**

Josephus 15/02/1706 Petrus Antonissen loco Josephus Guardebeeck, Joanna Hultermans Petrus Guardebeeck x Elizabetha van Wiert

**Adrianus Laurentij van Hal x Catharina**

Cornelius 13/05/1653 Joannes Cornelij, Maria Petri  
Adrianus van Hal x Catharina  
Maria 12/09/1655 Petrus Joannis Cornelij, Joanna Cornelij  
Adrianus Laurentij x Catharina  
Cornelia 06/09/1658 Joannes Gerardi Jans, Maria Cornelij Gorris  
Adrianus Laurentij x Catharina  
Laurentius 31/08/1661 Martinus Martini Bode, Maria Cornelij Georgij  
Adrianus Laurentij van Hal x Catharina

**Adrianus Joannis van Hal x Cornelia Andreae van Sprangh**

Joannes 01/06/1716 Joannes Joannis van Hal, Anna Cornelij Moonen uxor Andreas van Sprangh  
Adrianus Joannis van Hal x Cornelia Andreae van Sprangh

Maria	30/09/1717	Joannes Peeters, Anna van Sprangh Adrianus van Hal x Cornelia Sprangers
Cornelius	08/10/1719	Gerardus Liefmans loco Adrianus van Sprangh, Cornelia Jacobs Adrianus van Hal x Cornelia van Sprangh
Adrianus	27/05/1722	Cornelius Georgij van Reuth, Maria van Sprangh Adrianus Joannis van Hal x Cornelia Andreae van Sprangh

**Adrianus van Hal ex Alphen x Elizabetha Lauwerijzen ex Hoogstraeten**

Jacomina	17/04/1753	Remigius Camenaers, Cornelia Hendrikx Adrianus van Hal ex Alphen x Elizabetha Lauwerijzen ex Hoogstraeten
----------	------------	--

**Cornelius van Hal x Joanna**

Catharina	04/07/1651	Maria Joannis Nuijts Cornelius van Hal x Joanna
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius van Hal x Anna Maria van Mol**

Joanna Maria	17/10/1773	Petrus Gijsbregts loco Joannes van Mol, Maria van Hal loco Cornelia van Hal Cornelius van Hal x Anna Maria van Mol ex Hilvarenbeek
Joanna	01/02/1776	Matt. Christiaense loco Bartholomeus Andriese, Joanna van Mol Cornelius van Hal x Anna Maria van Mol ex Hooge Mierde
Joannes Petrus	08/08/1779	Petrus Adriaenssen loco Jacobus Gijsbreghts, Maria van Hal loco Maria Jansen Cornelius van Hal x Anna Maria van Mol ex Helverenbeek

**Henricus Laurentii van Hal x Maria Cornelia Timmermans ex Alfen**

Laurentius	07/07/1730	Cornelius Joannis van Gils nomine Petrus Laurentii van Hal, Gertrudis Molemans uxor Joannes vande Heijning nomine Catharina vande Hijning uxoris Petrus Schurmans Henricus Laurentii van Hal x Maria Cornelia Timmermans ex Alfen
Joanna Maria	20/07/1733	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Bartholomeus Timmermans, Alphensis, Joanna Lormij loco Helena Timmermans ex Ravels Henricus Laurentij van Hal x Maria Timmermans, Alphensis
Cornelia	27/07/1736	Petrus van Dormael nomine Christophorus Leemans, Cornelia Hoymans Petrus van Hal x Maria Timmermans
Cornelius	21/08/1738	Joannes B: Rijtingh nomine Nicolaus Schuermans, Maria Schooten Henricus van Hal x Maria Timmermans

**Joannes Janssen van Hal x Maria Janssen van Loon**

Joannes	28/03/1676	Andreas Wouters, Maria Adriani van Hal Joannes van Hal x Maria Janssen
Petrus	23/03/1678	Petrus Petri Smits, Maria Vreijssen nomine Guilielma Janssen Joannes Janssen van Hal x Maria
Guilielmus	18/02/1680	Adriaen Joosten, Anna Huijbreghts Joannes Janssen van Hal x Maria
Adrianus	07/04/1686	Joannes van Loon, Joanna van Thurnaut Joannes van Hal x Maria van Loon

**Joannes Janssen van Hal, junioris x Elizabetha Jacobi Peeters ex Wortel**

Cornelius	21/11/1712	Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth, Cornelia Janssen vande Heijninge Joannes Janssen van Hal, junioris x Elizabetha Jacobi Peeters ex Wortel
Joannes	11/01/1715	Joannes Cornelij van Hal, Maria Adriani Vents loco Christina Huberti Cornelissen Joannes Joannis van Hal x Elizabetha Jacobi Peeters ex Wortel
Cornelius	21/03/1717	Sebastianus Dickens, Anna Cornelij Peeters Joannes Joannis van Hal x Elizabetha Jacobi Peeters, Wortelensis
Maria	14/09/1718	Adrianus van Hal, Anna Petri Jansse Joannes van Hal x Elizabetha Jansse
Christina	22/07/1721	Gerardus Liefmans loco Petrus van Hal, Joanna van Hal Joannes van Hal x Elisabetha Jacobs

**Laurentius Cornelij van Hal x Maria**

Cornelius ex Alphen	24/10/1638	Joanna Joannis Schuermans nomine ..... Laurentius Cornelij van Hal x Maria
------------------------	------------	---

**Laurentius Petri van Hal x Joanna Henrici van Loon**

Cornelius	10/12/1678	Joannes Jacobs, Margareta Peeters Laurentius Petri van Hal x Joanna Laureijs
Margareta	24/10/1682	Joannes Stephani Diellis, Maria van Hal Laurentius van Hal x Joanna Henrici van Loon
Petrus	12/12/1685	Jacobus Peeren, Cornelia Joannis Wijmants Laurentius van Hal x Joanna
Joannes	24/09/1688	Joannes Cornelij van Hal, Maria Nicolai Joannis Joossen Laurentius Peeters x Joanna van Loon

Henricus	15/08/1691	Joannes Jaspers, Maria Joannis van Gorp Laurentius Peeters x Joanna Lauwereijssen
<b>Laurentius van Hal x Adriana van Sprang ex Welde</b>		
Petrus	14/09/1744	Govardus Bogaerts loco Joannes van Hal, Elisabetha Hoeymans loco Catharina van Hal Laurentius van Hal x Adriana van Sprangh ex Welde
Joanna Maria	22/04/1747	Govardus Bogaers, Maria van Hal Laurentius van Hal x Adriana van Sprangh ex Welde
Adriana Maria	19/09/1750	Joannes van Lier loco Michaelis van Loon, Anna Maria van Sprang Laurentius van Hal x Adriana van Sprang ex Welde
Adrianus	07/03/1754	Lambertus vanden Westenlaeken, Anna van Bergen loco Maria van Hal Laurentius van Hal x Adriana van Sprangh ex Welde
Maria Cornelia	18/10/1756	Joannes Geijsbrechts, Maria van Hal Frigidianus van Hal x Adriana van Sprangh ex Welde
<b>Petrus Laurentij van Hal x Joanna Joannis Loremi ex Welde</b>		
Laurentius	03/08/1719	Henricus Adriaenssen van Loon, Joanna van Hall Petrus van Hall x Joanna Joannis Laremie
Maria	05/03/1722	Andreas Snels, Margareta Laurentij van Hal Petrus Laurentij van Hal x Joanna Loremi
Joanna Catharina	19/03/1725	Henricus Laurentij van Hal absens, Joanna Henrici van Loon vidua Laurentius van Hal loco Maria Adriani Schoofs uxoris Henricus van Loon Petrus Laurentij van Hal x Joanna Joannis Lormi ex Welde
Adriana	17/07/1727	Michael Henrici van Loon absens cuius loco stetit Nicolaus Mertens, Maria Joannis Cornelissen Petrus Laurentii van Hal x Joanna Joannis Lodimeij ex Weelde
<b>Stephanus van Hal ex Alphen x Anna Jansen</b>		
Antonius, sub conditione	03/08/1757	Petrus van Hal, Catharina Camenaers loco Petronilla Antonij Groumans Stephanus van Hal ex Alphen x Anna Jansen
<b>Adrianus Cornelij van Ham x Adriana</b>		
Maria	10/03/1646	Antonia Jacobi Petri Augustini Adrianus van Ham x Adriana
Antonia	07/03/1648	Augustinus Petri Augustijns, Adriana Petri Augustijns Adrianus Cornelij van Ham x Adriana

Margareta	10/05/1650	Cornelius van Ham, Anna Augustini Petri Adrianus van Ham x Adriana
<b>Adrianus Cornelij van Ham x Anna</b>		
Margareta	13/12/1654	Sebastianus Adriani, Antonia Jacobi Adrianus Cornelij van Ham x Anna
Cornelia	26/03/1656	magister Jacobus Schenck, Catharina Cornelij Peerden Adrianus van Ham x Anna
Cornelius	26/08/1659	Nicolaus Reijns, Petronilla Joannis loco Elizabetha Roovers Adrianus Cornelij van Ham x Anna
Godefridus	24/02/1661	Mattheus Adriani Adrianus van Ham x Anna
Adrianus	24/02/1661	Antonius Petri van Riel, Ida Joannis Petri Adrianus van Ham x Anna
<b>Cornelius van Ham x Margareta</b>		
Maria	27/12/1617	Joannes Cornelij, Martina Arnoldi Berghmans Cornelius van Ham x Margareta
<b>Cornelius Joannis van Ham x Cornelia Henrici Verhaeren</b>		
Joanna	17/12/1686	Arianus Fonck nomine Joannes Baptista Bus, Barbara van Lier Cornelius van Ham x Cornelia
Anna	03/12/1688	Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth, Maria Vroomans Cornelius van Ham x Cornelia
Petrus	26/08/1690	Gerardus van Hoeck, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Cornelius van Ham x Cornelia
Henricus	22/03/1692	Cornelius Verstreijden nomine Adrianus Henrici Verhaeren, Catharina Huberti Borsten nomine Cornelia Petri Schuermans Cornelius van Ham x Cornelia Henrici Verhaeren
Joannes	18/02/1694	Guilielmus Huijsmans, Maria Joannis Gillis Cornelius Joannis van Ham x Cornelia Verhaeren
Maria	02/07/1696	Jacobus Poteau, Maria Smolders cuius loco Cornelia van Gils Cornelius van Ham x Cornelia Verhaeren

**Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Josephi Smolders**

Adriana Maria	17/01/1755	Laurentius van Ham, Catharina Cornelij Gillis Cornelius van Ham ex Chaam x Margareta Smolders
Maria Cornelia	04/05/1756	Josephus Smolders, Adriana Joosen Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Josephi Smolders
Walterus	03/02/1758	Laurentius Adriaense loco Adrianus Stoops, Catharina Gillis loco Jacomina Smolders Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Josephi Smolders
Cornelius	22/12/1759	Joseph Smolders loco Gummarus Smolders, Joanna Jacobs loco Anna Bruyninckx Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Maria	31/05/1762	Adrianus van Ceulen, N. Bruyninckx Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Michael	26/11/1764	Michael van Ham, Petronilla Backx Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Joannes Baptista	13/04/1767	M: Verhavert loco Joannes Michaelis Stoops, Joanna Jacobs Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Gummarus	13/08/1769	Joannes Cornelii Joosen, Anna Catharina Thorie loco Adriana Henrici Damen Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Elizabetha	17/03/1772	Walterus van Ham, Adriana Stoops Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Joannes Petrus	19/12/1773	Wilhelmus van Hapert, Anna Thorie loco Maria Bruyninckx Cornelius van Ham ex Chaem x Margaretha Smolders
Jacobus	19/05/1776	Michael Voeten, Joanna Stoops Cornelius van Ham ex Caam x Margaretha Josephi Smolders
Rosina	11/12/1780	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Adriana Maria van Ham Cornelius van Ham ex Chaam x Margaretha Smolders

**Joannes van Ham x Christiana**

Cornelius	06/05/1659	Matthias Joannis Hillen, Joanna Jacobi Stevens Joannes van Ham x Christiana
-----------	------------	--

**Joannes van Ham x Anna Maria van der Heyden ex Merxplas**

Cornelius Franciscus	09/09/1787	Cornelius van Ham, Anna Catharina Thorie loco Maria Catharina van Loon Joannes van Ham x Anna Maria van der Heyden ex Merxplas
Cornelius	10/12/1790	J. vander Havert loco Petrus vander Aa, Margo Smolders Joannes van Ham x Anna Maria vander Heyden ex Merxplas

**Michaelis van Ham ex Chaam x Clara Bruyninkx**

Walterus	19/10/1752	Cornelius van Ham, Cornelia Christiaense Michaelis van Ham x Cornelia Bruyninx
Adriana	25/06/1755	Cornelius Bruyninkx, Margareta van Ham Michaelis van Ham ex Chaam x Clara Bruyninkx
Elisabetha	25/06/1755	Joannes Joosen, Joanna Jacobs loco Cornelia Christiaense Michaelis van Ham ex Chaam x Clara Bruyninkx
Cornelia erat gemina cum altera proles, que obiit	08/02/1757	Michael Voeten, Cornelia van Olmen Michaelis van Ham ex Chaem x Cornelia Bruyninkx
Adriana Maria sub conditione	19/12/1759	Josephus Smolders, Adriana Joosen al. van Ham Michaelis van Ham ex Chaem x Clara Bruyninckx

**Adrianus Haenevere ex Gilse x Joanna Franken ex Alphen**

Maria Catharina	07/01/1756	Sebastianus Bastiaense loco Christophorus Biekens, Joanna van Hoek loco Adriana Vrancken Adrianus Haeneveere ex Gilse x Joanna Vrancken ex Alphen
Joannes Petrus	09/04/1757	Joannes Prince loco Adamus Frenken, Joanna Wilborts loco Meclina Haeneveere Adrianus Haeneveere ex Gils x Joanna Franken ex Alphen
Maria Catharina	14/03/1760	Christianus Christiaense loco Christophorus Biekens, Cornelia Verheyen loco Adraina Biesemans Adrianus Haenevere ex Gilse x Joanna Franken ex Alphen

**Joanna Maria Haens**

Adriana, illegitima	30/04/1806	Abrahamus Walwers, Adriana vanden Houtgoir Joanna Maria Haens
---------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Verhaeren x Anna**

Dijmpna	14/09/1656	Everardus Marinus loco Roelandus Verhaeren, Adriana Cornelij Smolders Adrianus Verhaeren x Anna
Anna Maria	29/12/1661	Everardus Marinus loco Guilielmus Roelandi Verhaeren, Margareta Gerardi vander Vloet Adrianus Verhaeren x Anna

**Cornelia Cornelii Verhaeren**

Adriana illegitima; quae in partu sub juramento declaravit patrem prolis suae esse Filis Thomas ex Sivry in Gallia	26/06/1803	Cornelius Verhaeren, Maria Elisabetha Verhaeren Cornelia Cornelii Verhaeren
--	------------	--

**Cornelius Joannis Petri Govarts Verhaeren, Alphensis x Christina Adriani Sebastiaenssen, Poppelensis**

Joannes	15/04/1717	Henricus Schijvens, Maria Petri Smekens vidua Joannes Petri Govarts
sub protestatione nostra de non gravanda nostra mensa S: Spiritus ita est		Cornelius Joannis Petri Govarts, Alphensis x Christina Adriani Sebastiaenssen, Poppelensis
Anna Maria	13/11/1719	Joannes vande Loick, scabinus Ducensis loco Henricus Smekens, Elisabetha Sebastiaenae Joannes Cornelij Verhaeren x Christina Sebastianae, Poppelensis
Catharina	15/09/1723	Henricus Cornelij Smekens, Petronilla Joannis Verhaeren cuius loco Maria Petri Smekens vidua Joannes Petri Verhaeren
Petronilla	17/08/1726	Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren x Christina Adriaense, Poppelensis Bernardus Gregorij Smekens, Paulina Adriani Buijcx uxoris Adrianus Gillis loco Joanna Adriani Sebastiaens Cornelius Verharen x Christina Adriani Sebastiaens

**Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren x Adriana Schijvens ex Hooge Miert**

Maria Elizabetha	11/10/1777	J. Verhaeren loco Christianus Schijvens, Cornelia de Bruyn Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren x Adriana Schijvens ex Hooge Miert
Maria Cornelia	01/02/1783	Joannes Verhaeren loco Jacobus Schijvens, Catharina Verhaeren Cornelius Verhaeren x Adriana Schijvens ex Hoogemiert

**Joanna Verhaeren**

Andreas illegitimus, sub conditione	30/01/1757	Petronilla Snels Joanna Verhaeren
--	------------	--------------------------------------

**Joannes Joannis Verhaeren ex Alphen x Maria Anna Cornelij Snels ex Riel**

Anna Maria	26/07/1722	Joannes Botermans loco Cornelius Snels, Maria Joannis Verharen Joannes Verharen x Maria Joannis Snels
Gudila	15/01/1724	Petrus Petri Jansen, Catharina Jansens uxoris Cornelius Snels ex Alphen Joannes Joannis Verhaeren ex Alphen x Maria Anna Cornelij Snels ex Riel
Cornelius	09/02/1726	Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren, Elisabetha Cornelij Snels Joannes Joannis Verharen x Maria Anna Cornelij Snels ex Riel
Joanna	09/04/1728	Nicolaus Mertens loco Bernardu Goris Gielen, Petronella Cornelis Snels Joannes Verharen x Maria Anna Cornelis Snellens
Joannes	09/01/1731	Aegidius Corneli Snels, Adriana Verharen uxor Petrus Jansen nomine Petronilla Joannis Verharen Joannes Joannis Verharen x Maria Anna Corneli Snels ex Riel
Catharina parentes nativi sunt de Alphen	14/01/1734	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Adrianus van Eyck, Adriana Joannis Verhaeren Joannes Verharen x Maria Anna Snelst



Adrianus 14/01/1734  
parentes nativi sunt de Alphen

Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Adrianus van Eyck, Adriana Joannis Verhaeren  
Joannes Verhaeren x Maria Anna Snelst

**Joannes Verhaeren x Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg**

Christianus 12/12/1758  
sub conditione

Arnoldus van Houd, Maria Hots  
Joannes Verhaeren x Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg

**Joannes Verhaeren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Prince**

Joannes Petrus 07/02/1785

Joannes Corn. Verhaeren, Cornelia Schellekens  
Joannes Verhaeren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Prince

**Joannes Verhaeren x Cornelia vander Voort**

Adriana 14/01/1790  
sub conditione

Joannes C: Verhaeren, Lucia Smekens  
Joannes Verhaeren x Cornelia vander Voort

**Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen**

Dymphna 06/04/1792

Michael Verhaeren, Anna Vertessen

Cornelius 04/01/1795

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen  
Wilhelmus Verhaeren, Petronella Wilmsen

Joannes Petrus 11/03/1796

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen  
Garmanus Michielsen, Maria Joanna Verhaeren

Adrianus 01/05/1799

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen  
Adrianus Verhaeren, Anna Catharina Vertessen

Maria Catharina 28/06/1800

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen  
Petrus Jansen, Joanna vanden Broeck

Adriana 28/06/1800

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen  
Petrus Michielsen, Elisabetha van Gool

Joannes Verhaeren ex Alphen x Elizabetha Vertessen ex Olmen

**Joannes Verhaeren x Adriana Snoekx**

Henricus 16/05/1801  
sub conditione

Cornelius Verhaeren, Joanna Woenstenburg  
Joannes Verhaeren x Adriana Snoekx

**Michaelis Verhaeren ex Alphen x Adriana Woestenberg ex Teteringhe**

Wilhelmus 05/04/1797

Wilhelmus Verhaeren, Adriana Vinckx loco Adriana Klaasen  
Michaelis Verhaeren ex Alphen x Adriana Woestenberg ex Teteringhe

**Wilhelmus Verhaeren ex Alphen x Joanna vanden Broeck**

Cornelius	12/06/1801	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck, Maria Joanna Verhaeren Wilhelmus Verhaeren ex Alphen x Joanna vanden Broeck
Cornelius	27/02/1803	Joannes Verhaeren, Anna Elisabetha van Dun Wilhelmus Verhaeren ex Alphen x Joanna vanden Broeck
Adriana	26/08/1805	Adrianus Verhaeren, Adriana vanden Broeck Wilhelmus Verhaeren ex Alphen x Joanna vanden Broeck
Anna Elisabetha	26/08/1807	Adrianus vanden Broeck, Elisabetha Vertessen Wilhelmus Verhaeren ex Alphen x Joanna vanden Broeck

**Adrianus Walteri Hans ex Tilborg x Adriana vanden Houdgoir ex Alphen**

Joanna Maria	18/07/1783	Walterus Aerts loco Gerardus Walteri Hans, Anna van den Houdgoir Adrianus Walteri Hans ex Tilborg x Adriana vanden Houdgoir ex Alphen
Anna Catharina	26/03/1786	Wilhelmus Stijnen nomine Cornelius Gerardi Hans, Anna Maria Wouters Adrianus Hans ex Tilborg x Adriana van den Houdgoir ex Alphen

**Adrianus Joannis van Hapert x Helena Willemsen**

Guilielmus	27/02/1681	Joannes Joannis van Hapert, Guilielma Willemsen Adrianus Joannis van Hapert x Ida Willemsen
Maria	02/04/1684	Michael Jacobi Jochums, Elisabetha Peeters Adrianus van Hapert x Helena

**Cornelius van Hapert x Maria Catharina Wijnen**

Maria	14/02/1792	Joannes Wijnen, Joanna van Hoeck loco Adriana van Hoeck Cornelius Haperts x Catharina Wijnen
Joannes	28/03/1793	Adriana G: Willemse Cornelius van Hapert x Maria Catharina Wijnen
Petrus	01/06/1796	Petrus Wijnans, Joanna Maria van Hapert Cornelius van Hapert x Maria Catharina Wijnans
Gerardus	29/06/1800	Nicolaus van Beeck, Gerdina van Hapert Cornelius van Hapert x Catharina Wijnants

**Cornelius van Hapert ex Etten x Joanna Dielis ex Alphen**

Joanna	29/01/1796	Joannes Dielis, Lucia Dielis Cornelius van Hapert ex Etten x Joanna Dielis ex Alphen
--------	------------	---

**Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert x Petronilla Nicolai van Massenhoven ex Merxplas**

Joanna	19/12/1703	Egidius Malfait loco Joannes Jacobs, Adriana Petri van Reuth loco Jacoba van Bergen Jacobus van Hapert x Petronilla Boghtmans
Nicolaus	28/03/1706	Joannes Vermeren loco Petrus van Hapert, Adriana Henrici van Bergen Jacobus van Hapert x Petronilla Boghtmans
Elizabetha	08/08/1708	Petrus Antonij Lenaerts, Maria Adriani Camenaers loco Dijnpna Joannis van Bergen Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert x Petronilla Petri Janssen
Sebastianus	22/09/1709	Henricus van Bergen, Joanna Sebastiani van Hapert Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert x Petronilla Nicolai Boghtmans
Elizabetha	29/07/1713	Cornelius Willemsen loco Petrus van Hapert, Catharina van Massenhoven Jacobus van Hapert x Petronilla van Massenhoven ex Merxplas

**Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert x Clara Walteri Antonisse**

Joannes	24/03/1718	Daniel van Reuth loco Marinus Cornelissen, Joanna Sommen Jacobus van Hapert x Joanna Antonisse
Petrus	18/06/1719	Jacobus Nijse, Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten uxor Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert x Clara Walteri Antonisse

**Joannes Sebastiani van Hapert x Joanna**

Sebastianus	28/08/1633	Joannes Gerardi Aerts, Maria Peeters Joannes Sebastiani van Hapert x Joanna
Adrianus	11/06/1635	Cornelius Peeters, Petronilla Govarts Joannes van Hapert x Joanna
Joannes	17/02/1638	custos nomine Joannes Janssen Olislagers, Catharina Adriaenssen nomine Jacoba Gijsbreghts Joannes Sebastiaenssen x Joanna
Arnoldus	22/02/1641	Gerardus Adriaenssen Joannes van Hapert x Joanna
Joanna	18/10/1643	Cornelius Stappers, Angela Adriani Joannes van Hapert x Anna
Anna	20/11/1648	Catharina Adriani Joannis Gijsels Joannes van Hapert x Joanna

**Joannes Joannis Sebastiani van Hapert x Maria Janssen**

Joanna	20/11/1676	Joannes Petri, Anna Joannis van Hapert Joannes Joannis van Hapert x Maria
--------	------------	--

Josina	24/02/1678	Godefridus Joannis van Reuth, Elizabetha Sebastiani van Hapert Joannes Sebastiani van Hapert x Maria
Adriana	28/10/1680	Sebastianus Janssen, Maria Jacobi Merx Joannes Joannis Sebastiaenssen x Maria Janssen
Petrus	01/01/1683	Petrus Verheijen, Joanna Claessens Joannes Sebastiaenssen x Maria Janssen
Joannes	05/05/1685	Leonardus Antonij Lenders, Catharina Wouters Joannes Sebastiaenssen x Maria
Cornelius	22/11/1689	Cornelius Willibrordi Olislagers, Anna Peeters cuius nomine Joanna Claessen Joannes Bastiaens x Maria

**Joannes van Hapert x Theresia Thori**

Wilhelmus sub conditione	08/06/1752	Hubertus Boumans loco Sylvestrus Thorie, Cornelia Voeten Joannes van Hapert x Theresia Thorie
Silvester	23/03/1754	Jacobus vander Borst loco Petrus van Hapert, Helena Thori Joannes van Hapert x Theresia Thori
Anna Catharina	02/07/1756	Gabriel Aerts, Anna Thori Joannes van Hapert x Theresia Thori
Adrianus	23/12/1758	Wilhelmus van Hapert, Anna Cath. Thorie loco Cornelia Maria van Camp Joannes van Hapert x Theresia Thorie

**Joannes Marini van Hapert x Adriana Gerardi van Hoeck**

Joanna Maria sub conditione	27/01/1759	Marynus van Hapert, Joanna Corn: Wilborts Joannes van Hapert x Adriana van Hoeck
Cornelius	22/10/1760	Adrianus van Hoeck, Petronilla van Houten Joannes van Hapert x Adriana van Hoeck
Gerardus	15/01/1763	Jacobus Oomen, Joanna van Hoeck Joannes van Hapert x Adriana van Hoeck
Catharina enkel in BN	19/01/1765	Antonius Hendrikx, Cornelia van Olmen Joannes Marini van Hapert x Adriana Gerardi van Hoeck
Cornelia	13/11/1767	Hubertus Boumans, Anna Elizabetha Oomen Joannes Marini Haperts x Adriana Gerardi van Hoeck
Gerardina	22/09/1770	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Wouters, Joanna Swolfs loco Cornelia Backx Joannes Hapers x Adriana van Hoeck
Gerardina	18/10/1773	Adrianus Wouters, Joanna Willeborts Joannes Marijn's Haperts x Adriana Gerardi van Hoeck

Adriana 18/10/1776 Marynus Petri van Hapert, Joanna van Hoeck  
Joannes Maryni van Hapert x Adriana van Hoeck

**Joannes Petri van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool**

Adrianus 06/02/1797 Christianus van Gool, Cornelia van Hapert  
Joannes Petri van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool  
Anna Catharina 12/04/1799 Cornelius Sprangers, Anna Cornelia Somme  
Joannes Petri van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool  
Gerardina 18/05/1800 Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir, Gerardina Smekens  
Joannes Petri van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool

**Marinus Petri van Hapert x Catharina Guilielmi Toelans**

Joannes 18/12/1731 Nicolaus Martens loco Petrus Guilielmi Toelants, Joanna van Woensel  
Cornelius Petri van Hapert x Catharina Guilielmi Toelans  
Angelina 17/09/1734 Gilis Malfait loco Cornelius Schickx, Elisabetha Adriani Schickx loco Petronella van Helftert  
sub conditione Marinus van Hapaert x Catharina Toelants

**Marinus Petri van Hapert, Bredani x Cornelia Joannis van Olmen**

Joanna Maria 14/09/1761 Elias van Gils loco Petrus van Olmen, Petronilla Michielsens  
Marynus van Hapert x Cornelia van Olmen  
Joannes Petrus 07/02/1764 Jacobus Nijssen, Paulina Smekens loco Catharina van Olmen  
Marinus Petri Haperts x Cornelia van Olmen  
Adriana 14/03/1767 A: vanden Hout loco Petrus Nijssen, Paulina Smekens  
Marynus Petri van Hapert x Cornelia Joannis van Olmen  
Anna Elizabetha 26/05/1770 Elias van Gils, Adriana van Hoeck  
Marinus van Hapert, Bredani x Cornelia van Olmen  
Joanna 07/04/1773 Joannes Verhoeven, Catharina van Olmen loco Petronilla van Poppel  
Marinus van Hapert, Bredani x Cornelia van Olmen  
Paulina 20/07/1774 Cornelius Rijsbos, Anna Maria van Gils  
Marynus van Hapert, Bredani x Cornelia van Olmen

**Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert x Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten**

Elizabetha 22/04/1716 Petrus Antonij Lenaerts, Adriana Jacobi Antonissen uxor Guilielmus Voeten  
Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert x Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten  
Joannes 03/02/1718 Adrianus Cornelij Verhoeven, Dympna Everardi van Eeten uxor Cornelius Petri Smits  
Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert x Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten

Anna Maria	30/08/1720	Cornelius Petri Voeten loco Joannes van Ijsendijck, Joanna Joannis van Woensel uxoris Petrus Joannis van Hapert
Adriana	29/09/1723	Sebastianus van Hapert x Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten Petrus Guilielmi Voeten, Delia Joachimi Claessens uxoris Petrus Swaenen
Wilhelmus	16/06/1727	Petrus Adriani Haperts x Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten Cornelius Petri Voeten, Adriana Georgii Smekens uxor Cornelius van Olmen loco Delia Joannis Snoijens Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert x Cornelia Wilhelmi Voeten
<b>Petrus van Hapert x Petronilla Moeskops</b>		
Joannes	19/10/1749	Jacobus Hultermans, Petronilla Janssen Petrus van Hapert x Petronilla Moeskops
<b>Petrus van Hapert x Anna Reiniers</b>		
Jacobus sub conditione	09/07/1751	Cornelius van Reuth loco Joannes Baptista Reiniers, Catharina Reiniers Petrus van Hapert x Anna Reiniers
<b>Petrus van Hapert x Anna Mattheussen, Turnholtana</b>		
Joanna	28/09/1753	Franciscus Snollaerts loco Petrus van Hapert, Maria Catharina Verheyen loco Joanna van Ballaert Petrus van Hapert x Anna Mattheussen, Turnholtana
<b>Petrus van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool</b>		
Wilhelmus	27/05/1795	Bernardus van Gool, Catharina Hapers Petrus Hapers x Anna Maria van Gool
Adriana	14/12/1802	Adrianus Christiaensen, Adriana vanden Broeck Petrus van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool
Adriana	19/09/1805	Cornelius Sprangers, Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoir Petrus van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool
Anna Catharina	23/03/1809	Waltherus Sprangers, Josina Adriaensen Petrus van Hapert x Anna Maria van Gool
<b>Sebastianus <u>Janssen</u> van Hapert x Elizabetha Petri Joannis Jacobs</b>		
Petrus	13/07/1666	Catharina Antonij Sebastianus van Hapert x Elizabetha
Joannes	14/07/1669	Joannes Jacobs, Adriana Joanna Peeters Sebastianus Petri Joannis Jacobs x Elizabetha Bastiaens

Petronilla	26/10/1672	Nicolaus Jacobs, Catharina Adriaenssen Sebastianus Joannis van Hapert x Elizabetha
Jacobus	19/08/1674	Joannes Janssen, Maria Petri Jacobs Sebastianus Janssen x Elizabetha
Joanna	23/02/1679	Joannes Petri Jacobs, Maria Christiaenssen Sebastianus van Hapert x Elizabetha
Petrus	01/11/1683	Leonardus Antonissen, Helena Adriani van Hapert Sebastianus Janssen x Elizabetha Petri Jacobs

**Wilhelmus Petri van Hapert x Anna Catharina Thori**

Maria Catharina sub conditione	16/08/1759	Gabriel Aerts, Maria vanden Houtgoir loco Cornelia Voeten Wilhelmus Petri Hapers x Anna Thori
Cornelia	09/03/1762	Cornelius van Ham loco Cornelius van Assche, Theresia Thorie Wilhelmus Haperts x Anna Catharina Thorie
Joannes Petrus	06/01/1766	Joannes van Hapert, Catharina Aerts Wilhelmus van Hapert x Anna Thorie

**Wilhelmus van Hapert x Anna van Ghert ex Chaam**

Maria Catharina	20/04/1781	Joannes van Hapert, Maria Catharina Aerts loco Maria Catharina van Bael Wilhelmus van Hapert x Anna van Ghert ex Chaam
-----------------	------------	---

**Franciscus Hardy ex St: Florans les Vieux departement d'Ange x Natalia Espie ex Ermantir in departemento Boreali**

Caelestina Josepha de Sondereygen	13/11/1800	Franciscus Josephus Peeters, Martina Henno Franciscus Hardy ex St: Florans les Vieux departement d'Ange x Natalia Espie ex Ermantir in departemento Boreali
--------------------------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Henrici van Hart x Joanna Gijsbreghts**

Anna	19/09/1693	Joannes Cornelij Gijs, Paulina Gerardi van Poppel nomine Joanna Henrici van Hert Adrianus Henrici van Hert x Joanna Gijsbreghts
Joanna	28/01/1696	Petrus Joannis Oorts, Cornelia de Hart Adrianus de Hart x Joanna Gijsbreghts
Henricus	11/05/1698	Christianus ....., Cornelia Judoci van Schram Adrianus van Hert x Joanna Gisberti

**Adrianus van Hart x Joanna Maria Verhoeven**

Maria Cornelia	12/01/1770	P: Verhoeven loco Henricus van Hert, Cornelia van Gorp Adrianus van Hert x Joanna Maria Verhoeven
Joanna	04/04/1771	Adrianus Verhoeven, Joanna Brouwers Adrianus van Hart x Joanna Maria Verhoeven
Henricus	29/01/1773	A: van Hout loco Petrus van Hart, Maria Cornelia Verhoeven Adrianus van Hart x Joanna Maria Verhoeven
Joannes Petrus	23/06/1775	Joannes Baptista Crols, H: van Poppel loco Catharina Schoenmakers uxor Gerardi Verhoeven Adrianus van Hert x Joanna Maria Verhoeven

**Henricus Adriani van Hart x Joanna Adriani Govaert Smolders**

Adrianus	18/01/1727	Adrianus van Hert, Catharina Smolders vidua Adrianus Govaerts Henricus Adriani van Hert x Joanna Adriani Govaerts
Catharina	18/09/1728	Joannes Verheijen cujus loco Gabriel Theodori Buycx, Cornelia Adriani Smolders Henricus Adriani van Hart x Joanna Adriani Smolders

**Henricus Adriani van Hart x Joanna Petri Brouwers**

Joannes	09/05/1731	Gijsbertus van Hert, Cornelia Govaerts Henricus Adriani van Hert x Joanna Petri Brouwers
Joannes	26/06/1732	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Anthonius Brouwers, Adriana Joannis Cornelissen Henricus Adriani van Hert x Joanna Petri Brouwers ex Alphen
Petrus	20/11/1734	Geerardus van Turnhout, Maria Verheyen loco Margareta Gommeren Henricus van Hardt x Joanna Petri Brouwers ex Meel
Maria Catharina	29/03/1737	Petrus van Dormael nomine Adrianus vande Vlaes, Joanna Princen Henricus van Hardt x Joanna uxoris
Joannes	08/05/1739	Petrus van Dormael nomine Arnoldus van Eyck, Anna van Hardt Henricus van Hardt x Joanna Petri Brouwers ex Alphen
Joanna	18/11/1741	Joannes van Poppel loco Joannes Verheyen, Joanna van Hart Henricus van Hart x Joanna Petri Brouwers, Alphensis
Adrianus	09/12/1743	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Petrus Wagemakers, Joanna van Hart Henricus van Hart x Joanna Petri Brouwers
Josephus, sub conditione	09/12/1743	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Petrus Wagemakers, Joanna van Hart Henricus van Hart x Joanna Petri Brouwers
Gisbertus	21/03/1746	Gisbertus van Hert, Joanna van Hert loco Cornelia Voerdemans Henricus van Hert x Joanna Brouwers ex Alphen



**Wilhelmus Hartman, militis transeuntis x Elisabetha de Weverin**

Cornelia	25/04/1754	Petrus van Dormaele, Cornelia van Gorp Wilhelmus Hartman, militis transeuntis x Elisabetha de Weverin
----------	------------	--

**Guilielmus van Hasselt x Maria**

Jacobus	03/10/1617	Adrianus Cornelij Coninck, Dijmpna Adriani Jacobi molitoris Guilielmus van Hasselt x Maria
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Baptista Hats ex Merxplas x Petronilla Nijssen ex Eersel**

Maria Catharina sub conditione	25/12/1778	Michael Hats, Maria Nijssen Joannes Baptista Hats ex Merxplas x Petronilla Nijssen ex Eersel
-----------------------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Hermanni Havermans x Anna**

Jacoba	14/06/1624	Adrianus Havermans, Maria Jacobi Adrianus Hermans x Anna
Barbara	01/08/1627	Hermannus Adriani Havermans, Helena Petri Snels Adrianus Hermans x Anna
Hermannus	20/05/1629	Heligerius Joannis Simonis van Sprangh, Joanna Joannis Daniels Adrianus Hermannii Havermans x Anna
Guilielmus	06/01/1631	Remigius Adriaenssen Adrianus Hermans x Anna
Franciscus	19/12/1632	Gerardus Gisberti Huijbreghts, Maria Joannis Jacobi van Olmen Adrianus Hermans x Anna

**Adrianus Simon Havermans, in Alphen met Helwigis Janssen**

Philippus illegitimus	28/01/1625	Leonardus Hendrix, Margareta Gerarts Adrianus Simon Havermans, in Alphen met Helwigis Janssen
--------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Henrici Havermans x Anna Joannis van Berchom**

Henricus volgens BN: ..02/1704	00/01/1704	Joannes Havermans, Joanna Joannis van Berchem Adrianus Henrici Havermans x Anna Joannis van Bergen
Petrus	16/06/1705	Joannes Adriani Cornelissen, Maria Havermans Adrianus Havermans x Anna Joannis van Berchom
Cornelius	27/03/1707	Cornelius Sprangers, Cornelia Joannis Schix Adrianus Henrici Havermans x Anna Joannis van Berchom

Joanna Maria	08/04/1709	Henricus Cornelij Verheijden, Engelberta Joannis van Berchom nomine Cornelia .... Adrianus Henrici Havermans x Anna van Berchom
Adriana	23/12/1711	Henricus Petri Rulens, Engelberta Joannis van Berchom Adrianus Henrici Havermans ex Alphen x Anna Joannis van Berchom

**Adrianus Havermans x Anna Bartholomaei Smekens**

Bartholomeus	04/08/1748	Jacobus Havermans, Joanna Wilborts loco Maria Havermans Adrianus Havermans x Anna Bartholomaei Smekens
--------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Havermans x Lucia Petri Swaenen**

Jacobus	24/03/1750	Adrianus Segers, Joanna Frenè loco Anna Petri Swaenen Adrianus Havermans x Lucia Petri Swaenen
Anna Maria	16/08/1754	Petrus Ruts nomine Cornelius Olislagers, Cornelia Joannis Havermans Adrianus Havermans x Lucia Swaenen

**Adrianus Havermans x Joanna Gulikx ex Alphen**

Petronilla	07/08/1755	Petrus Gulikx, Maria Havermans Adrianus Havermans x Joanna Gulikx ex Alphen
Hermanus	21/03/1757	Joannes Havermans, Anna Maria Gulikx Adrianus Havermans x Joanna Gulikx ex Alphen

**Adrianus Havermans x Adriana Cornelia Sprenkels ex Weelde**

Joannes Baptista	27/07/1803	Joannes vanden Hout loco Joannes van Dijck pastoris, Anna Cornelia Havermans Adrianus Havermans x Adriana Cornelia Sprenkels
Maria Catharina	08/04/1805	Petrus van Baal, Cornelia de Jong Adrianus Havermans x Adriana Cornelia Sprenkels ex Weelde
Petrus	23/03/1806	Petrus Geerts, Catharina de Jong Adrianus Havermans x Cornelia Sprenkels ex Weelde
Cornelius	09/03/1808	Cornelius Roelofs, Maria Catharina Noyens Adrianus Haevermans x Cornelia Sprenkels
Adriana Catharina	02/05/1810	Petrus van Baal, Maria Catharina van Dijck Adrianus Havermans x Adriana Cornelia Sprenkels ex Weelde

**Antonius Havermans x Joanna Gisberti van Hart ex Chaam**

Joanna	29/09/1744	Gerardus van Turenhout loco Gijsbertus de Hert, Joanna Olislagers loco Catharina Adriani Michielsen
Anna Maria	08/12/1745	Antonius Havermans x Joanna de Hert ex Chaam Adrianus Havermans, Maria Frene loco Maria van Hart Antonius Havermans x Joanna Gisberti van Hart
Cornelia	17/09/1747	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Hermannus Havermans, Joanna van Turenhout loco Cornelia van Boeymeer Antonius Havermans x Joanna de Hart

**Bartholomeus Havermans x Joanna Maria Jansen**

Anna Maria	22/11/1781	Marinus Jansen, Jacoba Zegers loco Martina Ant. Neven Bartholomeus Havermans x Joanna Maria Jansen ex Alphen
Anna Cornelia	28/11/1783	Andreas Lauwerijse, Anna Cornelia Havermans Bartholomeus Havermans x Joanna Jansen ex Chaam
Adriana	18/02/1786	A. vanden Hout loco Adrianus Havermans, Mechlina Jansen Bartholomeus Havermans x Joanna Jansen ex Chaam
Petrus	21/10/1789	Cornelius Havermans, Jenno Jansen Bartholomeus Havermans x Joanna Jansen ex Chaam

**Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Aegidij Wouters ex Merxplas**

Catharina	11/09/1718	Adrianus Henrici Diels loco Antonius Hermanni Havermans, Maria Norberti uxor Nicolaus Fransse sci Mercxplas Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Judoci Wouters
Hermannus	06/09/1720	Cornelius Rijsbos loco Paulus Antonissen, Helena Loos loco Angela Nicolai Franssen Cornelius Havermans x Petronilla Wouters
Joannes	04/04/1722	Petrus Petri Jansse loco Walterus Aegidij Woutes, Maria Adriani Smekens uxoris Joannes Hermanni Havermans Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Aegidij Wouters
Joannes	27/09/1724	Walterus Cornelij Michielsen, Maria Walteri Koninckx cuius loco Anna Adriani Olislagers uxoris Cornelius Verbaent Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Aegidij Wouters
Egidius	23/10/1725	Adrianus Henrici Dilis loco Petrus Nuijs ex Merxplas, Catharina Adriani Wouters Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Dilissen ex Merxplas

Maria	12/04/1728	Adrianus Michaelis Wouters, Maria Catharina van Deunen loco cujus Elizabetha Thomae Wouters vidua Willibrordus van Gool
Catharina	28/09/1731	Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Petronilla Aegidij Wouters ex Merxplas Petrus van Pelt loco Govaert Wouters, Catharina Lendert Peeters Cornelius Havermans x Petronilla Wouters

**Cornelius Havermans ex Alphen x Petronilla Joannis Cleiren**

Adrianus	31/12/1778	Adrianus Havermans, Cornelia Antonisse vidua Joannis Cleiren Cornelius Havermans ex Alphen x Petronilla Joannis Cleiren
----------	------------	--

**Florentius Petri Havermans ex Alphen x ... Gabrielis Ansoms ex Gils**

Adamus	05/04/1725	Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens loco Hermannus Joannis Wijmers, Helena Henrici van Poppel uxoris Christianus van Sas loco Joanna Wilhelmi Ansoms Florentius Petri Havermans ex Alphen x ... Gabrielis Ansoms ex Gils
--------	------------	---

**Franciscus Havermans x Maria**

Guilielmus	27/05/1687	Joannes Hermans, Joanna Cornelij de Wilde nomine Maria Joannis de Wilde Franciscus Havermans x Maria
Martina	25/09/1694	Cornelius de Wilde, Anna Guilielmi Havermans Franciscus Havermans x

**Franciscus Havermans met Catharina Coenraets**

Franciscus illegitimus	08/07/1735	Joannes Havermans, Helena Petri Smekens Franciscus Havermans met Catharina Coenraets
---------------------------	------------	---

**Franciscus Havermans met Maria Jacobi Neys**

Maria Francisca illegitima; et prout retulit obstetrix	13/04/1741	Joannes Nicolai Borsten, obstetrix nomine Maria Havermans Franciscus Havermans met Maria Jacobi Neys
---	------------	---

**Franciscus Havermans x Maria Corn: Christiaense**

Joannes sub conditione	09/09/1763	Henricus Christiaense, Maria Havermans Franciscus Havermans x Maria Christiaense
Cornelius sub conditione	01/11/1765	Jacobus Havermans, Maria Catharina Verheyen Franciscus Havermans x Maria Corn: Christiaense
Paschina	10/10/1769	H. Christiaense loco Josephus vande Heyning, Maria van Dun Franciscus Havermans x Maria Christiaense

**Hermannus Henrici Havermans x Adriana**

Joannes	27/03/1661	Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans, Elizabetha Antonij Bourbon Henricus Havermans x Adriana
Joanna	15/08/1663	Everardus Marinus loco Guilielmus Haermans, Henrica Adriani Hermanni Hermannus Henrici x Adriana
Hermannus	05/11/1665	Joannes Petri Anssems, Catharina Cornelij Camenaers Hermannus Henrici x Adriana

**Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Antonij Lenaerts**

Adriana	02/07/1689	Godefridus Lenaerts, Joanna Wouters Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Antonissen
Cornelius	20/06/1692	Antonius Lenders cuius loco Godefridus Lenders, Lucia Govarts Cornelius Hermanni Havermans x Joanna Antonissen
Antonius	07/10/1694	Jacobus Petri Minnen, Cornelia Petri Antonissen Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Antonij Lenaerts
Adrianus	13/08/1697	Joannes Jacobs, Maria Smekens Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Lenaerts
Godefridus	14/11/1700	Godefridus Lenaerts, Anna Adriani Olislagers Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Antonissen
Catharina	22/10/1702	Leonardus Antonij Lenaerts, Cornelia Herrnici Havermans Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Antonij Lenaerts

**Hermannus Joannis Havermans x Cornelia Adriani Theodori Buijckx**

Adrianus	06/09/1719	Joannes Havermans, Joanna Bogaerts loco Barbara Buijckx Hermannus Havermans x Cornelia Buyckx
Joannes	28/09/1721	Paulus Guilielmi Verhoeven, Maria Adriani Smekens uxoris Joannes Hermanni Havermans Hermannus Joannis Havermans x Cornelia Adriani Buijckx
Wilhelmus	08/10/1723	Franciscus Joannis Havermans, Paula Adriani Buijckx Hermannus Joannis Havermans x Cornelia Adriani Buijckx
Hermannus	10/04/1727	Wilhelmus Adriani Buijcks absens in cuius loco stetit Joannes Havermans, Maria Joannis Havermans uxor Petrus Cornelii van Miert Hermannus Joannis Havermans x Cornelia Theodori Buijckx

**Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Michielsens**

Cornelius 07/02/1752

sub conditione

Maria Catharina 27/09/1753

Petronilla 26/10/1755

Joanna 30/06/1758

Cornelius Michielsens, Engelina Fransen  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Michielsens  
Walterus Wouters, Maria Michielsens  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Michielsens  
Aegidius Havermans, Maria Michielsens loco Cornelia Michielsens  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Michielsens  
Walterus Michielsens, Maria Havermans  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Michielsens

**Hermanus Havermans x Joanna Michaelis Stoops**

Walterus 04/02/1765

sub conditione

Joanna Maria 14/01/1766

Aegidius 15/06/1767

sub conditione

Petronilla 23/06/1769

Hermanus 25/09/1771

Joannes Stoops, Angelina Fransen  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Stoops  
Joannes Baptista van Dijk, Adriana Stoops  
Hermannus Havermans x Joanna Stoops  
Joannes Stoops, Petronilla Swaenen loco Maria Oomen  
Hermanus Havermans x Joanna Stoops  
Cornelius van Campen loco Adrianus Michaelis Stoops, Angela Franse  
Hermanus Havermans x Joanna Michaelis Stoops  
Cornelius Havermans, Theresia Silvester  
Hermanus Havermans x Joanna Stoops

**Hermanus Havermans x Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom**

Anna Cornelia 17/01/1810

Gerardus Cornelius vanden Kieboom, Adriana Stoops  
Hermanus Havermans x Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom

**Henricus Havermans x Adriana Ghijssels**

Jacobus 11/12/1717

Petrus Christiaense, Nicolaa Havermans  
Henricus Havermans x Adriana Ghijssels

**Hubertus Henrici Havermans x Guilielma**

Joanna 28/01/1672

Henricus 18/08/1674

Adrianus Petri Antonissen, Jacomina Janssen  
Hubertus Hendrickssen x Guilielma  
Joannes Peeters, Maria Hendrickx  
Hubertus Hendrickx x Guilielma

Adrianus 19/04/1678 Cornelius Henrici Havermans, Adriana Michaelis Wouters  
Hubertus Henrici Havermans x Guilielma

**Jacobus Henrici Havermans x Catharina**

Nicolaa 24/09/1674 Joannes Jacobi Peeters, Maria Claessen  
Jacobus Hendrickx x Catharina  
Joanna 10/09/1676 Petrus Hendrickx, Maria Hendrickx  
Jacobus Hendrickx x Catharina  
Henricus 15/12/1678 Catharina Hermans  
Jacobus Henrici Havermans x Catharina  
Joannes 10/08/1681 Catharina Adriani Princen  
Jacobus Henrici Havermans x Catharina

**Jacobus Joannis Havermans x Dimpna Everardi van Eeten**

Cornelius 17/05/1726 Joannes Havermans absens cujus loco stetit Nicolaus Martens, Adriana Bernardi Wouters absens  
cujus loco stetit Dimpna van Gool uxoris Joannes Cornelisse  
Jacobus Joannis Havermans x Dimpna van Eeten  
Joanna 28/06/1730 Nicolaus Martens nomine Cornelius Hermanni Havermans, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters nomine  
Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten uxoris Petrus Huijsmans  
Jacobus Joannis Havermans x Dimpna Everardi van Eeten  
Joanna 28/08/1732 Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Petrus van Eeten, Martina Joannis Deckers  
Jacobus Joannis Havermans x Digna van Eeten

**Jacobus Havermans x Maria Joannis Swolfs**

Henricus 27/12/1744 Joannes van Eeten, Adriana Gijssels  
Jacobus Havermans x Maria Swolfs  
Joanna 28/03/1746 Cornelius Adriani Gijssels, Anna Joannis Swolfs  
Jacobus Havermans x Maria Joannis Swolfs  
Joannes Baptista 14/12/1747 Petrus Havermans, Cornelia Joannis Swolfs  
Jacobus Havermans x Maria Joannis Swolfs  
Adriana 10/07/1750 Adrianus Verheyen, Catharina Sprenkels  
Jacobus Havermans x Maria Swolfs  
Henricus 02/09/1751 Joannes vander Schoot, Anna Havermans  
Jacobus Havermans x Maria Swolfs

**Jacobus Havermans x Anna Gillis**

Antonia 13/04/1753 Leonardus Michielsen ejus loco Adrianus Oomen, Petronella van Veu  
Jacobus Havermans x Anna Gillis

**Joannes Hermanni Havermans x Maria Adriani Smekens**

Adriana 24/02/1687 Joannes Volders, Elizabeth Jacobs  
Joannes Havermans x Maria  
Petronilla 02/02/1690 Jacobus Petri Minnen, Maria Jacobi Joachims  
Joannes Hermanni Havermans x Maria Adriani Smekens  
Maria 05/01/1693 Petrus Adriani Swaenen, Joanna Christiani Adriaenssen cuius loco Quirina Gerardi van Poppel  
Adrianus Hermans x Maria Adriani Smekens  
Hermannus 03/02/1695 Joannes Peeters, Helena Petri Smekens  
Joannes Hermanni Havermans x Maria Adriani Smekens  
Franciscus 04/10/1698 Joannes Wils, Joanna Havermans  
Joannes Havermans x Maria Adriani Smekens  
Paulina 26/05/1702 Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen, Maria Petri Claeijssen  
Joannes Hermanni Havermans x Maria Adriani Smekens

**Joannes Henrici Havermans met Joanna Jacobi Corsten**

Jacobus 29/07/1694 Jacobus Cornelij Buijckx, Paulina Gerardi van Poppel  
illegitimus Joannes Henrici Havermans met Joanna Jacobi Corsten

**dominus Joannes Havermans x Isabella Catharina van Heijst**

Joanna 01/03/1698 dominus Theodorus van Neussenborgh, Maria Catharina van Heijst  
dominus Joannes Havermans x Isabella Catharina van Heijst

**Joannes Petri Havermans x Maria Cornelij van Heusden ex Gilse**

Petrus 23/02/1707 Martinus Martens, Anna Havermans loco Adriana Havermans  
Joannes Havermans x Maria van Heussen  
Cornelia 27/06/1710 Adrianus, cuius locum supplevat Thomas vander Hulst, Anna Havermans  
Joannes Havermans x Maria van Heusden  
Adrianus 05/01/1713 Joannes Petri van Miert, Cornelia van Huijsen  
Joannes Petri Havermans x Maria van Huijsen  
Henricus 21/03/1715 Petrus vander Vloet nomine Henricus Petri Havermans, Joanna Hultermans vidua Abrahamus van  
Wiert  
Joannes Petri Havermans x Maria van Heusden ex Gilse



Joannes	18/09/1717	Martinus Cornelij Martens, Maria Adriaense loco Cornelia Petri Havermans Joannes Petri Havermans x Maria Cornelij van Heusen
Marinus	11/05/1721	Joannes Gasparis Berbiers, Elisabetha Petri Havermans cuius loco Maria Adriani Cable Joannes Petri Havermans x Maria Cornelij van Heusden

**Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Adriani Verheijen ex Merckplas**

Jacobus	15/09/1709	Thomas Verhulst loco Adrianus Verheijen, Catharina Nicolai Princen Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Adriani Verheijen ex Merckplas
Maria	10/08/1711	Joannes Adriani Verheijen, Anna Waltheri Hermans nomine Joanna Jacobi Havermans Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Adriani Verheijen
Adrianus	23/05/1714	Petrus vande Schoot, Adriana Verheijden Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Verheijden
Catharina	23/12/1716	Henricus Jacobi Havermans, Maria Adriani Verheijen Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Adriani Verheijen ex Merxplas
Matthaeus	14/02/1719	Andreas Prinsen, Aldegundis Rheijns Joannes Havermans x Anna Verheijden
Remigius	02/10/1721	Paulus Jacobi Smekens, Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers uxoris Guilielmus Havermans Joannes Jacobi Havermans x Anna Adriani Verheijen
Franciscus	22/01/1723	Joannes vande Heijningh, Martina Francisci Havermans Joannes Havermans x Anna Verheijden

**Joannes Hermani Havermans x Lucia Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen**

Cornelia	16/10/1745	Petrus van Dormael loco Adrianus Hermani Havermans, Maria Jacobi Nijssen loco Adriana Joannis Nijssen Joannes Hermani Havermans x Lucia Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen
Joanna	02/10/1747	Wilhelmus Havermans, Elisabetha Nijssen Joannes Havermans x Lucia Nijssen
Hermanus	22/10/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Hermanus Havermans, Paula Havermans Joannes Havermans x Lucia Nijssen
Dionisius	18/01/1752	Petrus van Lier loco Joannes Nijssen, Maria Havermans Joannes Havermans x Lucia Janssen
Paulina	06/01/1754	Cornelius Rijsbos loco Joannes Nijssen, Catharina Gillis Joannes Havermans x Lucia Nijssen ex Alphen
Elisabetha	29/07/1756	Cornelius van Miert, Maria Nijssen loco Helena Stouts Joannes Havermans x Lucia Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen

Maria 21/10/1758 Joannes Verheyen, Cornelia Nijssen  
Joannes Havermans x Lucia Nijssen ex Alphen

**Joannes Havermans x Cornelia Timmers**  
Joannes 03/05/1748 Henricus Havermans loco Godefridus Joannis Havermans, Catharina Cornelii Gillis loco Maria Timmers  
Joannes Havermans x Cornelia Timmers

**Joannes Baptista Joannis Havermans x Adriana Simonis Noyens**  
Anna Cornelia 28/05/1776 Joannes Havermans, Paulina Verheyen  
sub conditione Joannes Baptista Havermans x Adriana Noyens  
Adrianus 01/06/1778 Simon Noyens, Petronilla Verhoeven loco Lucia Fedickx  
sub conditione Joannes Joannis Havermans x Adriana Simonis Noyens  
Maria Catharina 30/05/1780 Joannes van Eeten loco Petrus Havermans, Maria Catharina Noyens  
Joannes Baptista Havermans x Adriana Noyens

**Joannes Baptista Havermans x Maria Elisabetha van Hoeck**  
Maria Catharina 13/07/1787 Adrianus Geerts, Christina van Hoeck  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Adrianus 27/11/1789 Adrianus Havermans, Adriana van Hoeck  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Joannes Baptista 17/11/1791 Joannes Geerts, Adriana van Hoeck  
Joannes Havermans x Maria Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Remigius 04/01/1794 Mattheus Havermans, Anna Maria van Hoeck  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Adriana Maria 06/10/1796 Adrianus van Hoek, Maria Christianse  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Adrianus Franciscus 21/12/1799 Adrianus van Hoeydonck, Anna Maria vanden Brand  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Joanna 22/11/1801 Hubertus Boumans, Maria Catharina Havermans  
Joannes Baptista Havermans x Maria Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Mathias 29/11/1804 Adrianus Havermans, Adriana Boumans  
Joannes Havermans x Elisabetha van Hoeck  
Jacobus 15/04/1807 Joannes Baptista Havermans, Maria Catharina Vaerten  
Joannes Havermans x Maria Elisabetha van Hoeck

**Marinus Havermans x Adriana Huijskens**

Adrianus	28/12/1758	Adrianus Segers, Lucia Swaenen Marinus Havermans x Adriana Huijskens
----------	------------	---

**Marinus Havermans x Adriana Somme ex Meerle**

Gerardus	03/03/1775	Joannes Baptista Havermans, Cornelia Havermans Marinus Havermans x Adriana Somme ex Meerle
Cornelius	27/03/1778	Adrianus Havermans, Aegidia Havermans Marinus Havermans x Adriana Somme ex Meerle

**Mathias Havermans x Anna Maria vanden Brand ex Alphen**

Remigius	24/11/1798	Adrianus Geerts, Joanna Maria Hendrickx Mathyae Havermans x Anna Maria vanden Brand ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	18/01/1800	Joannes Geerts, Adriana vanden Brandt Mathiae Havermans x Anna Maria vanden Brandt

**Petrus Adriani Hermanni Havermans x Dijmpna Petri Wouters**

Maria	26/12/1669	Philippus Janssen, Margareta Martens Petrus Adriani Hermans x Dijmpna
Adriana	10/01/1673	Adrianus Petri Antonissen, Anna Petri Snoers Petrus Adriani Hermans x Dijmpna
Anna	30/07/1675	Arnoldus Adriani Reijns, Maria Henrici Petrus Adriani x Dijmpna
Joannes	31/07/1675	Cornelius Petri Joannis, Josina Joannis Petrus Adriani Havermans x Dijmpna
Adrianus	29/01/1678	Joannes Petri Snoijs, Paulina Petri Anssems Petrus Adriani Havermans x Dijmpna
Elizabetha	04/05/1682	Petrus Oortsen, Cornelia Petri Anssems Petrus Havermans x Dijmpna
Adrianus	10/02/1685	Joannes van Miert, Joanna Hultermans Petrus Havermans x Dijmpna Peeters
Cornelia	16/02/1687	Cornelius van Miert, Joanna Cornelij van Hal Petrus Adriani Havermans x Dijmpna Petri Wouters
Henricus	28/04/1690	Adrianus Nobels, Joanna Adriani Wolfs Petrus Adriani Havermans x Dijmpna Petri Havermans

**Petrus Adriani Havermans x Anna Bartholomei Smekens**

Adrianus	16/05/1743	Petrus van Lier loco Adrianus Havermans, Adriana Gijssels Petrus Adriani Havermans x Anna Bartolemeae Smekens
Adriana Maria	09/12/1745	Joannes van Lier loco Gerardus Vinx, Cornelia Segers loco Adriana Bartholomei Smekens Petrus Adriani Havermans x Anna Bartholomei Smekens

**Petrus Florentij Havermans x Adriana Walterij Kools**

Petrus	18/07/1744	Franciscus Immens loco Florentius Havermans, Cornelia Joannis van Bergen Petrus Florentij Havermans x Adriana Walterij Kools
sub conditione		
Anna Maria	18/07/1744	Joannes Walterij Kools, Adriana Petri de Wilde Petrus Florentij Havermans x Adriana Walterij Kools
sub conditione		

**Petrus Havermans ex Alphen x Anna Maria Joannis Cornelii Gillis**

Adriana Maria	10/04/1746	Joannes Cornelius Gillis, Adriana Havermans Petrus Havermans ex Alphen x Anna Maria Joannis Gillis
Petrus	18/04/1748	Joannes van Lier loco Tilmannus de Bont, Cornelia van Hoek Petrus Havermans ex Alphen x Anna Maria Joannis Cornelii Gillis
Joannes Baptista	29/09/1750	Cornelius Jansen loco Adamus Havermans, Cornelia van Hoek loco Catharina Gillis
sub conditione; volgens BH: Cornelius Jansen loco Adrianus Havermans		Petrus Havermans x Anna Gillis
Henricus	29/01/1752	Franciscus Petrus Immens loco Antonius van Tilborg, Maria Swolfs Petrus Havermans x Anna Smekens

**Petrus Florentini Havermans ex Alphen x Adriana Cornelij Roelants**

Maria Catharina	21/07/1763	Ant. vander Linden loco Leonardus Michielse, Maria Roelands loco Anna Roelands Petrus Havermans ex Alphen x Adriana Cornelij Roelands
Matthias	30/01/1765	Jacobus vander Borst, Joanna Swolfs Petrus Havermans ex Alphen x Adriana Roelants
Gabriel	23/03/1767	Gijsbertus Schenk, Joanna Wilborts loco Antonia Havermans Petrus Havermans x Adriana Swolfs
Adriana Maria	27/12/1769	Petrus Havermans, Adriana Maria Michielse Petrus Florentini Havermans ex Alphen x Adriana Rulens

**Philippus Adriani Havermans x Catharina Marcelli**

Sanctius vulgo Heijliger	01/11/1650	....., Maria Janssen
ex illegitimo thoro		Philippus Adriani Havermans met Catharina Marcelli

Joannes	23/07/1655	Christianus Christiani, Joanna Joannis Stappaerts Philippus Adriani x Catharina
Cornelius	06/11/1658	....., Maria Henrici Philippus Adriani x Catharina
Jacobus	11/02/1662	Joannes Augustini, Adriana Petri Philippus Adriani x Catharina
<b>Remigius Havermans x Maria Geerts</b>		
Adrianus Jacobus sub conditione	09/05/1761	Adrianus Geerts, Elizabetha Breurs Remigius Havermans x Maria Geerts
Joannes Baptista	26/10/1762	Joannes Geerts, Maria Havermans Remigius Havermans x Maria Geerts
Matheus	28/12/1764	Joannes Adriani Geerts loco Adrianus Ad: Geerts, Catharina Havermans Remigius Havermans x Maria Geerts
<b>Guilielmus Adriani Havermans x Margareta</b>		
Franciscus	11/08/1672	Adrianus Peeters, Catharina Christiaenssen Adrianus Havermans x Margareta
Adrianus	29/04/1675	Joannes Havermans, Joanna Reijns Guilielmus Havermans x Margareta
Clara	01/01/1678	Joannes Schats, Catharina Henrici Havermans Guilielmus Adriani Havermans x Margareta
<b>Guilielmus Francisci Havermans x Maria Cornelij Tuytelaers</b>		
Maria	02/03/1718	Jacobus Cornelij de Wilde, Catharina Joannis Gillis vidua Cornelius Arnoldi Tuytelaers Guilielmus Francisci Havermans x Maria Cornelij Tuytelaers
<b>Petrus la Haye x Petronilla Verhaeren</b>		
Anna Maria sub conditione	14/07/1765	Gerardus Geerts loco Joannes Bresser, Catharina Verhaeren Petrus la Haye, Bredani x Petronilla Verhaeren
Petronilla	30/01/1768	Joannes Verhaeren, Catharina Verhaeren loco Maria Catharina Adriaense Petrus la Haye ex Teteringe x Petronilla Verhaeren
<b>Petrus la Hay ex Teteringhe x Anna Maria Jansen ex Merckxplas</b>		
Joannes Cornelius	07/07/1797	Joannes Jansen, Helena Jansen Petrus la Hay ex Teteringhe x Anna Maria Jansen ex Merckxplas

**Petrus Jacobi Hazeau x Adriana Hermannii Havermans**

Jacobus	01/12/1697	Jacobus Cornelissen Hojou, Anna van Exel Petrus Jacobi Hojou x Adriana Havermans
Maria	15/08/1700	Joannes Adriani Havermans, Anna Marini Cleren Petrus Jacobi van Hazeau x Adriana Hermannii Havermans
Hermannus	10/03/1705	Adrianus van Exel, Martina Grilis Petrus Hazau x Adriana Hermannii Havermans
Cornelius	14/11/1707	Adrianus Nobels loco Gisbertus van Poppel, Maria Cornelij Willemsen Petrus Hazeau x Adriana Havermans

**Gerardus Heckemans ex Nieuwerk prope Geldriam x Catharina Smits, Bredanae**

Henricus	14/12/1774	Franciscus van Beerse loco Petrus Smits, Helena Groendijk loco Sybilla uxor Henrici Heckemans Gerardus Heckemans ex Nieuwerk prope Geldriam x Catharina Smits, Bredanae
----------	------------	--

**Henricus van Hees, Turnholtani x Margaretha Michaelis Verhoeven**

Joannes Baptista	19/03/1775	Cornelius M. Verhoeven, Anna Maria Willeme Henricus van Heesch, Turnholtani x Margaretha Mich. Verhoeven
Maria Elizabetha sub conditione	24/11/1777	Petrus Weens, Petronilla Verhoeven Henricus van Hees x Margaretha Michaelis Verhoeven

**Jacobus van Hees ex Welde x Catharina Wilhelmi Mertens ex Merxplas**

Maria Catharina	28/02/1746	Martinus Wilhelmi Mertens, Maria Stijmans Jacobus van Hees ex Welde x Catharina Wilhelmi Mertens ex Merxplas
Maria Catharina	01/04/1748	Joannes Cleiren loco Adrianus van Hees, Joanna Martens Jacobus van Heesch ex Welde x Catharina Martens ex Merxplas
Joanna Maria	24/12/1750	Joannes Cleeren loco Cornelius Martens, Maria Catharina Verheyen loco Angelina van Hees Jacobus van Hees ex Welde x Catharina Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas
Adrianus	04/10/1753	Joannes van Lier ejus q. uxor loco Joannes van Heesch, Adriana Arnoldi Michielsens Jacobus van Heesch ex Weelde x Catharina Mertens ex Merxplas
Joanna	01/01/1758	Gerardus Martens, Maria Cath: Verheyen loco Petronilla Michielsens Jacobus van Heesch ex Weelde x Catharina Martens ex Merxplas
Gerardus	15/02/1764	Elias van Gils loco Gerardus de Bond, Anna Maria Scheerders Jacobus van Heesch ex Weelde x Catharina Martens

**Joannes van Hees ex Poppel x Joanna Stouts ex Chaam**

Adriana	08/05/1742	Sylvester Gesbusch loco Joannes Stauts, Catharina Bacx Joannes van Hees ex Poppel x Joanna Stauts ex Chaam
Dorothea	08/05/1742	Sylvester Gesbusch loco Adrianus Bogaerts, Catharina Bax loco Maria Stauts Joannes van Hees ex Poppel x Joanna Stauts ex Chaam
Maria Catharina	09/06/1744	Petrus van Pelt loco Adrianus van Hees, Catharina Backx loco Catharina Stouts Joannes van Hees ex Poppel x Joanna Stouts ex Chaam
Gertrudis volgens BH: Joannes van Poppel	14/02/1746	Cornelius Martens loco Nicolaus Backx, Joanna Frene loco Maria van Heesch Joannes (niets ingevuld: van Hees) ex Poppel x Joanna Stauts ex Chaam
Geerdina	23/11/1747	Petrus van Pelt loco Cornelius de Graef, Maria Catharina van Reuth loco Angela Backx Joannes van Hees x Joanna Stouts
Clasina	05/09/1749	Henricus Christiaensen loco Cornelius van Alphen, Joanna Frenè loco Joanna van Hees Joannes van Heesch ex Poppel x Joanna Stauts
Maria Anna	06/07/1752	Joannes Swaenen, Elizabeth Swaenen Joannes van Hees x Joanna Stouts
Lambertus sub conditione	08/04/1755	Joannes Bogaerts loco Hermannus Bokx, Maria van Bedaf loco Maria Blokken Joannes van Heesch x Joanna Stouts ex Chaam

**Adrianus Leonardi Hendrix x Cornelia**

Maria	01/07/1632	Petrus Dirckx, Judith Geerarts Adrianus Leonardi Hendrix x Cornelia
Petrus	06/01/1639	Magister Jacobus Schenck, Engelberta Cornelissen Adrianus Lenarts x Cornelia

**Adrianus Hendrickx x Adriana**

Cornelius	28/10/1632	Cornelius Ambrosij, Helena Claessen Adrianus Hendrix x Adriana
Adriana	08/05/1634	Henricus Remeijssen, Margareta Gerardi Abrahams Adrianus Hendrix x Adriana
Joannes	29/02/1636	Nicasius Cornelij Claessen, Maria Jacobi Ambrosen Adrianus Hendrickx x Adriana

**Adrianus Hendrickx x Gertrudis**

Adrianus	25/10/1637	Joannes Pauli Borsten, Catharina Joannis Brems Adrianus Hendrickx x Gertrudis
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Henrici, molitoris sub Nassau x Josina**

Petrus	04/04/1654	Augustinus Petri, Elizabetha Joannis Sanchij Adrianus Henrici x Josina
Petrus	15/06/1655	Marcellus Petri, Barbara Lamberts Adrianus N.N., molitoris sub Nassau x Josina

**Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Antonij Camenaers**

Helena	15/03/1689	Henricus Egidij Janssen, Elizabetha Camenaers Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Antonij Camenaers
Antonius	19/01/1692	Adrianus Antonij Camenaers, Perina Joannis van Berchom Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Antonij Camenaers
Henricus	15/01/1695	Adrianus Antonij Camenaers, Gerardina Henrici Diellis Adrianus Henrix x Cornelia Antonij Camenaers

**D: Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x D: Joanna Maria van Reuth**

Cornelius Adrianus	13/04/1766	Adrianus Henricus van Reuth loco Cornelius Hendrickx, Adriana Petronilla van Reuth Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Adrianus Joannes	10/12/1767	Adrianus Henricus van Reuth, Dymphna Henis Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Maria Antonia	30/06/1770	Adrianus Henricus loco R.D. Antonius Adrianus van Reuth, Maria Catharina van Reuth Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Augustinus Petrus	15/09/1772	Adrianus Henricus loco Petrus vanden Broeck, Maria Catharina van Reuth loco Theresia James Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Jacobus Guillelmus sub conditione	04/02/1775	Ad: H. loco Jacobus Petri van Reuth, M: van Reuth loco Maria Elizabetha Intiens Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Henricus Josephus	02/04/1777	Adrianus H: loco Henricus Josephi van Reuth, Marianna Joesph. du Moulin loco Helena Intiens uxor H: van Brussel Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Anna Catharina	08/08/1779	Adrianus Henricus van Reuth, Dymphna Barbara van Gilse Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria van Reuth
Josephus Antonius	23/01/1783	R.D. Josephus Antonius MacMahon, past. Castella Antv.: Anna Catharina Kerstens per alios D: Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x Joanna Maria <b>Her.</b> van Reuth
Augustinus obut	06/02/1785	J.P. van Gilse loco Cornelius Adriani Hendrickx, Maria Antonia Hendrickx D: Adrianus Norberti Hendrickx x D: Joanna Maria van Reuth



**Antonius H: Hendrikk x Elizabetha van Hoeck**

Joanna 11/08/1756

Hendricus Adria: Hendrickx, Adriana Stoffel vander Schoot

Catharina 26/02/1759

Antonius Hendrickx x Elizabetha van Hoeck

Maria Catharina 06/02/1761

Adrianus van Hoeck, Joanna van Hoeck loco Cornelia Elizabetha Hendrikk

Maria Christina 14/08/1764

Antonius Hendrickx x Elizabetha van Hoeck

Corn. van Campen loco Adiranus Hendrikk, Joanna van Hoeck

Antonius H: Hendrikk x Elizabetha van Hoeck

Cornelius van Campen, Christina van Hoeck

Antonius Hendrikk x Elizabetha van Hoeck

**Bartholomeus Hendrickx x Cornelia**

Henricus 05/12/1635

Cornelius Laureijssen, Lucia Peeters

Joannes 30/07/1641

Bartholomeus Hendrickx x Cornelia

Adrianus Hendrickx, Maria Gasparis

Bartholomeus Henrici x Cornelia Bartholomei

**Cornelius Hendrickx x Maria**

Adriana 05/12/1635

Joannes Janssen, Margareta Beckers

Maria 08/03/1638

Cornelius Hendrickx x Maria

Gerardus 24/05/1644

custos nomine Cornelius Bartholomeussen, Maria Peeters nomine Maria Hendrix

Petrus 08/08/1646

Cornelius Hendrix x Maria

Elizabetha 15/11/1647

Dijmpna Jansen loco Catharina Janssen

Cornelius Henrici x Maria

Maria Petri Verbaent

Cornelius Henrici x Maria

Adrianus Egidij Gerardi, Helwigis Adriani Gisberti

Cornelius Henrici x Maria

**Cornelius Henrici x Elizabetha**

Henricus 21/08/1649

Christianus Verheijen, Maria Schuermans

Cornelius Henrici x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Henrici x Barbara**

Elizabetha 01/10/1663

Joannes Gerardi, Gertrudis Adriani van Berlicom

Cornelius Henrici x Barbara

**Cornelius Hendrix x Maria Joannis Peeters**

Cornelius 10/12/1691 Henricus Joannis Gorissen, Catharina Peeters  
Cornelius Hendrix x Maria Joannis Peeters

**Cornelius Hendrickx ex Rethij x Catharina van Engelen, Antverpiensis**

Augustinus Adrianus 11/07/1711 Cornelius Hugonem Nelst pastorem et personam in Baerle nomine Adm. Rdi. Ac Ecuditissimi Dni.  
Augustinus Hendrickx, S.T. Licentiati et presidis collegij Malderiani Lovanij, Anna Barbiere  
sub conditione; que proles antea ab obstetrice ob mortis  
periculum baptizata fuerat  
Cornelius Hendrickx ex Rethij x Catharina van Engelen, Antverpiensis  
Martinus Josephus 27/09/1713 R.D. Martinus Hendrix, canonicus Tungerloënsis et vicarius Horti Conclusi B: Mariae Herendalij,  
domicella Cornelia van Griensven uxor dominus Cornelius Theodori vander Putten  
Cornelius Hendrix ex Rethij x Catharina van Engelen, Antverpiensis  
Joannes Guilielmus 18/03/1718 Joannes Christiani van Reuth, scabinus Baerle Nassoviensis loco R.D. Joannes Hendrickx regentis  
Paedagogij Castrensis in alma universitate Lovaniensi, domicella Cornelia Adriani van Grinsven loco  
Sophiae Dorotheae van Grinsven filiae devotae  
Cornelius Hendrickx ex Rethij x Catharina van Engele, Antverpiensis  
Martinus Josephus 02/12/1722 R.A.D. Martinus Hendrickx, abbatiae Tongerloensis, canonicus et pastor in Hapert et Loon cuius loco  
Walterus Liefmans, Maria Henrici van Gils uxoris Joannes Christiani van Reuth  
Cornelius Hendrickx ex Rethi x Catharina van Engele, Antverpiensis

**Cornelius Hendrickx x Dimpna Henis**

Adrianus Norbertus 06/04/1736 Nicolaus Reijns loco Joannes Guilielmi Hendrickx, Elisabetha Nelst loco Helena Henis  
Cornelius Hendrickx x Dimpna Henis

**Domini Cornelius Adriani Hendrickx praetoris x Ardina Theresia Wolvers**

Joanna Maria 09/03/1797 Dominus Adrianus Norbertus Hendrickx, Joanna Maria van Reuth  
Domini Cornelius Adriani Hendrickx praetoris x Ardina Theresia Wolvers  
Antonia Adriana 14/06/1798 Adrianus Joannes Hendrickx, Maria Antonia Hendrickx  
Domini Cornelius Adriani Hendrickx praetoris x Ardina Theresia Wolvers  
Catharina Wilhelmina 30/10/1799 Jacobus Guillelmus Hendrickx, Joanna Catharina Hendrickx  
Domini Cornelii Adriani Hendrickx x Ardina Theresia Wolvers  
Henrica Joanna 17/11/1800 Henricus Josephus Hendrickx, Joanna Maria van Reuth  
D: Cornelius Adriani Hendrickx, praetoris x Ardina Theresia Wolvers

**Franciscus Alexandri Hendricks ex Mol x Catharina Joannis Camenaers**

Franciscus	30/01/1731	Adrianus van Reuth, Petronilla Joannis Camenaers Franciscus Alexandri Hendricks ex Mol x Catharina Joannis Camenaers
Anna	30/01/1731	Cornelius Joannis Camenaers, Petronilla Joannis Camenaers Franciscus Alexandri Hendricks ex Mol x Catharina Joannis Camenaers
Anna Catharina	26/07/1732	Nicolaus Martens nomine Petrus Cornelii Minnen, Catharina Henrici Geerts Franciscus Hendrix ex Mol ex Catharina Joannis Camenaers

**Gerardus Hendrickx x Adriana**

Guilielmus	10/02/1636	Digmannus Cornelissen, Maria Willemsen Gerardus Hendrickx x Adriana
------------	------------	--

**Henricus Joannis Hendricx x Maria Martini Keirnaers**

Catharina	06/02/1726	Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos loco Adrianus Hendricx scabini Baerlducensis, Angela Cornelij van der Linden vidua Martinus Keirnaers
baptizata est privatum in domo; die autem 7 febrjij suppletæ sunt ceremonia in quibus		Henricus Joannis Hendricx x Maria Martini Keirnaers
Joanna	26/05/1728	Antonius vander Linde absens, cuius loco stetit Adrianus Mertens, Anna Kernaels uxor Cornelius van Hoof absens, cuius locum supplevit Martina Joannis Hendrix Henricus Hendrix x Maria Martini Kernaels
Cornelia	14/09/1730	Franciscus Adriani Fransen, Angela vander Linden vidua Martinus Kernaers loco Catharina Broecks uxoris Henricus Adriani Hendrix Henrici Joannis Hendricks x Maria Martini Kernaers

**Henricus Adriani Hendricx x Catharina Joannis Broeckx ex Merxplas**

Antonius	04/03/1726	Joannes Cornelij Cleeren loco Joannes Broeckx, Cornelia Antonij Camenaers uxor Adrianus Hendrickx scabini Baerle-ducensis Henricus Adriani Hendricx x Catharina Joannis Broeckx ex Merxplas
Maria Catharina	16/08/1727	Adrianus Hendrix, Margarita Joannis Broex absens cuius loco stetit Hendrina Modé obstetrix Henricus Adriani Hendrix x Catharina Joannis Broex ex Merxplas
Cornelia Elisabetha	28/01/1729	Adrianus Joannis Broex absens, huius locum supplevit Nicolaus Martens, Maria Henrici van Gilse uxor Joannes van Reut Henricus Adriani Hendricks x Catharina Joannis Broecks ex Merxplas
Adrianus	23/08/1730	Adrianus Hendrix nomine Adrianus Joannis Broecks, Petronilla vande Kinschot uxor Cornelius Meijvis nomine Anna Maria Adriani Hendricks uxoris Joannes Baptista Roevens Henricus Adriani Hendricks x Catharina Joannis Broecks ex Merxplas

Maria Catharina	20/06/1732	Antonius Adriani Hendrix, Petronilla Pauli vanden Kindtschot Henricus Adriani Hendrix x Catharina Joannis Broeckx
Anna Maria	27/08/1735	Joannes Baptista Roevens, Elisabetha Broeckx Henricus Adriani Hendrix x Catharina Joannis Broecx ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista	22/05/1738	Petrus van Lier loco Wilhelmus Pelckmans, Helena Hendrickx Henricus Adriani Hendrickx x Catharina Broex ex Merckplas
<b>Jacobus Hendrickx x Elizabetha Sebastiaenssen</b>		
Joannes	04/04/1706	Joanna vande Westerlaecken Jacobus Hendrickx x Elizabetha Sebastiaenssen
Anna	04/04/1706	Elizabetha Gijsbreghts Jacobus Hendrickx x Elizabetha Sebastiaenssen
<b>Joannes Henrici x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelius	02/04/1623	Adrianus Petri sartor, Barbara Hermann Gerardi Havermans Joannes Henrici x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Hendrickx x Adriana</b>		
Maria	26/11/1628	Petrus Adriaenssen, Adriana Hendrickx Joannes Hendrickx x Adriana
<b>Joannes Henrici x Joanna</b>		
Petrus	08/10/1645	Elizabetha Jacobi Adriani Swaenen Joannes Henrici x Joanna
vagorum seu mendicorum filius propter periculum proles sub protestatione quod mensa S. Spiritus non habitura sit inde ulum damnum		
<b>Joannes Henrici x Maria</b>		
Maria	31/01/1655	Gerardus Petri, Cornelia Joannis Joannes Henrici x Maria
Cornelia	14/01/1659	Joannes Antonij Wils, Catharina Joannis Joannes Henrici x Maria

**Joannes Hendrickx met Joanna Adriaenssen**

Maria, ex illegitimo thoro 25/10/1670  
sub protestatione quod non gravabitur mensa Spiritus S.,  
quia pater ex Ghils est

Petrus vanden Luytgaerden, Gertrudis van Berlicum  
Joannes Hendrickx met Joanna Adriaenssen

**Joannes Hendrickx x Maria**

Cornelius 05/02/1671

Cornelius Ortsen, Angela Cornelissen

Petrus 06/09/1673

Joannes Hendrickx x Maria  
Nicolaus Adriani Princen, Maria Cornelissen loco Anna Cornelissen

Anna 29/12/1676

Joannes Hendrickx x Maria  
Paulus Cornelij Joannis Gillis, Cornelia Hendrickx

Christianus 26/05/1680

Joannes Hendrickx x Maria  
Egidius Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Nicolai Princen  
Joannes Henrici x Maria

**Joannes Joannis Hendrickx x Maria Joannis Geerts**

Gerardus 05/06/1688

Joannes Hillen, Aldegundis Jaspers

Joannes 10/10/1693

Joannes Hendrickx x Maria  
Henricus Joannis Henrix, Cornelia Joannis Geerts

Maria Anna 26/07/1697

Joannes Janssen x Maria Joannis Geerts  
Adrianus Hultermans nomine Jacobus Janssen, Petronilla Janssen nomine Maria Hermans  
Joannes Joannis Hendrickx x Maria Joannis Geerts

**Laurentius Henrici x Catharina**

Nicolaus 16/07/1617

Joannes Magistri Adriani, Genoveva Petri  
Laurentius Henrici x Catharina

**Laurentius Henrici met Catharina**

Elizabetha 04/03/1662  
illegitima; habitantis in cubiculo Gertrudis Adriani Baumans

Cornelius Henrici, Gertrudis Adriani loco Jacobi Arnoldi  
Laurentius Henrici met Catharina

**Laurentius Henrici x Anna**

Elizabetha 29/12/1662

Adrianus Nicasij, Ida Petri Peerden

Henricus 16/03/1664

Laurentius Henrici x Anna  
Adrianus Elias, Maria Arnoldi  
Laurentius Henrici x Anna

**Leonardus Hendrix x Engelberta**

Joannes 16/04/1628

Remigius Adriaenssen, Anna Matthiae  
Leonardus Hendrix x Engelberta**Lucas Hendrix x Elizabetha**

Catharina 02/09/1629

Joannes Adriani Swanen, Maria Hendrickx

Henricus 31/08/1631

Lucas Henrix x Elizabetha

Petronilla 13/07/1633

Joannes Janssen, Theodora Jacobs

Lucas Hendrix x Elizabetha

Maria Dircken

Lucas Hendrix x Elizabetha

**Matthias Henrici x Cornelia**

Joannes 11/02/1618

Gerardus Schrieckx, .....

Matthias Henrici x Cornelia

**Matthias Hendrickx x Agnetis Cornelissen**

Petrus 08/07/1620

....., .....

Matthias Hendrickx x Agnetis Cornelissen

Paulus 08/07/1620

....., .....

Matthias Hendrickx x Agnetis Cornelissen

**Michael Henrix x Joanna**

Maria 21/09/1629

Petrus Joannis Aertssen, Helena Petri Snels

Michael Henrix x Joanna

**Michael Waltheri Hendrickx x Adriana Beenen**

Waltherus 27/03/1672

Thomas Wouters, Elizabetha Stevens loco Catharina Petri Aertssen

Bernardus 29/12/1673

Michael Wouters x Adriana

Elizabetha 10/10/1675

Petrus Jacobs, Antonia Bernharts loco Anna Bernharts

Michael Wouters x Adriana

Elizabetha 11/07/1677

Hubertus Hendrickx, Maria Hendrickx

Michael Wouters x Adriana

Godefridus Bernardi Huijgen, Catharina Bernardi Huijgen

Michael Waltheri Hendrickx x Adriana

Adrianus	03/10/1679	Joannes Jacobi Janssen, Joanna Joannis Janssen Michael Wouters x Adriana
Jacobus	13/05/1682	Hugo Beenen, Barbara Jacobi Peeters Michaelis Wouters x Adriana Beenen

**Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: betreft twee gezinnen waaronder Petrus Henrici Rombouts x Dijmpna

Michael	29/11/1625	Joannes Adriaenssen, Adriana Peeters Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna
Henricus	26/03/1629	Adrianus Janssen, Catharina Cornelij Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna
Petronilla	25/05/1630	Henricus Remeijssen, Engelberta Cornelissen Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna
Catharina	10/03/1633	Adrianus Mattheussen, Martina Judoci Joachims Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna
Henricus	05/10/1635	Antonius Matthijssen, Catharina Govarts Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna
Adriana	01/12/1638	custos nomine Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Catharina Janssen nomine Maria Janssen Petrus Hendrix x Dijmpna

**Petrus Hendrickx x Lucia**

Maria	20/10/1630	Nicolaus Bernarts, Dijmpna Peeters Petrus Hendrix x Lucia
Elizabetha	14/02/1634	Henricus Cornelij Swolfs, Adriana Geerts Petrus Hendrickx x Lucia
Henricus	10/08/1636	Joannes de Meijer, Anna Peeters Petrus Hendrix x Lucia
Anna	07/11/1638	custos nomine Andreas Hendrix, Magdalena nomine Mechtildis Cornelissen Petrus Huijbreghts x Lucia
Guilielma	13/01/1641	Joannes Willemsen Petrus Hendrix x Lucia
Joanna	29/09/1643	Petrus Christophori, Elizabetha Cornelij Petrus Henrici x Lucia
Antonius	18/03/1646	Cornelius Adriani, Maria Joannis Petrus Henrici x Lucia

Antonia 27/11/1648 Antonia Janssen  
Petrus Henrici x Lucia

**Petrus Henrici x Anna**

Anna 14/11/1649 Henricus Joannis, Anna Joannis  
Petrus Henrici x Anna

Anna 30/11/1655 Thomas Digmanni, Adriana Joannis  
Petrus Henrici x Anna

**Petrus Henderix militis, Turnhautani x Maria Catharina Leverix, Turnhoutanae**

Petrus 26/11/1748 Norbertus Martens, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters  
Petrus Henderix militis, Turnhautani x Maria Catharina Leverix, Turnhoutanae

**Remigius Hendrickx x Maria Richout, Bredanae**

Cornelius 04/06/1737 Joannes van Poppel nomine Cornelius van Velthoeven, obstetrix nomine Joanna Ligtenbergh  
Remigius Hendrickx x Maria Ruhout, Bredanae

Petronilla Paulina 30/10/1738 Cornelius Janssens, Adriana van Dun loco Paulina van Velthoven  
Remigius Hendrickx x Maria Richout, Bredanae

**D: Trudonis Hendrix x Dla. Anna Cath. van Herck, Trud.rum**

Anna Jacoba 27/07/1791  
vide Baerleeducensis D: Trudonis Hendrix x Dla. Anna Cath. van Herck, Trud.rum

**Willibrordus Cornelij Hendrix x Cornelia**

Margareta 23/10/1638 Joanna Adriani Heijnen  
illegitima Willibrordus Cornelij Hendrix met Cornelia

Cornelius 13/03/1641 Melchior Jaspers  
Willibrordus Cornelissen x Cornelia

Cornelius 09/02/1644 Adrianus Bols, Anna Bols  
Willibrordus Cornelissen x Cornelia

**Egidius Adriani Hens x Petronilla Pauli Daemen**

Cornelius 28/04/1697 Waltherus Michaelis Waltheri, Elizabetha Pauli Damen  
Egidius Adriaensen x Petronilla Pauli Damen

Cornelius 25/10/1700 Henricus Joannis Olislagers, Maria Guilielmi Rombouts cuius loco erat Maria Hens  
Egidius Adriani Hens x Petronilla Pauli Daemen



**Franciscus vander Hercken x Maria**

Bartholomeus 10/06/1657

Bartholomeus Wijtvliet sedim absentia et loco ipsius magister Everardus Marinus, Joanna Nuijts loco  
Elizabetha Boseth  
Franciscus vander Hercken x Maria**Adrianus Hermans x Maria**

Hermannus 03/04/1635

Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Petronilla Quirijnen  
Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Anna 04/12/1636

Hubertus Artssen, Cornelia Anssems

Joannes 09/02/1638

Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Petrus 29/09/1640

Anna Stoffels

Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Paula 30/04/1642

Adrianus Cornelij Vervoort, Cornelia Joannis Schuurmans

Henricus 20/03/1644

Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Joanna 08/10/1645

Joannes Cornelij, Maria Henrici

Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Gertrudis Adriaenssen

Adrianus Hermans x Maria

Joannes Judoci Cornelij, Joanna Antonij

Adrianus Hermanni x Maria

**Adrianus Joannis Hermans x Aleidis**

Joannes 10/01/1637

Jacobus Willemsen, Agnes Cornelissen

Matthias 24/05/1639

Adrianus Janssen x Aleidis

Egidius Adriaenssen, Anna Cornelij Rombouts

Maria 19/05/1641

Adrianus Joannis Hermans x Aleidis

Joanna 19/05/1641

Maria Hendrickx

Adrianus Hermans x Aleidis

Joannes Jansen

Adrianus Hermans x Aleidis

**Adrianus Hermans x Aldegundis Olislagers**

Rumoldus 30/12/1717

Cornelius Hermans, Maria Olislagers

Adrianus Hermans x Aldegundis Olislagers

**Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Anna Adriaenssen**

Aldegundis	04/11/1681	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Egidij Anssems Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Anna Adriaenssen
Adrianus	20/09/1686	Joannes Pauli Jacobs, Maria Nicolai van Reuth nomine Adriana Pauli Remeijssen Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Anna

**Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Catharina Joannis Smekens**

Adrianus	09/01/1688	Petrus Egidij Adriaenssen, Maria Reijns Cornelius Hermans x Catharina
Cornelia familienaam onzeker	10/04/1689	Nicolaus van Reuth, Barbara Joannis Smekens Cornelius Adriani Rems x Catharina Cornelij
Joannes	12/10/1690	Joannes van Reuth, Anna Andreae Jacobs Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Catharina Joannis Smekens
Joanna	08/03/1692	Hubertus van Reuth loco Joannes Marijnissen, Elizabetha Nicolai Roovers Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Catharina Joannis Smekens
Joanna	08/02/1694	Cornelius Guilielmi Huijbreghts, Maria Joannis Smekens Cornelius Adriani Hermans x Catharina Joannis Smekens
Catharina	24/07/1695	Adrianus Gerardi van Ael, Elizabetha Janssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Catharina Smekens

**Henricus Hermanni met Joanna Joannis matris tamen non coningis**

Anna	23/03/1623	Joannes Adriani Gerardi, Joanna Joannis Jordani Henricus Hermanni met Joanna Joannis matris tamen non coningis
------	------------	---

**Henricus Hermans x Maria**

Hermannus	06/02/1628	Maria Mattheussen Henricus Hermans x Maria
Joannes	04/09/1629	Jacobus Cornelij, Margareta Christiani Henricus Hermans x Maria
Barbara	17/08/1631	Henricus Nicolai Swolfs, Maria Cornelissen Henricus Hermans x Maria
Adrianus	17/04/1633	Adrianus van Hoeck, Catharina Joannis Hendrickx Henricus Hermans x Maria
Anna	31/05/1635	Joannes Hendrickx, Guilielma Adriaenssen Henricus Hermans x Maria

Hubertus	11/04/1637	Remigius Adriaenssen, Dijmpna Adriaenssen Henricus Hermans x Maria
Joanna	04/11/1638	Hubertus Aerts Henricus Hermans x Maria
Cornelius	04/01/1641	Adrianus Bartholomei, Maria Adriani ... Henricus Hermans x Maria
Petrus	07/12/1642	Cornelius Joannis Stapparts, Jacoba Joannis Henricus Hermans x Maria
Anna	13/09/1644	Joannes Joannis Michaelis, Helwigis Guilielmi Henricus Hermans x Maria
Jacobus	04/05/1646	magister Everardus Marini loco Joannes Matthaei Henricus Hermanni x Maria
Joannes	17/08/1649	Joannes Petri Ansems, Barbara Jansen Henricus Hermanni x Maria

**Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Catharina Verheyen**

Adrianus	24/01/1765	Cornelius Christiaense loco Cornelius Hermans, Adriana Gijssels Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Joanna Catharina Verheyen
Christianus	10/09/1767	Cornelius Christiaense loco Adrianus Hermans, Maria Catharina Verheyen Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Catharina Verheyen
Matthias	18/12/1769	Matthias Verheyen, Joanna Amsoms loco Catharina Hermans Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Verheyen
Joanna Catharina	18/10/1770	J. Evers loco Martinus vande Pas, Petronilla Verheyen Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Catharina Verheyen
Cornelius	18/10/1770	Henricus Christiaense, Petronilla Verheyen Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Catharina Verheyen
Catharina	09/12/1772	Cornelius Verheyen, Catharina vande Pas Henricus Hermans x Anna Catharina Verheyen
Norbertus	11/03/1775	Adrianus Verheyen, Anna Maria vande Pas Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Anna Catharina Verheyen
Mattheus	26/04/1777	Cornelius Jacobs, Anna Swolfs loco Jacomina Peters Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Anna Catharina Verheyen
Joanna sub conditione	09/12/1778	Gerardus Verheyen, Joanna Jacoba vande Pas Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Verheyen
Cornelius	09/12/1785	Cornelius Christiaense, Joanna Hermans Henricus Hermans ex Weelde x Catharina Verheyen

**Hermannus Waltheri Hermans x Catharina Waltheri Schoenmaeckers**

Maria 04/10/1705 Joannes Wouters Schoenmaeckers, Catharina Jorissen loco Helena Hermans  
Hermannus Waltheri Hermans x Catharina Waltheri Schoenmaeckers

**Joannes Hermanni x Adriana**

Joanna 09/05/1623 Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Jacobi Petri Antonij  
nota: quod hec proles nata sib Bredae, et propter patrines Joannes Hermanni x Adriana  
Baerlensis impetravit mater ut in Baerle baptizaretur cum  
promissione quod conne eius nativitatem Bredanam

**Joannes Adriani Hermans x Catharina**

Adrianus 30/11/1681 Cornelius Lenaerts, Martina Peeters  
Joannes Adriani Hermans x Catharina

**Petrus Henrici Hermans x Guilielma**

Henricus 28/10/1669 Joannes Adriani Princen, Maria Gielen  
Petrus Hendrickx x Guilielma  
Cornelia 08/11/1671 Henricus Nicolai Princen, Barbara Henrici Hermans  
Petrus Henrici Hermans x Guilielma  
Adriana 01/01/1674 Godefridus Cornelissen, Jacoba Joannis Jacobs  
Petrus Henrici Hermans x Guilielma

**Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni met Maria Joannis Georgij**

Anna 22/12/1655 Guilielmus Hermans, Henrica Adriani Hermanni  
illegitima Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni met Maria Joannis Georgij

**Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni x Adriana**

Franciscus 08/10/1656 Joannes Petri Anssems, Maria Henrici Hermanni  
Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni x Adriana

**Henricus inde Hese x Catharina**

Henricus 19/04/1618 Philippus Cornelij, Anna Cornelij Petri  
Henricus inde Hese x Catharina

**Henricus Henrici inde Hese x Angela**

Adrianus	27/08/1651	Maria Bartholomei Gerardi Henricus Henrici x Angela
Henricus	04/02/1653	....., Henricus Henrici x Angela
Henricus	02/05/1655	Joannes Petri Brems, Catharina Bartholomei Henricus N.N. x Angela
Cornelius	28/01/1657	Joannis Joannes Gerardi, Petronilla Joannis Brems Henricus Henrici x Angela
Joannes	17/02/1658	Adrianus Scheerders, Joanna Adriani Henricus Henrici inde Hese x Angela
Gerardus	18/12/1661	....., Catharina Petri Schuermans loco Maria Antonij Rodaerts Henricus Henrici inde Hese x Angela
Elizabetha	15/01/1664	Nicolaus Adriani van Reuth, Catharina Nicolai van Exel Henricus Henrici inde Hese x Angela
Maria	26/03/1666	Georgius Joannis Gregorij, Maria Joannis Nuijts Henricus inde Hese x Angela

**Winandus Hessels x Maria**

Catharina	22/01/1681	Henricus Egidij Janssen, Maria Hessels Winandus Hessels x Maria
-----------	------------	--

**Franciscus vanden Heuvel ex Castel x Ida Cornelia Geerts**

Cornelius in Ulicoten	05/01/1752	Thomas Peeter Thomissen, Joanna Geerardi van Bedaf loco Lucia Geerts Franciscus vanden Heuvel ex Castel x Ida Cornelia Geerts
--------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus inde Heye x Adriana**

Gisbertus	06/05/1617	Adrianus Adriani Huberti, Anna Gisberti Adrianus inde Heye x Adriana
-----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Verheijen x Joanna van Reuth**

Matthias	22/05/1680	Adrianus Verheijen, Cornelia Jacobs Adrianus Verheijen x Joanna van Reuth
Adriana	24/01/1682	Adrianus van Reuth, Cornelia Jacobs loco Adriana Verheijen Adrianus Verheijen x Joanna van Reuth

**Adrianus Matthiae Verheijen x Maria Pauli Stoffels**

Matthias	28/12/1679	Paulus Cornelij Gillis, Catharina Pauli Stoffels
Paulus	31/01/1683	Adrianus Matthiae Verheijden x Maria Henricus Joannis Olislagers, Cornelia Marijnissen
Adrianus	24/03/1686	Adrianus Verheijden x Maria Gaspar Adriani Christiaenssen, Adriana de Wilde
Cornelius	16/04/1689	Adrianus Verheijen x Maria Pauli Stoffels Godefridus Jaspers, Maria Adriani Pauli Lemmens
Antonius	22/09/1690	Adrianus Matthiae Verheijen x Maria Pauli Stoffels Christophorus Petri vander Schoot, Adriana de Wilde nomine Maria Andreae Scheerders

**Adrianus Petri Verheijen x Anna Cornelij Remeijssen ex Sondereijgen**

Maria Anna, sub conditione que proles antea ab obstetrice ob mortis periculum baptizata fuerat	14/11/1712	Petrus Verheijen, Catharina Adriani van Riel nomine Clara Petri Anssems Adrianus Petri Verheijen x Anna Cornelij Remeijssen ex Sondereijgen
Petrus	12/09/1714	Henricus Adriani van Reuth, Clara Adriani Remeijssen vidua Jacobus Minnen Adrianus Petri Verheijen x Anna Cornelij Remeijssen ex Sondereijgen
Cornelius	04/10/1716	Cornelius Petri Verheijen, Joanna Cornelij Remeijssen nomine Adriana Cornelij Remeijssen filiae devotae Adrianus Petri Verheijen x Anna Cornelij Remeijssen
Anna Catharina	17/07/1718	Leonardus Lenaerts, Joanna Remeijsse loco Anna Ansems Adrianus Verheyen x Anna Remeijsse

**Adrianus Verheijen x Gertrudis Hoeckx**

Paulina	22/01/1714	Adrianus van Reuth, Joanna Waghemaeckers Adrianus Verheijen x Gertrudis Hoeckx
---------	------------	---

**Adrianus Verheijen met Margareta van Tilborgh**

Maria illegitima	17/09/1736	Petrus van Lier nomine Joannes Verheijen, Joanna van Ballaer Adrianus Verheijen met Margareta van Tilborgh
---------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Matthiae Verheyen x Adriana Cornelii Gijssels**

Joanna Maria	31/07/1738	Cornelius Adriani Gijssels, Joanna Cristiani Stappers Adrianus Matthiae Verheyen x Adriana Cornelii Gijssels
--------------	------------	---

Matthias Joannes	08/02/1740	Joannes Stappers, Adriana Gijssels Adrianus Matthiae Verheyen x Adriana Gijssels
Maria Petronilla	09/10/1742	Petrus Casparis Cristiaensen, Maria Catharina Matthiae Verheyen Matthias Verheyen x Adriana Cornelij Gijssels
Matthias	01/01/1745	Henricus Cristiaenssen loco Joannes Augustijns, Petronilla Rulens Adrianus Verheyen x Adriana Gijssels
Cornelius	11/01/1747	Gerardus Verheyen, Cornelia Hultermans loco Adriana Smekens Adrianus Matthiae Verheyen x Adriana Gijssels
Adrianus, sub conditione	15/02/1753	Henricus Christiaense, Maria Swolfs Adrianus Verheyden x Adriana Corn: Gijssels

**Adrianus Verheyen x Anna Maria Bax**

Joanna Catharina	24/09/1750	Arnoldus Bax, Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Anna Maria Bax
------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Matth: Verheyen x Martina Ad: van Reuth**

Adrianus	14/05/1755	Adrianus van Reuth, Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Martina van Reuth
Joanna Paschina	04/03/1757	Paulus de Wilde loco Walterus Riebergen, Joanna van Reuth Adrianus Matth: Verheyen x Martina van Reuth
Mattheus	29/04/1760	Joannes Baptista van Reuth, Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Matth: Verheyen x Martina van Reuth
Joanna Martina	19/02/1762	Joannes Verheyen, Joanna van Reuth loco Joanna de Wilde Adrianus Verheyen x Martina van Reuth
Anna Cornelia	16/09/1766	A. van Hout loco Remigius Verheyen, Cornelia Swaenen Adrianus Verheyen x Martina van Reuth
Paschina	06/02/1771	Paulus Joannis de Wilde, Cornelia Matth. Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Martina Ad: van Reuth

**Adrianus Verheyen x Joanna Gerardi van Hoeck**

Mattheus	13/09/1767	Mattheus Verheyen, Joanna Wilborts Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoeck
Cornelius	07/03/1769	Remigius Camenaers loco Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Schoenmakers Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Joanna Gerardi van Hoeck
Anna Catharina	25/11/1770	Adrianus van Hoeck, Maria Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoeck

Cornelius	14/03/1772	Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck, Anna Cornelia Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Joanna Gerardi van Hoeck
Gerardina	13/01/1774	J: Boumans loco Joannes Verheyen, Adriana van Hoeck Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoeck
Adriana	21/01/1776	Joannes Verheyen loco Joannes Mar. Haperts, Joanna Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Joanna van Hoeck
Maria Anna	24/12/1777	Antonius Hendrikx, Maria Anna Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen ex Weelde x Joanna van Hoeck
Anna Catharina	21/08/1779	Joseph van Lier loco Petrus Verheyen, Jacoba Zegers Adrianus Verheyen ex Weelde x Joanna van Hoeck
Joanna Maria	24/10/1782	Mattheus Verheyen, Adriana Joannis van Hoeck Adrianus Verheyen ex Merxplas x Adriana Gerardi van Hoeck

**Adrianus Francisci Verheyen ex Weelde x Anna Maria Vinckx**

Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	30/07/1774	Gerardus Verheyen, Barbara Vinckx Adrianus Francisci Verheyen ex Weelde x Anna Maria Vinckx
--------------------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Verheyen x Jacoba Havermans ex Alphen**

Bernardina	20/01/1789	Cornelius Havermans, Maria Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Jacoba Havermans ex Alphen
Nicolaus	27/01/1792	Gaspar Verheyen, Dymphna Havermans Adrianus Verheyen x Jacoba Havermans ex Alphen

**Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen x Theresia Verheyen ex Merckxplas**

Joanna Catharina	04/03/1798	Adrianus Broeckx, Maria Theresia Verheyen Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen x Theresia Verheyen ex Merckxplas
Theresia	28/05/1800	Cornelius Baeten, Cornelia Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Theresia Verheyen ex Merckxplas

**Adrianus Verheyen ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Rijsbos**

Joannes Baptista	12/10/1804	Cornelius Rijsbosch, Joanna Maria Rijsbosch Adrianus Verheyen ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Rijsbos
Joannes Franciscus	29/11/1805	Adrianus Franciscus Rijsbosch, Maria Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen ex Merckxplas x Joanna Maria Rijsbosch



**Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen**

Adriana Maria	22/06/1794	Guillemus Anton: Oomen, Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Antonia	07/09/1796	Mathyas Adriani Verheyen, Maria Leenaerts Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Adrianus Franciscus	19/08/1798	Cornelius Verheyen, Anna Maria Schransmans Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Maria Petronilla	04/04/1800	Adrianus Oomen, Petronilla Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Michael	14/12/1802	Christianus van Gool, Anna Catharina Jacobs Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Maria Theresia	23/07/1805	Joannes Baptista van Dijck loco Cornelius Christiaensen, Adriana Maria Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen
Mathyas	11/03/1810	Adrianus Oomen, Antonia Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Maria Catharina Oomen

**Andreas Verheyen x Elisabetha Godtschalck ex Minderhout**

Paula	19/07/1748	Marennus Verheyen, Anna Maria Verheyen Andreas Verheyen x Elisabetha Godtschalck ex Minderhout
Andreas	22/03/1750	Henricus van Hapert loco Joannes Strijbosch, Maria Verheyen Andreas Verheyen x Elisabetha Godtschalck

**Antonius Matthiae Verheijen x Barbara**

Matthias	31/11/1671	Jacobus Petri Jacobs cuius nomine Adrianus Matthijssens, Catharina Peeters Antonius Verheijen x Barbara
Cornelius	20/09/1675	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Catharina Cornelij Camenaers Antonius Mattheijssen x Barbara
Antonius	05/04/1677	Cornelius Peeters, Adriana Matthiae Verheijen Antonius Matthiae Verheijen x Barbara

**Antonius Verheijden x Maria Joannis Antonissen ex Galder**

Adrianus	06/08/1707	Mattheus Verheijden, Dijmpna Marini Gillis Antonius Verheijden x Maria Janssen
Joannes	18/11/1709	Henricus Minnen, Anna Minnen loco Margareta Joannis Antonissen Antonius Verheijden x Maria Joannis Antonissen ex Galder

**Bartholomeus Nicolai Verheijen x Maria Henrici Digmans**

Petrus 22/09/1706 Joannes Jacobs nomine Adrianus Verhoeven, Joanna Adriani Michielssen nomine Joanna Verheijden

Cornelius 28/08/1716 Bartholomeus Nicolai Verheijen x Maria Digmans  
Petrus Petri Sebastiaenssen, Adriana Petri Digmanni Seeuws  
Bartholomeus Nicolai Verheijen x Maria Henrici Digmans

**Christianus Matthiae Verheijen x Adriana**

Anna 24/07/1644 Ambrosius Joannis, Cornelia Cornelij Petri  
Christianus Matthiae x Adriana  
Adrianus 31/07/1646 Mgr. Joannes le Boucq  
Christianus Matthiae x Adriana  
Martina 20/04/1649 Arnoldus Matthiae Verheijen, Maria Cornelij  
Christianus Matthiae Verheijen x Adriana  
Petrus 12/05/1651 Henricus Schuurmans, Andrea Matthiae Verheijen  
Christianus Verheijden x Adriana  
Arnoldus 01/11/1654 Arnoldus Adriani Anssems, Anna Gasparis Matthiae Verheijen  
Christianus Matthiae Verheijen x Adriana  
Matthias 17/03/1658 Conrardus Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Christiani  
Christianus Verheijen x Adriana

**Cornelius Verheijden x Elizabetha**

Elizabetha 22/09/1665 Petronilla Cornelij  
Cornelius Verheijden x Elizabetha  
Joanna 23/09/1667 Heijlwigis Gisberti  
Cornelius Verheijen x Elizabetha  
Petrus 01/07/1670 Petrus Verheijden, Anna Boogaerts loco Maria Boogaerts  
Cornelius Verheijden x Elizabetha  
Gerardus 17/10/1672 Petrus Verheijden, Jacomina Cornelij Meeussen  
Cornelius Verheijden x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Verheijen x Margareta**

Henricus 26/01/1675 Cornelius Joossen, Maria Joannis Smekens  
Cornelius Verheijen x Margareta

**Cornelius Verheijen x Cornelia Janssen**

Catharina	09/10/1684	Jacobus Janssen, Catharina Cornelissen Cornelius Verheijen x Cornelia Janssen
Cornelia	09/10/1684	Cornelius Govarts, Adriana Cornelissen Cornelius Verheijen x Cornelia Janssen
Joannes	22/03/1686	Henricus Joannis, Catharina Wouters Cornelius Verheijden x Cornelia Joannis

**Cornelius Joannis Verheyen x Maria Walteri Cools ex Bael**

Paulina	11/05/1750	Joannes Christiaense loco Jacobus Huysmans, Maria Joannis Antonisse Cornelis Verhyen x Maria Walteris Kools ex Bael
Adriana	09/10/1752	Marinus Verheyen, Elizabeth Godschalkx Cornelius Joannis Verheyen x Maria Cools
Joannes	12/06/1755	Cornelia ... loco Petrus Cools, Anna Maria Verheyen Cornelius Verheyen x Maria Cools
Catharina	16/11/1758	Cornelius Sprangers, Cornelia van Sundert loco Helena Huygen Cornelius Verheyen x Maria Cools

**Cornelius Corn: Verheyen ex Hoogstraeten x Dymphna Joannis Jonas**

Paulus	04/10/1770	C: Roelofs loco Cornelius Verheyen, Cornelia Olislagers Cornelius Corn: Verheyen ex Hoogstraeten x Dymphna Jonas
Anna	13/10/1772	Bartholomeus Havermans loco Cornelius Sprenkels, Maria Geerts loco Adriana Gaspar Cornelius Verheyen ex Hoogstraten x Dymphna Jonas
Adriana	02/11/1774	C. Roelofs loco Jacobus Verheyen, Maria Olislagers Cornelius Verheyen ex Hoogstraete x Dymphna Joonen
Cornelius	06/07/1776	Cornelius Roelofs, Adriana Bloykens loco Maria Verheyen Cornelius Verheyen ex Hoogstraete x Dymphna Jonas
Cornelia	04/03/1779	Jacobus vande Hying loco Henricus Verheyen, Adriana Olislagers Cornelius Verheyen, Hoogstratani x Dymphna Jonas
Joanna	06/02/1781	J.B. vd Hying loco Joannes Verheyen, E:Govaerts loco Anna Maria Adriaense Cornelius Verheyn, Hoogstratani x Dymphna Joannis Joonen
Joanna Maria	03/06/1785	Paulus Verheyen, Catharina Jansen loco Joanna Maria Mertens Cornelius Verheyen, Hoogstratani x Dymphna Joonen

**Cornelius Cornelii Verheyen x Elizabetha van Beeck ex Weelde**

Maria	14/06/1797	Cornelius Verheyen, Anna Martina van Beeck Cornelius Cornelii Verheyen x Elizabetha van Beeck ex Weelde
Petronella	14/06/1797	Nicolaus Verheyen, Anna Martina van Beeck Cornelius Cornelii Verheyen x Elizabetha van Beeck ex Weelde

**Franciscus Gerardi Verheyen met Joanna Ruth**

Franciscus	14/07/1766	Adrianus Bogaerts, Petronilla Minnen
------------	------------	--------------------------------------

illegitimus, sub conditione; pront mater praestito juramento  
declaravit coram obstetrice juxta  
Franciscus Gerardi Verheyen met Joanna Ruth

**Gaspar Matthaei Verheijden x Anna**

Margareta	09/03/1653	Christianus Verheijden, Maria Peeters Gaspar Matthaei x Cornelia
Adrianus	21/04/1655	Henricus Schuermans, Andrea Joannis Gaspar Verheijden x Anna

**Heligerius Petri Verheijen x Cornelia**

Petrus	19/01/1658	Joannes Cornelij van Ham, Joanna Petri Heligerius Petri x Cornelia
Adriana	21/12/1659	Matthias Gerardi, Laurentia Gerardi Peerden Heligerius Petri Verheijen x Cornelia
Michael	29/09/1661	Joannes Schuermans, Dijmpna Adriani Heligerius Petri x Cornelia
Elizabetha	01/09/1671	Adrianus Adriani Croonen, Christiana Janssen Heligerius Petri Verheijen x Cornelia

**Heligerius Verheijen x Joanna Gerardi Nootens**

Jacobus	02/08/1702	Sebastianus van Dun cuius loco erat Adrianus Botermans, Anna Nuijs loco Clara van Mierloo Heligerius Verheijen x Joanna Gerardi Nootens
---------	------------	--

**Henricus Verheijden x Gerardina Henrici Diels**

Cornelius	04/02/1702	Adrianus Henrici Diellis, Maria Cuijlemans loco Anna Swolfs Henricus Verheijden x Gerardina Henrici Diels
Anna	19/09/1705	Joannes van Lier, Maria Leemans Henricus vander Heijden x Gerardina Henrici Dillis

**Joanna Nicolai Verheijen**

Catharina 12/07/1728

spuria; que negavit per negavitqide se nosse quis fuerit  
pater, quia vi se oppressam afferebatWilhelmus Nicolai Verheijen cuius absentis locum supplevit Jacobus Kempen, Joanna Gerardi van  
Bedaf cuius absentis locum pariter supplevit Maria Nicolai Verheijen uxor Gerardus van Bedaf  
Joanna Nicolai Verheijen**Joannes Adriani Verheijen x Maria**

Heijlwidis 03/02/1619

Wilhelmus Adriani, Adriana Joannis Pauli Verhoeven  
Joannes Adriani Verheijen x Maria**Joannes vander Heijden x Cornelia**

Joannes 20/02/1688

Joannes Henrici Vermeulen, Anna Goijaerts  
Joannes vander Heijden x Cornelia**Joannes Andreae Verheijen x Paula Cornelij Minnen**

Cornelius 17/07/1709

sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab  
Henrica Modè obstetrice baptizata fuerat

Silvester 31/12/1711

Andreas 16/12/1713

Maria 25/10/1716

Maria 30/10/1719

Petronilla 31/03/1722

Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Martina Jacobi Remeijssen loco Adriana Andreae Verheijen  
Joannes Andreae Verheijen x Paula Cornelij MinnenHenricus Joannis van Bergen, Catharina Andreae Verheijen  
Joannes Andreae Verheijen x Paula Cornelij Minnen  
Paulus Verheijen, Catharina van Bergen  
Joannes Verheijen x Paula MinnenPetrus Cornelij Minnen loco Marinus Andreae Verheijen, Anna Adriani Remigij Minnen uxor Cornelius  
Marini GillisJoannes Andreae Verheijen x Paula Cornelij Minnen  
Gerardus Reijns loco Adrianus Adami Verhoeven, Adriana Petri van ReuthJoannes Verheijen x Paulina Cornelij Minnen  
Cornelius Marini Gilis, Elisabetha Christiani Carijnen  
Joannes Andreae Verheijen x Paula Cornelij Minnen**Joannes Adriani Verheijen ex Merxplas x Anna Adriani van Hart**

Maria 16/10/1713

Joanna 08/03/1716

Adrianus Gasparis Verheijen, Joanna Gijsbreghts  
Joannes Adriani Verheijen x Anna Adriani van HartAdrianus Adriani van Hert, Anna Adriani Verheijen uxor Joannes Jacobi Havermans  
Adrianus Verheijen ex Merxplas x Anna Adriani van Hert

Joanna	12/04/1718	Joannes Laurentij Vincx, Dympna Arnoldi Adriaense uxor Jacobus Adriani Olislagers loco Adriana Stephani Schellekens
Maria Anna	25/06/1721	Joannes Adriani Verheijen x Anna Adriani van Hart Petrus Adriani Verheijen, Joanna Adriani van Hart uxoris Adrianus Theodori vander Flaes Joannes Adriani Verheijen x Anna Adriani van Hart
<b>Joannes Verheyen x Paulina Joannis Havermans</b>		
Maria Helena	31/10/1739	Petrus van Doremael loco Cornelius Joannis Verheyen, Maria Petri van Mirt Joannes Verheyen x Paulina Havermans
Joannes Baptista	01/11/1741	Nicolaus Verheijen, Margareta Joannis van Bergen Joannes Verheyen x Paulina Joannis Havermans
Gaspar	26/03/1746	Joannes Verhyen, Maria Havermans loco Maria van Miert Joannes Verhyen x Paulina Havermans
<b>Joannes Verheyen x Anna Noyens ex Laegemierd</b>		
Gaspar sub conditione	30/06/1756	Nicolaus Verheyen, Adriana Vinkx loco Petronilla Noyens Joannes Verheyen x Anna Noyens ex Laegemierd
<b>Joannes Wilhelmi Verheyen x Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert ex Haga Principis</b>		
Jacobus sub conditione	11/01/1756	Wilhelmus Verheyen, Jacomina van Sundert Joannes Wilh: Verheyen x Cornelia Jac: van Sundert ex Hagacomites
Nicolaus	01/02/1758	Adrianus Bastiaense loco Petrus van Sundert, Elisabetha Petri Zeeuws Joannes Wilhelmi Verheyden x Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert, Hagecomitanae
Adrianus	25/04/1760	Joannes Prince loco Marynus Maes, Catharina Verheyen Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert ex Haga Principis
Joannes	30/08/1764	Cornelius Verheyen, Maria Verheyen loco Wilhelmina van Sundert Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia van Sundert ex Haga Prin.
Cornelius	16/02/1768	Joannes van Zundert loco Nicolaus Verheyen, Maria Caddes loco Joanna Maes Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia Jacobi van Zundert ex Hage principis
Cornelius	04/04/1769	Walterus Sprangers, Maria Verheyen loco Joanna Verheyen Cornelius Joannis Verheyen x Cornelia van Sundert
Wilhelmus	15/02/1772	Joannes van Sundert, Maria loco Petronilla Verheyen Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert ex Hage principis
Guillelmus est filius 8us	20/10/1773	A. vanden Hout loco Joannes van Sundert, Clasina van Bedaf Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia van Sundert

**Joannes Verheyen ex Merxplas x Maria Catharina Havermans**

Anna 01/04/1793 Walterus Michielse, Joanna Cath. Verheyen  
sub conditione Joannes Verheyen ex Merxplas x Maria Catharina Havermans

**Joannes Francisci Verheyen x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas**

Maria Catharina 11/04/1795 Franciscus Verheyden, Catharina Vermeeren  
Joannes Verheyden x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Anna Cornelia 21/06/1797 Joannes vander Steen, Anna Cornelia Vinckx  
Joannes Francisci Verheyen x Cornelia Maria vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Jacoba 17/02/1800 Adrianus Vinkx, Jacoba Vermeeren  
Joannes Francisci Verheyen x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Gerardus Franciscus 30/10/1802 Petrus Vermeeren, Barbara Vinckx  
Joannes Francisci Verheyen x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Adriana 08/10/1805 Petrus Vinckx, Maria Catharina Vermeeren  
Joannes Francisci Verheyen x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Elisabetha 07/01/1809 Gerardus Franciscus Vinckx, Maria Catharina Verheyen  
Joannes Verheyen x Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas  
Barbarina 01/11/1810 Adrianus Snollaerts loco Wilhelmus Vermeeren, Anna Cornelia Verheyen  
Joannes Verheyen x Anna Cornelia vander Steen ex Merckxplas

**Joannes Verheyen x Maria Leestmans**

Anna Maria 19/12/1797 Adrianus Broeks, Helena Aarts  
Joannes Verheyen x Maria Leestmans

**Joannes Baptista Verheyen ex Merckxplas x Petronilla Michielsen ex Merckxplas**

Joannes Franciscus 12/08/1809 Joannes Petrus Leestmans, Adriana Pelckmans  
Joannes Baptista Verheyen ex Merckxplas x Petronilla Michielsen ex Merckxplas

**Josephus vander Heijden x Maria Melis**

Joanna Maria 18/01/1693 Cornelius Verstreijden nomine Antonius Gerardi, Gertrudis van Reuth nomine Maria van Heijst  
Josephus vander Heijden x Maria Melis

**Marennus Verheyen x Anna Joannis Swaenen**

Andreas 22/11/1742 Petrus van Lier loco Paulus Verheyen, Maria Swolfs  
Marennus Verheyen x Anna Joannis Swaenen

**Matthias Adriani Gerardi Verheijen x Magdalena**

Christianus	28/12/1617	Nicolaus Adriani Gerardi, Cornelia Martini Matthias Adriani x Magdalena
filius	09/01/1624	Henricus Godefridi Govarts, Adriana Joannis Ulecotensi Matthias Adriani Gerardi Verheijen x Magdalena
Andreas	02/12/1627	Marinus Cornelij, Anna Cornelij Matthias Adriaenssen x Magdalena
Maria	03/08/1632	Maria Joannis Jacobs Matthias Adriani Geerarts x Magdalena

**Matthias Adriani Verheijen x Catharina Adriani van Riel ex Sondereijgen-Baerle**

Adriana	10/02/1706	Petrus Verheijen, Paschina Swaenen Matthias Verheijen x Catharina van Riel
Adrianus	24/12/1707	Christianus Sommen loco Cornelius Peeters, Martina Verheijen Matthias Adriani Verheijen x Catharina Adriani van Riel
Joanna Catharina	01/12/1710	Arnoldus Swanen cuius locum supplevat Petrus Cruijswееghs, Joanna Cruijswееghs Mattheus Verheijden x Catharina van Riel
Joannes Baptista	03/12/1714	Jacobus Joannis Joachims, Cornelia Cornelij van Berckel uxor Henricus Havermans Matthias Verheijen x Catharina Adriani van Riel ex Sondereijgen-Baerle
Cornelia Maria	09/05/1719	Cornelius van Riel, Barbara van Lier Matthaeus Verheijden x Catharina van Riel

**Mattheus Adriani Verheijen x Joanna Christiani Stappaerts**

proles feminina in necessitate ab obstetrice	26/08/1714	Matthias Adriani Verheijen x Christianus Joannis Stappaerts, Maria Henrici Verbaent uxor Henricus Joannis Olislagers
Adrianus	13/09/1715	Mattheus Adriani Verheijen x Joanna Christiani Stappaerts
Maria Catharina	30/11/1717	Joannes Stappers, Maria Snijers Mathias Verheijen x Joanna Stappers
Petronilla	17/01/1721	Paulus Verheijden, Cornelia Pauli Borsten uxoris Joannes Stappers Matthaeus Verheijden x Joanna Stappers

**Mattheus Verheyen x Anna Jacobs**

Adrianus sub conditione	15/06/1788	Cornelius Verheyen, Cornelia Vinkx Mattheus Verheyen x Anna Jacobs
----------------------------	------------	---



Maria Catharina	11/01/1791	Cornelius Jacobs, Catharina Verhyen Matthaei Verhyen x Anna Jacobs
Petronella	18/05/1794	Nicolaus Mattheus Jacobs, Petronella Verheyen Mathaei Verheyen x Anna Jacobs
<b>Matheus Verheyen x Joanna Maria Rijntjens</b>		
Adrianus	09/02/1798	Adrianus Verheyen, Cornelia van Hapert loco Elisabetha Woumans Matheus Verheyen x Joanna Maria Rijntjens
Anna Elisabetha	23/06/1800	Arnoldus Rentjens, Joanna van Hoeck Mathiae Verheyen x Joanna Maria Rentjens
Joannes	04/01/1810	Aegidius Bruyninckx, Joanna Maria Verheyen Mathyae Verheyen x Joanna Maria Reyntjens
<b>Nicolaus Adriani Verheijen x Perina</b>		
Margareta	12/03/1618	Wilhelmus Adriani Willmen, Adriana Joannis de Jonge Nicolaus Adriani Verheijen x Perina
<b>Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen x Maria</b>		
Gualterus	11/03/1668	Elizabetha Adriani Nicolaus Verheijen x Maria
Joanna	14/12/1671	Marinus Joannis Verheijen, Anna Gijsbreghts Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen x Maria
Adriana	11/02/1674	Leonardus Sprangers, Maria Camenaers Nicolaus Verheijen x Maria
Adriana	13/09/1677	Petrus Janssen, Barbara Adriaenssen Nicolaus Janssen x Maria
Joanna	30/04/1680	Balthazar Nicolai Verheijen, Margareta Fransen Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen x Maria
<b>Nicolaus Verheyen x Petronella Adriani Thomassen</b>		
Gasparus	15/12/1748	Adrianus Thomissen, Catharina Knickni Nicolaus Verhyen x Petronella Adriani Thomissen
Maria Catharina sub conditione	24/11/1750	Joannes Verheyen, Maria van Reuth Nicolaus Verheyen x Petronilla Thomissen
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	22/09/1752	Joannes Baptista Craels, Gertrudis van Dijk Nicolaus Verheyen x Petronilla Thomassen

Adrianus	04/04/1755	Joannes Thomassen, Anna Verheyen Nicolaus Verheyen x Petronilla Thomassen
Adriana	13/11/1757	Adrianus Vinkx, Paulina Havermans Nicolaus Verheyen x Petronilla Thomassen

**Paulus Adriani Matthiae Verheijen x Maria Gerardi Sneijers**

Adrianus	27/09/1710	Matthias Adriani Verheijen, Elizabetha Sneijers Paulus Adriani Verheijen x Maria Gerardi Sneijers
Maria Elizabetha	27/09/1713	Cornelius Adriani Sprenckels, Elizabetha Cornelij Sneijers filie devota Paulus Adriani Verheijen x Maria Gerardi Sneijers
Gerardus	29/12/1714	Antonius Antonij Matthiae Verheijen, Adriana Oomen uxor Joannes van Lits Paulus Adriani Matthiae Verheijen x Maria Gerardi Sneijers
Gerardus	12/10/1718	Antonius de Wilde, Cornelia van Dun Paulus Verheijen x Maria Sneyders

**Petrus Verheijen x Catharina Antonissen**

Cornelia	03/02/1681	Godefridus Lenders, Adriana Jansen loco Christina Janssen Petrus Verheijen x Catharina Antonissen
Cornelius	08/05/1682	Joannes Petri Jacobs, Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers Petrus Verheijden x Catharina

**Petrus Christiani Verheijen x Joanna Clementis Antonissen**

Anna	12/09/1689	Nicolaus Joannis Faes cuius nomine Adrianus van Reuth, Joanna Adriani Verheijen Petrus Verheijden x Joanna
filia	31/10/1691	Petrus Clementis Antonissen, Adriana Christiani Verheijen Petrus Christiani Verheijen x Joanna Clementis Antonissen
Christianus	06/08/1696	Joannes Floren, Maria van Reuth Petrus Verheijen x Joanna Clements

**Petrus Verheyen ex Weelde x Catharina Jansen**

Joanna	10/09/1794	Mathieis Verheyen, Catharina van Exel Petrus Verheyen ex Welde x Catharina Jansen
Antonius	17/07/1800	Mathias Verheyen, Maria Jansen Petrus Verheyen ex Weelde x Catharina Jansen
Anna Cornelia	15/01/1803	Cornelius Jansen, Anna Cornelia Verheyen Petrus Verheyen ex Weelde x Catharina Jansen

**Waltherus Nicolai Verheijen x Angela Adriani Joannis Schickx**

Adrianus	18/01/1694	Cornelius Adriani Schickx, Anna Jacobi Gorissen Waltherus Nicolai Verheijen x Angela Adriani Joannis Schickx
Nicolaus	18/01/1694	Petrus Henrici Claeijssen cuius loco Adrianus Botermans, Maria Joannis Vinx Waltherus Nicolai Verheijen x Angela Adriani Joannis Schickx

**Wilhelmus Verreyen x Elisabetha Cheeuws**

Catharina	29/09/1734	Petrus Cheeuws, Joanna van Bedaf Wilhelmus Verreyen x Elisabetha Cheeuws
-----------	------------	---

**Joannes Andreae Heykants ex Alphen x Petronilla Adriani van Gorp ex Sundert**

Maria Catharina	28/02/1731	Joannes Cornelissen loco Willebrordus Ansems, Elisabeth Wouters loco Maria Jacobi van Nederpelt
Maria Catharina	03/03/1733	Joannes Andreae Heijkans x Petronilla Adriani van Gorp Antonius Verboven loco Dionisius van Gorp, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Wilhelmina Maes Joannes Heijkans ex Alphen x Petronilla van Gorp ex Sundert
Gerardus	12/07/1735	Jacobus van Nederpelt, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Catharina van Gorp Joannes Heykants x Petronilla van Gorp ex Sundert
Andreas volgens BH: 21/12/1736	21/11/1736	Petrus van Pelt nomine Petrus Verhoeven, Geertrudis van Iersel nomine Maria Jansens Joannes Heykants x Petronilla van Gorp ex Sundert

**Joannes Laurentii Heykants ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina van Eyndhoven ex Welde**

Tielemanus	28/08/1766	Joannes Franciscus van Endoven, Maria Hots loco Joanna Heykants Joannes Laurentii Heykants ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina van Endoven ex Weelde
Cornelius Joannes	04/07/1768	Cornelius van Eyndhoven, Maria Anna Smarius Joannes Laurentii Heykants ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina van Eyndhoven ex Welde
Maria Theresia	18/12/1770	J: van Lier loco Joannes van Eindhoven, Cornelia van Eindhoven loco Joanna Heykants Joannes Heykants ex Tilborg x Catharina van Eindhoven ex Weelde

**Nicolaus van Heil x Maria Cornelij Fonck**

Nicolaus	12/12/1692	Antonius Cornelij Fonck, Maria Joannis Cornelij Sprenckels Nicolaus van Heil x Maria Cornelij Fonck
----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Adriani Heligers x Anna Joannis Pauls**

Catharina	05/01/1680	Elizabetha Janssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Anna
Waltherus	28/12/1681	Judocus Antonissen, Maria Adriaenssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Anna
Maria	19/09/1683	Rumoldus Anssems, Catharina Janssen Cornelius Adriani Heligers x Anna Joannis Pauls

**Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha**

Maria	24/06/1645	Paulus Adriaenssen, Cornelia Gerardi Schricken Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha
Guilielma	10/11/1647	Joannes Petri de Meulder, Maria Christiani Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha
Eva	28/02/1649	Joannes Cornelij van Poppel, Elizabetha Heligerij Joannes N.N. x Elizabetha
Anna	16/07/1650	Joannes Leonardi Reijns, Adriana Joannis Petri de Molder Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha
Andreas tussen 5/5/ en 19/5 genoteerd	00/05/1654	Gerardus Cornelij van Reuth, Adriana Andreae Smekens Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha
Heligerius	26/05/1658	Adrianus Andreae, Margareta Remigij Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha
Paschasia	13/04/1662	Digmannus Cornelij Gualteri, Barbara Joannis Joannis Smekens Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha

**Egidius vande Hynigh ex Alphen x Cornelia Jacobi Michiel Wouters ex Alphen**

Jacobus sub conditione	08/03/1745	Jacobus Michielsen, Helena Reyms Aegidius vande Hynigh ex Alphen x Cornelia Michielsen ex Alphen
Maria Catharina	23/06/1746	Henricus Wilborts loco Jacobus vande Hynigh, Catharina Cornelij Cleiren Aegidius vande Hynigh x Cornelia Jacobi Michielsen
Cornelius	08/03/1748	Joannes Cornelius Kleiren loco Jacobus vande Hynigh, Margareta Jacobi Wouters Egidius vande Hynigh ex Alphen x Cornelia Jacobi Wouters ex Alphen
Adrianus	25/04/1750	Henricus Cristiaensen loco Jacobus Wouters, Anna Gertrudis vande Hynigh Egidius vande Hynigh x Cornelia Michielsen

**Jacobus vande Heijning ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon ex Ravels**

Anna Gertrudis	28/12/1757	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Francisci Baten, Anna Gert: vande Hyning
sub conditione		Jacobus vande Hyning ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon ex Ravels
Jacobus	23/08/1760	Franc: van Lier Aegidius vande Hyning, Cornelia Verheyen loco Maria Hendrikx
sub conditione		Jacobus vande Hyning ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon ex Ravels
Joannes Baptista	04/05/1763	Antonius Hendricx loco Adrianus Hens, Catharina van Hal loco Catharina Havermans
		Jacobus vande Heijning ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon ex Ravels
Adrianus	29/10/1766	Antonius Henrickx loco Adrianus van Loon, Cornelia Wouters
		Jacobus vande Heijning ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon ex Ravels

**Joannes Joannis Stephani vande Heijninge x Joanna Jacobi Havermans**

Joannes Baptista	28/11/1675	Nicolaus Gasparis Martens nomine Stephanus Joannis Joannis Stephani vande Heijninge, Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans uxor Petrus Gasparis vander Schoot
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Joannes Joannis Stephani vande Heijninge x Joanna Jacobi Havermans

**Joannes Joannis vande Heijningh x Joanna Jacobi Havermans**

Catharina	05/10/1717	Joannes Havermans, Maria Bouwmans cujus loco Henrina Modée uxor Thomas vander Hulst
		Joannes van de Heijninge x Joanna Havermans
Jacobus	19/02/1720	Henricus Jacobi Havermans, Catharina Joannis vande Heijningh uxoris Petrus Walteri Schuurmans
		Joannes Joannis vande Heijningh x Joanna Jacobi Havermans

**Joannes Baptista vande Heyning ex Alphen x Adriana Vinkx**

Maria Catharina	12/12/1785	Jacobus vande Hyning loco Henricus Verheyen, Maria Catharina Vinkx
		Joannes Baptista vande Hyning x Adriana Vinkx
Maria Catharina	14/10/1787	Petrus Smekens, Anna Maria vande Hyning
		Joannes Baptista vande Hyning x Adriana Vinkx
Adrianus	25/09/1790	A. Cleiren loco Adrianus Verheyen, Joanna Catharina Vinkx
		Joannes Baptista vande Hyning ex Alphen x Adriana Vinkx
Cornelia	24/06/1794	Gijsbertus van Hart ex Alphen, Maria Catharina Vincks
		Joannes Baptista vande Heining x Adriana Vincks
Joanna, posthuma	20/01/1799	Joannes B: vandr Heyning, Joanna Maria van Hart
		Joannes Baptista vander Heyning x Adriana Vinckx

**Joannes Baptista vande Heyning x Johanna Maria Adriaensen**

Cornelius	26/12/1804	Cornelius Adriaensen, Petronella Gulickx
sub conditione		Joannes Baptista vande Heyning x Maria Adriaensen
Johanna	19/01/1807	Cornelius Adriaensen, Johanna Maria vande Heyning
plaatsen herkomst ouders doorstreept (vader: ex Baerle, ex Alphen; moeder: ex Baerle, ex Alphen)		Joannes Baptista vande Heyning x Johanna Maria Adriaensen

**Josephus vande Heyningh ex Alphen x Catharina Joannis Havermans**

Joannes Baptista	18/09/1744	Jacobus vande Heyningh, Anna Verheyen
		Josephus vande Heyningh x Catharina Havermans
Jacobus	29/01/1746	Petrus Laurentij Rijntiens, Helena Rijns
		Josephus vande Heyninch ex Alphen x Catharina Havermans
Anna Maria	27/10/1748	Remigius Havermans, Anna Gertrudis vande Hyningh
		Josephus vande Hyningh x Catharina Havermans
Joanna Cornelia	18/08/1752	Cornelius Lenaerts, Catharina van Heyningh
		Josephus vande Hyningh x Catharina Joannis Havermans

**Petrus Heijnssen x Catharina**

Cornelia	02/09/1637	Adrianus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Janssen
		Petrus Heijnssen x Catharina

**Antonius Cornelij van Heijst x Maria**

Joanna	23/12/1635	Cornelius van Heijst, Cornelia Govarts
		Antonius Cornelij van Heijst x Maria
Cornelia	29/11/1637	Joannes Petri van Heijst, Anna vander Vloet
		Antonius van Heijst x Maria

**Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina Lippens**

Anna Maria	24/11/1664	Cornelius Cornelij Lippens, Josina Sprangers
		Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina
Isabella Catharina	19/06/1666	Willibrordus Arnouts, Petronilla Cornelij Lippens
		Antonius van Heijst x Maria
Petrus	16/02/1668	Cornelius van Heijst, Anna Petri Anssems
		Antonius van Heijst x Maria
Cornelius	07/06/1669	Laurentius van Heijst, Perina Cornelij Lippens
		Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina Lippens

Franciscus	02/03/1671	Cornelius Lippens, Elisabetha Nuijts Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina
Clara	07/04/1673	Cornelius van Heijst, Joanna Petri van Olmen Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina
Cornelia	19/10/1675	Philippus Lippens, Anna Maria van Heijst Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina Lippens
Joannes	12/11/1677	Daniel Cornelissen, Elizabetha van Heijst Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina
Cornelius	07/06/1680	Petrus Orts loco Gulielmus van Heijst, Adriana vander Vloet Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina Lippens
Clara	01/07/1683	Cornelius Lippens, Maria van Heijst Antonius van Heijst x Maria Anna
Thomas	02/07/1686	Antonius Biesstraeten, Cornelia Laurentij van Heijst Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina
Antonia	15/03/1690	Petrus van Heijst, Gertrudis van Reuth loco Dijmpna Verhaeren Antonius van Heijst x Maria Catharina van Heijst

**Antonius van Heyst ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Rayen**

Cornelia	01/06/1792	Jacobus Vermeeren, M. Cath. Rayen Antonius van Heyst ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Rayen
Petrus	16/11/1793	Corn. Rijsbos, Marianna van Heyst Antonius van Heyst ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Rayen
Wilhelmus	01/12/1795	Bernardus vande Westelaeken, Maria Catharina Rayen Anthonius van Heyst ex Welde x Maria Catharina Rayen
Joanna	23/07/1798	Cornelius van Hest, Anna Martina van Beeck Antonius van Hest ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Rayen
Joannes Baptista	15/03/1800	Adrianus van Gool, Joanna Maria Rijsbos Antonius van Hest x Maria Catharina Raeyen

**Cornelius van Heijst x Cornelia de Roij**

Catharina	31/01/1669	dominus advocatus Christianus de Roij, Joanna Arnouts Cornelius ab Heijst x Cornelia
Petrus	03/10/1670	Guilielmus van Heijst, domicella Maria van Heijst Cornelius van Heijst x Cornelia de Roij
Christianus	27/05/1673	R. Dominus Antonius de Roij, Joanna Arnouts Cornelius van Heijst x Cornelia

Joannes	27/08/1675	dominus Joannes de Roij, Maria Catharina Lippens Cornelius van Heijst x Cornelia
<b>Cornelius Antonij van Heijst x Joanna Petri Bogaerts</b>		
Antonius	22/12/1726	Petrus Cornelij Ruts loco Jacobus Cornelij Ruts, Cornelia Guilielmi van Mechelen uxoris Jacobus vander Borsten loco Isabella Catharina Antonij van Heijst vidua N: Havermans Cornelius Antonij van Heijst x Joanna Petri Bogaerts
<b>Laurentius van Heijst x Isabella</b>		
Anna	05/11/1670	Cornelius van Heijst, Maria vander Vloet Laurentius van Heijst x Isabella
Cornelia	29/05/1672	Guilielmus van Heijst, Maria Catharina Lippens Laurentius van Heijst x Isabella
Petronilla	02/12/1673	Cornelius Lippens, Joanna van Heijst Laurentius van Heijst x Isabella
<b>Leonardus van Heijst x Gerardina de Bont</b>		
Maria Elizabetha	19/02/1679	Joannes van Rheenen loco Gerardus van Heijst, Gertrudis Molengraeff loco Ida van Heijst Leonardus van Heijst x Gerardina de Bont
Cornelia	25/01/1681	Guilielmus van Heijst nomine Adrianus van Heijst, Dijmpna van Gilse nomine Maria de Crom Leonardus van Heijst x Gerardina
Aldegondis Helena	03/10/1682	Guilielmus van Heijst nomine Robertus van Meerwijck, Catharina van Griensven Leonardus van Heijst x Gerardina
Anna Maria	20/12/1684	Adrianus van Reuth, Ida van Heijst cuius nomine Maria van Aert Leonardus van Heijst x Gerardina
<b>Leonardus van Heyst ex Poppel met Maria</b>		
Cornelius	01/04/1736	<i>Jacoba van Spreeuwen nomine (niets ingevuld)</i> <i>Leonardus van Heyst ex Poppel met Maria</i>
<i>illegitimus; aprilis sina die; genoteerd na 28/12/1736</i>		
Cornelius	01/04/1737	<i>Jacoba van Spreeuwen nomine (niets ingevuld)</i> <i>Leonardus van Heyst ex Poppel met Maria</i>
<i>illegitimus; prout ipsa declaravit obstetrici</i>		
<b>Petrus Cornelij van Heijst x Anna</b>		
Cornelius	14/07/1637	Thomas vander Vloet, Anna van Heijst Petrus van Heijst x Anna



Guilielmus	13/05/1640	custos nomine Joannes Petri van Heijst, Clara Joachims nomine Maria Antonij van Heijst Petrus van Heijst x Anna
Antonius	04/10/1643	Clara Joachimi alias Cruijssaerts Petrus Cornelij van Heijst x Anna
Laurentius	11/12/1645	Magister Daniel Buycx secretarius, Adriana vander Vloet Petrus Cornelij van Heijst x Anna
Joannes	19/04/1648	magister Everardus Marini loco Cornelius van Heijst, Henrica Arnoldi van Gilse Petrus Cornelij van Heijst x Anna
Thomas	22/03/1651	magister Everardus Marini loco dominus Guilielmus Proost, Cornelia Dircken loco Maria Joannis van Dijck Petrus van Heijst x Anna

**dominus Petrus van Heijst, scabini et receptoris Baerle-Nassavij x Joanna Elizabetha Gijssels, Hooghstratanae**

Cornelia Antonia	10/03/1707	Joannes van Heijst loco Antonius Gijssels, domicella Cornelia de Roij dominus Petrus van Heijst, communitatis receptoris x Joanna Elizabetha Gijssels
Joannes Martinus	15/11/1708	Joannes van Heijst, Catharina Wachmans Petrus van Heijst x Joanna Gijssels
Catharina Maria	01/02/1712	R.D. Martinus Wachmans vicarius in Ulicoten nomine R.D. Antonius van Heijst vicarij in Meerle, Henrica Modè nomine Adriana Gijssels filiae devotae dominus Petrus van Heijst, scabini et receptoris Baerle-Nassavij x Joanna Gijssels, Hooghstratanae

**Guilielmus van Heijst x Elizabetha**

Anna	11/02/1663	Adrianus Verhaeren, Maria Joannis Nuijts Guilielmus van Heijst x Elizabetha
Maria	26/12/1664	Philippus Joannis, Anna Petri Anssems Guilielmus van Heijst x Elizabetha
Joanna	02/05/1667	Joannes Nuijts, Elizabetha Huberti Guilielmus van Heijst x Elizabetha
Cornelia	23/08/1672	Cornelius Antonij van Heijst, Maria Catharina Lippens Guilielmus van Heijst x Elizabetha

**Gaspar Verhiel met Anna Cornelij Wolfs**

Petronilla illegitima	12/05/1672	Petrus Verhiel, Joanna Janssen Gaspar Verhiel met Anna Cornelij Wolfs
--------------------------	------------	--

**Gasparus Verhiel x Joanna**

Jacobus	28/11/1676	Petrus Stevens, Anna vander Vloet Gasparis Verhiel x Anna
Joannes	04/10/1678	Joannes Jacobi Stevens, Maria Petri Smolders Gasparus Verhiel x Joanna

**Joachimus Joossen Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts**

Gerardus	13/01/1630	magister Daniel Buijx, Dijmpna Adriaenssen Joachimus Joossen Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts
Petrus	24/07/1632	Petrus vander Aa nomine Waltherus Adriaenssen, Mechtildis Cruijsaerts nomine Martina Joannis Goovarts Joachimus Joosten Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts
Maria	01/01/1635	Petrus vander Aa, Maria Cornelij Toten Joachimus Joosten Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts
Joannes	30/11/1637	Mechtildis Cruijssarts Joachimus Joosten Verhiel x Clara Cruijssarts
Joannes	01/05/1639	L. Leppens pastor, Mechtildis avia nomine Anna Cornelij Put Joachimus Joossen Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts
Gaspar	16/04/1642	Adrianus Bruijnincx, Gaspara Cruijsaerts Joachimus Judoci Verhiel x Clara Cruijsaerts
Judocus	18/05/1645	Adrianus Henrici, Martina Judoci Joannis Verhiel Joachimus Judoci Verhiel x Clara

**Joachimus Verhiel x Catharina Croonen**

Petrus	28/05/1689	Petrus Lenaerts, Cornelia Verhiel Joachimus Verhiel x Catharina Croonen
--------	------------	--

**Joannes Verhiel x Joanna**

Clara	01/10/1666	magister Joannes Smolders, Clara Cruijsaerts Joannes Verhiel x Joanna
Mechtildis	27/04/1671	Cornelius Lippens, Joanna Smolders Joannes Verhiel x Joanna
Joanna	21/07/1672	Guilielmus van der Vloet loco Henricus Dirckx, Maria Antonij Joannis Wilts Joannes Verhiel x Joanna

**Joannes Verhiel x Catharina**

Adrianus 15/08/1674

Theodorus van Nieuwenhoven, Anna vander Asdonck

Joanna 13/07/1676

Joannes Verhiel x Catharina

Joannes Philippini, Anna Verelst alias Pauli quorum nomine Anna Helena Verelst

Joannes Verhiel x Catharina

**Petrus Joachimi Verhiel x Henrica**

Martina 22/04/1654

Catharina Buijcx

Joachimus 16/01/1656

Petrus Joachimi Verhiel x Henrica

Petrus Peerden, Clara Joachimi

Cornelia 21/04/1657

Petrus Joachimi x Henrica

Henricus Egidij, Maria van der Vloet

Petrus Verhiel x Henrica

**Martinus Hieronimi x Anna**

Henricus 25/07/1663

Joannes Joannis, Maria Adriani

Martinus N.N. x Anna

**Joannes Adriani Cornelis Hillen x Anna**

Matthias 23/11/1628

Cornelius Anssems, Cornelia Adriaenssen

Cornelius 25/11/1629

Joannes Adriaenssen x Anna

Adrianus Joannis Matheussen, Engelberta Cornelissen

Adrianus 21/08/1631

Joannes Adriaenssen x Anna

Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Maria Adriaenssen

Joannes 26/08/1633

Joannes Adriani Cornelissen x Anna

Adrianus Ambrosij, Clara Wouters

Maria 19/02/1637

Joannes Adriaenssen x Anna Joannis

Cornelius Janssen, Anna Cornelissen

Joannes Adriani Hillen x Anna

**Joannes Joannis Hillen x Catharina**

Maria 11/07/1661

Cornelius Guilielmi Bloeykens, Anna Joannis Hillen

Joannes Joannis Hillen x Catharina

**Matthias Joannis Hillen x Maria**

Joannes	24/09/1659	Embertus van Olmen, Christiana Joannis van Ham Matthias Joannis Hillen x Maria
Anna	18/11/1661	Petrus Marini loco Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijelaers, Elizabetha Joannis Andreae loco Maria Petri Jansen
Michael	09/12/1663	Matthias Joannis Hillen x Maria Joannes Andreae, Paula Petri Anssems
Cornelius	25/02/1666	Matthias Joannis Hillen x Maria Cornelius Huberti de Wilde, Margareta Joannis Matthias Hillen x Maria

**Mattheus Hillen x Adriana Henrici Beckers**

Mattheus	08/11/1693	Henricus Beckers, Maria Matthei Hillen Mattheus Hillen x Adriana Henrici Beckers
----------	------------	---

**Mathias Cornelij Hillen x Maria Adriani van Dun**

Cornelius	28/10/1717	Adrianus Coenen loco Adrianus Antonij van Dun, Catharina Aertsens loco Adriana Henrici Beckers Mathias Cornelij Hillen x Maria Adriani van Dun
Maria	22/06/1719	Adrianus Pauli Coenen loco Abraham Beckers, Agnes Schuermans uxor Adrianus van Dun Matthaeus Hillen x Maria van Dun
Agnes	05/11/1720	Paulus Adriani Coenen loco Cornelius Adriani van Dun, Catharina Modèe loco Helena Adriani Oomen
Gerardus	26/11/1721	Matthias Cornelij Hillen x Maria Adriani van Dun Laurentius Hendrickx, Isabella Maria Ansems Matthias Hillen x Maria Adriani van Dun

**Matthias Cornelij Hillen x Joanna Henrici van Bergen**

Adriana	12/07/1724	Joannes van Kempen, Catharina Henrici van Bergen uxoris Adrianus Joannis Swolfs Matthias Cornelij Hillen x Joanna Henrici van Bergen
Henricus	10/01/1726	Nicolaus Marttens loco Joannes Petri Vervue ex Chaam absentis, Cornelia Petri van Reuth vidua Joannes Cornelij Camenaers Matthias Cornelij Hillen x Joanna Henrici van Bergen

**Thomas Hirnigh, militis peregrini x Walburgis Casnereng**

Walburgis hic transeunter dum discederet castra	30/04/1747	Cornelia Adriani Willemsen Thomas Hirnigh, militis peregrini x Walburgis Casnereng
--	------------	---

**Adrianus Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Dijmpna**

Adrianus	24/08/1625	Joannes Aertssen, Margareta Cornelissen Adrianus Adriaenssen x Dijmpna
Adriana	06/10/1628	Theodorus magistri Joannis Engelen, Adriana Christiaenssen Adrianus Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Dijmpna
Petrus	11/05/1632	Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Elizabetha Andriessen Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck x Dijmpna
Maria	16/02/1636	Adrianus Hermans, Maria Hendrickx Adrianus Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Dijmpna

**Adrianus van Hoeck x Cornelia**

Cornelia	16/10/1650	Joannes Henrici Scheerders, Anna Egidij van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Cornelia
Anna	07/09/1653	Heligerius Cornelij, Helwigis Theodori Christiani Adrianus van Hoeck x Cornelia
Adrianus	07/10/1656	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Adriana Antonij de Wilde Adrianus van Hoeck x Cornelia

**Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck met Anna Andreae**

Joannes illegitimus	06/06/1659	Adrianus van Hoeck, Elizabetha Andreae Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck met Anna Andreae
---------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Anna**

Adrianus	19/06/1665	Petrus Christophori, Adriana Arnoldi Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Anna
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Dijmpna**

Gisbertus	01/03/1673	Jacobus Adriani Borsten, Margareta Thomassen Adrianus van Hoeck x Dijmpna
Adriana	06/02/1675	Petrus van Hoeck, Catharina Adriaenssen Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Dijmpna
Cornelia	22/06/1677	Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck, Martina Huberti Vermeren Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Dijmpna

**Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Maria Cornelissen**

Barbara	29/11/1683	Joannes Cornelij Swolfs nomine Gerardus Egidij van Hoeck, Antonia Hendrickx Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck x Maria Cornelissen
Egidius	08/06/1686	Gerardus van Hoeck, Cornelia Peeters Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Adriaenssen

**Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannes Judoci Princen**

filia	04/02/1689	Cornelius Willibrordi Olislagers, Paulina Cornelij Joannis Diellis Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana
Joanna	05/01/1690	Andreas Nicolai Princen, Joanna Adriani Bruijninx Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannis Princen
Joannes	04/11/1691	Petrus van Hoeck, Adriana Joannis Princen Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannis Princen
Anna	15/02/1693	Joannes vander Schoot, Maria Adriani Princen Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannis Princen
Petrus	16/05/1697	Petrus van Hoeck, Adriana Joannis Scheerders Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannis Princen
Joannes	19/05/1700	Adrianus Princen, Cornelia van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannes Judoci Princen
Maria	17/09/1702	Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen, Maria Adriaenssen Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Joannis Princen
Gerardus	09/08/1706	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck, Catharina Princen Adrianus van Hoeck x Adriana Princen

**Adrianus van Hoeck x Joanna Arnoldi van Berlicom**

Cornelia	28/08/1699	Gerardus van Hoeck, Joanna Adriani van Lier nomine Petronilla Arnoldi van Berlicom Adrianus van Hoeck x Joanna Arnoldi van Berlicom
Maria enkel in BN	29/08/1699	Henricus Cornelis Verhijen nomine Petrus Berlecom, Dimpna van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Joanna Arnoldi van Berlicom
Arnoldus	27/08/1702	Adrianus Diellis loco Petrus van Berlicom, Dijnmpna van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Joanna van Berlicom

**Adrianus Aegidij van Hoeck x Anna van Reuth**

Aegidius	06/07/1749	Cornelius van Reuth, Cornelia van Hoeck Adrianus Aegidij van Hoeck x Anna van Reuth
----------	------------	--

Adrianus	14/09/1751	Hubertus Baumans loco Petrus van Hoek, Maria van Hal loco Maria van Reuth Adrianus van Hoek x Anna van Reuth
Anna	18/08/1754	Adrianus van Hoeck, Cornelia Matteussen loco Adriana Joosen Adrianus van Hoeck x Anna van Reuth
Cornelius	08/12/1760	Arnoldus van Gils, Anna Josen Adrianus van Hoeck x Anna van Reuth

**Adrianus Joannis van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Joannis Swolfs**

Adriana	19/04/1758	Arnoldus Bax, Adriana vander Schoot Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Joanna Maria	20/05/1760	Hubertus Boumans, Catharina Sprenkels Adrianus Joannis van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Joannis Swolfs
Joanna	31/07/1762	Antonius Hendrikx, Lucia Swolfs Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Maria Elizabetha	16/11/1764	Arnoldus Backx, Elizabetha van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Joannes Adrianus	21/10/1767	Adrianus van Hoydonk, Adriana vander Schoot Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Joannes Baptista	18/11/1768	A: Backx loco Gerardus Vaerten, Christina van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Adrianus	20/05/1770	Jacobus H. Havermans, Adriana van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Barbarba, sub conditione	02/08/1773	Franciscus van Dun, Lucia Wilborts loco Barbara Sprenkels Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Adriana	15/02/1776	A. van Hoydonk loco Josephus Boumans, Adriana Boumans Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs
Anna Maria	12/09/1778	Joannes Baptista Amsoms, Adriana van Hoeck loco Anna Maria van Hoeck Adrianus Joannis van Hoeck x Maria Catharina Swolfs

**Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers**

Gerardina	01/05/1776	Adrianus Zegers, Joanna Willeborts Adrianus van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers
Cornelia	19/11/1777	Joannes Marynes van Hapert, Cornelia Havermans Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers
Petrus	07/06/1779	Adrianus Mercelis loco Petrus Zegers, Joanna Williborts loco Adriana van Hoeck Gerardus van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers

Joannes Baptista obiit	27/03/1781	Joannes Adriani Zegers, Joanna Gerardi van Hoeck Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers
Anna	20/06/1782	Cornelius Haperts, Joanna Wilborts loco Marianna Zegers Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Jacoba Zegers

**Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Henrica van Bree ex Sommeren**

Jacoba	22/08/1788	Joannes Zegers, J: Jansen et Adriana Bakx Gerardus van Hoeck x Henrica van Bree ex Sommeren
Petronilla	13/12/1790	Walterus Cools per aliam, Anna C. van Reuth Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck x Henrica van Bree ex Sommeren

**Adrianus van Hoeck x Hendrina Vinckx**

Remigius	01/10/1792	Adrianus Aegidii van Hoeck, Adriana Vinx Adrianus van Hoeck x Henrica Vinx
Jacobus	02/07/1795	Laurentius Vinx, Anna van Reuth Adrianus van Hoeck x Henrica Vinx
Anna Catharina	13/03/1798	Aegidius van Hoeck, Maria Catharina Vinckx Adrianus van Hoeck x Henrica Vinckx
Joanna Maria	16/06/1801	Joanna Vinckx Adrianus van Hoek x Henderina Vinckx
Adriana	27/04/1804	Norbertus Marynissen, Cornelia van Hapert Adrianus van Hoeck x Hendrina Vinckx
Adriana Maria	14/07/1807	Joannes van Tilborg, Maria Cornelia van Hove Adrianus van Hoeck x Hendrina Vinckx

**Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Schoenmaekers**

Maria Catharina	10/12/1809	Joannes Schoenmaekers, Maria Elisabetha van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoeck x Maria Schoenmaekers
-----------------	------------	---

**Egidius Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Anna**

Adrianus	10/12/1631	Adrianus Schooten, Dijnpna Adriaenssen Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna
Joannes	12/06/1633	Petrus Huijbreghts, Adriana Adriaenssen Egidius Adriaenssen x Anna
Petrus	09/01/1635	Paulus Christoffels, Margareta Cornelissen Egidius Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Anna



Catharina	01/09/1637	Gisbertus Adriani, Anna Peeters Egidius van Hoeck x Anna
Gerardus	17/02/1640	Joannes Petri vande Schoot, Engelberta Adriaenssen Egidius Adriani van Hoeck x Anna
Gerardus	11/04/1641	Arnoldus Cornelissen, Joanna Jacobs Adrianus Adriaenssen van Hoeck x Anna
Adriana	24/04/1642	Joannes Joannis de Jonge, Elizabetha Adriani Egidius Adriani van Hoeck x Anna
Maria	29/05/1644	Christianus Joannis, Petronilla Pauli Egidius van Hoeck x Anna
Gisbertus	24/05/1646	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde, Catharina Joannis Egidius Adriani van Hoeck x Anna
Elizabetha	01/06/1649	Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi, Joanna Leonardi Egidius van Hoeck x Anna
Jacobus	12/06/1650	....., Cornelia Adriani Egidius van Hoeck x Anna
Cornelius	04/02/1652	Cornelius Joannis Georgij, Anna Joannis Egidius van Hoeck x Anna
Joanna	06/09/1655	Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Anna Adriani Egidius van Hoeck x Anna

**Egidius Adriani van Hoeck x Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen oriundae ex Poppel**

Adrianus	11/01/1717	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck preses magistratus Baerle-Nassavij, Catharina Evers loco Catharina de Jongh Egidius Adriani van Hoeck x Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen oriundae ex Poppel
----------	------------	---

**Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Cornelia**

Dijmpna	17/01/1663	Jacobus Georgij, Elizabetha Georgij Gerardus Adriani x Cornelia
Joannes	15/07/1665	Elizabetha Camenaers Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Cornelia
Adrianus	03/05/1670	Joannes Henrici Scheerders, Helena Jacobi Gorissen Gerardus van Hoeck x Cornelia
Jacobus	06/01/1673	Nicolaus Hendrickx, Helena Jacobs Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Cornelia

Maria	20/06/1675	Joannes Antonissen, Anna Jacobs Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Cornelia
Cornelius	25/01/1678	Joannes Lamberti van Limpt, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck Gerardus van Hoeck x Cornelia
Petrus	02/10/1681	Joannes Nijssen, Maria Cornelij vander Linden Gerardus van Hoeck x Cornelia

**Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Joanna Cornelia Petri Willeborts**

Cornelius	23/02/1733	Adrianus van Hoeck, Maria Arnoldi Backx Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Joanna Cornelia Willeborts
Adriana	05/12/1734	Remigius Henderickx loco Wilhelmus Smits, Helena Oomen uxor Petrus van Hoeck Geerardus van Hoeck x Joanna Wilborts
Joanna Maria	08/11/1736	Josephus Prinsen, Joanna Backx Geerardus van Hoeck x Joanna Wilborts
Joanna	19/01/1738	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Gerardus Backx, Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs loco Anna Adriani van Hoeck
volgens BH: 08/01/1738		Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck x Joanna Cornelia Petri Willeborts
Adrianus	06/04/1741	Petrus van Hoeck, Anna Cornelis van Reuth Geerardus van Hoeck x Joanna Cornelia Wilborts
Joannes Petrus	30/03/1746	Joannes van Hoeck, Anna Bartholomei Swolfs Gerardus van Hoeck x Joanna Cornelia Wilborts

**Jacobus Gerardi van Hoeck x Maria Waltheri Rieberghe**

Cornelia	25/09/1695	Gerardus van Hoeck, Petronilla Petri van Hoeck Jacobus van Hoeck x Maria Waltheri Rietberghe
Adriana	14/08/1697	Arnoldus Swaenen, Adriana Antonij de Wilde Jacobus Gerardi van Hoeck x Maria Waltheri Rieberghe
Joannes	05/01/1701	Petrus van Hoeck, Paschasia Remigij Swaenen Jacobus van Hoeck x Maria Waltheri Rieberghe
Remigius	26/04/1703	Adrianus van Hoeck loco Sebastianus Rieberghe, Dijnpna Bruijninx Jacobus van Hoeck x Maria Rieberghe
Hermannus	06/02/1707	Sebastianus Rieberghe loco Bartholomeus Drabben, Martina Hendrix loco Maria Rieberghe Jacobus van Hoeck x Maria Rieberghe

**Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot**

Adrianus	19/07/1724	Christophorus Petri vander Schoit, Adriana Joannis Prinsse uxoris Adrianus van Hoeck presidis scabinorum Baerle Nassoviensium Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoit
Elisabetha	06/05/1726	Adrianus van Hoeck, Petronilla Verdonck uxoris Laurentius Thomae Peerden loco Helena Joannae de Wilde vidua Gerardus Cornelij Geerts Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot
Joanna	14/03/1728	Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Anna Adriani van Hoeck uxor Adrianus van Thienen absens cuius loco stetit Adriana Princen uxor Adrianus van Hoeck Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot
Christina	11/01/1730	Petrus Adriani van Hoeck, Helena Joannis de Wilde vidua Gerardus Cornelij Gerts loco Cornelia Joannis de Wilde uxoris Antonius Joannis de Wilde Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoit
Adriana	13/08/1732	Adrianus van Hoeck loco Nicolaus Petri vanden Oulande, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot
Jacoba sub conditione	18/02/1735	Petrus van Pelt loco Petrus vander Schoot, Helena Oomen uxor Petrus van Hoeck Joannes van Hoeck x Adriana vander Schoot
Anna Maria	12/05/1737	Cornelius Gasparis Christiaensen, Joanna Geerardi van Hoeck Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot
Helena Cornelia	08/11/1740	Josephus Princen, Cornelia Geerts Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana Christophori vander Schoot
Hermanus Bartholomaeus	28/06/1743	Adrianus van Hoeck loco Bartholomaeus Drabben, Gerardina Geerts Joannes Adriani van Hoeck x Adriana vander Scoot

**Petrus Gerardi van Hoeck x Josina Petri Nelemans ex Poppel**

Cornelius	16/08/1705	Gerardus van Hoeck, Margareta Leijenborgh Petrus van Hoeck x Josina Petri Nelemans
Petronilla	26/04/1707	Michael Leijenborghs, Dijmpna Bruijninx Petrus van Hoeck x Josina Peeters
Gerardus sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	27/08/1709	Jacobus van Hoeck, Henrica Mode loco Maria van Hoeck Petrus Gerardi van Hoeck x Josina Neelemans
Joanna	04/06/1712	Petrus Bruijninx, Dijmpna Gerardi van Hoeck Petrus Gerardi van Hoeck x Josina Peeters ex Poppel

Maria 12/05/1715  
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab  
obstetrice baptizata fuerat

Joannes van Hoeck, Maria van Hoeck nomine Petronilla van Berlicom  
Petrus van Hoeck x Josina Petri Nelemans ex Poppel

**Petrus van Hoeck x Josina vanden Houdgoir**

Adrianus 25/10/1808

Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Anna van Hoeck  
Petrus van Hoeck x Josina vanden Houdgoir

Petrus 02/08/1810

Joannes Baptista van Reuth, Petronella van Hoeck  
Petrus van Hoeck x Josijna vanden Houtgoir

**Henricus Hoeckx, Tilborgensis met Adriana Mahu, Gertrudi = montensis**

Henricus Josephus 08/03/1699  
illegitimus

Abrahamus Mahu, Perina Anssems  
Henricus Hoeckx, Tilborgensis met Adriana Mahu, Gertrudi = montensis

**Adrianus Verhoeven x Adriana**

Petronilla 26/02/1617

Adrianus Artssen, Margareta Adriani  
Adrianus Verhoeven x Adriana

Adrianus 02/08/1620

Cornelius Cornelij van Ham, Jacoba Petri  
Adrianus Verhoeven x Adriana

**Adrianus Verhoeven ex Merxplas x Joanna Martens**

Henricus 25/03/1739

Norbertus Martens loco Martinus Henrici Martens, Adriana Coenraets loco Joanna Verhoeven  
Adrianus Verhoeven ex Merxplas x Joanna Swaenen

Joanna Maria 19/10/1740

Petrus van Doremale loco Joannes Martens, Anna van Hart loco Elisabetha Blocken  
Adrianus Verhoeven ex Merxplas x Joanna Martens

**Adrianus Verhoeven met Adriana van Hoydonk**

Anna Maria 13/01/1764  
illegitima; prout declaravit puerperio sub juramento in partu  
corum obstetrice juncta

obstetrix loco Gerardus Martens absentis, Anna Martens  
Adrianus Verhoeven met Adriana van Hoydonk

**Adrianus Petri Verhoeven, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria Petri Cleiren**

Maria Cornelia 12/04/1764

Petrus Verhoeven, Maria Cablè  
Adrianus Verhoeven ex Hoogstraten x Anna Maria Cleiren

Joanna 07/12/1765

Mattheus Verheyen loco Joannes Huysmans, Cornelia van Gorp  
Adrianus Verhoeven, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria Cleiren

Petrus	08/05/1768	Nicolaus Cable, Joanna Cleiren Adrianus Verhoeven, Hoogstratana x Anna Maria Cleiren
Joannes Baptista	24/06/1770	Cornelius Verhoeven, Petronilla Olislagers Adrianus Verhoeven, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria Cleiren
Joannes sub conditione	10/08/1772	Leonardus Adriani Cleiren, Maria Petri Cleiren loco Petronella Joannis Cleiren Adrianus Verhoeven, Hogestratani x Anna Maria Petri Cleiren
Maria sub conditione	15/08/1773	Nicolaus loco Adrianus Cable, Cornelia Havermans loco Maria Petri Cleiren Adrianus Petri Verhoeven, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria Petri Cleiren
Adriana	18/11/1776	Joannes Cleiren, Anna van Gorp Adrianus Petri Verhoeven, Hoogstratani x Anna Maria Cleiren

**Adrianus Verhoeven x Joanna Catharina Verheyen**

Joanna	01/11/1805	Joannes Verhoeven, Joanna van Hoeck Adrianus Verhoeven x Joanna Catharina Verheyen
Joannes	07/11/1807	Matheyas Verheyen, Anna Catharina van Olmen Adrianus Verhoeven x Anna Catharina Verheyen

**Christianus Joannis Mattheussen Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts**

Joannes	22/07/1692	Joannes Mattheussen, Margareta Joannis van Miert Christianus Joannis Mattheussen x Angela Gijsbreghts
Gisbertus	30/08/1693	Petrus Joannis Joossen, Jacoba Gijsbreghts Christianus Joannis Mattheussen x Angela Gijsbreghts
Elizabetha	06/06/1696	Guilielmus Verhoeven, Catharina Joannis Bartels Christianus Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts
Petrus	05/11/1698	Adrianus van Hert, Perina Gerardi van Poppel Christianus Joannis Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts
Gisbertus	24/09/1701	Petrus Joannis Aerts loco Joannes Verhoeven, Maria Adriani Joossen loco Cornelia Adriani Verhoeven Christianus Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts
Anna	04/11/1702	Marinus Joannis Verheijden, Joanna Gijsbreghts Christianus Joannis Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts
Joanna	29/10/1705	Petrus Orts loco Gerardus Anssems, Cornelia Judoci van Schram Christianus Joannis Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts
Joannes	27/09/1708	Laurentius Vinckx, Anna van Hart Christianus Verhoeven x Angela Gijsbreghts

**Gerardus Verhoeven x Catharina Schoenmakers**

Petronilla 31/08/1778  
zie Ulicoten

J: Verhoeven loco Adrianus Schoenmakers, Adriana Zegers loco Maria Verhoeven  
Gerardus Verhoeven x Catharina Schoenmakers

**Henricus Verhoeven, de Cuijper x Martina**

Joannes 10/02/1619

Petrus Wilhelmi Bloikens, Adriana Jacobi vande Loock  
Henricus de Cuijper x Martina

Cornelius 18/09/1622

Jacobus Joannis vander Voort, Catharina Cornelij Jacobi  
Henricus Verhoeven x Martina

**Henricus Verhoeven x Petronilla**

Joanna 18/09/1648

Henricus Verhoeven d'oude, Elizabetha Kersten  
Henricus Verhoeven x Petronilla

**Joannes Verhoeven x Petronilla**

Arnoldus 10/10/1650

Antonius Sebastiani, Elizabetha Arnoldi Tuijelaers  
Joannes Verhoeven x Petronilla

**Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Joanna Adriani van Reuth**

Joanna Maria 22/09/1759

Petrus Verhoeven, Joanna de Wilde  
Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Joanna Adriani van Reuth

Maria Cornelia 14/01/1761

Adrianus van Reuth, Cornelia van Gorp  
Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Joanna van Reuth

Joannes Baptista 12/02/1764

Joannes Baptista van Reuth, Maria Righout  
Joannes Verhoeven x Joanna van Reuth

Adrianus 07/12/1767

Paulus de Wilde, Joanna Maria Verhoeven  
Joannes Verhoeven x Joanna van Reuth

sub conditione

**Joannes Petri Verhoeven ex Alphen x Joanna Cablè**

Maria 04/07/1763

Petrus Verhoeven, Joanna Barth: Swolfs  
Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Joanna Cablè

Elizabetha 28/03/1765

Laurentius van Swol, Elizabetha Adriaense  
Joannes Verhoeven ex Alphen x Joanna Cablè

Robertus 06/05/1768

Christianus Verhoeven, Maria Verhoeven loco Maria Cable  
Joannes Verhoeven ex Alphen x Joanna Cable

**Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Anna Catharina van Olmen, utriusque ex Alphen**

Joanna	28/02/1771	Christianus Verhoeven, Paulina Smekens Joannes Verhoeven x Catharina van Olmen, Alphensis
Petronilla	24/01/1773	Petrus Drabbe loco Marinus Haperts, Jacomina Verhoeven Joannes Verhoeven ex Alphen x Catharina van Olmen ex Alphen
Adrianus	24/02/1775	C: Verhoeven loco Petrus van Olmen, Maria Verhoeven Joannes Verhoeven x Catharina van Olmen, utriusque ex Alphen
Paulina	28/11/1780	Antonius Wouters, Anna Maria van Gils Joannes Petri Verhoeven x Anna Catharina van Olmen, utriusque ex Alphen

**Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Petronella Jansen**

Joannes Baptista	17/11/1794	Joannes van Hees, Joanna van Reuth Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Petronella Jansen
Adrianus	14/02/1799	Henricus Wijermans, Joanna Jansen Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Petronilla Jansen

**Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Anna Maria Jespers**

Joanna Catharina	12/01/1806	Cornelius Jespers, Joanna van Reuth Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Anna Maria Jespers
Maria Catharina	28/08/1808	Joannes Antonius Wens, Catharina Snels Joannes Baptista Verhoeven x Anna Maria Jespers

**Michael Joannis Verhoeven met Anna Matthaei**

Anna illegitima	28/01/1651	Mattheus Verhoeven, Joanna Henrici Michael Joannis Verhoeven met Anna
Joannes illegitimus	27/12/1653	Michael Petri, Elizabetha Joannis Michael Jans met Anna Matthaei

**Paulus Michaelis Verhoeven met Maria Guilielmi**

Michael illegitimus	19/03/1661	Petrus Cornelij, Anna Theodori loco Dijmpna Joannis Paulus Michaelis Verhoeven met Maria Guilielmi
------------------------	------------	---

**Paulus Guilielmi Verhoeve x Petronilla Joannis Wiericx**

Joannes	19/10/1731	Joannes Joannis Wiericx, Joanna Andriani van Reuth uxoris Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers scabini Baerle Nassoviensis Paulus Guilielmi Verhoeve x Petronilla Joannis Wiericx
---------	------------	--

**Petrus Verhoeven x Paulina**

Henricus	18/11/1661	Joannes Verhoeven loco Adrianus Cornelij, Joanna Jacobi Petrus Verhoeven x Paulina
Martina	19/05/1663	Cornelius Jacobi, Dijmpna Henrici Verhoeven Petrus Verhoeven x Paulina

**Petrus Joannis Verhoeven ex Wortel x Cornelia Adriani van Gorp ex Magna Sundert**

Joannes	07/10/1726	Gerardus Adriani van Gorp loco Dionisius van Gorp, Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers uxoris Wilhelmus Francisci Havermans Petrus Joannis Verhoeven ex Wortel x Cornelia van Gorp ex Sundert
Cornelius	07/05/1728	Jacobus van Gorp cujus loco Lambertus Guilielmi vande Westelaken, Anna de Bie uxoris Joannes Verhoeven cujus loco Elizabetha Petri Willemse Petrus Joannis Verhoeven ex Wortel x Cornelia Adriani van Gorp ex Magna Sundert
Gerardus	18/01/1730	Gerardus van Gorp, Maria Havermans cujus loco Petronilla Moermans uxoris Joannes Rijthinghs Petrus Verhoeven, Hooghstratani x Cornelia van Gorp ex Sundert
Maria Cornelia	27/12/1731	Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Joannes Petri Buijens, Maria Henrici van Ghilse uxor Joannes Christiani van Reuth Petrus Verhoeven, Hogestratani x Cornelia van Gorp ex Magno Sundert
Johanna Maria	30/12/1733	Gerardus Jacobi van Gorp, Petronilla van Gorp Petrus Verhoeven ex Wortel x Cornelia Adriani van Gorp ex Sundert
Joanna Josepha	26/05/1737	Joannes Huysmans, Elisabetha Brouwers Petrus Verhoeven ex Meer x Cornelia uxoris
Adriana Cornelia	28/12/1743	Antonius van Heijst loco Leonardus van Pelt, Maria Catharina Smekens Petrus Verhoeven x Cornelia Adriana van Gorp
Remigius	29/10/1746	Cornelius Olislagers loco Remigius Camenaers, Joanna van Meel Petrus Verhoeven x Cornelia van Gorp ex Sundert
Henricus	17/08/1748	Adrianus Verhoeven loco Adrianus Geerts, Anna van Meel Petrus Verhoeven x Cornelia van Gorp
Cornelius	20/08/1750	Remigius Camenaers, Cornelia van Berge Petrus Verhoeven ex Wortel x Cornelia van Gorp ex Sundert

**Petrus Antonissen Hoeijmans x Maria van Loon**

Maria	02/04/1698	Adrianus Antonissen, Joanna van Loon Petrus Antonissen x Maria van Loon
-------	------------	--



Helena	13/04/1701	Petrus Gillis, Cornelia Adriani Hoeijmans loco Catharina Antonij Hoeijmans Petrus Antonissen Hoeijmans x Maria Guilielmi van Tilborgh
Joannes	06/02/1703	Paulus Gillis, Jacoba vander Loock Petrus Antonissen x Maria van Loon
Antonius	25/11/1705	Michael van Reuth, Cornelia Janssen Petrus Antonissen x Maria van Loon
Adrianus	25/11/1705	Michael van Reuth loco Guilielmus van Loon, Catharina van Reuth Petrus Antonissen x Maria van Loon

**Petrus Gerardi Hoeijmans ex Alphen x Guilielma Antonij Boogaerts ex Alphen**

Elizabetha	17/01/1707	Petrus Antonissen, Joanna Geerts Petrus Geerts x Guilielma Boogaerts
Stephanus	06/06/1710	Adrianus Henrix loco Adrianus Riemslagh, Maria Adriani Camenaers loco Adriana Antonij Boogaerts

Petrus Gerardi Hoeijmans ex Alphen x Guilielma Antonij Boogaerts ex Alphen

**Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel**

Joannes	26/03/1782	Joannes Hofkens, Elizabetha Weens Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel
Anna Maria	02/10/1784	Joannes Petrus Versmissen, Adriana Somme Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel
Elizabetha	22/04/1787	Petrus Swaenen, Elizabetha Hofkens Adrianus Hofkens x Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel
Henricus	13/05/1790	J.C. loco Petrus Versmissen, Catharina de Bond Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen
Adrianus	11/06/1793	Adrianus Versmissen, Maria Cath. Versmissen Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel
Carolina	01/12/1796	Joannes Kuypers, Apolonia Aertsen Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel
Maria Catharina	17/10/1799	Joannes Hofkens, Maria Catharina Puirnaels Adrianus Hofkens x Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel

**Adrianus Petri Hofmans x Anna Petri Brems**

Adriana	27/09/1619	Cornelius van Reuth, Maria Petri Brems uxor Adrianus Petri Hofmans x Anna Petri Brems
---------	------------	--

**Cornelius Petri Hofmans x Michaela**

Petrus	04/02/1625	Petrus Snellens, Anna Petri Brems Cornelius Hoofmans x N.N.
Elizabetha	12/06/1627	Joannes Gerarts, Maria Gerarts Cornelius Hoofmans x Michaela
Petronilla	26/10/1631	Henricus Remigij Minnen, Elizabetha Antonissen Cornelius Petri Hofmans x Michaela

**Christophorus Verhooftstadt ex Alphen x Adriana de Jongh ex Gilse**

Angela	06/05/1745	Joannes Corn. Cleiren, Cornelia van Gorp loco Adriani van Eeckeren Christophorus Verhooftstadt ex Alphen x Adriana de Jongh ex Gilse
--------	------------	---

**Gasparus van Hooftstadt ex Alphen x Elisabetha Laurijssen, Hoghstratana**

Joannes Franciscus	12/08/1756	Sebastianus Bastiaensen loco Theodorus Dielemans, Cornelia Antonissen loco Adriana van Hooftstadt Gasparus van Hooftstadt ex Alphen x Elisabetha Laurijssen, Hoghstratana
--------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Hoppenbrouwers x Maria Catharina Herre ex Weelde**

Martinus	25/08/1769	A: van Hout loco Joannes Herre, Maria van Tulder Adrianus Hoppenbrouwers x Maria Catharina Herre ex Weelde
Anna Cornelia	22/03/1771	J:B: van Dijk loco Bernardus de Bond, Christina van Hoeck loco Elizabetha Hoppenbrouwers Adrianus Hoppenbrouwers x Maria Catharina Hermans ex Weelde

**Martini Nicolai Hoppenbrouwers ex Oirschot x Maria Adriani van Tulder ex Alphen**

Adrianus	14/10/1736	Joannes Oomen nomine Joannes van Tulder, Petronella vanden Kinschot nomine Maria Hoppenbrouwers Martinus Hoppenbrouwers x Maria van Tulder
Elizabetha	08/05/1740	Joannes Oomen nomine Antonius Hoppenbrouwers, Gasperina Bruyninckx nomine Joanna van Tulder Martinus Hoppenbrouwers ex Oirschot x Maria Adriani van Tulder ex Alphen
Elizabetha	29/05/1742	Joannes Franciscus van Lyenborgh loco Joannes Oomen, Cristina van Tulder loco Margareta Hoppenbrouwers Martinus Hoppenbrouwers ex Oirschot x Maria van Tulder ex Alphen
Nicolaus	29/05/1742	Joannes Franciscus van Lyenborgh loco Joannes Oomen, Cristina van Tulder loco Margareta Hoppenbrouwers Martinus Hoppenbrouwers ex Oirschot x Maria van Tulder ex Alphen

Joannes Jacobus 24/05/1745 Franciscus Immens loco Jacobus Joannis Oomen, Joanna Janssen loco Catharina Hoppenbrouwers

Martini Nicolai Hoppenbrouwers ex Oirschot x Maria Adriani van Tulder ex Alphen

**Simeonis Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert x Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoir**

Joannes Baptista 17/06/1803 Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir, Dympna Hoppenbrouwers

Simon Hoppenbrouwers ex Sundert x Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoir

Jacobus 04/06/1806 Jacobus Hoppenbrouwers, Anna Cornelia Somme

Simeonis Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert x Adriana Maria vanden Houthoir

**Simionis Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert x Maria Catharina Mortiers ex Merckxplas**

Dympna Elisabetha 25/06/1809 Antonius Mortiers, Dympna Elisabetha Hoppenbrouwers

Simionis Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert x Maria Catharina Mortiers ex Merckxplas

**Petrus Horevoirts x Catharina**

Maria 05/09/1654 Joannes Adriani Swaenen, Joanna Emberti van Olmen

Petrus Horevoets x Catharina

Ida 07/05/1660 Paulus Vermeulen, Cornelia Henrici

Petrus Horevoirts x Catharina

**Petrus Horevoirts x Catharina**

Catharina 30/07/1666 Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans, Cornelia Petri Verbaent

Petrus Horevoirts x Catharina

**Joannes van Horn ex Weelde x Maria vande Weijer ex Lille**

Anna Maria 12/10/1702 Adrianus Bruijninx loco N. van Duijsel, Anna Cnaeps loco Anna Bols

Joannes van Horn ex Weelde x Maria vande Weijer ex Lille

**Cornelia Hots**

Maria 15/07/1734 obstetrix Geertrudis van Iersel

illegitima Cornelia Hots

**Arnoldus van Hout ex Mol x Alberdina de Bruyn ex Tilborg**

Cornelia 20/07/1748 Cornelius Hendrix, Cornelia de Bruyn

Arnoldus vanden Hout ex Mol x Albertina de Bruyn ex Tilborgh

Joannes	14/02/1750	Gerardus Geerts, obstetrix loco Elisabetha Hermans Arnoldus van Hout ex Mol x Adelberta de Bruyn ex Tilborgh
Arnoldus	09/05/1752	Petrus van Lier loco Joannes vanden Hout, Cornelia de Bruyn loco Catharina Peters Arnoldus vanden Hout ex Mol x Albertina de Bruyn ex Tilborg
Adrianus	03/03/1755	Gerardus Geerts loco Josephus van Hout, Maria Elisabetha van Gestel ejus loco obstetrix Arnoldus van Hout ex Mol x Albertina de Bruyn
Maria Elisabetha	24/12/1756	JV Bayen loco Joannes van Houd, obstetrix loco Catharina Peeters Arnoldus van Houd, Mollensis x Alberdina de Bruyn, Tilburgensis
Arnoldus	28/12/1757	Joannes Cleiren loco Joannes van Hout, Catharina Cleiren loco Lucia van Hout Arnoldus van Hout, Mollensis x Albertina de Bruyn ex Tilborg
Arnoldus sub conditione	29/06/1759	Joannes Verhaeren, obstetrix loco Adriana de Bruyn Arnoldus van Hout, Mollensis x Albertina de Bruyn ex Tilborg
Albertus	31/07/1761	Joannes Cleiren loco Joannes van Hout, Cornelia van Hout Arnoldus van Hout ex Mol x Alberdina de Bruyn ex Tilborg

**Gerardus Hautermans x Catharina**

Elizabeta	09/04/1617	Joannes Joannis Seckens, Margareta Philippi Gerardus Lautermans x Catharina
Catharina	20/09/1620	Henricus Joannis, Petronella Adriani Gerardus Havermans x Catharina
Henricus	20/06/1621	Joannes Stappers, Catharina Adriani vander Voirt Gerardus N.N. x Catharina
Gertrudis	03/10/1623	Adrianus ....., .....
Joannes	24/06/1625	Gerardus N.N. x N.N. Petrus Pauli, Maria Jacobi Gerardus Hautermans x Catharina

**Mattheus Gerardi Houtermans met Cornelia Hendrix**

Gerardus illegitimus	28/02/1639	Catharina Cornelissen Mattheus Gerardi Houtermans met Cornelia Hendrix
-------------------------	------------	---

**Mattheus Gerardi Houtermans x Catharina**

Gerardus	13/12/1643	Cornelius Petri Martini, Elisabetha Janssen Mattheus Gerardi Houtermans x Catharina
Leonardus	26/11/1645	Remigius Adriani Mattheus Gerardi x Catharina

Joannes	17/03/1648	Conrardus Adriani, Elizabetha Antonij Mattheus Gerardi Hautermans x Catharina
Mattheus	01/01/1650	Anna Gualteri Mattheus Houtermans x Catharina

**Adrianus Joannis vanden Houtgoir x Magdalena**

Adrianus	19/09/1668	Nicolaus Cornelij, Perina Janssen Adrianus Joannis x Magdalena
Maria	15/09/1670	Joannes Christiani vander Voort, Maria Joannis Smekens Adrianus Janssen x Magdalena
Cornelia	12/03/1673	Petrus Joannis vanden Houtgoir, Maria Huberti Peeters Adrianus Joannis x Magdalena
Anna	07/07/1676	Joannes Joannis Vervoort, Gertrudis Antonij Janssen Adrianus Janssen x Magdalena
Joannes	07/03/1680	Joannes Dircken, Adriana Janssen Adrianus Janssen x Magdalena
Joannes	01/08/1685	Adrianus Joannis Dircken, Petronella Janssen Adrianus Joannis vanden Houtgoir x Magdalena

**Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir x Josina Joannis Judoci Cornelissen**

Adriana	17/01/1716	Cornelius Joannis Judoci Cornelissen, Catharina Schuurmans vida Guilielmus Digmans nomine Magdalena Adriani Smekens vidua Adrianus Joannis vanden Houtgoir Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir x Josina Joannis Judoci Cornelissen
Joannes	08/12/1718	Cornelius Geerts, Clara Cornelij Janssen Joannes vanden Houtgoir x Josina Joossen
Cornelius	08/12/1721	Cornelius Walteri Sprangers, Joanna Adriani van Houdtgoir uxoris Antonius van Gorp cuius loco Maria Petri Smekens Joannes Adriani vanden Houdtgoir x Josina Joannis Jousse
Anna Helena	16/03/1724	Cornelius Henrici Smekens, Joanna Joannis Joosen cuius loco stetit Maria Petri Smekens Joannes Adriani van Houtgoir x Josina Joannis Joosen
Adrianus	09/11/1726	Antonius van Gorp, Antonia Antonij Coijmans Joannes vanden Houtgoir x Josina Joannis Joosen
Nicolaus	27/04/1729	Adrianus Cornelii Hoefmans absens, hujus locum supplevit Nicolaus Martens, Joanna Verbaent uxor Adrianus Joannis Stoops Joannes Adriani van Houtgoor x Josina Joannis Joosen

Maria	30/10/1731	Michael Joannis Stoops, Joanna Adriani vanden Houtgoir Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir x Josina Joannis Joosen
Anna Catharina	26/04/1734	Adrianus Stoops, Adriana Meijvis Joannes vanden Houtgoor x Josina Joannis Joosen
Cornelia	26/05/1737	Adrianus Stoops, Adriana Georgij Meyvis nomine Adriana vanden Outgoor Joannes vanden Houtgoor x Josina Joannis Joosen

**Joannes vanden Houdgoir x Adriana Petri Christiaense**

Josina sub conditione	26/06/1750	Joannes Petrus van Lier loco Joannes vanden Houdgoor, Josina van Reuth Joannes vanden Houdgoor x Adriana Christiaense
Joannes Baptista	20/11/1752	Gerardus Christiaense, Adriana Meyvis loco Clara de Jong Joannes vanden Houdgoir x Adriana Petri Christiaense
Adrianus	30/03/1755	Joannes Olislaegers, Jacomina Swaenen Joannes vanden Houdgoir x Adriana Christiaense
Petronilla	24/11/1757	Adrianus Christiaense, Anna Maria Zeeuws Joannes vanden Houdgoir x Adriana Christiaense

**Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Joanna Havermans**

Adriana Maria	27/09/1777	Joannes Baptista Havermans, Adriana Christiaense Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Joanna Havermans
Jacoba	16/11/1778	Bernardus van Gool, Lucia Swolfs Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Joanna Havermans

**Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas**

Anna Catharina	20/05/1781	Gerardus Christiaense, Adriana Somme loco Catharina Aerts Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas
Anna Catharina	24/05/1782	Joannes Oomen, Josina vanden Houtgoir Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas
Joanna	06/01/1785	G. Christiaense loco Adrianus vanden Houtgoir, Adriana Somme Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas
Petronilla	05/11/1786	G: Christ. loco Servatius Driesen, Anna Maria van Gool Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Ravels
Adriana	15/01/1789	Christianus van Gool, M.E. Vloemans loco Petronilla Somme Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas
Maria Catharina	30/03/1791	Aug. Cals loco Joannes P. Snels, Maria Catharina Bakx Joannes Baptista vande Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas

Petrus	15/04/1793	Bernardus van Gool, L. Cuylemans loco Maria Catharina Somme Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Maria Somme ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista	05/03/1796	Joannes Petrus Snels, Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoer Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoer x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merckxplas
Adrianus	13/04/1798	Petrus van Hapert, Anna Catharina vanden Houdgoir Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merckxplas
Joanna	28/02/1801	Wilhelmus Verhaeren, Adriana Somme Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir x Anna Cornelia Somme ex Merckxplas

**Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir x Petronilla Corn: Swaenen**

Joannes Baptista	24/08/1759	Franciscus van Lier loco Joannes Wilh: Olislaegers, Adriana van Gool loco Maria Swaenen Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir x Petronilla Corn: Swaenen
Joannes Baptista	01/05/1761	Joannes van Heesch loco Marynus Verheyen, Maria Oomen Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir x Petronilla Corn: Swaenen
Adrianus	18/07/1764	Cornelius Swaenen, Helena vanden Houtgoor Nicolaus vanden Houtgoor x Petronilla Swaenen
Maria Elizabetha obiit infans	22/01/1767	Joannes Olislaegers, Maria Scheltiens Nicolaus vanden Houtgoir x Petronilla Swaenen
Maria Elizabetha	02/04/1770	Cornelius vanden Houtgoir, Maria Scheltiens Nicolaus vanden Houtgoir x Petronilla Swaenen
Cornelius	01/06/1772	Joannes van Tilborg, Maria Scheltiens Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir x Petronilla Swaenen
Rosijna	24/07/1776	Hubertus Knicknie, Cornelia Swaenen Nicolaus vanden Houtgoir x Petronilla Swaenen

**Adrianus van Hooydonck ex Ghinneken x Anna Adriani Martens**

Adriana	08/10/1733	Adrianus Martens, Maria Petri van Mirt Adrianus van Hooydonck ex Ghinneken x Anna Adriani Martens
---------	------------	--

**Adrianus van Hoydonck x Adriana van Hoeck**

Cornelius Joannes	25/09/1763	Petrus van Bael, Adriana vander Schoot Adrianus van Hoydonck x Adriana van Hoeck
Josephus	08/07/1765	Josephus van Lier loco Adrianus van Hoeck, Elizabetha van Hoeck loco Catharina Kermans Adrianus van Hoydonck x Adriana van Hoeck
Wijnandus sub conditione	09/07/1767	Joseph van Lier loco Wijnandus van Hoydonck, Elizabetha van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoydonck x Adriana van Hoeck

Hubertus Walterus	18/12/1769	Hubertus Boumans, Francisca Thijsen loco Christina van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoydonk x Adriana van Hoeck
Adriana Maria	27/09/1772	Antonius Hendrikx, Christina van Hoeck loco Anna Maria van Hoeck Adrianus van Hoydonk x Adriana van Hoeck
Catharina sub conditione	10/09/1775	Hubertus Boumans, Maria Catharina Swolfs Adrianus van Hoydonk x Adriana van Hoeck

**Cornelius Matthaei van Hoijdonck ex Castelre sub Baerle x Maria Petri Faes ex t Haeghskens prope Bredam**

Walterus	22/01/1726	Joannes Bartrijting loco R.D. Petrus Walteri, pastoris in Soersel, Maria Olislagers uxor Petrus van Kamp loco Petronilla Matthaei van Hoijdonck virginis devota Cornelius Matthaei van Hoijdonck ex Castelre sub Baerle x Maria Petri Faes ex t Haeghskens prope Bredam
Joannes	02/08/1727	Joannes Rijtingh loco Joannes Cockx, Adriana Joannis Beken loco Adriana Petri Faes Cornelius van Hoijdonck x Maria Petri Faes
Catharina Elisabetha	10/07/1729	Hubertus van Miert loco Antonius van Galder, Maria van Lier loco Adriana Mattheus Cornelius van Hoijdonck ex Castelre x Maria Petri Faes
Wijnandus	02/02/1731	Hubertus van Miert nomine Martinus Leestmans, Gertrudis van Eersel nomine Maria Petri Lenaerts Cornelius van Hooghtonck ex Castelre sub Baerle x Maria Faes ex Haeghsken prope Bredam
Josephus	19/03/1733	Hubertus van Miert loco Gijsbertus Joannis Gijsberghts, Petronilla Moermans uxor Joannes Rijtingh loco Anna Maria Faes Cornelius van Hooghtonck x Maria Faes ex t Haeghsken
Adrianus Franciscus	28/09/1736	Petrus van Camp, Elisabetha Gijssels Cornelius van Hoydonck ex Minderhout x Maria Vaes

**Adrianus Gasparis Hultermans x Martina Joannis Hendrickx**

Catharina	18/02/1695	Nicolaus Janssen, Joanna Hultermans Adrianus Hultermans x Martina Janssen
Joannes	05/09/1696	Joannes Havermans, Catharina Martens Adrianus Hultermans x Martina Henrici Janssen
Jacobus	04/06/1698	Joannes Joannis Hendrickx, Anna Jacobi Digmans Adrianus Gasparis Hultermans x Martina Joannis Hendrickx
Cornelia	22/10/1700	Franciscus Guilielmi Havermans, Anna Petri Antonissen Adrianus Gasparis Hultermans x Martina Janssen
Adrianus	00/10/1702	Adrianus Oomen, Adriana Francisci Miermans cuius loc stetit Anna Cnaeps Adrianus Hultermans x Martina



**Adrianus Hultermans x Catharina Antonissen**

Joannes Baptista	07/05/1801	Jacobus Hultermans, Cornelia Antonissen Adrianus Hultermans x Catharina Antonissen
Petrus	05/04/1804	Joannes Wielemans, Adriana van Steenberg Adrianus Hultermans x Catharina Antonissen
Adrianus	29/09/1806	Petrus Antonissen, Bernardina vanden Heuvel loco Joanna Antonissen Adrianus Hultermans x Catharina Antonissen

**Cornelius Judoci Hultermans x Maria**

Jacobus	27/01/1652	Joannes Joannis, Jacoba Gasparis Hultermans Cornelius Hultermans x Maria
Cornelius	22/11/1654	Joannes Jacobi Joachimi, Martina Cornelij Cornelius Judoci x Maria
Joanna	16/09/1657	Joannes Nuijts, Maria Adriani Antonij Cornelius Judoci Hultermans x Maria
Elizabetha	07/11/1660	Petrus Judoci, Maria Batholomei van Exel Cornelius Judoci Hultermans x Maria
Joannes	08/03/1663	Joannes Petri, Helwigis Joannis loco Maria Joannis Hultermans Cornelius Judoci x Maria
Elizabetha	27/06/1666	Cornelius Joannis, Maria Joannis Cornelius Judoci Hultermans x Maria

**Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans x Jacoba**

Maria	06/01/1654	Adrianus Cornelij, Maria Joannis Antonij Gaspar Hultermans x Jacoba
Jacobus	30/05/1656	Henricus Cornelij, Adriana Guilielmi Gaspar Hultermans x Jacoba
Anna	03/09/1658	Petrus Cornelij, Anna Joannis Gaspar Hultermans x Jacoba
Joanna	16/08/1660	Joannes Joannis Schuermans, Cornelia Antonij de Wilde Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans x Jacoba
Adrianus	02/02/1663	Adrianus Hermanni, Maria Judoci Hultermans Gaspar Hultermans x Jacoba

**Jacobus Joannis Hultermans x Cornelia**

Joannes	22/05/1685	Joannes Gerardi Janssen, Catharina Cornelij Joannis Hultermans Jacobus Joannis Hultermans x Cornelia
Cornelius	06/09/1686	Joannes Janssen de Wilde, Joanna Hultermans Jacobus Hultermans x Cornelia
Adrianus	06/09/1686	Cornelius Hultermans, Cornelia Henrici Vermeulen Jacobus Hultermans x Cornelia
Maria	14/12/1689	Adrianus Joannis Hultermans, Maria Michaelis van Tilborgh Jacobus Joannis Hultermans x Cornelia

**Jacobus Petri Hultermans x Maria Olislagers**

Petrus	14/11/1743	Willebrordus Olislagers, Maria Hultermans Jacobus Petri Hultermans x Maria Olislagers
Joannes Baptista	29/10/1746	Cornelius Olislagers, Cornelia Hultermans Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Olislagers

**Jacobus Hultermans x Joanna Adriani Wilmsen**

Adrianus	15/10/1748	Henricus Swolfs, Elisabetha Wilmsen Jacobus Hultermans x Joanna Adriani Wilmsen
Petrus	16/10/1748	Petrus Ruts loco Bernardus Nijssen, Anna Maria Leestmans loco Cornelia Stoops Jacobus Hultermans x Joanna Wilmsen

**Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg**

Petrus	07/05/1751	Marinus van Hapert, Joanna Catharina Verrep sub conditione; sic: Joanna Catharina Verrep loco Marini van Hapert, Petrus van Pelt Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg
Guillelmus	19/12/1752	Petrus van Pelt loco Henricus Swolfs, Elizabetha van Lier loco Maria Josepha van Reuth Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg
Joanna Catharina	15/10/1754	Petrus van Dormaele loco Jacobus Verrep, Cornelia Hultermans Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg
Joannes Franciscus	20/12/1756	Petrus van Pelt, Joanna Swolfs loco Anna Verrep Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg
Petrus Josephus	18/01/1760	Jacobus Nijssen, Maria Catharina loco Cornelia Maria van Pelt sub conditione Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg
Lucia Adriana	15/07/1761	Petrus van Dormaelen loco Jacobus Verrep, Maria Josepha van Pelt loco Maria Dorothea van Reuth Jacobus Hultermans x Maria Verrep ex Tilborg

**Joannes Jacobi Cornelij Judoci Hultermans x Maria**

Cornelius	25/01/1645	Joannes Joannis de Wilde, Christiana Jacobi Joannes Jacobi Cornelij Joossen x Maria
Maria	05/06/1647	Margareta Cornelij Ansems Joannes Jacobi Cornelij Judoci x Maria
Jacobus	01/04/1649	Christophorus Jacobi, Maria Cornelij Jacobi Joannes Hultermans x Maria
Joannes	09/01/1651	Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Jacoba Gisberti de Wilde Joannes Jacobi Hultermans x Maria
Christophorus	22/12/1652	Joannes Cornelij, Catharina Judoci Hultermans Joannes Hultermans x Maria
Joanna	03/10/1656	Joannes Adriani, Cornelia Antonij Joannis Gisberti Joannes Jacobi Hultermans x Maria
Adrianus	01/10/1659	Henricus Heligerij, Elizabetha Cornelij Joannes Hultermans x Maria

**Joannes Baptista Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemes ex Helvoort**

Adrianus	01/02/1772	Jacobus Hultermans, Maria van Gool loco Maria Couwenberg Joannes Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemes ex Helvoort
Maria Elizabetha	25/02/1773	Joannes Priemes per aliam, Cornelia Hultermans Joannes Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemes ex Helvoirt
Jacoba	13/01/1775	Jacobus Hultermans, Maria van Gool loco Maria Cauwenberg Joannes Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemes ex Helvoirt
Jacobus	18/03/1776	Thomas Stoops loco Joannes van Dun, Joanna Catharina Hultermans Joannes Baptista Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemes ex Helvoort
Adriana	14/12/1778	Jacobus Hultermans, Anna Cornelis Peeters loco Maria Couwenberg Joannes Hultermans x Maria Catharina Priemis ex Helvoirt
Adrianus Franciscus	12/03/1780	Jacobus Hultermans loco Joannes Francisci Hultermans, Anna Peters loco Maria Couwenberg Joannes Hultermans x Maria Primes ex Helvoirt

**Petrus Jacobi Hultermans x Adriana Joannis van Hapert**

Jacobus	15/02/1718	Joannes van Hapert, Cornelia Hultermans Petrus Hultermans x Adriana van Hapert
Maria	19/02/1721	Nicolaus Vinckx loco Adrianus Hultermans, Adriana Olislagers Petrus Hultermans x Adriana van Hapert

Joannes	02/10/1723	Joannes Joannis van Hapert absens, Cornelia de Wilde vidua Joannes vander Schoit Petrus Jacobi Hultermans x Adriana Joannis van Hapert
Cornelia	05/12/1726	Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts loco Godefridus Joannis Heultermans, Maria Arnoldi Bacx uxoris Cornelius Willeborts loco Josina Joannis Hapers Petrus Jacobi Heultermans x Adriana Joannis Hapers
<b>Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts x Cornelia</b>		
Gertrudis	11/10/1620	Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth, Adriana Leonardi Adrianus Huberti x Cornelia
Maria	18/12/1622	Judocus Nicolai, Maria Joannis Snels Adrianus Huberti x Cornelia
Elizabetha	03/08/1625	Cornelius Joannis Toten, Paulina Huberti Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts x Cornelia
Adrianus	04/10/1630	Nicolaus Bartholomei, Anna Janssen Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts x Cornelia
<b>Adrianus Petri Huijbreghts x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	29/12/1638	Adriana magistri Evert nomine Anna Lenarts Adrianus Petri Huijbreghts x Maria
Joanna	09/10/1640	Maria Petri Huijbreghts nomine Joanna Leonardi Antonissen Adrianus Petri Huijbreghts x Maria
<b>Adrianus Huijbreghts ex Merxplas met Catharina Guilielmi Jacobs, qui modo contraxerunt sponsalia</b>		
Petrus illegitimus	04/05/1684	Cornelius Lenders, Josina Peeters Adrianus Huijbreghts ex Merxplas met Catharina Guilielmi Jacobs, qui modo contraxerunt sponsalia
<b>Arnoldus Huijbreghts x Catharina</b>		
Anna	01/12/1677	Martinus Joannis vanden Corput, Maria Joannis Verrept Arnoldus Huijbreghts x Catharina
<b>Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts x Dijmpna Gasparis Severeijns</b>		
Petrus	27/08/1700	Petrus Joannis Ortz, Jacoba Petri Huijbreghts Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts x Dijmpna Gasparis Severeijns
Zephijrinus	01/05/1703	Joannes van Olmen, Maria van Bedaf loco Catharina Adriani Severeijns Arnoldus Peeters x Dijmpna Gasparis Severeijns

Joannes Baptista	24/06/1705	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts loco Cornelius Geerts, Jacoba Petri Huijbreghts loco Maria Joannis Severeijns
Jacobus	18/04/1707	Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts x Dijmpna Severeijns Joannes Petri Huijbreghts, Cornelia Cornelij Gillis Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts x Dijmpna Gasparis Severeijns
<b>Antonius Huberti x Josina</b>		
Hubertus	12/03/1656	Gerardus Joannis, Adriana Gerardi Antonius Huberti x Josina
Joanna	04/02/1658	Martinus Beckx, Catharina Adriani loco Elizabetha Petri Antonius Huberti x Josina
<b>Cornelius <u>Petri</u> Huberti x Joanna</b>		
Adrianus	02/12/1649	Adrianus Godefridi, Maria Martens Cornelius Peeters x Joanna
Petrus	14/01/1656	Joannes Gisberti, Barbara Cornelij Cornelius Petri Huberti x Joanna
Petronilla	14/08/1661	Paulus Adriani, Elizabetha Adriani Cornelius Petri x Joanna
<b>Gerardus Guilielmi Huijbreghts ex Merxplas x Petronilla Joannis Camenaers</b>		
Petrus	12/02/1713	Cornelia Petri van Reuth nomine Henricus van Bergen, Maria Kelders Gerardus Guilielmi Huijbreghts ex Merxplas x Petronilla Joannis Camenaers
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		
Helena	22/01/1717	Joannes Cornelij Camenaers, Anna Adriaenssen uxor Nicolai Adriani Conrarts loco Catharina Henrici Govarts uxoris Joannes Adami Verhoeven Gerardus Guilielmi Huijbreghts ex Merxplas x Petronilla Joannis Camenaers
Joannes	27/06/1721	Joannes Barthrijten loco Adrianus Ambrosij, Catharina Joannis Camenaers Gerardus Huijbrechs x Petronilla Camenaers
<b>Gisbertus Huijbreghts x Jacoba</b>		
Petrus	08/09/1639	Cornelius Petri Martens, Anna Huijbreghts Gisbertus Huijbreghts x Jacoba
Maria	16/03/1642	Christophorus Petri, Maria Cornelij Gisbertus Huberti x Jacoba

**Henricus Peter Huijbreghts x Maria Rieberghs**

Petronilla 04/11/1685

Margareta Gerardi Adriani Antonissen  
Henricus Peter Huijbreghts x Maria Rieberghs**Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts x Paulina**

Margareta 04/02/1618

Adam Mijsen, Maria Adriani  
Hubertus Adriani x Paulina

Cornelia 25/07/1626

Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts, Adriana Pauli  
Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts x Paula

Maria 11/02/1629

Gaspar Jaspers, Joanna Adriaenssen  
Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts x Paulina

Adrianus 02/12/1631

Petrus Janssen, Maria Adriaenssen loco Anna Cornelij Janssen

Cornelia 28/09/1634

Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts x Paula  
Adrianus Cornelis ....., Michaela Adriani Huijbreghts  
Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts x Paula**Joannes Petri Huijbreghts x Cornelia**

Arnoldus 26/09/1628

Aleidis Arnoldi Peeters

Maria 02/11/1631

Joannes Peeters x Cornelia

Jacoba 27/02/1635

Petrus Janssen, Maria Janssen

Petrus 21/04/1639

Joannes Peeters x Cornelia

Henricus Cornelissen, Petronilla Janssen

Joannes Petri Huijbreghts x Cornelia

Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers, Guilielma Adriaenssen

Joannes Petri Huijbreghts x Cornelia

**Petrus Huijbreghts x Maria**

Margareta 04/12/1617

Antonius Leonardi, Engelberta Cornelij Croonen

Cornelius 24/05/1619

Petrus Huberti x Maria

Catharina 24/06/1623

Joannes Leonardi Sprengers, Anna Joannis Jongens

Hubertus 15/05/1628

Petrus Huberti x Maria

Joannes Adriani, Maria Antonij

Petrus Huberti x Maria

Nicolaus Christiaensen, Anna Lenaerts

Petrus Huijbreghts x Maria

Gerardus	21/03/1632	Adrianus Huijbreghts, Adriana Bartholomei Petrus Huijbreghts x Maria
<b>Petrus Huijbreghts x Dijmpna</b>		
Joannes	03/10/1632	Paulus Lambreghts, Engelberta Peeters Petrus Huijbreghts x Dijmpna
<b>Petrus Joannis Huberti x Maria</b>		
Elizabetha	21/08/1650	Gisbertus Joannis, Joanna Cornelij Petrus Joannis Huberti x Maria
<b>Petrus Joannis Petri Huijbreghts x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelia	13/01/1669	Petrus ab Olmen, Jacomina Joannis Petri Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Joannes	19/08/1670	Joannes Cornelissen, Elizabetha Janssen Petrus Joannis Petri x Elizabetha
Arnoldus	31/08/1675	Jacobus Pauwelssen, Adriana Gijsbreghts Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha
Petrus	10/09/1677	Jacobus Petri van Olmen, Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven Joannes Petri Huijbreghts x Elizabetha
Adrianus	08/09/1679	Cornelius Henrici van Reuth, Anna Jacobi Joannis Cornelij Joannis Gillis Petrus Joannis Petri x Elizabetha
Jacobus	15/09/1682	Godefridus Petri van Olmen, Maria Joannis Smekens Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha
<b>Willibrordus Huberti x Angelica</b>		
Maria	26/02/1617	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Helwigis Joannis Huberti Willibrordus Huberti x Angelica
<b>Petrus Huygens ex Alphen x Helena Oomen</b>		
Adriana	29/04/1785	Cornelius Oomen, Maria Cools Petrus Huygens ex Alphen x Helena Oomen
<b>Dominus secretarii Henricus Huijman ex Ravensteyn x Maria van Hooydonck</b>		
Adriana Christina	09/03/1804	Petrus Huyman, Adriana van Hoeck Henricus d:sec: Huyman ex Ravensteyn x Adriana Maria van Hoeydonck

Anna Catharina	18/01/1806	Joannes Huylman, Catharina van Hooydonk <b>Disecz.</b> Henricus Huijlmán ex Ravensteyn x Maria van Hooydonck
Cornelia	27/04/1809	Joannes Antonius vanden Bosch, Cornelia Elisabeth van Es Dominus secretarii Henricus Huijlmán ex Ravensteyn x Maria van Hooydonck
Anna Maria	27/04/1809	Arnoldus van Baal, Anna Maria Boumans D: Henricus Huijlmán secretarii x Maria van Hooydonck
<b>Joannes Huijsens x Joanna</b>		
Anna	03/11/1631	Adrianus Mattheussen, Anna Cornelissen Joannes Huijsens x Joanna
<b>Joannes Huijsen x Catharina Fransen</b>		
Josina	25/03/1700	Joannes Fransen, Adriana Reuts loco Joanna Huijsen Joannes Huijsen x Catharina Fransen
Joanna	24/07/1702	Martinus Joannis Vervoort, Paulina Joannis van Reuth Joannes Huijsen x Catharina Fransen
<b>Antonius Huijsmans x Margareta Schellekens</b>		
Petrus	25/06/1706	Joannes Huijsmans, Adriana Schellekens cuius loco era Martina Minnen Antonius Huijsmans x Margareta Schellekens
<b>Joannes Huijsmans x Cornelia</b>		
Joanna	11/03/1673	Petrus Pauli Vermeulen, Joanna Adriani Danen Joannes Huijsmans x Cornelia
Maria	03/05/1675	Adrianus Pauli Vermeulen, Catharina Peetersen Joannes Huijsmans x Cornelia
Joannes	26/11/1677	Petrus Adriani Swaenen, Gisberta Hendrickx Joannes Huijsmans x Cornelia
<b>Joannes Pauli Huijsmans ex Castelre x Martina Jacobi Minnen</b>		
Jacobus	13/12/1700	Georgius Meijvis loco Cornelius de Wilde, Elizabetha Tuijtelaers Joannes Huijsmans x Martina Jacobi Minnen
Joanna Maria	24/04/1703	Guilielmus Joannis Blukens, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Joannes Pauli Huijsmans x Martina Jacobi Minnen
Catharina	14/11/1705	Antonius Minnen, Catharina Jacobi Minnen Joannes Huijsmans x Martina Petri Minnen



Paulus	23/04/1708	Joannes de Wilde, Clara Minnen loco Elizabetha Huijsmans Joannes Huijsmans x Martina Jacobi Minnen
Maria	18/01/1710	Thomas vander Hulst loco Petrus Huijsmans, Clara Pauwels Joannes Huijsmans x Martina Jacobi Minnen
Cornelius	07/08/1712	Waltherus Cornelij de Wilde, Engelberta Waltheri Horevoets nomine Anna Adriana Pauli Coremans Joannes Huijsmans ex Castelre x Martina Jacobi Minnen
Petrus	08/05/1715	Jacobus Cornelij de Wilde, Cornelia Cornelij Minnen Joannes Huijsmans ex Castelre x Martina Jacobi Minnen

**Joannes Matthei Huysmans x Cornelia Joannis van Bergen**

Cornelius	17/01/1733	Cornelius Joannis van Bergen loco Norbertus Embreghs, Adriana Cornelia Huysmans Joannes Matthei Huysmans x Cornelia Joannis van Bergen ex Minderhout
Maria	29/04/1736	Petrus Verhoeven, Adriana Huysmans nomine Digna Huysmans Joannes Huysmans ex Castel x Cornelia van Bergen ex Meer
Clemens	15/08/1737	Joannes Broosen, Catharina Hendrickx Joannes Baptista Huysmans ex Minderhout x Cornelia van Bergen ex Minderhout

**Paulus Joannis Huysmans x Anna Maria Cornelij Leestmans ex Wortel**

Joannes	09/04/1740	Cornelius Leestmans, Teresia Kocken loco Adriana Leestmans Paulus Huysmans x Anna Maria Leestmans ex Wortel
Anna Maria	28/06/1742	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Nicolaus Leestmans, Catharina Geerts loco Maria Huysmans Paulus Joannis Huysmans x Anna Maria Cornelij Leestmans
Martina	23/01/1746	Petrus van Dormael loco Jacobus Huysmans, Joanna Maria Huysmans Paulus Huysmans x Anna Maria Leestmans
Cornelius	10/02/1749	Govardus Bogaers loco Joannes Vermeeren, Maria Hoens loco Cornelia Olislagers Paulus Huysmans x Anna Maria Leestmans
Adriana	16/12/1754	Cornelius Aerts, Anna van Bergen loco Anna Maria Verhoeven Paulus Huysmans x Anna Maria Leestmans

**Petrus Gijsberti Huijsmans ex Miert x Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten**

Gisbertus	06/10/1730	Joannes Rijtingh nomine Cornelius Gisberti Huysmans, Elisabetha van Muysenbergh uxoris magistri vanden Elsacker nomine Anna Gerardi van Eeten Petrus Gisberti Huysmans ex Miert x Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten
Gijsbertus	07/01/1732	Joannes Adriani van Lier loco Cornelius Gijsberti Huijsmans, Joanna van Reti uxor Adrianus van Lier loco Anna Denis Aerts Petrus Gijsberti Huijsmans ex Miert x Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten

Gerardus Lambertus	04/01/1734	Nicolaus Martens loco Gerardus Lamberti Geuns, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Anna van Eeten Petrus Gijsberti Huijsmans x Cornelia van Eeten
<b>Simonis Huijsmans x Catharina Verstreijden</b>		
Joannes	24/12/1707	Tilemannus Verstreijden loco Petrus Huijsmans, Gertrudis Verstrijden Simonis Huijsmans x Catharina Verstreijden
<b>Guilielmus Joannis Huijsmans x Cornelia</b>		
Anna	02/09/1692	Cornelius Verstreijden loco Gisbertus Huysmans, Catharina Petri Gillis Guilielmus Joannis Huijsmans x Cornelia
<b>Wilhelmus Huysmans x Walteria Crols</b>		
Wilhelmus volgens BH: Walteria Crols ex ...	07/10/1745	Antonius van Heyst loco Wilhelmus Buekens, Joanna Ruts loco Maria van Turenhout Wilhelmus Huysmans x (niets ingevuld) Crols
<b>Willebrordus Gisberti Huijsmans ex Leege Miert x Cornelia Walteri Michilsen</b>		
Joanna Maria	12/10/1720	Petrus Huijsmans, Jacoba Michielsen Willibrordus Huijsmans x Cornelia Michielsen
Adrianus	01/01/1728	Cornelius Walteri Michilsen, Joanna Maria Petri Huijsmans uxoris dominus Jacobus Diricksens, notarii Antverpiae Willebrordus Gisberti Huijsmans ex Leege Miert x Cornelia Walteri Michilsen
<b>Franciscus Immens, Antverpiensis x Joanna Frenie ex Berga ad Zomam</b>		
Dympna Cornelia	03/03/1747	Franciscus Xaverius Boëens loco Gabrielis Immens, Dimpena Hennis Franciscus Immens, Antverpiensis x Joanna Freinie
Maria Catharina	20/04/1750	Franciscus Xaverius Boeyens loco Joannes Scaepe, Adriana Coninckx loco Clara Maria Lijssens Franciscus Immens, Antverpiensis x Joanna Frenie ex Berga ad Zomam
<b>Nicolaus van Ischodt x Anna Cornelij</b>		
Cornelia	13/04/1656	Joannes Arnoldi Leppens, Maria Joannis Wouters Nicolaus van Ischodt x Anna Cornelij
<b>Adrianus Jacobi, molitoris x Dijmpna</b>		
Gasparus	06/08/1617	Cornelius Petri Leyssens, Petronilla Bols Adrianus Molitoris x Dijmpna

Maria	26/03/1624	Jacobus Joannis Jacobi, Anna Waltheri Adrianus Jacobi x Dijmpna
<b>Adrianus Jacobs x Maria</b>		
Maria	19/02/1624	Hubertus Joannis, Maria Petri Wilhelmi Adrianus Jacobs x Maria
Anna	27/06/1627	Adriaen Wijnant Smekens, Petronilla Cornelissen Adrianus Jacobs x Maria
Maria	19/07/1631	Engelberta Lenarts Adrianus Jacobs x Maria
<b>Adrianus Jacobs met Gertrudis Janssen</b>		
Jacobus ex illegitimo thoro	03/07/1630	Magister Marinus, Anna Simons Adrianus Jacobs met Gertrudis Janssen
<b>Adrianus Jacobs x Engelberta</b>		
Anna	28/12/1633	Joannes Adriaenssen, Henrica Claessen Adrianus Jacobs x Engelberta
Jacoba	01/10/1635	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Catharina Cornelissen Adrianus Jacobs x Engelberta
Petronilla	26/12/1640	Petrus Peeterssen, Cornelia Janssen Adrianus Jacobs x Engelberta
<b>Adrianus Jacobs x Elizabetha</b>		
Jacoba	23/06/1638	Joannes Peeters, Antonia Artssen Adrianus Jacobs x Elizabetha
<b>Adrianus Jacobi x Anna Adriani Waltheri</b>		
Waltherus	27/07/1650	Martinus Waltheri, Maria Christiani Adrianus Jacobi x Anna Adriani Waltheri
<b>Adrianus Jacobi x Maria</b>		
Joannes	24/08/1663	Cornelius Joannis, Maria Joannis Christophori Adrianus Jacobi x Maria

**Christianus Jacobi x Adriana**

Jacobus	22/09/1619	Cornelius Nicolai, Catharina Cornelij Vervoort Christianus Jacobi x Adriana
Catharina	22/09/1619	Cornelius Joannis Jacobi, Catharina Cornelij Vervoort Christianus Jacobi x Adriana
Elizabeth	24/11/1624	Joannes Joannis, Joanna Henrici Christianus Jacobi x Adriana

**Christianus Jacobs x Anna**

Adrianus	22/03/1632	Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Jacobs Christianus Jacobs x Anna
Anna	22/03/1632	Cornelius Rombouts, Maria Antonissen Christianus Jacobs x Anna

**Cornelius Jacobs x Joanna**

Catharina	01/09/1619	Franciscus Joannis Francisci, Adriana Jacobi Cornelius Jacobs x Joanna
-----------	------------	---

**Cornelius Waltheri Jacobi x Adriana Peeters**

Sara	26/12/1617	Petrus Wilhelmi, ..... Cornelius Waltheri Jacobi x Adriana
Petronilla	01/10/1624	Judocus Peeters, Antonia Janssens Cornelius Jacobs x Adriana Peeters

**Cornelius Jacobs ex Dongen met Maria Peeters ex Dongen**

Christianus illegitimus; parentes huius prolis sunt ex Dongen; fideiussores fuerunt Christophorus Joossen et Joannes Cornelij Stoffels, quod proles hec neque communitati neque mensae spiritus S: impuam futura sit oneri coram Dno. Cornelio Ravels et Mgro. Everardo Marino ita est, et erat in registro originali signatum L: Leppens, pastor in Baerle die et mensae ut supra	03/01/1629	Christophorus Joossen, Helena Guilielmi Cornelij Cornelius Jacobs ex Dongen met Maria Peeters ex Dongen
---	------------	--

**Cornelius Jacobs x Joanna**

Adrianus 12/03/1636 Joannes Huijbreghts, Joanna Andriessen ex Alphen  
in necessitate Cornelius Jacobs x Joanna

**Cornelius Jacobs x Maria**

Catharina 16/08/1663 Cornelius Joannis van Olmen, Adriana Joannis Jacobi  
Cornelius Jacobi x Maria  
Adriana 15/02/1666 Nicolaus Cornelij, Ida Petri  
Cornelius Jacobi x Maria  
Jacobus 28/12/1667 Henricus Egidij, Jacomina Joannis Peerden  
Cornelius Jacobi x Maria  
Dijmpna 12/06/1671 Joannes Swaenen loco Petrus van Hoeck, Adriana de Wilde loco Maria Hendrickx  
Cornelius Jacobs x Maria  
Dijmpna 19/10/1673 Joannes Janssen, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck  
Cornelius Cornelij Jacobs x Maria Adriani  
Adrianus 30/04/1677 Andreas Janssen, Maria Egidij van Hoeck  
Cornelius Jacobs x Maria

**Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen**

Mattheus 09/04/1778 Mattheus Verheyen, Petronilla Vinkx  
sub conditione Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen  
Andreas 30/05/1779 Nicolaus Jacobs, Adriana Gijsels  
sub conditione Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verhijen  
Cornelius 21/07/1781 Cornelius Verheyen, Joanna Jacobs  
sub conditione Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen  
Remigius 21/07/1781 Cornelius Verheyen, Joanna Jacobs  
sub conditione Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen  
Nicolaus 06/08/1783 Cornelius Joannis Cornelisse, Catharina Verheyen  
Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen  
Adriana 13/10/1785 Adrianus Verheyen, Helena Jacobs  
Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen  
Mattheus 06/04/1787 Henricus Hermans, Anna Catharina Jacobs  
Cornelius Jacobs x Petronilla Verheyen

**Henricus Jacobi x Gertudis**

Leonardus 19/03/1623

Petrus Gerardi, Joanna Petri  
Henricus Jacobi x Gertudis**Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia**

Adriana 04/02/1647

Jacobus Guilielmi loco Joannes Heijligerij, Cornelia Joannis Gualteri  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia

Gisberta 14/10/1648

Joannes de Bont, Henrica Joannis  
Henricus Guilielmi x Cornelia

Angela 28/02/1651

Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Elizabetha Heligers  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia

Jacobus 12/02/1652

Guilielmus Jacobs, Maria Guilielmi  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs x Cornelia

Joanna 12/08/1654

Antonius de Bont, Anna van Heijst  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia

Guilielmus 14/03/1657

Embertus van Olmen, Margareta Christiani  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia

Dijmpna 29/05/1659

Augustinus Petri, Petronilla Petri van Reuth  
Henricus Guilielmi Jacobi x Cornelia

Petronilla 18/04/1662

Servatius Snijders, Catharina Petri  
Henricus Guilielmi x Cornelia

Heligerius 08/10/1664

Petrus Huberti, Maria Adriani  
Henricus Guilielmi x Cornelia**Henricus Jacobi x Maria**

Adriana 25/05/1661

Margareta Joannis  
Henricus Jacobi x Maria**Jacobus Joannis Jacobs x Cornelia**

Maria 17/01/1665

Cornelius Georgij, Henrica Joannis Snels  
Jacobus Joannis x Cornelia

Leonardus 04/07/1666

Rumoldus Leonardi, Joanna Gasparis  
Jacobus Joannis x Cornelia

Maria 21/03/1669

Josephus Cornelij, Maria Petri  
Jacobus Joannis x Cornelia

Dijmpna	21/05/1672	Adrianus Jacobi, Margareta Gasparis Verheijen Jacobus Janssen x Cornelia
Franciscus	01/12/1675	Jacobus Verbraecken, Elizabetha Peeters Jacobus Janssen x Cornelia
Dijmpna	01/05/1679	Joannes Janssen, Joanna Adriani Verheijen Jacobus Joannis Jacobs x Cornelia
Joannes	01/03/1682	Wilhelmus Peeters, Adriana de Wilde Jacobus Janssen x Cornelia

**Jacobus Petri Jacobs x Maria**

Petrus	10/07/1668	Henricus Janssen, Anna Gijsbreghts Jacobus Petri Jacobs x Maria
Joannes	04/10/1670	Antonius Matthijssen, Joanna Adriaenssen Jacobus Peeters x Maria

**Jacobus Dionijsij Jacobs, Alphensis met Anna Huberti Smekens, Baerlensis**

Maria illegitima	29/04/1701	Petrus Bruijninx loco Gerardus Petri Smekens, Catharina Dionijsij Jacobs Jacobus Dionijsij Jacobs, Alphensis met Anna Huberti Smekens, Baerlensis
---------------------	------------	--

**Jacobus Dionijsij Jacobs ex Alphen x Josina Joannis van Hapert**

Petrus	29/06/1703	Joannes van Hapert, Catharina Dionijsij Jacobs Jacobus Dionijsij Jacobs x Josina van Hapert
Dionijsius	22/03/1706	Petrus Bruijninx loco Joannes Nijssen, Adriana van Hapert Jacobus Nijssen x Josina van Hapert
Joannes	22/11/1716	Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Lenarts, Adriana Cornelij Olislagers Jacobus Nijssen ex Alphen x Josina Joannis van Hapert
Marinus	25/07/1720	Petrus Willemse, Joanna Joannis van Woensel uxoris Petrus Joannis van Hapert Jacobus Meijssen x Josina Joannis van Hapert

**Jacobus Joannis Jacobs x Maria Heijligers Adriaenssen**

Adriana	13/04/1719	Quirinus Adriani Quirini, Cornelia van Aken Jacobus Joannis Jacobs x Maria Heijligers Adriaenssen
Heijligerius	22/04/1721	Petrus Joannis Jansse, Henrina Heligerij Adriaensse cuius loco Helena Huberti Jacobi Claesen Jacobus Joannis Jansse x Maria Heligerij Adriaenssen

**Joannes Jacobs x Maria**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie volgend gezin, Joannes Jacobi Cornelij van Olmen x Maria, Joannes Jacobi Reyns x Maria

Joannes	05/11/1626	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Catharina Jacobs Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Cornelius	29/09/1630	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts, Joannes Petri Huijbreghts Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Jacoba	14/09/1634	Anna Andriessen Joannes Jacobs x Maria

**Joannes Jacobs x Maria**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie vorig gezin, Joannes Jacobi Reyns x Maria, Joannes Jacobi Cornelij van Olmen x Maria

Joanna	18/02/1628	Melchior Cornelissen, Maria Adriani Anssems Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Joannes	10/10/1630	Henricus Mattijssen, Elizabetha Joannis Snels Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Jacobus	01/12/1633	Petrus Hendrix, Helena Matthijssen Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Catharina	25/04/1636	Leonardus Antonissen, Maria Janssen Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Adriana	21/09/1638	Joannes Cornelissen, Joanna Adriaenssen nomine Joanna Janssen van Boven Joannes Jacobs x Maria

**Joannes Jacobs x Maria**

Nicolaus	21/08/1641	Bernardus Vogels, Maria Cornelissen Joannes Jacobs x Maria
----------	------------	---

**Joannes Jacobi x Elizabetha**

Catharina	24/08/1618	Gertrudis Joannis Joannes Jacobi x Elizabetha
-----------	------------	--

**Joannes Jacobs x Catharina Govaerts**

Maria	14/08/1628	Hermannus Adriani Havermans, Petronilla Govaerts Joannes Jacobs x Catharina Govaerts
-------	------------	---



**Joannes Jacobs x Catharina**

Judoca	25/02/1629	Henricus Cornelij Swolfs, Helena Cornelissen Joannes Jacobs x Catharina
Catharina	23/11/1631	Joannes Schooten, Catharina Janssen Joannes Jacobs x Catharina
Adriana	13/11/1633	Joannes Huijbreghts, Catharina Joosten Joannes Jacobs x Catharina
Jacobus	22/11/1636	Joannes Adriani Gerarts, Elizabetha Joannis Franssen Joannes Jacobs x Catharina
Petrus	22/04/1643	Cornelius Judoci, Margareta Cornelij Joannes Jacobi x Catharina

**Joannes Jacobs x Theodora**

Maria	22/07/1629	Adrianus Pauwelssen, Elizabetha Janssen Joannes Jacobs x Theodora
Jacobus	31/08/1631	Joannes Pauwelssen Joannes Jacobs x Theodora
Joannes	18/12/1633	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Maria Peeters Joannes Jacobs x Theodora

**Joannes Jacobs met Margareta Christoffels**

Jacobus illegitimus	15/12/1630	Guilielmus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Jacobs Joannes Jacobs met Margareta Christoffels
------------------------	------------	--

**Joannes Jacobs x Guilielma**

Paschasius	16/04/1637	Adrianus Cornelij Joannis Dielis, Maria Adriani Anssems Joannes Jacobs x Guilielma
------------	------------	---

**Joannes Gerardi Jacobi x Cornelia**

Hubertus	02/02/1648	Adrianus Pauli, Margareta Dionijsij Joannes Gerardi x Cornelia
Catharina	08/10/1650	Thomas Jacobs, Ida Adriaenssen Joannes Gerardi x Cornelia
Gerardus	07/08/1651	Cornelius Cornelij van Reuth, Maria Joannis Joannes Jacobs x Cornelia

Ida	03/12/1653	Jacobus Joannis loco Joannes Nicolai, Jacoba Cornelij Joannes Gerardi x Cornelia
Gerardus	12/11/1656	Mattheus Guilielmi, Francisca Jacobi Joannes Gerardi x Cornelia
Petronilla	25/01/1660	Adrianus Georgij, Maria Joannis Michaelis Joannes Gerardi Jacobi x Cornelia
Maria	30/12/1665	Jacobus Henrici, Catharina Guilielmi Joannes Gerardi x Cornelia
<b>Joannes <u>Jacobi</u> alias Schickx x Cornelia</b>		
Adriana	02/03/1653	Hubertus Joannis, Angela Joannis Schickx Joannes N.N. x Cornelia
Joannes	05/08/1657	Judocus Cornelij, Margareta Cornelij Backers Joannes Jacobi alias Schickx x Cornelia
Jacobus	02/10/1661	Petrus Joannis Jacobi, Cornelia Cornelij Petri Joannes Jacobi x Cornelia
<b>Joannes Jacobi x Maria</b>		
Gisbertus	14/01/1655	Henricus Egidij Janssen, Anna Joannis Joannes Jacobi x Maria
<b>Joannes Jacobi x Dijmpna</b>		
Adrianus	06/09/1656	Cornelius Thomae, Maria Guilielmi Joannes Jacobi x Dijmpna
Cornelia	25/07/1661	Petrus Joannis, Anna Arnoldi Clerx Joannes Jacobi x Dijmpna
<b>Joannes Cornelii Jacobi x Agnes</b>		
Catharina	11/11/1661	Joannes Cornelij Joannis, Joanna Andreae Petri Joossen Joannes Cornelii Jacobi x Agnes
Maria	19/02/1664	Maria Joannis Andreae Joannes Cornelii Jacobi x Agnes
<b>Joannes Jacobi x Maria</b>		
Anna	26/05/1669	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Anna Adriani Joannes Jacobi x Maria

**Joannes Jacobs x Petronilla**

Joannes 17/12/1684 Maria Laureyssen  
volgens BN: kind Gerardus ipv Joannes Joannes Jacobs x Petronilla

**Joannes Jacobi Petri Jacobs x Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth**

Petrus 03/09/1713 Joannes Cornelij van Reuth, Maria Joannis Nicolai Verheijen vidua Joannes Vinckx  
Joannes Jacobi Petri Jacobs x Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth  
Joannes Baptista 24/06/1715 Joannes Cornelij Jacobs, Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx uxor Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen  
Joannes Jacobi Petri Jacobs x Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth  
Joanna 09/08/1717 Adrianus Coenen loco Waltherus Michielsen, Adriana Wittocx cujus loco Angela Schicx  
Joannes Jacobs x Cornelia van Reuth

**Leonardus Jacobs x Anna Hendrickx**

Aldegundis 30/06/1624 Hubertus Pauwels, Catharina Fransen  
Leonardus Jacobs x Anna Hendrickx  
Henricus 21/09/1627 Adrianus Hermans, Joanna Gerarts  
Leonardus Jacobs x Anna

**Leonardus Jacobi x Adriana**

Nicolaus 09/02/1625 Petrus Adriani, Catharina Cruisarts  
Leonardus Jacobi x Adriana

**Leonardus Jacobs x Cornelia Hendrix**

Joannes 04/05/1671 Petrus Henrici Fonck, Margareta Hendrix  
illegitimus Leonardus Jacobs met Cornelia Hendrix  
Petrus 29/02/1672 Henricus Aertssen, Adriana Jacobi Lenaerts  
Leonardus Jacobs x Cornelia  
Petrus 09/02/1674 Franciscus Laureijssen, Maria Hendrickx  
Leonardus Jacobs x Cornelia

**Mattheus Jacobs ex Miert x Petronilla Nic: Vinckx**

Cornelius 11/06/1744 Petrus van Doremael loco Jacobus Jacobs, Maria van Hapert  
Matthiae Jacobs ex Hogemiert x Petronilla Vinckx  
Joanna 16/03/1747 Nicolaus Vinckx, Adriana Cristiaensen loco Catharina Jacobs  
Matthiae Cornelissen ex Hogemiert x Petronilla Vinckx

Adriana	13/11/1750	Petrus van Dormael loco Adrianus Vinx, Magdalena Buyx loco Elizabetha Jacobs Matthaei Jacobs ex Hooge Miert x Petronilla Vinx
Helena	13/11/1750	Cornelius Franken, Anna Franken loco Helena Vinx Matthaei Jacobs ex Hooge Miert x Petronilla Vinx
Anna	16/05/1756	Joannes Vinkx loco Jacobus Jacobs, Adriana Nicolai Vinkx Mattheus Jacobs ex Laege Mierde x Petronilla Nic: Vinkx
Nicolaus	01/08/1758	Petrus van Dormaele loco Petrus Vinckx, Catharina Ad: Vinckx Mattheus Jacobs ex Miert x Petronilla Nic: Vinckx
<b>Michael Jacobi x Maria</b>		
Joannes	17/11/1650	Jacobus Joannis, Joanna Henrici Michael Jacobi x Maria
<b>Michael Jacobi x Magdalena</b>		
Andreas	26/03/1663	Joannes Cornelij, Adriana Joannis Jacobi Coenen Michael Jacobi x Magdalena
Cornelius	05/02/1666	Andreas Waltheri van Hal, Anna Andreae van Hal Michael N.N. x Magdalena
<b>Michael Jacobs x Adriana <u>Adriani</u> Cornelij Willemsen</b>		
Jacobus	15/08/1682	Adriaen Egidij Geerts, Anna Huijbrechts nomine Anna Cable Michaelis Jacobs x Adriana Adriaenssen
Adriana	17/10/1686	Adrianus Laureijssen, Helena Cornelij Willemsen Michael Jacobs x Adriana Cornelij Willemsen
<b>Nicolaus Jacobs x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Merckxplas</b>		
Mathyas	27/10/1796	Cornelius Jacobs, Maria Somme Nicolaus Jacobs x Cornelia Adriaense ex Merckxplas
Adrianus	13/05/1801	Jacobus Adriaensen, Anna Catharina Jacobs Nicolaus Jacobs x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
<b>Petrus Jacobs x Josina</b>		
Joannes	02/05/1637	Adrianus Matthijssen, Helena Jacobs Petrus Jacobs x Lucia
Maria	02/05/1637	Adrianus Matthijssen, Helena Jacobs Petrus Jacobs x Lucia

Jacobus	04/02/1640	custos nomine Joannes Dircken, Margareta nomine Anna ..... Petrus Jacobs x Josina
Elizabetha	04/02/1640	custos nomine Joannes Dircken, Margareta nomine Anna ..... Petrus Jacobs x Josina
Anna	02/11/1642	Joannes Henrici, ..... Petrus Jacobs x Josina
Maria	15/03/1646	Arnoldus Bartholomaei, Heilwigis Gasparis Petrus Jacobi x Josina
Joannes	13/01/1649	Joannes Cornelij, Anna Jacobi Petrus Jacobi x Josina

**Petrus Joannis Jacobs x Catharina**

Nicolaus	23/11/1667	Adrianus Joannis Schickx, Maria Arnoldi Petrus Joannis Jacobi x Catharina
Catharina	04/03/1670	Leonardus Antonius Sprangers, Maria Jacobs Petrus Joannis Jacobs x Catharina
Joannes	01/09/1672	Joannes Petri Anssems, Maria Joannis Smekens Petrus Joannis Jacobs x Catharina
Dijmpna	07/08/1675	Christophorus Peeters, Maria Smekens Petrus Janssen x Catharina

**Petrus Jacobi x Margareta**

Guilielmus	21/10/1678	Jacobus Christiaenssen, Joanna Willemsen Petrus Jacobi x Margareta
Adriana	30/09/1680	Cornelius Jacobs Petrus Jacobs x Margareta
Adriana	06/12/1681	Adrianus van Reuth, Sara Godefridi Jaspers Petrus Jacobi x Margareta

**Petrus Cornelij Jacobs x Joanna Petri Berghmans ex Ulicoten**

Adriana	05/11/1715	Waltherus Nicolai van Aghtmael, Joanna Cornelij Thomae Digmans Petrus Cornelij Jacobs x Joanna Petri Berghmans ex Ulicoten
---------	------------	---

**Silvestrus Jacobs x Adriana Janssen van Hal**

Helena	12/02/1685	Jacobus Simons, Maria le Boeck Silverster Jacobs x Adriana Janssens
--------	------------	--

Cornelius	27/05/1687	Waltherus van Hal, Cornelia Jacobs Silvestrus Jacobs x Adriana van Hal
Joannes Jacobus	03/10/1689	Joannes Dionijsij Coenen, Anna Jacobs Silverstrus Jacobs x Adriana Janssen
<b>Waltherus Jacobi x Heijlwigis</b>		
Catharina	04/06/1617	Joannes Michiels, Theodora Theodori Waltherus Jacobi x Heijlwigis
<b>Waltherus Jacobs x Adriana</b>		
Maria	14/10/1627	Leonardus Jacobs, Maria Christophori Waltherus Jacobs x Adriana
<b>Waltherus Jacobs x Anna</b>		
Cornelia	30/04/1634	Adrianus Cornelij ....., Elizabetha Jacobs Waltherus Jacobs x Anna
<b>Guilielmus Jacobs x Petronilla</b>		
Sanctius	03/03/1631	Dominus Cornelius Ravels, Maria Mattheussen Guilielmus Jacobs x Petronilla
<b>Adamus Joannis x Catharina</b>		
Adriana ex Ulicoten	10/08/1648	Joannes Francisci Arts, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Adae Fransen x Catharina Adae
Joanna	05/10/1650	Christina Peeters loco Maria Gasparis Adamus Joannis x Catharina
Joannes	21/11/1655	Arnoldus ....., Petronilla Henrici Adamus Jansen x Catharina
Anna	27/01/1658	Antonius Martini, Maria Danielis Adamus Janssen x Catharina
<b>Adrianus Joannis alias Grooten met Adriana Cornelij Leonardi</b>		
Cornelius naturalis	07/02/1620	Joannes Cloemen et Joannes Waltheri Costers, Joanna Adriani cum Adriana inde Hese uxores Adrianus Joannis alias Grooten met Adriana Cornelij Leonardi

**Adrianus Jans x Henrica**

Joannes 21/04/1630 Gerardus Gisberti Huijbreghts, Gertrudis Janssen soror  
Adrianus Jans x Henrica

**Adrianus Janssen x Adriana**

Joanna 27/06/1634 Joannes Schuermans, Maria Peeters  
Adrianus Fransen x Adriana

Elizabetha 30/04/1638 Cornelius Peeters, Joanna Janssen  
Adrianus Janssen x Adriana

**Adrianus Janssen x Anna**

Cornelia 30/11/1634 Henricus Cornelissen, Catharina Cornelij Bieckens  
Adrianus Janssen x Anna

Joannes 01/10/1636 Joannes Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Cornelissen  
Adrianus Janssen x Anna

Catharina 07/09/1638 Maria Adriani Peeters  
Adrianus Joossen x Anna

**Adrianus Janssen x Maria**

Cornelia 01/12/1638 custos nomine Waltherus Govarts, Elizabetha Willems nomine Catharina Peeters  
Adrianus Janssen x Maria

**Adrianus Janssen x Lucia**

Joannes 13/11/1640 Joannes Joannis Stappaerts  
Adrianus Janssen x Lucia

Anna 11/10/1643 Joannes Pauli Vervoort, Maria Henrici  
Adrianus Joannis x Lucia

Adriana 05/08/1646 ....., Cornelia Pauli Baels  
Adrianus Joannis x Lucia

Cornelia 07/03/1649 Cornelius Henrici, Gertrudis Coenrarts  
Adrianus Joannis x Lucia

Nicolaus 18/05/1653 Joannes Cornelij, Martina Heligerij  
Adrianus Joannis x Lucia

**Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia van Rijmenam**

Joannes 04/10/1644 Leonardus Christiani, Anna Joannis Bax  
parentes hi sunt ex Oirschot sed venientes ad encerua ura. Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia van Rijmenam  
mater peperit et propter teneritudinem infantes fuit hic  
baptus. cum protestatione non gravanda uram. coitatem.

**Adrianus Joannis x Margareta**

Cornelius 29/09/1644 Cornelia Joannis  
Adrianus N.N. x Margareta  
Maria 19/09/1648 Adrianus Petri Augustini, Anna Joannis  
Adrianus Joannis x Margareta

**Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia**

Cornelius 01/05/1652 Michael Christiani, Maria Joannis Petri  
Adrianus Joannis x Cornelia Adriani  
Rumoldus 11/03/1656 Adrianus Godefridi, Dijmpna Joannis  
Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia

**Adrianus Joannis x Maria**

Maria 20/12/1653 Everardus Marini  
Adrianus Joannis x Maria

**Adrianus Joannis x Elizabetha**

Maria 13/11/1653 Dympna Adriani Vermolen loco Elizabetha Joannis  
Adrianus Joannis x Elizabetha  
Catharina 11/04/1660 Philippus Janssen, Maria Janssen  
Adrianus Joannis x Elizabetha  
Cornelia 24/06/1663 Joannes Jacobi vanden Noulant, Catharina Gualteri  
Adrianus Joannis x Elizabetha

**Adrianus Joannis x Joanna**

Joannes 02/11/1655 Joannes van Hapert, Cornelia Janssen  
Adrianus Joannis x Joanna  
Gisbertus 06/05/1657 Gualterus Gisberti, Adriana Joannis alias Sommen  
Adrianus Joannis x Joanna



Anna	18/06/1659	Petrus Joannis, Catharina Reijns loco Maria Bartholomei Antonij Adrianus Joannis x Joanna
Catharina	24/09/1661	Joannes Jacobs, Dijmpna Wilhelmi Dirckx Adrianus Joannis x Joanna
Gerardus	26/07/1665	Henricus Adriani, Anna Joannis Adrianus Joannis x Joanna
Cornelius	04/12/1667	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde, Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Joannis x Joanna

**Adrianus Janssen x Margareta**

Cornelius	13/08/1665	Cornelius Judoci, Elizabetha Sebastiani Adrianus Joannis x Margareta
Maria	10/01/1669	Michael Petri Henrici, Adriana Henrici Adrianus Joannis x Margareta
Christianus	26/03/1673	Cornelius Egidij Stappaerts, Elizabetha Adriani Christiaenssen Adrianus Janssen x Margareta
Adriana	08/07/1674	Petrus Janssen, Margareta Christiaenssen Adrianus Janssen x Margareta
Anna	01/05/1680	Joannes Christiaenssen, Anna Joannis Sebastiaenssen Adrianus Janssen x Margareta Adriani Janssen

**Adrianus Joannis met Catharina Joannis Theodori**

Joannes illegitimus	01/06/1665	Joannes Theodori, Elizabetha Egidij Stappaerts Adrianus Joannis met Catharina Joannis Theodori
---------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Joannis x Guilielma**

Cornelius	27/03/1666	Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Maria Joannis Adrianus Joannis x Guilielma
-----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Cornelij Janssens x Adriana**

Angela	21/07/1669	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Maria Jacobs Adrianus Cornelij Janssens x Adriana
--------	------------	--

**Adrianus Janssen x Catharina**

Petrus	21/09/1669	Petrus Dielissen, Anna Janssen Adrianus Janssen x Catharina
--------	------------	--

Joanna	30/08/1671	Andreas Adriaenssen, Josina Peeters Adrianus Janssen x Catharina
<b>Adrianus Janssen x Joanna</b> Anna	09/03/1670	Joannes Peeters, Adriana Peeters Adrianus Janssen x Joanna
<b>Adrianus Janssen x Anna</b> Christianus	14/10/1676	Cornelius Janssen, Anna Peeters Adrianus Janssen x Anna
<b>Adrianus <u>Cornelij Gerardi Jans</u> x Maria Antonij Camenaers</b> Jacobus	20/09/1682	Cornelius Geerts, Elizabetha Camenaers Adrianus Cornelij Geerts x Maria Camenaers
Antonius	25/05/1684	Jacobus Cornelissen Geerts, Nicolaa Camenaers loco Cornelia Camenaers Adrianus Cornelij Geerts x Maria Camenaers
Cornelius	31/01/1687	Joannes Antonij Camenaers, Cornelia Cornelij Geerts Adrianus Cornelij Geerts x Maria Camenaers
Adrianus	07/02/1689	Joannes Camenaers nomine Adrianus Camenaers, Cornelia Cornelij Geerts nomine Joanna Cornelij Geerts Adrianus Cornelij Gerardi Jans x Maria
Elizabetha	06/12/1690	Antonius Camenaers, Joanna Camenaers Adrianus Cornelij Geerts x Maria Antonij Camenaers
Joannes	31/08/1693	Remigius Antonij Camenaers, Anna Cornelij Sneijers Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria Antonij Camenaers
Maria	07/05/1699	Cornelius Joannis Geerts, Maria van Gilse Adrianus Cornelij Geerts x Maria Antonij Camenaers
<b>Adrianus Janssen x Joanna Adriaenssen</b> Adriana	29/06/1683	Gerardus Petri, Anna Andriessen Adrianus Janssen x Joanna Adriaenssen
<b>Adrianus Janssen x Anna</b> Elizabetha	21/08/1685	Adrianus Geerts, Joanna Gerardi Cleren Adrianus Janssen x Anna

Maria	02/03/1688	Cornelius Sprangers, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Adrianus Janssen x Anna
<b>Adrianus Jacobi Jansen x Anna Joannis Joosen</b>		
Adriana	20/08/1732	Nicolaus Martens loco Joannes Joosen, Maria Joannis Joosen
illegitima; hac proles legitima est per subsequens matrimonium 7 septemb: 1732		
Joannes Baptista	08/07/1735	Adrianus Joosen, Petronilla Jacobi Jansen Adrianus Jansen x Anna Joosen
Cornelius	15/02/1739	Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Cornelius Tolemans, Joanna Loremie nomine Petronilla Heyligers Adrianus Jacobi Jansen x Anna Joannis Joosen
Jacobus	09/03/1742	Adrianus van Hoeck loco Joannes Joosen, Maria Joannis Joosen loco Adriana Joosen Adrianus Janssen x Anna Joannis Joosen
<b>Adrianus Jansen x Adriana Pijpers ex Bavel</b>		
Cornelia Maria	19/03/1782	C: Cleiren loco Joannes Pijpers, Petronilla Ad: Peerden Adrianus Jansen x Adriana Pijpers ex Bavel
Cornelius	30/10/1783	Laurentius van Asten loco Adrianus Haneveren, Petronilla Janssen Adrianus Janssen x Adriana Pijpers ex Bavel
<b>Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adriaense</b>		
Cornelia	11/11/1784	Joannes Jansen, Catharina van Exel nomine Petronilla Adriaense Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adriaense ex Alphen
Catharina	08/04/1786	A. Cleiren loco Joannes Baptista Adriaense, Elizabetha van Exel Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adriaense ex ten Ryen
Adriana Maria	01/04/1788	Ad: Cleiren loco Laurentius Adriaense, Anna Catharina Jansen Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Lauwerijse ex ten Reyden
Petronilla	17/09/1789	Cornelius Jansen, C: van Exel loco Petronilla Adriaense Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adriaense ex ten Ryen
Cornelius	27/11/1791	Adrianus Cleiren, Joanna Jansen Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adriaense ex ten Ryen
Joannes Baptista	01/03/1794	Jacobus Jansen, Catharina van Exel loco Antonetta Adrianse Adrianus Jansen x Cornelia Adrianse

**Adrianus Jansen x Joanna Catharina Berrevoets ex Minderhout**

Anna Maria 16/04/1787 J:B: Aerts, Cornelia de Wilde  
sub conditione Adrianus Jansen x Joanna Catharina Berrevoets ex Minderhout

**Adrianus Jansen x Anna Catharina van Raek ex Hilvaarenbeeck**

Henricus 18/01/1804 Henricus van Raeck, Anna Maria Jansen  
Adrianus Jansen x Catharina van Raeck ex Hilverenbeeck  
Jacobus 07/04/1809 Norbertus Jansen, Clasina Aerts  
Adrianus Jansen x Anna Catharina van Raek ex Hilvaarenbeeck

**Andreas Jansen ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Christiaense**

Joanna Maria 09/10/1775 Jacobus Jansen, Adriana Hosschiau  
Andreas Jansen ex Miel x Maria Catharina Christiaense  
Clasina 15/02/1777 Joannes Jansen per aliam, Clasina Gerardi van Bedaf  
Andreas Jansen ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Christiaense  
Cornelius 10/07/1782 Petrus Peys, Adriana Hosschiouw  
sub conditione Andreas Jansen ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Christiaense

**Anna Catharina Jansen**

Adrianus 07/08/1787 Joannes Baptista Jansen, Elizabetha van Gool  
illegitimus Anna Catharina Jansen

**Antonius Janssen ut dicitur met Margareta Hemissen**

Elizabetha 21/04/1637 Waltherus Hemissen, Elizabetha Mariae Adriaenssen nomine Cornelia Hemissen  
illegitima Antonius Janssen ut dicitur met Margareta Hemissen

**Antonius Joannis x Clara**

Maria 08/11/1644 Matthias Joannis, Henrica Joannis  
Antonius Joannis x Clara  
Petrus 12/07/1656 Joannes Joannis Hillen, Catharina Joannis  
Antonius Joannis x Clara

**Antonius Joannis x Elizabetha**

Waltherus 21/03/1649 Heligerius Claessen, Maria Jans  
Antonius Joannis x Elizabetha

**Antonius Joannis Jansen met Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen**

Antonius 22/01/1773 Michael van Eeten loco Adrianus Jansen, Dorethea Meyvis loco Petronilla van Esch  
illegitimus; pro ut in partu jure jurandi declaravit coram Antonius Joannis Jansen met Magdalena van Esch ex Alphen  
obstetrice jurata

**Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde**

Anna Catharina 29/04/1760 Petrus Jonkers loco Josephus Naykens, Elizabetha Bakx loco Jacomina Verspreuwen  
Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Joannes Petrus 09/08/1761 Joannes Francis. Boree loco Valentinus Spreuwen, Elisabeth Bakx loco Helena Maes  
Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Joannes Michael 09/07/1763 Antonius Vonk, Ida Jansen  
sub conditione Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Petrus 21/12/1766 Walterus Fonck, Ida Janssen loco Jacomina Verspreuwen  
sub conditione; est geminus cum altera prole mortua Antonius Janssen x Joanna Maria Naijkens ex Welde  
Maria Helena 15/05/1768 H: Christiaense loco Henricus van Loon, Catharina van Leyenborg loco Joanna Maria Verspreuwen  
Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Jacomina 14/01/1771 Walterus Fonk, Ida Jansen  
Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Maria Elizabetha 24/02/1774 Wilhelmus Daems loco Valentinus Verspreuwen, Anna Catharina Naykens  
sub conditione Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde  
Maria Catharina 21/04/1779 Wilhelmus Martens, Anna Catharina Jansens  
Antonius Jansen x Joanna Maria Naykens ex Weelde

**Anselmus Janssens x Maria**

Joanna 16/10/1632 Waltherus Joannis Aerts nomine Joannes Broex, Cornelia Adriaenssen nomine Maria Andriessen  
Anselmus Janssens x Maria

**Arnoldus Janssen x Petronilla**

Margareta 14/08/1634 Joachimus Gijsmans, Maria Huijbreghts  
Arnoldus Janssen x Petronilla

**Arnoldus Joannis x Margareta**

Maria 27/05/1668 Cornelius Medegaels, Joanna Jacobi Stephani  
Arnoldus Joannis x Margareta

**Arnoldus Janssen x Margareta Georgij Meussen**

Joannes 17/07/1695

Joannes Schellekens, Catharina Egidij Gerrits  
Arnoldus Janssen x Margareta Georgij Meussen**Arnoldus Jansen x Adriana van Hapert**

Anna Cornelia 25/02/1800

Cornelius van Hapert, Anna Joosen  
Arnoldus Jansen x Adriana van Hapert

Petrus 13/09/1801

Nicolaus van Beeck, Adriana Jansen  
Arnoldus Jansen x Adriana van Hapert**Barnardus Jansen ex Doesborg met Maria Packx ex Weert**Theresia 06/08/1769  
illegitima, sub conditione; casa advenit et popentPetrus Lahey loco Mathiae Packx, Maria Elizabetha Schepers  
Barnardus Jansen ex Doesborg met Maria Packx ex Weert**Christianus Janssen x Adriana**

Joannes 27/03/1629

Everardus Cornelij, Anna Jacobs  
Christianus Janssen x Adriana**Christianus Janssen x Adriana**

Cornelius 05/10/1669

Henricus Joannis Eelen, Margareta Eelen  
Christianus Janssen x Adriana**Cornelius Joannis x Adriana Godefridi**

Joannes 08/05/1622

Henricus Remigij, Adriana Adriani  
Cornelius Joannis x Adriana Godefridi**Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha**

Adrianus 04/07/1628

Joannes Joannis, Maria Christiani  
Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha

Maria 17/06/1629

Everardus Marini nomine ....., Adriana Jans  
Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha

Joannes 03/09/1631

Andreas Adriani Heeckens, Margareta Remeijssen

Engelberta 28/11/1634

Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha  
Henricus Hendrix, Maria Hendrix  
Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha

Adriana 25/02/1637

Anna 20/07/1642

Catharina Janssen  
Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha  
Jacobus Backers, Maria Gerardi Janssen  
Cornelius Janssen x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Gerardi Joannis x Jacoba Adriani**

Jacobus 27/12/1643

Cornelia 18/09/1646

Adrianus 27/08/1649

Catharina 27/12/1653

Joanna 03/05/1656

Gerardus Jacobi Laurentij, Elizabetha Adriani  
Cornelius Gerardi Janssen x Jacoba  
Jacobus Simonis, Adriana Everardi Marini Iudimagistri  
Cornelius Gerardi Joannis x Jacoba Adriani  
Adrianus Meeussen  
Cornelius Gerardi x Jacoba  
Joannes Gerardi, Anna Petri  
Cornelius Gerardi x Jacoba  
Gerardus Adriani, Elisabeta Gerardi Joannis  
Cornelius Gerardi Joannis x Jacoba

**Cornelius Janssen x Dijmpna**

Cornelius 25/09/1669

Petrus Jacobs, Catharina Marijnissen  
Cornelius Janssen x Dijmpna

**Cornelius Petri Jansse x Joanna Joannis Huijsmans**

Catharina 06/10/1725

Petrus 01/05/1727

Maria Gregoij van Reuth uxoris Cornelius Joannis Stoops loco Walterus Adriaensse, Maria Gregoij van Reuth uxoris Cornelius Joannis Stoops loco Maria Walteri Joisen  
Cornelius Petri Jansse x Joanna Joannis Huijsmans  
Adrianus Joannis Peeters absens cuius locum supplevit Gabriel Theodori Buijx, Maria Adriani Fransen  
Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Joannis Huijsmans

**Cornelius Jansen x Petronilla Godefridi Smolders**

Marinus 06/11/1728

Michael van Gilse cuius absentis locum supplevit Petrus Bruijninx, Maria Wilhelmi vande Clundert uxor Godefridus Smolders  
Cornelius Jansen x Petronilla Godefridi Smolders

**Cornelius Joannis Jansen x Anna Wilbrordi Olistagers**

Joanna 22/11/1736  
volgens BH: 22/12/1736  
Joanna Cornelia 30/04/1738

Wilbrordus Olistagers, Petronilla Geerts  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Wilbrordi Olistagers  
Cornelius Olistagers, Cornelia Joannis Geerts  
Cornelius Joannis Jansen x Anna Olistagers

**Cornelius Petri Jansen x Petronilla Ad: Peirden**

Petronilla 01/05/1754  
  
Adrianus 02/02/1756  
  
Joannes Baptista 06/02/1759  
  
Antonia 13/06/1760  
  
Petrus 01/04/1762

Petrus Jansen, Maria van Miert loco Elisabetha Peirden  
Cornelius Petri Jansen x Petronilla Peirden  
Joannes van Heesch, Anna Catharina Peirden  
Cornelius Jansen x Petronilla Peirden  
Petrus Somme, Maria Vinckx loco Jacomina van Spreuwen  
Cornelius Jansen x Petronilla Ad: Peirden  
Arn: van Hout loco Joannes Kenen, Maria Vinkx loco Anna Jansen  
Cornelius Petri Jansen x Petronilla Peirden  
Cornelius van Heesch, Joanna Petri Jansen  
Cornelius Jansen x Petronilla Peirden

**Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans**

Joannes 20/08/1777  
sub conditione  
Joannes Petrus 15/02/1779  
  
Bartholomeus 07/02/1781  
  
Adrianus 27/05/1783  
  
Bartholomeus 16/01/1785  
  
Marianna 26/12/1786

Joannes Janssen, Maria Anna vanden Ackerveken  
Cornelius Janssen x Maria Havermans  
Cornelius Havermans, Anna Elizabetha van Exel  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans  
Joannes Jansen, Catharina van Exel  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans  
Adrianus Jansen, Maria Elizabetha Havermans  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans  
Jacobus Jansen, Anna Catharina Havermans  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans  
Adrianus Cleiren, Marianna Havermans  
Cornelius Jansen x Anna Maria Havermans

**Cornelius Jansen x Maria Catharina Kuypers**

Adriana 04/01/1810

Petrus Kuypers, Maria Christina Christiaensen  
Cornelius Jansen x Maria Catharina Kuypers



**Gerardus Janssen x Anna**

Jacobus 22/08/1650

Hubertus Janssen, Maria Hendrix  
Gerardus Janssen x Anna**Gerardus Adriani Antonis Janssen x Adriana**

Maria 13/01/1665

Cornelius Medegaels, Henrica Nicolai Adriani  
Adrianus Antonii x Adriana

Adrianus 03/03/1666

Elizabetha Petri

Joannes 20/10/1669

Gerardus Adriani x Adriana

Maria 12/10/1673

Gerardus Claessen, Petronilla Adriaenssen

Gerardus Janssen x Adriana

Cornelius van Eeten, Catharina Peeters

Gerardus Adriaenssen x Adriana

**Gerardus Janssen x Elizabetha Balthazis**

Cornelius 08/05/1691

Leonardus Janssen loco Joannes Henrici van Limt, Joanna Arnoldi Jacobs  
Gerardus Janssen x Elizabetha Balthazis**Gisbertus Janssen x Adriana Denens**

Maria 29/08/1649

Joannes Janssen, Helena Adriaenssen

Gisbertus Janssen x Adriana

Elizabetha 14/02/1651

Michael Jacobi loco Petrus Henrici, Anna Gerardi

Gisbertus Janssen x Adriana Denens

Joannes 02/03/1653

Adrianus van Hoeck, Elizabetha Matthiae van Lommel

Gisbertus N.N. x Adriana

Maria 15/05/1655

Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Catharina Buijckx

Gisbertus Joannis x Adriana

Anna 14/07/1658

Petronilla Jacobi loco Margareta Henrici Fonck

Gisbertus Joannis x Adriana

Jacobus 22/03/1661

Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Maria Joannis

Gisbertus Joannis x Adriana

Cornelius 16/09/1663

Gisbertus Adriani, Maria Henrici

Gisbertus Joannis x Adriana

Anna 21/11/1666

Joannes Joannis Francisci, Maria Thomae Adriani Vervoirt

Gisbertus Joannis x Adriana

Petrus	07/05/1670	Joannes Janssen van Olmen, Josina Janssen Gisbertus Janssen x Adriana
Perina	30/08/1672	Hubertus Petri, Petronilla Marijnissen Gisbertus Janssen x Adriana
<b>Gisbertus Joannis x Catharina</b>		
Maria	29/11/1663	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Cornelia Cornelij Gisbertus Joannis x Catharina
<b>Godefridus Janssen x Joanna</b>		
Lambertus	05/12/1637	Petrus Janssen, Margareta Hendrix Godefridus Janssen x Joanna
Theodorus	25/12/1648	Antonius Cornelij, Anna Joannis Godefridus N.N. x Joanna
<b>Hyligerius Jacobi Janssen x Adriana Verdonck ex Welde</b>		
Joannes	24/10/1744	Laurentius van Hal loco Joannes Jacobi Janssen, Petronilla Schoot Hyligerius Jacobi Janssen x Adriana Verdonck ex Welde
Maria	09/12/1746	Gisbertus Huysmans loco Adrianus Jacobi Jansen, Anna Joesen Heligerius Jacobi Jansen x Adriana Verdonck ex Welde
Catharina	23/03/1749	Petrus van Lier loco Gerardus Kuypers, Anna Joosen loco Joanna Verdonck Hyligerius Jacobi Janssen x Adriana Verdonck ex Welde
Jacoba	20/01/1751	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Dooremans, Anna Joosen loco Maria Schoot Heijliger Jansen x Adriana Verdonck ex Weelde
Jacobus	02/04/1753	Petrus van Dormalen loco Thomas van Gool, Anna Joosen loco Maria Elisabetha Verdonck Heijligerius Jacobi Jansen x Adriana Verdonck ex Weelde
Petrus	28/06/1755	Petrus van Dormaele loco Joannes Verdonk, Anna Joosen Heiligerius Jacobi Jansens x Adriana Verdonk ex Weelde
Henricus	08/10/1758	Franciscus van Lier loco Jacobus Jansen, Anna Joosen Heligerius Jacobi Jansen x Adriana Verdonk ex Weelde
Heilegerius volgens BH: 20/4/1761	23/04/1761	Marynus Stoops, Petronilla Jansen Heligerius Jacobi Jansen x Adriana Verdonk
Petronilla, sub conditione	30/01/1765	Joannes Janssen, Anna Snijers loco Petronilla Hyligerius Janssen x Adriana Verdonck ex Welde

**Henricus Joannis molitoris x Anna**

Joannes 03/12/1624 Jacobus Lamberti, Margareta Antonij  
Henricus Joannis molitoris x Anna

**Henricus Joannis x Joanna**

Joannes 04/01/1649 Joannes Theodori, Francisca Jacobi  
Henricus Joannis x Joanna  
Jacobus 12/01/1653 Cornelius Petri Willibrordi, Maria Cornelij  
Henricus Joannis x Joanna  
Joanna 07/11/1655 ..... , Henrica Joannis  
Henricus Joannis x Joanna

**Henricus Egidij Joannis x Maria Cornelij**

Joannes 04/02/1649 Joannes Dielissen, Angela Janssen  
Antonius Dielissen x Maria  
Michael 12/01/1651 Gerardus Egidij Joannis, Dijmpna Matthiae Petri  
Henricus Egidij Joannis x Maria Cornelij

**Henricus Janssen met Cornelia Jacobi Claessen, cuius putatitius**

Joannes 04/03/1681 Joannes Adriani Reniers, Adriana Antonij de Wilde  
illegitimus Henricus Janssen met Cornelia Jacobi Claessen, cuius putatitius

**Henricus Janssen x Anna Cornelissen**

Maria 11/01/1692 Cornelius Jaspers, Gasperina Cornelij Jaspers  
Henricus Janssen x Anna Cornelissen  
Joannes 15/10/1695 Adrianus Wangen, Maria Cornelij Jaspers  
Henricus Janssen x Anna Cornelissen

**Henricus Heiligeri Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Castel Minderhout**

Heiligerius 03/09/1780 Heiligerius Jansen, Adriana Verdonk  
Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Castel Minderhout  
Petrus 27/07/1782 Petrus Jansen, Maria Catharina Verheyen  
Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Castel Minderhout  
Petronilla 23/11/1784 Joannes Remijnsen, Petronilla Jansen  
Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus	25/09/1786	Joannes Jansen, Jacoba Jansen Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Castelre
Maria Catharina	07/08/1788	Joannes Theuus, Maria Catharina Verheyen Henricus Heiligeri Jansen x Cornelia Wilborts ex Minderhout
Adriana Maria	16/11/1790	Petrus Jansen, Adriana Maria Jansen Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Castel Minderhout
Zebertus	02/06/1793	Zebertus van Ceulen, Maria Eliz. Toremans Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout
Hubertus	20/08/1796	Petrus Janen, Adriana Jansen Henricus Jansen x Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhoud
<b>Heligerius Janssen x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	31/07/1616	Henricus Remigij, Cornelia Joannis Schuurmans Xancius Olislagers x Maria
Petrus	12/01/1624	Henricus Cornelij, Adriana Joannis Xanctius Joannis in Oordel x Maria
Joanna	29/08/1627	Henricus Hermans, Nicolaa Cornelissen Heligerius Janssens x Maria
Henricus	05/03/1630	Cornelius Anssems, Helena Willems Heligerius Janssen x Maria
Adriana	06/12/1632	Cornelius Jacobi Cornelij Joosten, Joanna Jacobi Cornelissen Heligerius Janssen x Maria
<b>Hubertus Janssen x Maria</b>		
Andreas	20/11/1671	Waltherus Leonardi Sprangers, Anna Joannis Heligers Hubertus Janssen x Maria
<b>Hubertus Janssen x Maria Daniels</b>		
Dijmpna	23/06/1682	Guilielmus vander Vloet, Maria Janssen cuius nomine Anna Gerardi Volders Hubertus Janssen x Maria Daniels
<b>Hubertus Janssen x Maria vander Steen</b>		
Adriana	24/04/1686	Adrianus Adriaenssen Hubertus Janssen x Maria vander Steen
Bartholomeus	22/02/1688	Michael vander Steen, Cornelia Adriaenssen Hubertus Janssen x Maria vander Steen

**Jacobus Joannis x Adriana**

Joannes 08/12/1655 Cornelius Leemans, Maria Joannis Caroli  
Jacobus Joannis x Adriana

**Jacobus Janssen x Dijmpna**

Joannes 08/01/1659 Cornelius Beckers, Adriana Waltheri  
Jacobus Janssen x Dijmpna  
Gualterus 23/02/1666 Christianus Quirini, Quirina Jacobi  
Jacobus Joannis x Dijmpna

**Jacobus Joannis x Aleidis**

Anna 31/11/1658 Adrianus Simonis loco Jacobus Andreea  
Jacobus Joannis x Aleidis  
Jacoba 21/08/1661 Petrus Joannis, Catharina Petri  
Jacobus Joannis x Aleidis

**Jacobus Gisberti Janssen x Elizabetha Christiani Crijnen**

Adriana 30/05/1705 Joannes Gerardi Smekens, Perina Cornelij Hendrickx loco Helena Christiani Crijnen  
Jacobus Gisberti Janssen x Elizabetha Christiani Crijnen

**Jacobus Jansen x Catharina Kerremans ex Meirle**

Joannes Petrus 26/05/1788 Joannes Kerremans, J. Jansen loco Elizabetha van Exel  
Jacobus Jansen x Catharina Kerremans ex Meirle  
Elizabetha 14/01/1790 Joannes Jansen, M. Swolfs loco Maria Kerremans  
Jacobus Jansen x Catharina Kerremans  
Cornelius 26/01/1792 Jacobus C: Jansen, Catharina van Exel  
Jacobus Jansen x Catharina Kerremans ex Meirle  
Cornelius 14/12/1793 Adrianus Jansen, C. van Exel loco Cornelia Kerremans  
Jacobus Janssens x Catharina Kerremans ex Mierle

**Jacobus Jansen x Maria Knicknie**

Petrus 30/10/1790 Petrus Jansen, Maria Elizabetha Swaenen  
Jacobus Jansen x Maria Knicknie  
Adrianus 08/03/1794 Benedictus Mattijssen loco Hubertus Kniknie, Joanna Havermans  
Jacobus Janssens x Maria Knicknie

**Joannes Janssen x Catharina**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie volgend gezin

Maria	31/05/1617	Waltherus Simonis, Paulina Cornelij Joannes Joannis x Catharina
Adrianus	07/05/1623	Lambertus Adriani, Maria Henrici Joannes Joannis x Catharina
Adriana	14/11/1626	Egidius Adriaenssen Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Anna	14/11/1626	Joannes Barbiers Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Petrus	16/04/1628	Adrianus Jacobs, Joanna Jacobs Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Catharina	23/06/1630	Gerardus Claessen, Maria Joossen Joannes Janssen x Catharina

**Joannes Janssen x Catharina**

gezinssamenstelling onzeker: zie vorig gezin

Georgius	14/09/1628	Anna Joannis Ambrosij Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Maria	02/03/1630	Leonardus Martens, Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Joannes	14/02/1631	Antonius Antonij, Maria Hendrickx Joannes Janssen x Catharina
Joanna	01/05/1634	Margareta Joannis Aertssen nomine ..... Joannes Janssen x Catharina

**Joannes Janssen x Catharina Janssen**

Henrica	01/04/1631	Remigius Adriaenssen, Helena Jacobs Joannes Janssen x Catharina Janssen
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Adriani Janssens met Adriana Cornelij Franssen**

Adrianus naturalis	09/05/1619	Joannes Henrici Michaelis Baecx, Maria Petri Brems Joannes Adriani Janssens met Adriana Cornelij Franssen
-----------------------	------------	--

**Joannes Joannis x Guilielma Janssen**

Theodorus 26/06/1624

Jacobus Cornelissen, Aldegundis Janssen  
Joannes Joannis x Guilielma Janssen**Joannes Janssen x Maria**

Joannes 02/03/1628

Joannes Adriaenssen, Maria Janssen  
Joannes Janssen x Maria**Joannes Janssen x Maria**

Joannes 18/01/1632

Cornelius Adriani, Maria Peeters  
Joannes Janssen x Maria

Petrus 30/10/1633

Conrardus Adriaenssen, Jacoba Huijbreghts  
Joannes Janssen x Maria

Margareta 19/11/1634

Jacobus Dirckx, Margareta Remeijssen nomine Helenae Michielssen  
Joannes Janssen x Maria

Adriana 11/04/1637

Carolus Stevens, Maria .....  
Joannes Janssen x Maria**Joannes Joannis x Adriana**

Maria 26/09/1649

Joannes Govarts, Maria Bartels  
Joannes Joannis x Adriana

Catharina 11/08/1655

Joannes Cornelij Antonij, Maria Guilielmi Petri  
Joannes Joannis x Adriana**Joannes Gerardi Joannis x Maria**

Gerardus 10/07/1655

Joannes Rumoldi van Ham, Elizabetha Gerardi Joannis  
Joannes Gerardi x Maria

Cornelius 04/09/1657

Henricus Henrici, Jacomina Cornelij Gerardi Janssen  
Joannes Gerardi Joannis x Maria

Gerardus 10/11/1659

Mgr. Everardus Marinus loco Adrianus Laurentij van Hal, Catharina Gerardi  
Joannes Gerardi x Maria

Jacobus 13/02/1663

Everardus Marinus loco Laurentius Antonij, Joanna Nicolai Reijns  
Joannes Gerardi x Maria

Maria 29/09/1666

Everardus Marinus loco Joannes Matthiae, Anna Rumoldi  
Joannes Gerardi x Maria

**Joannes Joannis x Helwigis**

Petronilla 06/03/1662

Joanna Adriani Crijnen  
Joannes Joannis x Helwigis**Joannes Joannis x Anna**

Adrianus 10/06/1665

Anna Pauli Coenen  
Joannes Joannis x Anna

Joanna 19/10/1668

Gisbertus de Wilde, Adriana Guilielmi Verept  
Joannes Joannis x Anna**Joannes Joannis x Elizabetha**

Cornelius 24/02/1667

Arnoldus Bartels, Maria Jacobi Petri  
Joannes Joannis x Elizabetha**Joannes Janssen x Adriana**

Arnoldus 25/11/1676

Joannes Janssen, Maria Janssen  
Joannes Janssen x Adriana**Joannes Janssen met Maria, vagorum**Jacobus 29/12/1677  
illegitimusJoannes Postelaers, Catharina Hendrickx  
Joannes Janssen met Maria, vagorum**Joannes Janssen x Anna**

Petrus 05/09/1678

Adrianus Robreghts, Elizabetha Joannis  
Joannes Janssen x Anna**Joannes Janssen, vagabundi x Anna Janssen, vagabundae**Maria 07/06/1682  
absque gravamine mensa S. SpiritusAnna Laume  
Joannes Janssen, vagabundi x Anna Janssen, vagabundae**Joannes Janssen x Maria Gijsbreghts van Beeck**

Henricus 12/02/1696

Adrianus van Beeck, Elizabetha Heligers  
Joannes Janssen x Maria Gijsbreghts van Beeck



**Joannes Petri Janssen x Catharina Henrici Geerts**

Joanna	24/03/1724	Cornelius Petri Janssens, Maria Adriani Camenaers uxoris Henricus Geerts
Anna	07/12/1725	Joannes Petri Janssens x Catharina Henrici Geerts Antonius Henrici Geerts cuius loco stetit Cornelius Petri Janssen, Joanna Joannis Somme uxor Joannes vander Voort Joannes Petri Janssen x Catharina Henrici Geerts

**Joannes Janssen x Joanna Adriani van Rijsbergen**

Maria Anna	18/07/1740	Adrianus van Rijsbergen, obstetrix nomine Anna Willebrorts
sub conditione		Joannes Janssen x Joanna Adriani van Rijsbergen

**Joannes Jansen ex Weelde x Anna Maria Scheerders**

Adrianus Franciscus	20/06/1748	Govardus Bogaerts loco Antonius Janssen, Jacoba Sceerders
Antonius	18/09/1751	Joannes Janssen ex Welde x Anna Maria Sceerders Petrus Jansen, Jacomina Scheerders loco Cornelia Jansen
Wilhelmus	29/05/1755	Joannes Jansen ex Welde x Anna Maria Scheerders Josephus Jansen, Maria Magd: Bax loco Joanna Jansen Joannes Jansen ex Weelde x Anna Maria Scheerders

**Joannes Petri Jansen x Catharina Adriani Hermans ex Merxplas**

Petrus, sub conditione	28/10/1752	Petrus Jansen, Joanna Freignii loco Anna Cornelij Schix Joannes Petri Jansen x Catharina Adriani Hermans ex Merxplas
------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Jansen ex Meirle x Elizabetha Bartholomei van Exel**

Jacobus	31/08/1755	Jacobus van Hees loco Martinus Wouters, Catharina van Exel Joannes Janssen ex Meerle x Elizabetha van Exel
Anna Catharina	09/03/1760	Adrianus van Exel, Catharina van Exel loco Helena Voeten Joannes Jansen ex Minderhout x Elizabetha van Exel
Joanna	19/07/1762	Adrianus Cleiren, Maria Cools loco Adriana Voeten Joannes Jansen ex Meirle x Elizabetha van Exel
Maria	14/07/1766	Cornelius Joannis Jansen, Anna Maria Verheyen loco Rosina van Bedaf Joannes Jansen ex Meirle x Elizabetha Bartholomei van Exel

**Joannes Petri Jansen x Maria Elisabetha van Gool ex Alphen**

Guillelmus	17/05/1756	Joannes van Lier loco Christianus van Gool, Adriana Smekens
sub conditione		Joannes Jansen x Maria Elisabetha van Gool

Joannes Baptista	20/12/1757	Christianus van Gool loco Willibrordus van Gool, Cornelia Petri Jansen Joannes Petri Jansen x Maria Elisabetha van Gool ex Alphen
Anna Catharina sub conditione	12/11/1759	Petrus Jansen, Anna Catharina van Gool Joannes Petri Jansen x Elisabetha van Gool ex Alphen
Joanna Maria sub conditione	19/07/1767	Joannes van Heesch, Maria van Gool Joannes Jansen x Elisabetha van Gool ex Alphen
Adrianus	11/05/1771	Petrus Jansen, Adriana Christiaense Joannes Petri Jansen x Maria Elisabetha van Gool ex Alphen

**Joannes Cornelij Jansen ex Weelde x Anna Catharina Smits, Bredana**

Jacobus	22/10/1767	Jacobus van Heesch loco Adrianus vanden Houtgoor, Catharina Beljaers loco Anna Maria Scheerders Joannes Cornelij Jansen ex Weelde x Anna Catharina Smits, Bredana
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Heiligerii Jansen x Catharina Verheyen**

Adriana	22/08/1775	Hyliger Janssen, Petronilla Thomassen Joannes Janssen x Catharina Verhyen
Joanna Maria	01/04/1778	C. Cleiren loco Gaspar Verheye, Adriana Verdonk Joannes Heiligerii Jansen x Catharina Verheyen

**Joannes Baptista Jansen x Joanna Elands ex Alphen**

Joanna Maria sub conditione	09/02/1785	Adrianus van Gool, Elisabetha van Gool Joannes Baptista Jansen x Joanna Elands ex Alphen
Petronilla	22/02/1786	Christianus Jansen, A.C: van Gool Joannes Baptista Jansen x Joanna Elands ex Alphen
Adriana	25/02/1787	Cornelius Jansen, E. van Gool loco Anna Catharina Jansen Joannes Baptista Jansen x Joanna Elands ex Alphen
Joannes Baptista	09/08/1791	Adrianus Jansen, Joanna Jansen Joannes Baptista Jansen x (niets ingevuld)

**Joannes Petri Jansen x Joanna Michielse**

Cornelia	08/12/1789	Petrus Jansen, Petronilla Michielse Joannes Petri Jansen x Joanna Michielse
----------	------------	--

**Joannes Janssen ex Tilborg x Adriana Maria Prinsen ex Alphen**

Walterus 23/07/1796 Adrianus Janssen, Antonia Aarts  
Joannes Janssen ex Tilborg x Adriana Maria Prinsen ex Alphen

**Joannes Petri Jansen ex Merckxplas x Maria Cornelii Jansen**

Joanna 26/12/1808 Adrianus Jansen, Joanna Jansen  
Joannes Petri Jansen ex Merckxplas x Maria Cornelii Jansen

**Josephus Jansen ex Weelde x Petronilla Corn: Cleiren**

Joanna 26/12/1758 Joannes Baptista Baelemans, Anna Rulens loco Joanna Jansen  
Josephus Jansen ex Weelde x Petronilla Cleiren  
Wilhelmus 11/12/1760 Gerardus Geerts, Elisabetha Gijssels loco Apollonia van Raek  
Josephus Jansen ex Weelde x Petronilla Corn: Cleiren  
Petronilla 17/06/1762 Petrus van Bael, Maria ... loco Elizabetha Vinckx  
sub conditione Josephus Jansen ex Weelde x Petronilla Cleiren

**Josephus Jansen ex Merckxplas x Jacoba van Gestel**

Adriana Maria 14/08/1808 Joannes Petrus Jansen, Adriana Maria van Gestel  
Josephus Jansen ex Merckxplas x Jacoba van Gestel

**Laurentius Joannis met Catharina Adriani**

Joannes 16/06/1655 Henricus Henrici, Bartholomeus Gerardi van Exel  
illegitimus Laurentius Joannis met Catharina Adriani

**Laurentius Janssen x Catharina Jaspers**

Petronilla 25/06/1682 Petrus Govaerts  
est autem proles mendicantium et vagorum sine preiudicio Laurentius Janssen x Catharina Jaspers  
mensa S. Spiritus

**Lucia Janssens**

Cornelia 15/06/1739 Elisabetha Spapen nomine Petronilla Corneliae  
illegitima; enkel in BH Lucia Janssens

**Marcellus Janssen x Maria**

Maria 21/06/1620 Jacobus Cornelij van Dun, Cornelia Digmans  
Marcellus Joannis x Maria

Godefridus	12/08/1637	Petrus Jacobs ex Alphen Marcellus Janssen x Maria
<b>Matthias Janssen x Adriana</b>		
Antonius	02/04/1645	Joannes Joannis alias Prins, Elizabetha Cornelissen Matthias Janssen x Adriana
Adrianus	04/02/1648	Petrus ..... nomine Joannes Jacobi, Gertrudis Coenrarts Matthias Joannis x Adriana
Henrica	10/11/1650	Cornelia Janssen Matthias Joannis x Adriana
<b>Michael Janssen x Anna Cornelij Janssen van Uden</b>		
Maria	04/11/1685	Cornelius van Uden, Dijmpna van Exel Michaelis Janssen x Anna van Uden
Gertrudis	24/03/1688	Joannes de Wilde, Maria Janssen Michael Janssen x Anna van Hoije
Helena	10/07/1691	Georgius van Uden, Clara Anssems loco Helena Hoveniers Michael Janssen x Anna Cornelij van Uden
Maria Theresia	24/12/1694	Joannes Scheltiens, Maria Oomen Michaelis Janssen x Anna Cornelij Janssen
<b>Nicolaus Claes Janssen x Anna</b>		
Nicolaa	21/10/1618	Cornelius Adriani Eskens, Joanna Lamberti Eskens Nicolaus Joannis x Anna
Heijligerius	04/11/1626	Leonardus Wouters Nicolaus Claes Janssen x Anna
<b>Paulus Joannis x Catharina</b>		
filius	10/09/1617	Gerardus Andreae, ..... Paulus Joannis x Catharina
<b>Paulus Joannis, Bael x Josina</b>		
Elizabetha ipso ssmae. Trinitatis = zondag na Pinksteren (4/6/1623)	05/06/1623	Henricus Remigij in Oordel, Wilhelma Adriani Paulus Joannis, Bael x Josina

**Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha**

Joannes	12/09/1628	Cornelius Joannis, Petronilla Vermitten Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Adriana	06/03/1631	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Cornelia Janssen Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha
Sophia	30/10/1633	Joannes Marcelis, Paula Huijbreghts Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha
Leonardus	08/10/1636	Adrianus van Hoeck, Michaela Adriaenssen Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha
Maria	20/07/1639	Adrianus Bruijninx, Dijmpna Lenarts nomine Cornelia Blukens Petrus Janssen x Elizabetha

**Petrus Janssen met Maria Leonardi Wouters**

Jacobus illegitimus	29/03/1641	Joannes Marcelissen, Margareta Lenarts Petrus Janssen met Maria Leonardi Wouters
------------------------	------------	---

**Petrus Joannis x Maria**

Joannes	17/08/1644	Anna Theodori Fabri Petrus Joannis x Maria
Elizabetha	20/12/1646	Everardus Marini loco Nicolaus Reijns, Catharina Joannis Petrus Joannis x Maria
Joannes	26/10/1649	magister Everardus Marini loco Adrianus Joannis, Adriana Adriani van Ham Petrus Joannis x Maria
Cornelia	18/02/1654	Paulus Michaelis, Adriana Joannis Petrus Joannis x Maria
Catharina	16/06/1657	Digmannus Arnoldi Clerckx, Maria Joannis Petrus Joannis x Maria

**Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha**

Dijmpna	16/08/1648	....., Margareta Joannis Arnoldi Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Adriana	25/01/1651	Gerardus Joannis, Margareta Dionijsij Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Joannes	14/12/1653	Cornelius van Reuth, Maria Cornelij Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha

Petrus 26/11/1656 ..... , Anna Petri loco Elizabetha Guilielmi Peerden  
Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha

**Petrus Janssen x Anna**

Petrus 26/04/1677 Adrianus Joannis Adriaenssen, Emerentiana Peeters  
Petrus Janssen x Anna

**Petrus Janssen x Maria Janssen**

Joanna 03/09/1677 Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Lucia Heijligers  
Petrus Janssen x Maria

Cornelia 05/05/1680 Hubertus Adriaenssen loco Martinus Marijnissen, Adriana Janssen  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Janssen

**Petrus Joannis Janssen x Maria Judoci Ollislagers**

Maria 30/10/1691 Joannes Janssen, Lucretia Cuijsten  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Ollislagers

Henricus 13/04/1693 Josephus Ollislagers, Josina Cuijsten  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Josephi Ollislagers

Joannes 06/06/1695 Daniel van Reuth nomine Henricus Janssen, Maria Matthei Hillen nomine Cornelia Janssen  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Josephi Ollislagers

Josephus 26/03/1697 Henricus Ollislagers, Joanna Janssen  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Ollislagers

Theresia 18/05/1699 Guilielmus Kempen loco Joannes Servatij Ollislagers, Adriana Joannis Janssen  
Petrus Joannis Janssen x Maria Judoci Ollislagers

Elizabetha 29/03/1701 Adrianus Botermans loco Martinus van Dormael, Elizabetha Judoci Ollislagers  
Petrus Janssen x Maria Judoci Ollislagers

**Petrus Janssen, Weertensis x Christina Joannis Gabriels**

Josephus 24/12/1704 Catharina Joris Antonissen  
Petrus Janssen, Weertensis x Christina Joannis Gabriels

**Petrus Joannis ex Merxplas met Anna Peeters, Baerlensis**

Cornelius 09/05/1716 Cornelius Petri Janssens, Anna Christiani Wouters  
illegitimus; sub protestatione non gravandae pro toto mensae nostrae S: Spiritus  
Petrus Joannis ex Merxplas met Anna Peeters, Baerlensis

**Petrus Petri Jansen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren ex Alphen**

Petronilla	25/02/1723	Joannes Petri Janssen, Maria Joannis Verhaeren Petrus Janssen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren
Joannes	26/02/1724	Cornelius Petri Janssens, Maria Petri Smekens vidua Joannes Petri Verhaeren loco filia sua Petronilla Joannis Verhaeren Petrus Petri Janssens x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren
Anna Maria	07/02/1726	Cornelius Henrici Smekens, Joanna Joannis Sommen uxoris Joannis vander Voort Petrus Petri Janssen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren
Joanna Catharina	05/06/1727	Petrus Joannis van Lier loco Adrianus van Eijck, Adriana Josephi Jansen filia devota Petrus Petri Jansen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren
Cornelia	30/03/1730	Bernardus Gregorij Gilen, Maria Anna Snels uxor Joannes Verhaeren nomine Catharina van Turnhout Petrus Petri Jansen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren ex Alfen
Petrus	11/01/1732	Petrus Bruijninx loco Joannes Verhaeren, Marianna Cornelii Snels loco Adriana Petri Janssen Petrus Petri Janssen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren
Joanna	22/01/1734	Petrus van Pelt loco Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren, Joanna Joannis Jansen Petrus Petri Jansen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren ex Alphen
Cornelius	22/01/1734	Petrus van Pelt loco Cornelius Joannis Verhaeren, Joanna Joannis Jansen Petrus Petri Jansen x Adriana Joannis Verhaeren ex Alphen
Joanna Catharina	18/05/1736	Joannes Adriani van Lier loco Michaelis Nicolai Backx, Joanna Huysmans Petrus Janssen x Adriana Smekens
Josephus	25/11/1738	Nicolaus Vermeiren, Catharina Cornelii Laas loco Petronilla Smekens Petrus Janssen x Adriana Verhaeren

**Petrus Conrardi Jansen x Jacoba Valentini Verspreeuwen ex Ravels**

Joannes Baptista	09/02/1730	Joannes Conrardi Jansen cuius loco stetit Adrianus Rijsbos, Margarita Luijten vidua Valentinus Verspreeuwen Petrus Conrardi Jansen x Jacoba Valentini Verspreeuwen ex Ravels
Elisabetha	08/03/1731	Lambertus Guilielmi vande Westelaecken, Margareta Martini Luijten Petrus Coenraert Janssen x Jacoba Valentini Verspreeuwen
Maria, sub conditione	02/03/1734	Henricus Moets loco Martinus Valentini Verspreeuwen, Cornelia van Aken Petrus Conrardi Jansen x Wilhelmina Verspreeuwen
Antonius Coenrardus	19/07/1736	Cornelius Rijsbos, Petronilla van Eersel nomine Maria Michaelis Wouters Petrus Coenraets x Jacobina van Spreeuwen
Jacobus	19/10/1739	Nicolaus Vermeeren, Anna van Steen cujus loco stetit Cornelia Claesen Petrus Conrardi Jansen x Jacoba van Spreeuwenbergh ex Ravels

Petrus	28/04/1744	Petrus van Doremael loco Valentinus Verspreeuwen, Adriana Janssens Petrus Conrardi Janssens x Jacoba Verspreeuwen ex Ravels
Ida	14/03/1747	Cornelius Janssen, Joanna vander Voort Petrus Janssen x Jacoba Spreeuwen ex Ravels

**Petrus Antonij Jansen ex Welde x Jacomina Scheerders ex Bael**

Catharina	07/01/1748	Joannes Sceerders, Maria Luyten Petrus Janssen ex Welde x Jacoba Sceerders
Wilhelmus	07/05/1749	Petrus van Pelt loco Antonius Janse, Elisabet Jan Gijssels loco Anna Maria Scherders Petrus Janse ex Welt x Jacoba Scherders ex Bael
Maria	10/04/1751	Joannes Ant. Jansens, Cornelia Ant: Jansen Petrus Antonij Jansen ex Welde x Jacomina Scheerders
Maria Elisabetha	19/05/1752	Josephus Jansen, Jacoba vander Loock Petrus Jansen ex Weelde x Jacoba Scheerders
Jacoba	17/08/1754	Wilhelmus Augusteijns, Anna Maria Scherders loco Apolonia van Raeck Petrus Janssen ex Welde x Jacoba Scherders
Antonia	14/12/1755	Elias van Gils loco Joannes Baptista Balemans, Elisabetha Gijssels loco Joanna Jansens Petrus Jansen ex Weelde x Jacomina Scheerders
Antonius	22/07/1758	Gerardus Geerts loco Antonius Vloemans, Joanna Dickens Petrus Jansen ex Weelde x Petronilla Scheerders
Antonius	20/04/1760	Josephus van Lier loco Nicolaus Piggen, Cornelia Jansen Petrus Jansen ex Weelde x Jacomina Scheerders

**Petrus Jansen ex Chaem x Joanna Coenraets ex Chaem**

Petrus	05/07/1753	Petrus Rijntiens loco Joannes Coenraets, Catharina Joannis Govaerts Petrus Jansen ex Caem x Joanna Coenraets
Maria Catharina sub conditione	07/02/1758	P. Josephus Marynus loco Joannes Corn: Jansen Petrus Jansen ex Chaem x Joanna Coenraets
Cornelius	04/03/1762	Cornelius Verhaeren loco Nicolaus Henrici Cijsen, Adriana Maria loco Adriana Wanten Petrus Jansen ex Chaem x Joanna Coenraets ex Chaem

**Petrus Janssen x Anna Bevil, Bredanae**

Cornelius	06/08/1758	Jacobus vande Heyningh loco Cornelius Janssen, Maria Schuermans loco Cornelia Deckers Petrus Janssen x Anna Bevil, Bredanae
-----------	------------	--



**Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans**

Petrus	09/03/1760	Jacobus Havermans, Adriana Petri Jansen Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans
Jacobus	27/11/1761	Petrus Jansen, Anna Maria Smitten loco Dymphna van Eeten Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans
Cornelia Maria	14/01/1764	Cornelius Havermans, Cornelia Jansen Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans
Joannes	27/09/1766	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Smitten, Joanna Petri Jansen Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans
Dymphna sub conditione	23/04/1770	Cornelius Petri Jansen, Anna Maria Cornelij Smitten Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans
Adriana Christina	11/11/1776	Walterus Michielse, Catharina Verhaeren Petrus Jansen x Joanna Havermans

**Petrus Jansen ex Ginneke x Anna Cornelij Joosen**

Adriana	14/04/1769	Bernardus van Gool loco Cornelius Josen, Adriana Christiaense loco Adriana Jansen Petrus Jansen ex Ginneke x Anna Cornelij Josen
Arnoldus	07/09/1771	J:F: de Meyer loco Joannes Gerardi Jansen, Adriana van Ham Petrus Jansen ex Ginneke x Anna Cornelij Joosen

**Petrus Janssen, oriunde ex Helverenbeek sed incolcae de Welde x Catharina Dekkers ex Welde**

Walterus	30/04/1798	Joannes Dekkers, Anna Maria Dekkers Petrus Janssen, oriunde ex Helverenbeek sed incolcae de Welde x Catharina Dekkers ex Welde
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Jansen x Joanna Maria Jansen**

Cornelia	02/01/1804	Cornelius vanden Broeck, Cornelia Geerts Petrus Jansen x Joanna Maria Jansen
----------	------------	---

**Philippus Janssen x Catharina**

Maria	21/04/1630	Joannes Janssen, Elizabetha Gerarts Philippus Janssen x Catharina
Adriana	29/03/1638	custos nomine Walterus Janssen, Maria nomine Lucia Janssen Philippus Janssen x Catharina

**Philippus Joannis x Maria**

Joannes 15/05/1648

magister Everardus Marini loco Adrianus Petri Bols, Maria Joannis Nuijts  
Philippus Joannis x Maria

Arnoldus 13/07/1650

Cornelius Joannis Guilielmi Bartholomei alias Toten, Elizabetha Cornelij  
Philippus Joannis x Maria**Quirinus Joannis x Catharina**

Christianus 15/05/1628

Henricus Cornelissen, Maria Hendrickx  
Quirinus Joannis x Catharina**Quirinus Janssen x Petronilla**

Helena 18/11/1630

Gerardus Claessen, Elizabetha Antonissen  
Quirinus Janssen x Petronilla**Rudolphus Joannis x Maria**

filia 21/10/1619

Hubertus Heckens, Maria Joannis Joanniis Heckens  
Rudolphus N.N. x Maria

Petronilla 07/01/1624

Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Heijlwigis Joannis  
Rudolphus Joannis x Maria**Rumoldus Janssen x Maria**

Adrianus 11/01/1629

Joannes Peeters, Adriana Pauwels  
Rumoldus Janssen x Maria**Rumoldus Egidij Janssen x Elizabetha**

Guilielmus 24/04/1672

Christianus Adriani cuius loco Hermannus Laureijssen, Joanna Pauwelssen  
Rumoldus Egidij Janssen x Elizabetha**Stephanus Janssen x Helena Waltheri Joosten**

Waltherus 15/12/1700

Jacobus Janssen, Maria Waltheri Joosten  
Stephanus Janssen x Helena Waltheri Joosten**Waltherus Janssen x Barbara**

Everardus 27/03/1631

Adrianus Lucas, Elizabetha Tuijelaers  
Waltherus Janssen x Barbara

Engelberta	16/12/1632	Waltherus Janssen, Helena Martens Waltherus Janssen x Barbara
Maria	14/10/1642	Joannes Adriani, Helena Nicolai vanden Kieboom Gualterus Joannis x Barbara
<b>Waltherus Janssen x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	01/06/1638	Joannes Wouters nomine Joannes Artssen Waltherus Janssen x Elizabetha
<b>Gualterus Joannis x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	26/10/1657	magister Joannes le Boucq loco Elias Janssen, Catharina Francisci Gualterus Joannis x Elizabetha
Mechtildis	30/06/1659	Joannes Gualteri, Maria Adriani Gualterus Joannis x Elizabetha
<b>Wilhelmus Janssen x Margareta</b>		
Abrahamus	31/08/1625	Antonius Janssen, Adriana Adriani Wilhelmus Janssen x Margareta
Gerardus	15/02/1628	Antonius Antonissen, Maria Bartholomei Guilielmus Janssen x Margareta
Waltherus	18/08/1630	Magister. Everardus Marinus, Cornelia Adriaenssen Guilielmus Janssen x Margareta
<b>Guilielmus Janssen x Joanna</b>		
Joannes	25/08/1633	Joannes Jacobs, Maria Adriaenssen Guilielmus Janssen x Joanna
Engelberta	05/11/1634	Winandus Janssen, Catharina Adriani loco Joanna van .... Guilielmus Janssen x Joanna
Joannes	22/03/1639	Winandus Janssen nomine Adrianus Gijsbreghts, Elizabetha Cornelissen Guilielmus Janssen x Joanna
Adrianus	11/11/1642	Adrianus Hermanni, Elizabetha Adriani Guilielmus Janssen x Joanna
<b>Guilielmus Joannis x Maria Reijns</b>		
Joannes	18/10/1654	Adamus Joannis, Elizabetha Georgij Guilielmus Joannis x Maria

Helwigis	23/07/1657	Wilhelmus Schuermans, Joanna Cornelij Guilielmus Joannis x Maria Reijns
Catharina	02/12/1660	Gisbertus Joannis, ..... Guilielmus Joannis x Maria
<b>Wilhelmus Jansen x Cornelia de Wilde</b>		
Joannes Baptista	24/03/1780	Joannes Antonij Jansen, Elizabetha Driessen Wilhelmus Jansen x Cornelia de Wilde
Anna Maria	06/10/1781	Joannes Jansen loco Antonius Jansen, Anna Maria de Wilde Wilhelmus Jansen x Cornelia de Wilde
<b>Cornelius Cornelij Jaspars x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	01/03/1650	Petrus Petri Smits, Catharina Adriaenssen
quae proles est ex parochia Alphensi et ob periculum hic sub conditione rebaptizata		Cornelius Cornelij Jaspars x Maria
<b>Franciscus Jaspersen x Jacoba Wilhelmi</b>		
Guilielmus	29/12/1657	Margareta Francisci similiter mendica
pater est miles Bredae et mater stipem petebat foris		Franciscus Jaspersen x Jacoba Wilhelmi
<b>Gaspar <u>Petri</u> Jaspers x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	14/11/1627	Matthias Rombouts, Catharina Huijbreghts
Adrianus	18/01/1630	Gaspar Peeters x Elizabetha Joannes Cornelij, Maria Marijnissen Gaspar Jaspers x Elizabetha
<b>Gerardus Jaspers x Sara</b>		
Guilielmus	11/09/1680	Nicolaus Cornelius Moonen, Dijmpna .... loco Maria Adriaenssen Gerardus Jaspers x Sara
<b>Godefridus Jaspers x Lucia Willemsen</b>		
Adriana	20/08/1673	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Joanna Willemsen Godefridus Jaspers x Lucia
Maria	13/09/1676	Petrus Willemsen, Adriana Mattheijssen Godefridus Jaspers x Lucia

Justina 02/06/1688 Leonardus Antonissen, Joanna Guilielmi de Smit  
Georgius Jaspers x Lucia Willemsen

**Joannes Ludovici Jaspers ex Halteren x Joanna Vermeulen**

Michael 22/10/1774 Hubertus Vermeulen per aliam, Petronilla Jaspers  
sub conditione; sub protestatione de non gravanda mensa Joannes Ludovici Jaspers ex Halteren x Joanna Vermeulen  
S.Spiritus

**Melchior Jaspers x Maria**

Gaspar 19/06/1642 Henricus Joannis Remeijssen, Elizabetha Henrici  
Melchior Gasparis x Maria  
Maria 26/04/1644 Maria Janssen  
Melchior Gasparis x Maria  
Henricus 29/09/1645 Cornelius Joossen, Catharina Jaspers  
Melchior Jaspers x Maria  
Maria 30/01/1648 ....., Cornelia Joannis Schuermans  
Melchior Jaspers x Maria  
Cornelius 22/12/1650 Petrus Adriani, Margareta Cornelij Anssems  
Melchior Gasparis x Maria  
Anna 25/03/1654 Petrus Gerardi, Maria Joannis Janssen  
Melchior Jaspers x Maria

**Paulus Jaspers x Joanna Catharina Swolfs**

Wilhelmus 23/08/1795 Joannes Tuytelaers, Catharina Snels  
Paulus Jaspers x Joanna Swolfs  
Cornelius 06/01/1798 Cornelius Jaspers, Maria Swolfs  
Paulus Jaspers x Joanna Catharina Swolfs  
Cornelia 28/12/1800 Adrianus Swolfs, Adriana Maria Cleiren  
Paulus Jaspers x Joanna Catharina Swolfs

**Petrus Gaspari x Mechtildis**

Gaspara 26/04/1617 Joannes Wilhelmi, Maria van Hove  
Petrus Gaspari x Mechtildis  
Michaela 26/06/1619 Cornelius Joannis Toten, Joanna Abrahami Princen  
Petrus Gaspari x Mechtildis

Joanna	11/06/1624	Cornelius Quirini, Elizabetha magistri Sylvestri Lintermans Petrus Gaspari x Mechtildis
<b>Waltherus Jaspers x Elisabetha Knicknie</b>		
Wilhelmus	16/07/1804	Benedictus Matheysen, Catharina Snels Waltherus Jaspers x Elisabetha Knicknie
Maria Catharina	12/03/1807	Cornelius Jaspers, Maria Knicknie Waltherus Jaspers x Elisabetha Knicknie
Johanna Maria	22/06/1808	Adrianus van Reuth loco Pauli Jaspers, Maria Knicknie Walterus Jaspers x Elisabetha Knicknie
<b>Gerardus Joachimi met Catharina Marini</b>		
Judocus illegitimus	05/11/1650	Petrus Marini, Dijmpna Vermeulen loco Martina Judoci Joachimi Gerardus Joachimi met Catharina Marini
<b>Jacobus Joachimi x Paulina</b>		
Maria	16/05/1618	Abrahamus Wilhelmi, Joanna Joannis Jacobus Joachimi x Paulina
<b>Jacobus Joannis Joachims x Elizabetha Cornelij Judoci Hultermans</b>		
Cornelia	07/05/1693	Cornelius Hultermans, Catharina Reijns Jacobus Joannis Joachims x Elizabetha
Maria	07/05/1696	Cornelius Hultermans, Anna Bartholomai van Exel Jacobus Joannis Joachims x Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans
Joanna	17/10/1700	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Joanna Adriani Willemsen Jacobus Joannis Joachims x Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans
Elizabetha volgens BN: 16/02/1704	16/01/1704	Cornelius Verstrijden loco Jacobus Cornelij Hultermans, Joanna Anssems Jacobus Joannis Joossen x Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans
Elizabetha	17/04/1707	Adrianus van Exel, Elizabetha Cornelij Willemsen Jacobus Joannis Joachims x Elizabetha Judoci Hultermans
Anna	21/06/1711	Cornelius Jonckers, Paschasia Remigij Swaenen Jacobus Joannis Brueren x Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans
<b>Joannes Jacobi Joachimi x Cornelia</b>		
Gerardus	12/07/1643	Joannes Guilielmi van Exel, Maria Jacobi Joachimi Joannes Jacobi Joachimi x Cornelia

**Antonius de Jongh ex Poppel x Elisabeta van Gils ex Gils**

Cornelius	18/06/1757	Joannes Baptista Bouwmans loco Adrianus Hovenaers, Maria van Reuth Antonius de Jongh ex Poppel x Elisabeta van Gils ex Gils
Cornelia	30/08/1762	Lambertus vande Westelaken loco Dionysius Huvenaers, Maria van Reuth loco Petronilla Hoeymans Antonius de Jong ex Poppel x Elizabetha van Gils ex Gils
Antonia	18/08/1766	Franciscus van Gilse loco Mattheus van Gorp, Maria van Reuth loco Elizabetha Huvenaers Antonius de Jong ex Poppel x Elizabetha van Gils ex Gils

**Christianus Joannis de Jonge, Tilborgensis x Maria Adriani Verhoeven**

Adriana	28/10/1715	Joannes Laurentij Reijntiens nomine Petrus Joannis de Jongh, Anna Adriani Verhoeven sub conditione; que proles praeviae ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat
Cornelia	20/10/1717	Cornelius Gillis, Adriana Verhoeven Christianus de Jongh x Maria Verhoeven

**Cornelius de Jongh ex Alphen x Cornelia Lambreghts**

Adriana	21/07/1808	Nicolaus Lambreghts, Elisabetha de Jongh Cornelius de Jongh ex Alphen x Cornelia Lambreghts
---------	------------	--

**Engelina de Jong vidua Petri Lambreghts**

Adrianus	24/06/1800	Marinus Segers loco Antonisu Dirckx, Maria Anna Lambreghts illegitimus; Engelina declaravit obstetrici patrum estarium prolium Adrianum Nilles
Petronilla	24/06/1800	Marinus Segers loco Antonisu Dirckx, Maria Anna Lambreghts illegitima; Engelina declaravit obstetrici patrum estarium prolium Adrianum Nilles

**Jacobus de Jong ex Ginneke x Anna Wouters ex Haga principis**

Cornelius	23/12/1773	Joannes Geerts, Maria Geerts loco Adriana Oyens sub conditione; volgens BH: 29/12/1773
Adriana	01/10/1777	Arnoldus van d. Hout loco Andraes Mijnhart, Elizabetha Govaerts loco Adriana de Jong Jacobus de Jong ex Ginneke x Anna Wouters

**Bartholomeus Pauli Jonghbloets ex Wortel x Elizabetha Joannis Hermans ex Turnhoudt**

Anna Maria 07/10/1717  
conventio autem facta est ab utraque parte prolem  
alimentandam silicet Wortel et Baerle

Paulus 15/07/1719

Paulus Gasparis Jongbloets, Maghdalena Joannis Hermans absens cujus loco Anna Pauli Hermans  
Bartholomeus Pauli Jonghbloets ex Wortel x Elizabetha Joannis Hermans ex Turnhoudt

Augustinus Dirckx, Elisabetha Jonghbloedts  
Bartholomeus Jonghbloedts x Elisabetha Hermans

**Cornelius Joannis Jonckers x Cornelia Janssen**

Joannes 23/01/1682

Jacoba 15/09/1684

Jacobus Wouterssen, Maria Reijns loco Catharina Joannis Diellissen  
Cornelius Joannis Jonckers x Cornelia Janssen  
Joannes Bartels, Cornelia Jacobs loco Adriana Janssen  
Cornelius Janssen x Cornelia Willemsen

**Joannes Pauli Joonen x Cornelia Petri Coenraets**

Anna Maria 02/08/1717

Petrus 12/01/1720

Nicolaus Petri Coenraets, Dijnmpna Jacobi Adriaense  
Joannes Pauli Joonen x Cornelia Petri Coenraets  
Guilielmus Jansse loco Cornelius Lenaerts, Aldegundis Cornelij Kijzers uxoris Laurentius Adriaense  
loco Cornelia Nicolai Wijgers  
Joannes Joonen x Cornelia Petri Coenraets

**Joannes Joonen ex Minderhout x Cornelia Olislagers**

Dymphna 13/01/1743

Paulus 08/09/1744

Maria 23/03/1748

Anna 23/03/1748

Adrianus Adriaensen, Adriana Olislagers  
Joannes Joonen ex Merxplas x Cornelia Olislagers  
Jacobus Reyns loco Cornelius Cols, Maria Olislagers  
Joannes Joonen x Cornelia Olislagers  
Adrianus Stoops, Joanna Amsoms  
Joannes Joonen ex Minderhout x Cornelia Olislagers  
Adrianus Stoops, Joanna Amsoms  
Joannes Joonen ex Minderhout x Cornelia Olislagers

**Andreas Petri Joosten x Joanna**

Joannes 28/09/1638

Margareta 22/04/1643

custos nomine Cornelius Jacobs, Catharina Joannis Jacobs  
Andreas Petri Joosten x Joanna  
Adrianus van Hoeck, Catharina Joannis  
Andreas Petri Judoci x Joanna



**Cornelius Jacobi Cornelij Joossen x Helena**

Maria	16/09/1629	Henricus Remeijssen, Margareta Peeters Cornelius Jacobi Cornelissen x Helena
Adrianus	10/07/1632	Heligerius Joannis Remeijssen, Catharina Cornelissen Cornelius Jacobi Cornelij Joossen x Helena

**Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha**

Anna	17/10/1630	Rumoldus Philipssen, Guilielma Adriaenssen Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha
Margareta	28/07/1632	Joannes Wouters, Anna Janssen Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha
Petrus	01/05/1634	Joannes Janssen, Catharina Janssen Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha
Cornelia	17/02/1638	custos nomine Philippus Janssen, Cornelia Adriaenssen nomine Catharina Joannis Jacobs Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha
Petrus	06/02/1640	Jacobus Petri vande Loock, Anna Joannis Waltheri van Gorp Cornelius Joossen x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Joossen x Margareta**

Petronilla	14/01/1683	Joannes Dioosen, Joanna Verheijden Cornelius dJoossen x Margareta
Anna	13/04/1688	Judocus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Joannis Egidij Anssems Cornelius Joossen x Margareta

**Cornelius Joannis Joosen x Adriana Georgij Meijvis**

Joannes	27/12/1721	Jacobus Georgij Meijvis, Cornelia Joannis Gillis uxoris Henricus Arnoldi de Bont Cornelius Joannis Joossen x Adriana Georgij Meijvis
Georgius	24/09/1723	Jacobus Michaelis Wouters, Josina Joannis Joissen uxoris Joannes Adriani vanden Outgoir Cornelius Joannis Joissen x Adriana Georgij Meijvis
Georgius	28/09/1724	Judocus Adriani Prinssen, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters vidua Willibrordus Janssen Cornelius Joannis Joossen x Adriana Georgij Meijvis
Barbara	13/02/1728	Matheus Mathei, Nicolaa Joannis Lemans loco primi Gerardus Laurentij Vincx en loco secunda Cornelius Joannis Joisen x Adriana Georgij Meyvis
Cornelius	27/08/1729	Joannes Jacobi Seeuws, Catharina Luyten uxor Joannes Scheerders Cornelius Joannis Joosen x Adriana Georgij Meijvis

Anna	04/11/1731	Cornelius Theodori Meyvis, Joanna Joannis Swaenen loco cujus Elisabetha Thomae Wouters vidua Willibrordus van Gool
Jacobus	07/01/1735	Cornelius Joannis Joosen x Adriana Georgij Meyvis Arnoldus Bogaerts loco Joris Buijens, Catharina Cornelii Cleeren Cornelius Joannis Joosen x Adriana Joris Meyvis

**Cornelius Joannis Joosen ex Meirle x Maria Adriani van Bael ex Chaem**

Michael	26/04/1763	Henricus vande Clundert loco Joannes Matheuwssen, Maria Swolfs loco Mechtildis van Bael
sub conditione		Cornelius Joannis Joosen ex Meirle x Maria van Bael ex Chaem
Adriana Maria	16/09/1765	Henricus vande Klundert, Maria Swolfs loco Josina Joannis Joosen
sub conditione		Cornelius Joannis Joosen ex Meirle x Maria Adriani van Bael ex Chaem

**Georgius Cornelij Joosen x Elizabetha Petri Christiaense**

Barbara	22/07/1752	Petrus Christiaense, Adriana Meyvis Georgius Cornelij Joosen x Elizabetha Petri Christiaense
Josepha	05/12/1754	Cornelius Joosen, Martina Christiaensen Georgius Joosen x Elizabetha Christiaense
Cornelius	29/03/1757	Gaspar Christiaense, Anna Joosen Georgius Joosen x Elizabetha Christiaense
Petronilla	10/07/1761	Bern. van Gool loco Gerardus Christiaense, Adriana van Ham
sub conditione		Georgius Corn: Joosen x Elizabetha Christiaense
Joannes	09/12/1764	Joannes Jacobi Zeeus, Adriana Christiaense
sub conditione		Georgius Joosen x Elizabetha Christiaense

**Jacobus Cornelij Judoci x Maria**

Joanna	15/05/1616	Henricus Cornelij, Adriana Jacobi Joannis Jacobus Cornelij Judoci x Maria
--------	------------	--

**Joannes Judoci Adriani Joossen x Anna**

Adrianus	29/09/1630	Hubertus Joosten, Adriana Hendrickx Joannes Joosten x Anna
Elizabetha	01/05/1633	Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Cornelia Cornelissen Joannes Judoci Adriani Joossen x Anna
Leonardus	26/05/1636	Elizabetha Janssen Joannes Joossen x Anna

Judocus	07/03/1640	Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth, Anna Joossen Joannes Joossen x Anna
Maria	06/01/1643	Nicolaus Cornelij, Maria Joannis Henrici Joannes Josephi x Anna
Cornelius	06/05/1646	Gerardus Cornelij, Adriana Pauli Joannes Judoci Adriani x Anna
<b>Joannes Joossen x Engelberta</b>		
Anna	26/04/1633	Cornelius Peeters, Elizabetha Cornelij Joossen Joannes Joossen x Engelberta
Petrus	20/03/1635	Joannes Wouters, Cornelia Cornelissen Joannes Joosten x Engelberta
Joanna	08/03/1638	custos nomine Petrus Joossen, Catharina Janssen nomine Petri Adriaenssen Joannes Joosten x Engelberta
Cornelius	14/01/1641	Antonius Joannis Gijsbreghts, Maria Adriani Anssems Joannes Joossen x Engelberta Janssen
Paula	30/11/1643	Adrianus Janssen, Margareta Cornelij Anssems Joannes Joossen x Angela
Elizabetha	05/06/1646	Hubertus Joannis, Maria Petri Joannes Judoci x Angela
<b>Joannes Antonii Judoci met Maria Guilielmi</b>		
Joannes illegitimus	29/09/1661	Adriana Joannis Joannes Antonii Judoci met Maria Guilielmi
<b>Joannes Joossen x Adriana Janssens</b>		
Antonina	20/08/1681	Henricus Gerardi Antonissen, Adriana van Reuth Joannes Joossen x Adriana Janssens
<b>Joannes Joossen x Maria Janssen</b>		
Judocus	19/03/1691	Cornelius Joannis Geerts, Angela Cornelij Schoofs Joannes Joossen x Maria Janssen
<b>Joannes Joossen x Anna Adriaenssen</b>		
Adriana	25/04/1695	Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelia Joannis Leumans Joannes Joossen x Anna Adriaenssen

Joanna 21/04/1697 Adrianus Stappers, Magdalena Adriani vanden Houtgoir  
Joannes Joossen x Anna Adriaenssen

**Joannes Joossen x Aldegundis Janssen**

Cornelia 07/11/1695 Theodorus Sweijers, Martina Vermeren  
Joannes Joossen x Aldegundis Janssen

**Joannes Adriani Joossen oriundi ex Poppel x Adriana Adriani Ambroissen**

Anna 09/09/1702 Adrianus Joannis Joosten, Anna Gerardi Volders  
Adrianus Joannis Joosten x Adriana Adriani Broosen  
Adriana 09/11/1704 Michael Oomen, Catharina Antonissen  
Joannes Adriani Joosten x Adriana Adriani Broosen  
Adrianus 16/04/1706 Cornelius Gijssels, Anna Joossen  
Joannes Joossen x Adriana Broossen  
Maria 10/10/1708 Judocus Mattheussen cuius loco erat Joannes Botermans, Maria Vermeulen  
Joannes Adriani Joossen x Adriana Broosen  
Winandus 15/02/1711 Petrus Adriani Joossen, Adriana Cornelij Joannis Joossen  
Joannes Adriani Joossen oriundi ex Poppel x Adriana Adriani Ambroissen

**Joannes Adriani Joannis Joossen x Maria Theodori vander Schoot, Weeldanae**

Adriana 12/01/1716 Egidius Adriani van Hoeck nomine Adrianus Cornelij vanden Broeck, Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen  
sub protestatione mensam S: Spiritus de Baerle nen fore pro Joannes Adriani Joannis Joossen x Maria Theodori vander Schoot, Weeldanae  
toto hac prolae gravandam ita est  
Joannes 02/09/1719 Anna Adriani Joosen uxor Aegidius van Hoeck nomine Lambertus vander Aa, Anna Adriani Joosen  
uxor Aegidius van Hoeck nomine Cornelia van Olmen  
Joannes Adriani Joosen, Poppelensis x Maria Theodori vander Schoot, Weldensis

**Joannes Cornelij Joannis Joosen x Adriana Walteri van Ham ex Caem**

Jacobus 27/09/1752 Cornelius Joannis Joosen, Adriana Meyvis loco Anna van Ham  
Joannes Cornelij Joosen x Adriana Walteri van Ham ex Caem  
Adrianus 08/01/1754 Laurentius van Ham, Adriana Meyders  
Joannes Cornelij Joosen x Adriana Walteri van Ham  
Cornelia 15/07/1755 Michael van Ham, Adriana Meyvis loco Anna Joosen  
sub conditione Joannes Cornelij Joannis Joosen x Adriana van Hamme ex Chaem  
Cornelius 27/01/1757 Cornelius Joosen, Margaretha Smolders  
Joannes Joosen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem

Walterus	10/10/1759	Georgius Joosen, Joanna van Ham Joannes Cornelij Joosen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem
Laurentius	03/03/1762	Cornelius van Ham, Anna Joosen Joannes Joosen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem
Joannes	01/08/1765	Arnoldus van Hout loco Nicolaus Aestbeken, Joanna Jacobs Joannes Cornelij Joosen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem
Christianus	30/07/1768	Walterus van Ham, Adriana Vinkx loco Maria Joannis Oomen Joannes Cornelij Josen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem
Christianus sub conditione	15/04/1771	Petrus Jansen, Joanna Wilborts loco Anna Maria Cheeuws Joannes Cornelij Joosen x Adriana van Ham ex Chaem

**Joannes Georgii Joosen x Adriana Operins ex Hilvarenbeeck**

Joannes Petrus	29/06/1801	Georgius Joosen, Hendrina de Princx Joannes Joosen x Adriana Maria de Princx ex Hilvarenbeeck
nota: super nomine de Princx, vide actum baptismalem 10 septembris anni 1802		
Cornelius	10/09/1802	Georgius Joosen loco Joannes de Princx alias Operins, Barbarina Joosen Joannes Joosen x Adriana Maria de Princx alias Operins
nota: de Princx habet in registro ecclesiae de Hilvarenbeeck tamen vitiose ut declaravit R:D: pastor ibidem in extracto peripsim dato dicens debere esse Operins		
Maria Catharina	18/07/1804	Adrianus Klaesen, Petronilla Operins Joannes Georgii Joosen x Adriana Operins ex Hilvarenbeeck
nota: super nomine de Princx, vide actum baptismali 10 septembrij 1802		

**Judocus Jacobi Cornelij Joossen x Catharina**

Cornelius	21/09/1628	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Margareta Peeters Judocus Jacobs x Catharina
Guilielmus	13/07/1631	Joanna Jacobs Judocus Jacobi Cornelij Joossen x Catharina
Petrus	29/08/1635	magister Joannes Engelen, Maria Jans Judocus Jacobs x Catharina
Maria	21/10/1638	custos nomine Adrianus van Hoeck, Maria Adriaenssen Judocus Jacobi Cornelissen x Catharina
Catharina	22/03/1643	Christophorus Jacobi, Maria Joannis Pauli Judocus Jacobi Cornelissen x Catharina

**Judocus Joannis Joossen x Catharina Pauli Coenen**

Joannes	26/10/1687	Petrus Joannis Joossen cuius nomine Joannes Coenen, Margareta Verheijen Judocus Joannis Joossen x Catharina
Adriana	21/06/1689	Joannes Pauwels Coenen, Catharina Adriani Francisci Coenen nomine Cornelia Joos Janssen Josephus Janssen x Catharina Pauwels Coenen
Anna	19/08/1691	Waltherus Joannis Joossen, Anna Pauli Coenen Judocus Joannis Joossen x Catharina Pauli Coenen

**Petrus Joannis Joossen x Joanna Joannis Sommen**

Joannes	13/09/1692	Josephus Joannis Joossen, Maria Henrici van Retuh loco Anna Coenraerts Petrus Joossen x Joanna Joannis Sommen
Adriana	06/02/1695	Paulus Pauli Reijbsbos, Cornelia Joannis Joosten Petrus Joannis Joosten x Joanna Janssen
Petrus	21/12/1697	Adrianus Guilielmi Adriaenssen, Petronilla van Poppel loco Margareta Petri Damen Petrus Joannis Joosten x Joanna Joannis Sommen
Cornelius	26/09/1701	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Anna Maria Cleren cuius loco erat Anna Nuijts Petrus Joannis Joossen x Joanna Joannis Sommen
Adrianus	24/11/1705	Judocus Joannis Joossen loco Waltherus Joannis Joossen, Ida vande Luytgaerde Petrus Joannis Joossen x x Joanna Joannis Sommen

**Sebastianus Joossen x Anna**

Paulus	19/05/1624	Joannes Seelen, Maria Joannis Sebastianus Joossen x Anna
--------	------------	---

**Arnoldus Jorissen x Anna Andreae Jacobs**

Adrianus	13/05/1684	Gregorius Jorissen, Martina Adriani Borsten Arnoldus Jorissen x Anna Andreae Jacobs
Arnoldus	19/05/1686	Jacobus Andriessen, Anna Cornelij Pauwels Arnoldus Jorissen x Anna Jacobs

**Cornelius Georgii van Futen x Catharina**

Anna	16/07/1659	Joannes Jacobi, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij Cornelius Georgii van Futen x Catharina
Joannes	19/10/1661	Adrianus Marcelli van Goirle, Maria Adriani Huberti Cornelius Georgij x Catharina

Gertrudis	14/12/1663	Adrianus Eliae, Anna Petri Petri Anssems Cornelius Georgij x Catharina
Georgius	16/03/1667	Petrus Verbaent, Joanna Gualteri Schoenmaeckers Cornelius Georgij x Catharina
Adriana	26/12/1669	Joannes Smekens, Elizabetha Guilielmi Schuermans Cornelissen Jorissen x Catharina

**Christianus Georgij x Angela**

Christianus	30/08/1646	Angela Adriaenssen loco Anna Jespers Merxplassensis Christianus Georgij x Angela
-------------	------------	---

**Jacobus Cornelij Joannis Jorissen x Anna Cornelissen van Poppel**

Petronilla	01/10/1674	Petrus Kaels, Maria Joannis van Gorp Jacobus Cornelij Joannis Jorissen x N.N.
Cornelius	02/02/1677	Joannes Cornelissen, Anna Adriani Brosen Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna
Elizabetha	08/06/1679	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Cornelia Hendrix Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna
Joanna	06/01/1682	Adrianus Peeters, Elizabetha Cornelissen Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna Cornelissen
Anna	05/11/1684	Adrianus Brosen, Maria Hendrickx Jacobus Cornelissen x Anna van Poppel

**Georgius Joannis Georgij x Elizabetha**

Joannes	06/02/1654	Guilielmus de Meijer, Elizabetha Heligerij Georgius N.N. x Elizabetha
Paula	20/04/1656	Henricus Joannis Georgij, Margareta Huberti van Reuth Georgius Joannis x Elizabetha
Gerardus	01/09/1658	Adrianus Huberti van Reuth, Helwigis Jacobi Georgij Georgius Joannis x Elizabetha
Cornelius	08/01/1661	Henricus Eckerbroeck, Cornelia Joannis Gregorij Georgius Joannis Georgij x Elizabetha
Elizabetha	03/08/1664	Joannes Guilielmi, Joanna Adriani van Reuth Georgius Joannis x Elizabetha

**Georgius Adriani Jorissen x Catharina Adriani Sommen**

Adrianus	08/10/1693	Paulus Adriani Borsten nomine Gisbertus Adriani Sommen, Maria Joannis Sommen Georgius Adriani Jorissen x Catharina Adriani Sommen
Petronilla	19/01/1696	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Martina Adriani Borsten Georgius Adriani Georgij x Catharina Adriani
Cornelius	10/04/1701	Henricus Adriani Joannis Sommen, Perina Huberti Adriaenssen Georgius Adriani Jorissen x Catharina Adriani Sommen

**Georgius Joannis Jorissen x Maria Petri Joannis Evers oriundorum ex Wortel**

Joannes	10/03/1701	Cornelius Petri Smits, Cornelia Joannis Jorissen Josephus Joannis Jorissen x Maria Petri Evers
Anna	24/03/1703	Arnoldus Lambreghts, Maria Adriani Grielen Georgius Joannis Jorissen x Maria Petri Evers
Clemens	21/12/1705	Petrus Janssen loco Paulus Cornelij Smekens, Martina Verheijden Georgius Joannis Jorissen x Maria Petri Joannis Evers
Adrianus	18/09/1708	Joannes Petri Evers, Apollonia Joannis Georgij Georgius Joannis Georgij x Margareta Petri Evers
Margareta	21/12/1711	Cornelius Petri Verheijen, Catharina Sommen nomine Maria Joannis Jorissen Georgius Joannis Jorissen x Maria Petri Evers oriundorum ex Wortel

**Gerardus Petri Joris x Anna Verhoeven**

Adriana	12/07/1684	Joannes Georgij Meijvis, Adriana Waltheri Willemsen Gerardus Petri Joris x Anna Verhoeven
---------	------------	--

**Henricus Joannis Jorissen x Gertrudis**

Catharina	18/10/1645	Joannes Georgij Henrici, Joanna Antonij Henricus Joannis Georgij x Gertrudis
Maria	10/07/1648	Joannes Joannis Hillen, Catharina Adriani Henricus Joannis Jorissen x Gertrudis
Joannes	20/05/1651	Cornelius Vrancken, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij Henricus Georgij x Gertrudis
Anna	10/06/1653	Joannes Cornelij Olislagers, Catharina Joannis loco Catharina vanden Luijtgarde Henricus Joannis Georgij x Gertrudis
Adrianus	13/06/1655	Henricus Hermanni, Maria Joannis Joannis Henricus Joannes Gregorij x Gertrudis



Cornelius	04/12/1658	Arnoldus Janssen, Maria Arnoldi Henricus Georgij x Gertrudis
Joanna	03/06/1661	Adrianus Elias loco Cornelius Henrici, Ida Petri Peerden Henricus Joannis Georgij x Gertrudis
Arnoldus	31/07/1664	Joannes Petri Anssems, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems Henricus Joannis x Gertrudis

**Hubertus Adriani Jorissen x Catharina**

Cornelius	11/04/1669	Cornelius Pauli, Elizabetha Joannis Hubertus Adriani x Catharina
Petronilla	18/11/1671	Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Martina Huberti Vermeer Hubertus Adriaenssen x Catharina
Guilielmus	04/04/1674	Joannes Adriaenssen, Margareta Nijssen Hubertus Joannis Jorissen x Catharina

**Petrus Cornelii Joannis Jorissen x Gudula Cornelij Princen**

Cornelius	01/10/1684	Christianus Joannis Stappers, Catharina Petri Geerts Petrus Cornelissen x Gudula Peeters
Petronilla	09/08/1686	Gerardus Volders, Maria Princen Petrus Cornelissen x Gudula
Joannes	19/10/1688	Joannes Judoci Princen, Catharina Jacobi Pauli Smekens Petrus Cornelii Joannis Jorissen x Gudula Cornelij Princen
Maria	04/07/1691	Adrianus Joannis Botermans loco Cornelius Princen, Maria Joannis Swolfs Petrus Cornelij Joannis Jorissen x Gudula Cornelij Princen
Anna	21/02/1694	Cornelius Cornelij Rulens, Angela Waltheri Verheijen Petrus Joannis Jorissen x Gudula Cornelij Princen
Maria	16/08/1695	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Cornelia Jacobi Hultermans Petrus Cornelij Jorissen x Gudula Cornelij Princen

**Joannes Henrici Katz ex Nassauw Siegen x Maria Petronilla Smits**

Daniel	08/10/1800	Joannes Smits, Joanna Smits Joannes Henrici Katz ex Nassauw Siegen x Maria Petronilla Smits
Henricus	08/01/1802	Norbertus Smits, Maria Vera Joannes Henrici Katz ex Nassauw Siegen x Maria Smits

**Antonius Keirswielder x Anna Maria Seureuse**

Anna Maria 30/04/1747  
modo praecedenti

Adrianus Bastiaens, Joanna Frenè  
Antonius Keirswielder x Anna Maria Seureuse

**Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha Adriani Croonen**

Cornelius 09/02/1691

Petrus Lenders, Catharina Guilielmi de Vries nomine Anna Cornelij Kempen  
Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha Adriaenssen

Adrianus 10/02/1692

Guilielmus Matthei de Vries, Catharina Joachimi Verhiel

Arnoldus 13/11/1693

Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha

Laurentius 09/08/1695

Leonardus Croonen, Quirina Gerardi van Poppel nomine Petronilla Kempen

Margareta 26/12/1697

Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha Croonen

Cornelius Sprangers, Maria Christiani Kempen

Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha Croonen

Adrianus Croonen, Joanna Matthei de Vries

Arnoldus Kempen x Elizabetha Croonen

**Christianus vanden Kempen met Elizabetha Pauli Matthijssen Vroomans**

Maria 28/02/1678  
illegitima; ille est ex Oosterhout, hec ex Baerle, sub  
protestatione quod non gravabitur mensa Spiritus Sanctij

Margareta Cornelij Verheijden loco magistri Joannes vanden Kempen  
Christianus vanden Kempen met Elizabetha Pauli Matthijssen Vroomans

**Christianus Kempen x Cornelia Joannis Reijns**

Joannes 19/05/1680

Adrianus van Belkum loco Ludovicus Martens, Antonia Reijns

Maria Anna 04/04/1682

Christianus Kempen x Cornelia Janssen

Jacobus 11/07/1684

Guilielmus de Vries, Anna Kempen

Joanna 20/01/1687

Christianus van Kempen x Cornelia Reijns

R. D. Jacobus vande Graef vicarius in Sondereygen et Baerle, Anna Joannis Reijns

Christianus van Kempen x Cornelia Reijns

Joannes Nijssen, Joanna Berckmans

Christianus van Kempen x Cornelia Reijns

**Hubertus Adriani van Kempen x Catharina Joannis Antonis Toriaens**

Joannes 19/02/1686

Tilemannus Janssen, Lucia Lenarts

Gerardus 14/11/1691

Hubertus Adriani van Campen x Catharina Jans

Justinus Hermans, Helena Lucas

Hubertus van Kempen x Catharina Joannis Antonissen

Joannes Baptista	21/05/1694	Josephus Thorians, Henrica Petri Janssen loco Maria Adriani Thorians Hubertus Adriani Kempis x Catharina Thorians
Josina	19/03/1698	Adrianus van Lier nomine Godefridus Janssen, Helena Joannis Torriaens Hubertus Adriani van Kempen x Catharina Joannis Torriaens

**Joannes Kempis x Maria de Vriese**

Cornelius	22/03/1647	Catharina Adriani Henrici van Gilse Joannes Kempis x Maria de Vriese
-----------	------------	---

nota: pater est chirurgis, qui Antverpia huc verut habitatum cum protestatione etc.

**Joannes Christiani Kempen x Catharina de Vrijter ex Lille**

Christianus Gerardus	03/06/1721	Jacobus Kempen loco Joannes Gerardi de Vrijter, Maria Kempen Joannes Christiani Kempen x Catharina de Vrijter ex Lille
----------------------	------------	---

**Joannes van Kempen x Adriana Voordermans ex Alphen**

Catharina	12/03/1736	Cornelius Francken loco Joannes Baptista van Kempen, Josijna Huberti van Kempen loco Joanna Voordermans Joannes van Kempen x Adriana Voordermans ex Alphen
-----------	------------	---

**Andreas Kennis x Anna Bisschops**

Adrianus	24/10/1756	Joannes Antonissen loco Adrianus Kennis, Anna Swolfs Andreas Kennis ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Bisschops, Turnholtana
Adrianus	09/07/1758	Martinus Willemse loco Cornelius Dommelaers, Joanna Willemse loco Maria Kennis Andreas Scheenaers ex Weelde x Anna Dommelaers, Turnholtanae
Henricus	02/01/1763	Petrus van Dormael loco N. Kennis, Maria Swolfs Andreas Kennis ex Merxplas x Anna Bisschop ex Ravels

**Laurentius Kennis x Elisabeth**

Joannes Nicolaus	21/07/1679	Adrianus van Reuth, Joanna Mutsaerts Laurentius Kennis x Elisabeth
------------------	------------	---

**Gerardus vande Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Backx ex Weelde**

Joannes Cornelius	28/09/1776	J. vander Voort loco Govardus van Kerkhof, Catharina Vennikx Gerardus van Kerkhof ex Chaam x Cornelia Backx ex Weelde
Wilhelmus	05/12/1777	J. van Bommel loco Wilhelmus Christiaense, Clasina van Gestel Gerardus vanden Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bakx ex Weelde

Joannes Baptista	31/03/1779	Joannes Baptista Backx, Anna Maria Hoymans
Joannes Franciscus	16/08/1781	Gerardus vande Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Backx ex Weelde Cornelius Roelofs nomine Joannes Baptista Bax, Josina Vermeulen
Joanna Maria	27/10/1783	Gerardus vande Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde Corn: Roelofs loco Joannes Christiaense, Antonetta Vervoort
Eustachius	24/11/1785	Gerardus vanden Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde J.F: van Bommel loco Eustachius Bax, Francisca Huygens
Maria Catharina	26/01/1788	Gerardus vande Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde J. vande Kerkhof, Adriana Maria Lemmens
Maria sub conditione	24/03/1789	Gerardus vanden Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde J. Smits loco Cornelius Bax, Cornelia Oomen
Franciscus	06/05/1790	Gerardus vanden Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde Cornelius Bax, Petronilla Maes
		Gerardus vande Kerkhof ex Ginneke x Cornelia Bax ex Weelde

**Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg**

Anna Cornelia	27/02/1803	Gerardus vanden Kerckhof, Anna Cornelia Tuytelaers Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg
Maria Josepha	08/03/1804	Waltherus Rijck, Maria Josepha Backers Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg
Adrianus Cornelius	01/06/1805	Cornelius Petrus van Dooren, Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg
Ignatius Gerardus	07/06/1806	Franciscus vanden Kerckhof, Anna Maria Josepha Tuytelaers Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg
Joannes	29/10/1807	Ludovicus Josephus Moreau, Anna Maria Tuytelaers Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof x Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg
Franciscus	09/11/1808	Waltherus van Dijck loco Joannes vanden Kerkhof, Anna Catharina van Pelt Joannes vanden Kerkhof x Henrica Backers ex Tilborg

**Cornelius Kersemans ex Mierle x Martina Peys**

Maria Catharina	19/07/1771	Joannes Kersemans, Joanna Verhaeren loco Maria Peys Cornelius Kersemans ex Mierle x Martina Peys
-----------------	------------	---

**Cornelius Kersemans ex Vlimmeren x Adriana Verheyen ex Sondereygen**

Petrus	31/12/1789	Petrus Smekens, Cornelia Verheyen Cornelius Kersemans ex Vlimmeren x Adriana Verheyen
--------	------------	--

Joannes Baptista	17/09/1792	Joannes Baptista Verheyen, Maria Cath. Vinkx Cornelius Kersemans ex Vlimmeren x Adriana Verheyen
Adrianus	28/03/1796	Adrianus Verheyen, Cornelia Vinx Cornelius Kessemans ex Vlimmeren x Adriana Verheyen ex Sondereygen

**Cornelius Dominici Kijzers, Hooghstratanae x Joanna Catharina Joannis Biemans ex Poppel**

Joanna Catharina	06/05/1728	Petrus Joannis Biemans absens, cuius loco stetit Joannes Adriani van Lier, Anna Denissen vidua Dominicus Kijzers absens, cuius loco stetit Maria de Roij filia devota Cornelius Dominici Kijzers, Hooghstratanae x Joanna Catharina Joannis Biemans ex Poppel
Dominicus	06/03/1730	Walterus Liefmans nomine Petrus Kijzers, Joanna van Rethi uxor Adrianus van Lier nomine Nicolaa van Oolen vidua Joannes Biemans Cornelius Dominici Kijzers, Hooghstratani x Catharina Joannis Biemans ex Poppel

**Dominicus Keijsers x Anna Dionijsij Aerts, Hooghstratanorum, habitantium in Sondereijgen-Baerle**

Catharina in et ex Sondereijgen Dionijsius	01/09/1707	Petrus Oomen loco Petrus Keijsers, Catharina Dionijsij Aerts Dominicus Keijsers x Anna Dionijsij Aerts
Dionijsius	14/10/1709	Daniel van Reuth loco Petrus Dionijsij Aerts, Clara Petri Anssems loco Beatricis Keijsers beggina Dominicus Keijsers x Anna Dionijsij Aerts
Maria Anna	18/03/1712	Arnoldus Joannis Boumans loco Martinus ....., Henrica Modè loco Maria Catharina Kennis Dominicus Keijsers x Anna Dionijsij Aerts, Hooghstratanorum
Theresia	06/03/1715	Marinus Petri Joannis Dircken nomine Petrus Joannis Keijsers, Martina Joannis Hendrix uxor Adrianus Guilielmi Havermans nomine Magdalena van Lishout Dominicus Keijsers x Anna Dionijsij Aerts, Hooghstratanorum, habitantium in Sondereijgen-Baerle

**Antonius vanden Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Minderhout Castelre**

Gerardus	16/09/1775	Cornelius Gillis, Anna Maria Scheerders Antonius vande Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Minderhoud
Joannes	16/02/1777	Joannes Ant. Jansen, Lucia Leys Antonius vande Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Castelre
Joannes	24/02/1778	Nicolaus vanden Kieboom, Maria Catharina Leys Antonius vanden Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Minderhout Castelre
Franciscus Philippus	04/02/1780	C: Gillis loco Joannes Lemmens, Antonia Jansen loco Jacomina Scheerders Antonius van Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Castelre
Maria Catharina	06/10/1782	Nicolaus vanden Kieboom loco Petrus Vos, Lucia Leys Antonius vanden Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Castelre Minderhout

Anna Maria	20/11/1784	Petrus Ant: Jansen, Maria Catharina Gillis Antonius vande Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leys ex Castelre Minderhout
Wilhelmus volgens BH: 18/01/1787	15/01/1787	Joannes Gillis, Cornelia de Wilde uxor Wilhelmus Jansen Antonius vande Kieboom x Anna Cornelia Leysen ex Castelre M:
<b>Gerardus vanden Kieboom x Anna Maria Scheerders</b>		
Nicolaus	07/05/1740	Joannes Scheerders, Begga vanden Kieboom Geerardus vanden Kieboom x Anna Maria Scheerders
Antonius	03/09/1743	Joannes van Kieboom, Catharina Luyten Gerardus vanden Kieboom x Anna Maria Sceerders
<b>Nicolaus vanden Kieboom x Elizabetha van Reuth</b>		
Paulina	13/02/1703	Adrianus van Reuth, Paulina van Gils nomine Magdalena vanden Kieboom Nicolaus vanden Kieboom x Elizabetha van Reuth
<b>Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Adriana Henrici Swolfs ex Alphen</b>		
Petronilla	09/02/1776	Henricus Swolfs, Anna Maria Huysmans Joannes Kin ex Oosterhout x Adriana Henrici Swolfs ex Alphen
Henricus	04/01/1778	Jacobus Hultermans loco Adrianus Kin, Cornelia Hultermans Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen
Maria Cornelia	30/01/1780	Michael vander Havort, Maria Swolfs Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen
Joanna	12/01/1782	Joannes Verhapert, Barbara Joosen loco Petronilla Swolfs Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen
Adrianus	23/06/1785	Adrianus vander Havort, Joanna Catharina Swolfs Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen
<b>Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Maria Sprangers</b>		
Maria Catharina	16/09/1789	J. vande Havert nomine Adrianus Kin absentium, J. Corstiaense nomine Adriana Sprangers absentium Joannes Kin ex Bavel x Maria Sprangers
Bernardus sub conditione	22/02/1792	Cornelius Sprangers, Joanna Swolfs Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Maria Sprangers
Adriana	19/05/1798	Adrianus Swols, Petronilla Kin Joannes Kin ex Dorst x Maria Sprangers

**Antonius van Kleef ex Swaluwe x Elizabetha Backx ex Weelde**

Maria Catharina	14/12/1781	Cornelius Backx, Ester van Kleef Antonius van Kleef ex Swaluwe x Elizabetha Backx ex Weelde
Adrianus	18/02/1783	Cornelius Schrickx, Adriana Coolen Antonius van Kleef ex Swaluwe x Elizabetha Backx ex Weelde

**Antonius van Kleef ex Swaele x Anna Wijnen ex Arendonk**

Ester sub conditione	09/04/1787	Mattheus Smeurs, Ester van Kleef Antonius van Kleef ex Swaele x Anna Wijnen ex Arendonk
-------------------------	------------	--

**Joannes vanden Klundert ex Chaam x Adriana Verhoeven ex Alphen**

Philippus Jacobus	15/11/1751	Henricus Wilborts loco Philippus vande Klundert, Elizabetha Adriaensen Joannes vande Klundert ex Caem x Adriana Verhoeven
Guillelmus	05/10/1753	Petrus Verhoeven, Adriana Cornelissen Joannes vande Klundert ex Chaam x Adriana Verhoeven
Adrianus	05/09/1755	Hendricus vanden Clundert, Martina Maria Havermans loco Maria Petri Verhoeven Joannes vanden Clundert ex Chaam x Adriana Verhoeven ex Alphen

**Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Joanna Adriani Nobels**

Cornelius	18/01/1727	Hubertus Knicknie, Maria Petri Staiouw loco Adriana Adriani Nobels Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Joanna Adriani Nobels
-----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde**

Cornelia	17/09/1734	Petrus Kruyswegs loco Remigius Knicknie, Joanna van Dun Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun
Maria Elisabetha	15/06/1736	Petrus Cruysweghs nomine Michaelis Knicknie, Catharina Sprencckels nomine Elisabetha van Dun Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welt
Hubertus	25/01/1738	Nicolaus Martens loco Cornelius Tuytelaers, Joanna van Dun loco Elisabetha van Dun Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde
Petrus	15/12/1740	Gillis Malphet nomine Petrus van Dun, Catharina Knicknie Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde
Joannes Baptista	09/01/1743	Norbertus Martens loco Joannes Adriani van Lier, Maria Anna van Riel Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde
Dymphna	16/12/1745	Petrus Somers, Cornelia van Dun Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde

Hermanus	20/10/1747	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes van Diesen, Petronella Martini Kools Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun
Maria sub conditione; fiut gemina alterus prolis baptizata dum non erat integre edita, a muliere astente	10/11/1750	Petrus Somers loco Walterus vande Westelaeke, Elizabeth van Reuth Adrianus Knicknie x Maria van Dun ex Welde

**Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Maria Elizabeth Swaenen**

Adrianus	07/12/1773	Hermanus Knicknie, Catharina Swaenen Adrianus Huberti Knicknie x Maria Elizabeth Swaenen
----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort**

Joannes Baptista	21/10/1791	Gerardus vander Voort, Maria Adriaense Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Maria Theresia	21/12/1793	Hermanus Knicknie, Joh. vanden Heuvel per aliam Adrianus Knicknie x Maria Eliz. vander Voort
Maria Cornelia	27/09/1797	Cornelius Knicknie, Maria Elisabetha Pelckmans Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Joanna Hendrina sub conditione	29/01/1801	Joannes Baptista Knicknie, Hendrina vanden Biggelaer loco Joanna Michielse Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Anna Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Maria Cornelia	18/11/1802	Wilhelmus Martens, Maria Cornelia Knicknie Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Anna Catharina	20/11/1805	Cornelius Weemers, Anna Catharina Stijnen Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Cornelius	20/11/1805	Cornelius Knicknie, Maria Theresia Knicknie Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha vander Voort
Anna Catharina	28/11/1810	Gerardus Bogaerts, Anna Maria vanden Biggelaer Adrianus Francisci Knicknie x Elisabetha vander Voort

**Cornelius Hermans Kricknie x Joanna Michaelis Coenen**

Catharina	21/11/1686	Remigius Kricknie, Ida Joannis Coenen Cornelius Kricknie x Joanna Michielssen
Michael	04/01/1688	Adrianus Gerardi, Maria Coenen Cornelius Queckni x Joanna Coenen
Remigius	19/05/1689	Hubertus Hermanni Kricknie, Anna Huberti Cable Cornelius Kricknie x Joanna Cornelissen



Cornelia	19/09/1690	Hubertus Hermanni Kricknie nomine Adrianus Joannis Kneghten, Anna Andreae van Hal Cornelius Hermans Kricknie x Joanna Michaelis Coonen
Joannes	08/04/1694	Petrus Gerardi van Ael, Anna Coenrarts Cornelius Hermans x Joanna Coenen

**Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha Adriaense, Turnholtanae**

Dymphna	29/03/1757	Gerardus Adriaense, Dymphna Mertens Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Adriaense, Turnholtanae
Adrianus Franciscus sub conditione	27/03/1758	Henricus Christiaense loco Petrus Adriaense, Joanna Catharina Adriaense Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha Adriaense, Turnholtanae
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	01/08/1760	Joannes van Lier loco Hubertus Knicknie, Petronilla Adriaense Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Elisabetha Adriaense, Turnholtanae
Maria Cornelia	02/03/1765	Joannes van Hapert loco Jacobus Bayens, Joanna Dickens loco Cornelia Knicknie Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Adriaense, Turnholtanae
Joanna Catharina sub conditione	02/03/1767	Adrianus Nijssen loco Jacobus Bogaerts, Francisca Theyse loco Anna Catharina vande Luytgaerde Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Adriaense, Turnholtanae
Joannes Petrus	05/07/1772	Joannes Dingemans, Joanna Dickens loco Catharina Bogaerts Cornelius Knicknie x Maria Adriaenssen, Turnholtanae

**Cornelius Knicknie x Adriana Cools**

Remigius	28/12/1778	Paulus Cools, Anna Maria Knicknie Cornelius Knicknie x Adriana Cools
Jacobus	26/07/1782	P: Cleiren loco Cornelius Cools, Maria Antonisse Cornelius Knicknie x Adriana Cools

**Hermanus Kricknie x Catharina**

Clara	20/09/1651	....., Elizabetha Jacobi Swaenen Hermannus Egidij vander Borgh x Catharina
Nicolaus	21/12/1653	Maria Jacobi Joachimi Hermanus Kricknie x Catharina
Hubertus	26/03/1655	Godefridus Antonij, Anna Nicolai Cable Hermannus Kricknie x Catharina

**Hermanus Knickni x Petronella Kools ex Hal**

Joanna	14/04/1748	Michael Knickni loco Laurentius Kools, Anna Cornelii Rullens loco Anna Wilhelmi Jansen Hermanus Knickni x Petronella Kools ex Hal
--------	------------	--

**Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Princen, Turnholtana**

Dymphna	25/01/1779	Cornelius vande Westelaeken, Maria van Dun Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince, Turnholtana
Anna Maria	19/10/1780	Petrus Stoops, Adriana Prince Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince, Turnholtana
Anna Maria	16/03/1782	Hubertus Knicknie, Maria Elizabetha Adriaense Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince, Turnholtana
Adrianus Franciscus	08/06/1784	Gijlenus Somers, Maria Elizabetha Prince Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince
Catharina	19/09/1786	A. Stoops loco Joannes Baptista Knicknie, Catharina Somers Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince
Joannes Petrus	19/05/1789	Adrianus Stoops, Dymphna Knicknie Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince, Turnholtana
Henricus	26/01/1792	Gaspar Verheyen, Adriana M. Stoops Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Prince, Turnholtana
Cornelius	27/07/1794	Benedictus Matheysen, Petronella Maes Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Princen, Turnholtana
Maria Elisabetha	06/04/1797	Gerardus Stoops, Maria Elisabetha vander Voort Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Princen, Turnholtana
Joannes Baptista	20/04/1799	Joannes Baptista van Os, Joanna Raymaekers Hermanus Knicknie x Joanna Princen, Turnholtana
Franciscus	05/04/1802	Cornelius Weemers, Anna Maria Knicknie Hermanus Knicknie x Anna Princen, Turnholtana

**Hubertus Herman Kricknie x Cornelia van Hoeck**

Catharina	16/07/1681	Cornelius Kricknie, Cornelia Gerardi Hubertus Kricknie x Cornelia
Cornelia	09/01/1684	Hermannus Kricknie, Adriana Adriaenssen Hubertus Hermans x Cornelia
Adrianus	18/08/1685	Hermannus Kricknie loco Joannes vande Luytgaerde, Maria van Reuth loco Joanna van Reuth Hubertus Kricknie x Cornelia van Hoeck
Cornelia	03/10/1689	Nicolaus Huberti Cable, Anna Joannis Scheeders Hubertus Huberti Kricknie x Cornelia

**Hubertus Kricknie x Ida Adriani Oomen**

Hermanus 15/05/1697

Adrianus Botermans, Adriana Joannis Scheerders  
Hubertus Kricknie x Ida Adriani Oomen**Hubertus Knicknie x Maria Elizabetha Swaenen**

Maria Elizabetha 20/02/1770

H. Christiaense loco Cornelius Knicknie, Adriana Swaenen  
Hubertus Knicknie x Maria Elizabetha Swaenen**Joannes Knicknie x Angelina de Jong ex Poppel**

Adrianus 03/03/1779

Nicolaus de Jong, Maria van Dun  
Joannes Knicknie x Angelina de Jong ex Poppel  
Hubertus Knicknie, Antonia de Jong  
Joannes Knicknie x Angelina de Jong ex Poppel  
Antonius de Jong, Cornelia Knicknie  
Joannes Knicknie x Angelina de Jong ex Poppel

Christianus 04/06/1780

Antonius 23/04/1783

**Remigius Knicknie x Petronilla Joannis Cools ex Minderhout**

Cornelius 24/01/1744

Michael Knickni, Catharina Knicknie loco Maria Cornelij Hermers  
Remigius Knickni x Petronilla Joannes Kools ex Hal

Joanna 27/04/1746

Adrianus Knickni, Cornelia Rulens loco Anna Cools  
Remigius Knickni x Petronilla Cools ex Meir

Anna Maria 18/06/1753

Henricus Neijs loco Joannes Baptista Crols, Joanna Jacops loco Maria Adriana Otten  
Remigius Knicknie x Petronilla Cools ex Minderhout**Remigius Knicknie x Anna Catharina vaden Houdgoir**

Adriana Maria 06/09/1810

Joannes Baptista vaden Houdgoir, Adriana Kools  
Remigius Knicknie x Anna Catharina vaden Houdgoir**Joannes Wilhemi Koch, [aquirgranatensis](#) x Cornelia Jansen ex Alphen**

Gerardina 01/10/1809

Arnoldus Joannis Jansen, Petronilla Jansen  
Joannes Wilhemi Koch, [aquirgranatensis](#) x Cornelia Jansen ex Alphen**Arnoldus Joannis Koeckhovens x Adriana**

Lambertus 24/12/1641

Guilielmus Janssen, Maria Joannis Waltheri  
Arnoldus Kneep x Adriana

Joanna	28/12/1644	Gualterus Jansens, Joanna Gualteri Arnoldus Joannis x Adriana
Elizabetha	14/09/1648	Cornelius Scheltiens, Cornelia Adriani Arnoldus Joannis Koeckhovens x Adriana
Adrianus	22/11/1651	Cornelius Gualteri, Adriana Guilielmi Arnoldus Coeckhovens x Adriana
Catharina	19/02/1653	Petrus Marini loco Petrus Joannis Wouters, Maria Christiani Wouters Arnoldus Joannis x Adriana

**Joannes Koolen ex Weelde x Anna Maria van Gastel ex Weelde, conjugum habitantium in Weelde**

Joannes Petrus akte doorstreept	06/04/1800	Philippus van Gastel, Adriana Koolen Joannes Koolen ex Weelde x Anna Maria van Gastel ex Weelde, conjugum habitantium in Weelde
------------------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus in't Korfken met Catharina Gualteri**

Joanna illegitima	15/03/1666	Gertrudis Huberti Adrianus in't Korfken met Catharina Gualteri
----------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Henrici Josephi Kraanen ex Waldratt x Jacoba Grootenboer, Bredana**

Joannes Josephus	24/10/1806	Christianus Cranen, Joanna Deckers Joannes Henrici Josephi Kraanen ex Waldratt x Jacoba Grootenboer, Bredana
------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Joannis Krillaerts, Bredani x Anna Henrici Adriaense, Alphensis**

Joannes Baptista	24/04/1728	Henricus Thomassen, Cornelia Joannis Geerts loco Anna Maria Joannis Krillaerts Adrianus Joannis Krillaerts, Bredani x Anna Henrici Adriaense, Alphensis
------------------	------------	--

**Jacobus Cuypers, Turnholtanus x Helena van Bedaf**

Henricus ex Ulicooten	20/02/1759	N. Reyns loco Adrianus van Bedaf, Anna loco Maria van Bedaf Jacobus Cuypers, Turnholtanus x Helena van Bedaf
--------------------------	------------	---

**dominus Joannes Nicolai Kuijpers, scabini Baerle ducensis, ex Donghen x domicella Cornelia Theresia Cornelij Lippens ex Oisterwijk**

Nicolaus Thedorus	07/02/1724	Arnoldus van Son, domicella Anna van Esch vidua dominus Cornelius Lippens dominus Joannes Nicolai Kuijpers, scabini Baerle ducensis x domicella Cornelia Theresia Cornelij Lippens
-------------------	------------	---

Cornelius Hubertus	31/05/1725	Hubertus van Lishout absens cujus loco stetit Christianus Joannis van Reuth, domicella Maria vander Vloet vidua dominus Cornelius Lippens absens, cujus loco stetit domicella Anna Cornelij Lippens filia devota
Nicolaus Theodorus	31/05/1728	Joannes Nicolai Kuijpers, scabini Baerle-ducensis x domicella Cornelia Teresia Cornelij Lippens R.D. Walterus Lippens cuius absentis loco stetit Adrianus Havermans, domicella Joanna Kuijpers cuius absentis loco stetit domicella Anna Lippens filia devota
Maria Anna Josepha	08/06/1733	dominus Franciscus Nicolai Kuijpers cujus loco Nicolaus Gaspari Martens, domicella Anna Theodori van Esch vidua dominus Cornelius Lippens dominus Joannes Nicolai Kuijpers ex Donghen x domicella Cornelia Cornelij Lippens ex Oisterwijk

**Joannes Petri Kuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peeters ex Chaam**

Petrus	09/09/1777	Adrianus Peters, Petronilla van Veu Joannes Cuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peters ex Chaam
Antonius	13/11/1778	Cornelius Roeloffs loco Nicolaus Joannis Cuypers, Maria Peeters Joannes Petri Cuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peeters ex Chaam
Joannes Baptista	29/09/1780	Adrianus Peters, Cornelia vander Schoot Joannes Cuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peters ex Chaam
Adrianus	17/01/1783	Cornelius Gillis, Anna Stakenborg Petrus Kuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peters ex Chaam
Maria Catharina	06/05/1785	Josephus van Diessen, Anna Catharina Gillis Joannes Cuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peters ex Chaam
Josina, sub conditione	16/10/1787	Joannes Gillis per aliam, Adriana Peters Joannes Kuypers, Bredani x Jacoba Peters ex Chaam

**Joannes Kuypers, Bredani x Maria van Dun**

Maria Catharina	09/07/1789	Adrianus Hofkens, Anna M: Gillis Joannes Kuypers, Bredani x Maria van Dun
Catharina	03/09/1793	Petrus Kuypers, Joanna M. van Dun Joannes Kuypers, Bredani x Maria van Dun

**Joannes Kuypers x Adriana vanden Broeck**

Joannes Baptista	31/05/1810	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck, Maria Catharina Kuypers Joannes Kuypers x Adriana vanden Broeck
------------------	------------	---

**Petrus Kuypers x Wilhelmina Wens**

Joannes Baptista	29/08/1806	Antonius Kuypers, Catharina Martens
Cornelius	01/03/1808	Petrus Kuippers x Wilhelmina Wens Joannes Wens, Maria van Dun Petrus Kuypers x Wilhelmina Wens

**Petrus de Laat ex Tielen x Joanna den Hollander ex Ouden Bos**

Catharina	16/01/1800	Joannes vander Heyden, Catharina van Ginneken Petrus de Laat ex Tielen x Joanna den Hollander ex Ouden Bos
Clasina	16/02/1801	Marcelis Lambreghts, Maria Francken Petrus de Laat ex Tielen x Joanna de Hollander ex Ouden Bos
Maria	26/02/1804	Cornelius Francken, Christina Timmermans Petrus de Laet ex Tielen x Joanna de Hollander ex Oudenbos

**Cornelius vande Laer ex Ginneke x Cornelia Liefmans**

Anna Elizabetha	25/11/1776	Franciscus Liefmans, Anna Oppecamp Cornelius vande Laer ex Ginneke x Cornelia Liefmans
-----------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Lambregts ex Teteringe x Adriana van Gorp ex Alphen**

Cornelius	29/03/1779	Nicolaus Lambregts, Adriana Bastiaense loco Margaretha vanden Houdgoir Adrianus Lambregts ex Teteringe x Adriana van Gorp ex Alphen
Joanna Margaretha	21/10/1780	N: Lambregts loco Wilhelmus de Swart, Adriana Bastiaense Adrianus Lambregts ex Teteringe x Adriana van Gorp ex Alphen

**Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe**

Joannes	01/03/1758	Cornelius Franken loco Joannes van Ginneken, Maria Lambregts Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe
Gerardus	19/10/1760	Cornelius Franken, Joanna van Kempen Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe
Franciscus	19/10/1760	Adrianus Haneveer loco Joannes Baptista van Kempen, obstetrix loco Antonia van Ginneken Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe
Joanna sub conditione; est gemina alterus, que obut	11/09/1761	Ann. Franken loco Joannes Baptista van Kempen, obstetrix loco Maria vander Schoot Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe
Joannes	08/03/1763	Anna Vrank loco Wilhelmus van Gils, Magdalena Bakx loco Maria Lambregts Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe

Joanna sub conditione	01/02/1765	Ad: Lambregts loco Joannes van Ginneke, Anna Franken loco Maria Lambregts Cornelius Lambregts ex Alphen x Adriana Bastiaense ex Teteringe
Martinus	16/05/1767	Adrianus Lambregts loco Petrus vande Goirbergen, Anna Franken loco Maria Coppens Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Tetering
Cornelia enkel in BN	24/04/1769	Nicolaus Lambregts loco Joannes van Ginneke, Maria Lambregts Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaense ex Tetering
Joanna	01/10/1772	Nicolaus Lambregts loco Wilhelmus van Giels, Anna Franken loco Joanna van Kempen Cornelius Lambregts ex Poppel x Adriana Bastiaens ex Teteringe

**Henricus Joannis Lambregts x Anna Maria Joannis Verhaeren**

Joannes Baptista	22/10/1753	Adrianus Boogaerts loco Cornelius Verhaeren, Cornelia Lambregts Henricus Lambregts x Anna Maria Verhaeren
Petrus	28/06/1755	Cornelius Verhaeren loco Joannes Verhaeren, Marianna Wouters Henricus Lambregts x Anna Maria Verhaeren
Maria Anna sub conditione; volgens BH: 02/05/1758	02/05/1759	Petrus Jansen, Adriana Verhaeren loco Anna Visschers Henricus Joannis Lambregts x Anna Maria Joannis Verhaeren

**Joannes Lambregts ex Meerle x Maria Cornelii van Dun**

Anna	08/05/1722	Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Sprenckels loco Cornelia Wouters Joannes Lambregts x Maria van Dun
Josina	02/09/1723	Cornelius Cornelij Lenaerts absens, Adriana Cornelij van Dun vidua Cornelius Guilielmi Blocken Joannes Lambregts x Maria Cornelij van Dun
Cornelius	19/01/1725	Petrus Gasparis Bruijninx loco Walterus van Dun, Adriana Joannis Lambrechts Joannes Lambrechts ex Meel x Maria Cornelij van Dun
Adrianus	01/07/1727	Joannes Joannis Ansoms, Cornelia Joannis Lambregts Joannes Lambregts ex Meerle x Maria Cornelii van Dun
Walterus	08/03/1730	Joannes van Diessen nomine Adrianus Cornelii Wouters, Catharina Cornelii van Dun vidua Joannes Cornelissen Joannes Lambrechts ex Meerle x Maria Cornelii van Dun

**Martinus Lambregts x Joanna de Jong ex Alphen**

Adriana	27/07/1803	Nicolaus Lambregts, Adriana de Jongh Martinus Lambregts x Joanna de Jongh
Anna Cornelia	14/09/1804	Adrianus Lambregts, Elisabetha de Jong Martinus Lambregts x Joanna de Jong ex Alphen

**Petrus Lambregts x Engelina de Jong ex Poppel**

Joannes Baptista	20/06/1790	Jacobus H. Wijsmans loco Antonius de Jong, Maria Anna Lambregts Petrus Lambregts x Engelina de Jong ex Poppel
Anna Maria	20/06/1790	Jacobus H. Wijsmans loco Antonius de Jong, Maria Anna Lambregts Petrus Lambregts x Engelina de Jong ex Poppel
Antonia	31/08/1794	Rumoldus Daniels, Catharina Peys Petrus Lambregts x Anglina de Jong ex Poppel

**Henricus Land ex Anhalt x Helena Vinckx**

Petrus	11/04/1794	Petrus Joannes Vinckx, Catharina Tommise
sub conditione		Henricus Land ex Anhalt x Helena Vinckx
Adriana	27/06/1795	Nicolaus Vinx, Joanna Vinx Henricus Land ex Anhalt x Helena Vinx
Maria Catharina	05/07/1799	Jacobus Verbandert, Maria Catharina Vinckx Henricus Land ex Anhalt x Helena Vinckx

**Adrianus Abrahami van Langdonck met Genova Gerardi van Son**

Maria	27/02/1647	Paulus Gerardi Vervoort, Lucia Adriani Joannis
illegitima		Adrianus Abrahami van Langdonck met Genova Gerardi van Son

**Joannes Lanslots ex Merckxplas x Petronilla Moelans ex Merckxplas**

Jacobus	29/12/1803	Jacobus Moelans, Anna Peere Joannes Lanslots ex Merckxplas x Petronilla Moelans ex Merckxplas
Franciscus	27/01/1806	Waltherus Moelans, Anna Catharina Lanslots Joannes Lanslots ex Merckxplas x Petronilla Moelans ex Merckxplas

**Andreas Laure, Antverpiensis x Catharina, ex Alphen**

Anna	22/11/1665	Abrahamus Janssen, Anna Brant
cum assecuratione pro medietate alimentationis ex mensa Spiritus Sancti Alphensis		Andreas Laure, Antverpiensis x Catharina, ex Alphen

**Cornelius Laureijssen x Anna, ex Alphen**

Catharina	18/07/1637	Adrianus van Reuth, Joanna Joannis Schuermans Cornelius Laureijssen x Anna, ex Alphen
-----------	------------	--



**Cornelius Laureijssen x Maria**

Angela	04/03/1640	Angela Petri Buijx Cornelius Laureijssen x Maria
Maria	28/02/1642	Dionijsius Joannis, Maria Jacobi Schenck Cornelius Laurentij x Maria

**Cornelius Henrici Laureijssen x Perina Joannis Pauli Stoffels**

Henricus	05/06/1690	Joannes van Reuth nomine Jacobus Hendrickx, Adriana Joannis Quirijnen Cornelius Hendrickx x Petronilla Cornelissen
Joannes	23/02/1692	Joannes Petri Wilborts, Ida Janssen Cornelius Hendrickx x Perina Janssen
Adrianus	12/03/1694	Joannes Christiani Quirijnen, Maria Biekens Cornelius Hendrix x Paulina Pauli Stoffels
Martinus	10/11/1696	Joannes Nuijts, Perina van Poppel nomine Maria van Bedaf Cornelius Hendrickx x Perina Joannis Stoffels
Joanna	29/11/1699	Arnoldus Biekens loco Joannes Janssen van de Velthoven, Elizabetha Quirijnen Cornelius Henrici Laureijssen x Perina Joannis Stoffels
Cornelia	20/02/1703	Adrianus Christiani Quirijnen, Maria van Bedaf Cornelius Hendrickx x Petrina Joannis Stoppers
Remigius	08/05/1706	Joannes Bedaf, Maria van Reuth Cornelius Hendrickx x Petronilla Stoffels

**Cornelius Lauwerijse ex Weelde x Adriana Eelands ex Alphen**

Aldegundis	05/06/1782	Laurentius Lauwerijse, Joanna Eelands Cornelius Lauwerijse ex Weelde x Adriana Eelands ex Alphen
------------	------------	---

**Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha**

Petronilla	24/02/1630	Joannes Cornelij Toten, Elizabetha Peeters Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
Laurentius	01/09/1631	magister Marinus nomine Jacobus Philippi, Dymrna Peeters loco Maria Geerts Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
Margareta	06/02/1633	Albertus Cornelissen, Henrica .....
Maria	05/11/1634	Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha custos nomine domini Schuts, Martina .....

Helena	27/02/1637	Cornelius Cornelij Lippens, Catharina Adriaenssen Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
Cornelius	26/11/1638	custos nomine Melchior Jaspers, Catharina Henssen nomine Maria van Asten Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
Gertrudis	28/01/1641	Joachimus Joosten, Engelberta Buijx Henricus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
Dijmpna	06/10/1642	Anna Theodori Henricus Laurentij x Elizabetha
<b>Hermannus Laurentij x Maria</b>		
Laurentius	07/12/1658	Joannes Laurentij, Elizabetha Joannis Hermannus Laurentij x Maria
Anna	06/05/1660	Paulus Vermeulen, Cornelia Bartholomei Hermannus Laurentij x Maria
Joannes	21/02/1662	Henricus Petri, Paschasia Bartholomei Hermannus Laurentij x Maria
Petrus	28/02/1664	Petrus Horevoirts, Josina Petri Christophori Hermannus Laurentij x Maria
Nicolaus	08/06/1667	Anna Petri Hermanus Laurentij x Maria
Adriana	08/07/1670	Laurentius Digmans, Ida Petri Swolfs Hermannus Laureijssen x Maria
<b>Hubertus Laurentij x Elizabetha</b>		
Laurentius	06/01/1642	Dionijsius Janssen, Anna Cornelij van Heijst Hubertus Laurentij x Elizabetha
Theodorus	14/03/1644	Cornelius Joannis Toten, Maria Joannis Nuijts Hubertus Laurentij x Elizabetha
<b>Jacobus Laureijssen x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	22/05/1651	Hubertus van Reuth, Michaela Adriani Jacobus Laureijssen x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Laurentij x Maria</b>		
Adriana	24/01/1647	Adrianus Reijns, Dijmpna Adriani Joannes Laurentij x Maria

**Joannes Laureijssen ex Chaem x Cornelia Beckhoven ex Meerle**

Joannes 12/02/1712 Jacobus Laureijssen cuius locum supplebat Joannes Miermans, Henrica Mode loco Elizabetha Verhoeven  
Joannes Laureijssen ex Chaem x Cornelia Beckhoven ex Meerle

**Josephus Adriani Lauwerijse ex Ginneke x Anna Adriani van Boxel ibidem ex Ginneke**

Anna Maria 31/07/1769 H. van Gilse loco Cornelius A. Lauwerijse, Anna Maria Proost  
zie Ulicoten: volgens Ulicoten 07/08/1769 Josephus Adriani Lauwerijse ex Ginneke x Anna Adriani van Boxel ibidem ex Ginneke

**Laurentius Adriani Laureijssen x Aldegundis Cornelij Keijsers, oriundorum ex Minderhoudt**

Cornelius 19/05/1717 Adrianus Laureijssen, Maria Henricx  
Laurentius Adriani Laureijssen x Aldegundis Cornelij Keijsers, oriundorum ex Minderhoudt  
Adrianus 30/10/1718 Cornelius Joannis Gerrits, Catharina Adriani Laureysse loco Cornelia Keijsers  
Laurentius Adriani Laureijsse x Aldegundis Cornelij Keijsers  
Adrianus 00/06/1720 Cornelius Gierts loco Ambrosius Adriani Broosens, Cornelia Petri Conraets loco Maria Cornelij Kijzers  
Cornelius 17/09/1721 Laurentius Adriaenssen x Aldegundis Cornelij Kijzers  
Henricus van Meel loco Joannes Simonis Drijvers, Cornelia Petri Conraets loco Cornelia Geerts  
Laurentius Adriaensse x Aldegundis Kijzers

**Laurentius Laurijssen ex Weelde x Catharina vanden Heuvel**

Alegunda 13/03/1796 Cornelius Bakx, Maria Dircks  
Laurentius Lauwereysen x Catharina vanden Heuvel ex Hulsel  
Antonius 19/06/1797 Joannes vanden Heuvel, Alegunda Laurijssen  
Laurentius Laurijssen ex Weelde x Catharina vanden Heuvel ex Hulsel  
Josephus 03/10/1799 Joannes Baptista Baten, Joanna Maria vanden Heuvel  
Laurentius Lauwerijssen x Catharina vanden Heuvel  
Anna Maria 08/05/1801 J:B: Leppens, Joanna vanden Heuvel  
Laurentius Lauwereysen x Catharina vanden Heuvel ex Hooge Miert  
Catharina 09/12/1803 Eustachius vanden Kerckhof, Catharina Dirckx  
Laurentius Lauwereysse x Catharina vanden Heuvel ex Hoogemierden

**Petrus Laurentij x Margareta**

Anna 12/07/1648 ..... Cornelia Joannis Schuermans  
Petrus Laurentij x Margareta

Joanna 02/08/1651 ..... , Joanna Joannis  
Petrus Laurentij x Margareta

**Petrus Josephi Laureijssens ex Meirle x Catharina van Regenmortel ex Waerloos**

Cornelia 27/01/1757 Jacobus Laurysen, Maria van Beckhoven  
sub conditione Petrus Josephi Laurysen ex Meirle x Catharina van Regenmaerter ex Waerloos  
Maria Cornelia 21/08/1759 Adrianus Laureijssens, Maria Geerts  
Petrus Laureijssens ex Meirle x Catharina Regenmortel ex Waerloos  
Joannes Petrus 12/05/1761 Joannes Cleeren loco Cornelius Henrici Jansen, Joanna Laurysen  
Petrus Josephi Laurysen ex Meirle x Catharina van Regenmurter ex Waerloos  
Jacobus Norbertus 06/06/1763 Cornelius Joannis Laurijse, Maria van Bechoven  
Petrus Josephi Laurijse ex Meerle x Catharina van Regemorter ex Waerlos  
Anna Cornelia 26/06/1767 C: van Campen loco Joannes van Regenmorter, M:J: van Pelt loco Cornelia Louwerijse  
Petrus Josephi Louwerijse ex Meerle x Catharina van Regenmorter ex Waerloos  
Petrus Josephus 20/04/1770 Petrus Elsaker loco Joannes van Regemorter, Cornelia Louwerijse  
Petrus Josephi Louwerijse ex Meerle x Catharina van Regemorter ex Waerloos

**Petrus Josephi Lauwerijse ex Meirle x Anna Catharina van Eyndove ex Weelde**

Maria Catharina 13/08/1776 A. van Hoydonk loco Franciscus van Eyndove, Maria Cornelia Lauwerijse  
Petrus Josephi Lauwerijse ex Meirle x Anna Catharina van Eyndove ex Weelde  
Joanna 02/04/1778 Joannes Petrus Louwerijse, A.C. van Gool loco Joanna Antonisse  
Petrus Josephi Lauwerijse ex Meirle x Anna Catharina van Endhoven ex Weelde

**Guilielmus Laureijssen x Catharina**

Arnoldus 07/02/1626 Petrus Cornelissen, Anna Petri Manken Theijssen  
Guilielmus Laureijssen x Catharina  
Dijmpna 27/02/1628 Petrus Matthijssen, Anna Lenarts  
Guilielmus Laureijssen x Catharina  
Adriana 28/01/1629 Petrus Augustijns  
Guilielmus Laureijssen x Catharina

**Abraham Lauwers ex Vosselaer x Joanna Adriani Lambreghts**

Cornelius 04/07/1801 Adrianus Lambreghts, Jacoba Vermeeren  
Abraham Lauwers ex Vosselaer x Joanna Lambreghts  
Adriana 21/07/1803 Nicolaus Lambregts, Adriana van Gorp  
Abraham Lauwers ex Vosselaer x Joanna Adriani Lambreghts

Maria Cornelia	17/02/1807	Adrianus Lambregts, Cornelia Lambregts Abrahamus Lauwers ex Vosselaer x Joanna Adriani Lambregts
<b>Adrianus Leemans x Adriana Joannis Vervaert</b>		
Joanna	31/05/1691	Digmannus Vinckx nomine Joannes Adriani Leemans, Maria Marini Balemans Adrianus Leemans x Adriana Joannis Vervaert
<b>Arnoldus <u>Petri</u> Leemans x Aleidis</b>		
Petrus	18/12/1622	Petrus Adami, Maria Joannis Arnoldus Petri x Alejdis
Margareta	12/01/1626	Joannes Claessen slootmaecker, Lucia Adriaenssen Arnoldus Petri Leemans x Aleidis
Maria	26/03/1628	Maria Mattheussen Arnoldus Peeters x Aleidis
<b>Arnoldus <u>Arnoldi</u> Leemans x Catharina</b>		
Adriana	16/01/1648	Joannes Joannis Stappers, Adriana Dionijsij Arnoldus Arnoldi x Catharina
Maria	02/07/1649	Joannes Adriani Peerden, Lucia Adriani Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina
<b>Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Maria</b>		
Margareta	29/07/1655	Joannes Andreae Arnoldus Leemans x Maria
Catharina	26/02/1658	Petrus Marinus loco Joannes Jacobi, Maria Joannis Oomen Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Maria
Arnoldus	23/07/1661	Bartholomeus Joannis, Aleidis Arnoldi Leemans Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Maria
<b>Arnoldus Petri Leemans met Catharina Joannis Michielssen</b>		
Petrus illegitimus	21/04/1680	Cornelius van Medegaels, Maria Adriani Oomen Arnoldus Petri Leemans met Catharina Joannis Michielssen
<b>Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Gabrielis Cuijlemans</b>		
Joannes Gabriel	12/11/1688	Gabriel Cuijlemans, Maria Adriani Leemans Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Cuijlemans

Anna Maria	08/05/1691	Henricus Joannis Reijns loco Lambertus Naeijkens, Margareta Leemans Adrianus Leemans x Maria Cuijlemans
Henricus	20/06/1694	Henricus Nicolai Verheijen, Helena Hermanni Tielemans Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Cuijlemans
Catharina	11/03/1696	Gaspar Joannis van Hosstadt, Catharina Leemans Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Gabriëlis Ceulemans
Arnoldus	03/12/1699	Nicolaus Martens, Catharina Leemans loco Anna Lamberti Cuijlemans Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Ceuijlemans
Henricus	12/06/1703	Henricus Verheijen loco Nicolaus Lamberti Naijkens, Catharina Leemans Arnoldus Leemans x Maria Cuijlemans

**Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Cornelia Joannis Elans ex Tilborgh**

Maria Catharina enkel in BH	28/04/1724	Nicolaus Martens loco Joannes Elans, Maria Cuijlemans vidua Arnoldi Leemans Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Cornelia Elans
Arnoldus	12/02/1727	Joannes Arnoldi Leemans, Catharina Wilhelmi van Groenendonck, in eius absentis loco stetit Maria Cuijlemans vidua Arnoldus Leemans
volgens BH: ook ingeschreven op	16/02/1727	Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Cornelia Joannis Elans ex Tilborgh
Arnoldus	05/02/1729	Adrianus Joannis Elants cuius absentis locum supplevit Nicolaus Martens, Anna Maria Arnoldi Leemans filia devota Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans x Cornelia Joannis Elans ex Tilborgh
Anna Margareta	10/07/1731	Nicolaus Martens, Anna Maria Leemans loco Digna Elans Arnoldus Leemans x Cornelia Elans ex Tilburgh
Joannes Antonius	03/04/1734	Antonius Berbiers, Maria Catharina Leemans Arnoldus Leemans x Cornelia Elans ex Tilborgh
Lucia	23/01/1737	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Nicolaus Kuylans, Anna Maria Leemans nomine Anna Naykens Arnoldus Leemans x Cornelii Elans ex Tilborgh
Wilhelmus Henricus	22/02/1738	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Nicolaus Kuylemans, Anna Maria Leemans nomine Anna Kuylmans Arnoldus Leemans x Cornelia Elans, Tilborgensis
Adriana Cornelia	09/01/1742	Nicolaus Mertens nomine R.D. Adrianus Andreae Eelandts, Anna Maria Leemans nomine Maria Princen Arnoldus Leemans x Cornelia Eelandts ex Tilborg

**Cornelius Adriani Leemans in Oordel x Joanna**

Nicolaus tertia die pentecostes	00/05/1624	Petrus Wilhelmi, Martina Antonij Cornelius Adriani in Oordel x Joanna
------------------------------------	------------	--

Cornelius	02/04/1628	Andreas Willems, Jacoba Adriaenssen Cornelius Adriaenssen x Joanna
Elizabetha	10/11/1630	Paulus Joannis Remeijssen, Maria Joossen Cornelius Leemans x Joanna

**Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Wilhelmi van Hees ex Hilvarenbeeck**

Arnoldus	05/12/1716	Petrus Janssen nomine Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans junioris filij sui, Maria Gabrielis Cuijlemans vidua Arnoldus Leemans nomine Helena Tilemans uxoris Guilielmus van Hees Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Guilielmi van Hees, Hilvare-becanae
Joannes	15/07/1718	Nicolaus Gasparis Martens, Maria Gabrielis Cuylemans loco Joanna Maria van Hees Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Guilielmi van Hees, Hilvarenbecanae
Arnoldus	16/10/1720	Nicolaus Gasparis Martens loco Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans, Henrina Modée loco Maria Tielemans filia devota
Joannes	22/09/1722	Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Guilielmi van Hees Joannes van Heesch cuius loco Gabriel Laurentij Ceulemans, Margareta Arnoldi Leemans uxoris Nicolaus Gasparis Martens
Helena	25/02/1725	Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Joannis van Heesch, Hilvarebecana Guilielmus van Hees absens, Anna Gabrielis Cuijlemans etiam absens pro his respondit es suscept Maria Gabrielis Cuijlemans vidua Arnoldus Leemans
Joanna Maria	15/03/1727	Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Guilielmi van Hees, Hilvarebecanae Petrus Jansens preses scabinorum Baerle ducensium, Maria Cuijlemans vidua Arnoldus Leemans loco Helena Matthiae van Hessel uxoris Petrus Jansens Joannes Arnoldi Leemans x Catharina Wilhelmi van Ees ex Hilverenbeeck

**Joannes Leemans ex Brusthem x Cornelia Maria Cuylen**

Joannes Petrus	19/03/1805	Joannes Petrus Cuylen, Maria Catharina Cools Joannes Leemans ex Brusthem x Cornelia Maria Cuylen
Michael	08/06/1806	Joannes Baptista Cuylen, Maria Knicknie Joannes Leemans, Bruxellensis x Cornelia Maria Cuylen
Cornelius	09/11/1807	Remigius Knicknie, Elisabetha Leemans Joannes Leemans ex Brustum x Cornelia Cuylen

**Nicolaus Leemans x Joanna Petri**

Godefridus 27/08/1650  
compariut hic infans natus ex Alphen ex vidua Goorlensi  
pridem ancilla Caroli de Roy et Nicolao Cornelii Leemans,  
quam nolai baptizare, sed pater patris infantis Cornelius  
Adriani Leemans in presentia mgr. Everardi Marini et Petri  
Mol spondet quod mensa Spiritus Sancti huius pagi nullum  
inde detrimentum patietur, igitur

Cornelius Leemans, Margareta Petri  
Nicolaus Leemans x Joanna Petri

**Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta**

Arnoldus 12/09/1649  
  
Henricus 23/01/1651  
  
Arnoldus 14/03/1653  
quia gemini sunt additus pro pariter suspectore Petrus Petri

Petrus Govarts, Martina Heijligers  
Petrus Arts x Margareta  
Maria Petri  
Petrus Arnoldi x Margareta  
Petrus Marini loco Lucas Henrici, Maria Petri  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

Cornelia 14/03/1653  
quia gemini sunt additus pro pariter suspectore Petrus Petri

Petrus Marini loco Lucas Henrici, Maria Petri  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

Maria 21/02/1655

Petrus Godefridi, Maria Arnoldi Leemans  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

Petrus 25/03/1657

Joannes Pauli Borsten, Maria Arnoldi Leemans  
Petrus Leemans x Margareta

Theodorus 17/04/1659

Joannes Nicolai Leemans, Maria Leonardi loco domicella Catharina Verelst  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

Joannes 01/05/1661

Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers, Adriana Leonardi  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

Adrianus 27/05/1663

Lucas Henrici, Lucia Adriani  
Petrus Arnoldi Leemans x Margareta

**Petrus Leemans x Joanna Wouters**

Joanna 21/08/1703

Joannes Anssems, Anna Nuijs loco Maria Leemans  
Petrus Leemans x Joanna Wouters



**Wilhelmus Henrici Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts**

Arnoldus Adrianus	16/01/1774	Joannes van Hapert loco Adrianus Denis Aerts, Cornelia Elands Wilhelmus Henrici Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts
Helena Maria	05/10/1775	Matthias Martens loco Arnoldus Leemans, Maria Theresia Thorie Wilhelmus Henrici Leemans x Maria Aerts
Joannes	24/08/1777	Joannes van Hapert, Maria Anna Pelckmans loco Anna Leemans Wilhelmus Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts
Maria Catharina	28/11/1779	Cornelius Aerts, Anna van Loo loco Maria Catharina Leemans Wilhelmus Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts
Anna Cornelia	26/09/1782	J.F. Martens loco Joannes van Gerven, Anna Catharina Thorie Wilhelmus Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts
Cornelius	29/05/1785	Cornelius Aerts, Joanna van Heyst Wilhelmus Henrici Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts
Jacobus	29/06/1788	Cornelius Roeloffs, Maria Helena Leemans Wilhelmus Leemans x Maria Catharina Aerts

**Cornelius Nicolai Leestmans ex Wortel x Joanna Guilielmi Luijcx ex Wortel**

Cornelia	04/02/1732	Cornelius Joannis Camenaers loco Cornelius vanden Ackerveken, Adriana Adriani Verheyden Cornelius Nicolai Leestmans ex Wortel x Joanna Guilielmi Luijcx ex Wortel
----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Leestmans ex Merckplas met Catharina Huysmans**

Anna Maria illegitima	12/02/1737	Petrus van Lier nomine Paulus Huysmans, Digna Adriaense nomine Anna Maria Leestmans Cornelius Leestmans ex Merckplas met Catharina Huysmans
--------------------------	------------	--

**Cornelius Leestmans x Helena Coenraets**

Joanna Maria	20/12/1741	Gerardus Montens loco Joannes Leestmans, Joanna Hoemans Cornelius Leestmans x Helena Coenraets
Maria Anna	05/02/1744	Petrus van Doremael loco Petrus Leestmans, Helena Beken loco Maria Leestmans Cornelius Leestmans ex Wortel x Maria Coenraets
Christianus	11/04/1746	Jacobus Nicolai Rijns, Anna Maria Leestmans Cornelius Leestmans ex Wortel x Helena Coenraets
Anna	03/06/1748	Paulus Huysmans, Cornelia Olislagers loco Cornelia Leestmans Cornelius Leestmans ex Merxplas x Helena Coenraets

**Joannes Petri Leestmans x Elisabetha Verheyen ex Merckxplas**

Cornelius 26/01/1801 Cornelius Verheyen, Helena Aerts  
Joannes Petri Leestmans x Elisabetha Verheyen ex Merckxplas

**Petrus Verlegh x Maria**

Elizabeta 16/02/1668 Adrianus van Gilse loco Gerardus Pauli Princen, Maria Cornelij loco Antonia Henrici  
Petrus Verlegh x Maria

**Paulus Adriani Lemmens x Maria Guilielmi**

Eva 04/12/1617 Joannes Schuurmans, Anna Henrici Rumoldi uxor  
Paulus Adriani x Maria  
Joannes 09/12/1618 Nicolaus Adriani Gerarts, Maria Petri Wilhelmi  
Paulus Adriani x Maria  
Rumoldus 14/08/1622 Joannes Guilielmi, Catharina Cornelij  
Paulus Adriani x Maria Guilielmi  
Dijmpna 18/01/1624 Jacobus Petri Vervoort, Heijlwigis Joannis  
Paulus Adriani x Maria  
Joannes 19/07/1626 Adrianus Schooten, Maria Cornelij Rombouts  
Paulus Lemmens x Maria  
Gerardus 26/08/1629 Gisbertus Martens, Catharina Laurentij  
Paulus Adriaenssen x Maria  
Jacobus 09/01/1633 Adrianus Joannis Matthei, Dijmpna Peeters  
Paulus Adriaenssen x Maria  
Guilielmus 30/08/1637 Egidius Adriaenssen, Margareta Peeters  
Paulus Lambreghts x Maria

**Antonius Leonardi x Catharina**

Maria 03/08/1650 ....., Maria Adriani  
Antonius Leonardi x Catharina  
Catharina 25/04/1655 Adrianus Thomae, Dijmpna Joannis  
Antonius Leonardi x Catharina  
Leonardus 25/07/1658 Godefridus Leonardi, Josina Petri  
Antonius Leonardi x Catharina  
Petrus 10/08/1665 Jacobus Petri, Adriana Leonardi  
Antonius Leonardi x Catharina

Joanna	13/04/1670	Joannes Peeters, Anna Peeters Antonius Lenaerts x Catharina
<b>Cornelius Leonardi met Gertrudis Peeters</b>		
Petrus illegitimus	18/01/1676	Henricus Adriaenssen, Anna Janssen Cornelius Leonardi met Gertrudis Peeters
<b>Cornelius Lenaerts ex p: Willebrordi, Antverpia x Maria Reyns</b>		
Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	22/12/1755	Joannes van Hapert loco Joannes Francisci Leenaers, Catharina van Dijk Cornelius Leenaers, Antverpiensis x Maria Reyns
Joanna Catharina	25/06/1757	Joannes Franciscus Coens, Catharina Elisabetha Reyns Cornelius Lenaerts ex p: Willebrordi, Antverpia x Maria Reyns
Cornelia Elisabetha	04/12/1758	Christianus Reyns, Catharina Reyns loco Cornelia van Dijk Cornelius Lenaerts ex S: Willebrordi x Maria Reyns
<b>Gaspar Lenarts x Dijmpna</b>		
Joannes	21/08/1668	Arnoldus Bartholomaei Hoeckx, Anna Waltheri Gaspar Leonardi x Dijmpna
Leonardus	06/03/1672	Joannes Aertssen, Ida Lenarts Gaspar Lenarts x Dijmpna
Digmannus	13/09/1675	Cornelius Aertsen, Guilielma Jansen Gaspar Verlinden x Dijmpna
<b>Gerardus Lenarts x Elizabetha</b>		
Joanna	18/01/1624	Adrianus Arnoldi, Anna Egidij Gerardus Leonardi x Elizabetha
Anna	01/02/1626	Joannes Jacobi Dircken, Anna Petri Minnen Gerardus Lenarts x Elizabetha
Leonardus	25/05/1630	Joannes Janssen, Catharina Joannis Gerardus Lenarts x Elizabetha
Andreas	16/08/1631	Adriana Hendrix nomine .....
Elizabetha	13/03/1635	Gerardus Lenarts x Elizabetha Paulus ..... vande Voort, Clara Wouters Gerardus Lenarts x Elizabetha

**Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla**

Cornelia 26/08/1640  
nota: quod parentes contraxerunt in Hooghstraten  
matrimonium, quod quae divisi sint cum uxor esset  
impregnata

Maria Hendrix  
Jacobus Lenarts x Petronilla

Leonardus 18/04/1642

Christophorus Judoci, Henrica Janssen  
Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla

Adriana 29/05/1644

Petrus Henrici, Guilielma Janssen  
Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla

Catharina 25/09/1646

Elizabeth Janssen  
Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla

Joannes 13/07/1649

Margareta Jacobi  
Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla

Catharina 23/01/1653

Cornelius de Vrijter, Catharina Artssen  
Jacobus Lenaerts x Petronilla

Anna 10/12/1656

Gertrudis Guilielmi  
Jacobus Leonardi x Petronilla

**Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Lenaerts x Joanna Joannis van Hapert**

Margareta 13/10/1704

Joannes Hapers, Maria Cornelij Pauwels  
Jacobus Joannis Linders x Joanna Joannis Hapers

Adrianus 11/01/1707

Helena Dox  
Jacobus Janssen x Joanna Joannis Hapers

Cornelia 12/01/1709

Bartholomeus Lamberti Lenaerts, Cornelia Gijsens  
Jacobus Lenaerts x Joanna van Hapert

Maria 21/07/1713

Jacobus Nijssen, Catharina Waltheri Gijsbreghts  
Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Lenaerts x Joanna Joannis van Hapert

Joannes 17/09/1716

Joannes Nicolai Jacobs, Catharina Joannis Reniers uxor Cornelius Schuermans  
Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Lenarts x Joanna Joannis van Hapert

**Joannes Lenardi x N.N.**

Waltherus 06/05/1618

Augustinus Leonardi, Antonia Bartholomei  
Joannes Lenardi x N.N.

**Joannes Jacobi Lenders x Margareta**

Petrus 24/04/1674

Leonardus 23/09/1675

Jacobus 04/05/1678

Zacharias van Dongen, Cornelia Joannis

Joannes Jacobi x Margareta

Henricus Aertssen, Catharina Jacobs

Joannes Jacobi x Margareta

Joannes Janssen, Elizabetha Gisberti Janssen

Joannes Jacobi Lenders x Margareta

**Joannes Jacobi Lenders x Helena Joannis Buijckx**

Petrus 09/02/1703

Hubertus Jacobi Claessens, Cornelia vander Schoot

Joannes Jacobi Lenders x Helena Joannis Buijckx

**Leonardus Antonij Leonardi x Maria Adriani Anssems**

Catharina 14/11/1686

Joanna 15/05/1688

Adriana 23/04/1690

Maria 23/04/1690

Cornelia 11/05/1692

Antonius 29/03/1695

Godefridus Lenaerts, Catharina Peeters

Leonardus Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen

Godefridus Jaspers, Gabriel Anssems

Leonardus Antonissen x Maria Anssems

Sebastianus Haperts, Anna Adriaenssen

Leonardus Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen

Antonius Lenarts, Anna Cornelissen

Leonardus Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen

Joannes van Olmen cuius loco Jacobus Remeijssen, Maria Thielen

Leonardus Antonissen x Maria Adriaenssen

Petrus Antonissen, Margareta Anssems

Antonius Leonardi x Maria Adriani Anssems

**Petrus Leonardi x Nicolaa Matthiae**

Leonardus 04/10/1642

Joannes 22/01/1645

Matthias 25/11/1647

Gualterus Winandi, Helwigis Henrici

Petrus Leonardi x Nicolaa

Cornelius Rombouts, Margareta Henrici

Petrus Leonardi x Nicolaa Matthiae

Dijmpna Matthijssen

Petrus Leonardi x Nicolaa Petri

**Petrus Joannis Lenaerts x Adriana Pauli van Aken**

Joanna 04/10/1722 Jacobus Joannis Lenaerts, Catharina Joannes Reniers uxoris Cornelius Schuurmans  
Petrus Joannis Lenaerts x Adriana Pauli van Aken

**Gualterus Lenaerts x Sara**

Jacoba 02/11/1647 Petrus Leonardi, Adriana Antonij  
Waltherus Leonardi x Zara  
Elizabetha 02/11/1647 Matthias N.N., Elizabetha Cornelij Waltheri  
Waltherus Leonardi x Zara  
Leonardus 23/07/1649 Adrianus Joannis, Elizabetha Joannis  
Gualterus Leonardi x Sara  
Jacobus 24/12/1651 Digmannus Cornelij, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans  
Gualterus Lenaerts x Sara  
Anna 09/12/1653 Nicolaus Christiaenssen, Maria Leonardi  
Gualterus Lenarts x Zara  
Elizabetha 21/06/1656 Joannes Adriani Hillen, Maria Cornelij  
Gualterus Leonardi x Sara  
Cornelius 10/08/1659 Jacobus Nicolai, Catharina Joannis de Jonge  
Gualterus Leonardi x Sara  
Cornelius 08/03/1662 Petrus Leonardi Gualteri, Ida Petri Cornelij Peerden  
Gualterus Cornelij x Sara

**Waltherus Leonardi x Maria**

Joannes 19/12/1649 Henrica Arnoldi  
Waltherus Leonardi x Maria

**Petrus Josephi Lens, Turnholtani x Anna Maria Corn: van Olmen**

Anna Catharina 23/09/1761 Joannes Lens, Maria vanden Houtgoir  
sub conditione Petrus Josephi Lens, Turnholtani x Anna Maria Corn: van Olmen

**Josephus Lens, Turnholtani x Elizabetha Vekemans ex Dessel**

Joannes 26/03/1792 Petrus Martinus Bogaerts, Maria Cornelia van Hal  
Josephus Lens, Turnholtani x Elizabetha Vekemans ex Dessel

**dominus Ludovicus Lepinor ex Asdan x domicella Anna Margarita van Gulick, Bredanae**

Anna Pontiana	20/10/1736	Antonius van Gulick nomine Joannes van Gulick, Geertrudis van Iersel nomine Joanna uxoris Guilhelmus van Gulick
Margareta	07/11/1738	dominus Ludovicus Lepinor x domicella Anna Margarita van Gulick Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen loco Joannes Baptista van Gulick, Geertrudis van Eersel loco Angelina Mol Ludovicus Lepinoi ex Asdan x Anna Margareta van Gulick, Bredanae

**Michael Theodori Lijenborgh x Anna Joannis Olislagers**

Joannes	15/06/1679	Petrus Adriani Cornelissen, Cornelia Petri Pauwels vander Schooten Michael Theodori Lijenborgh x Anna Joannis Olislagers
---------	------------	---

**Theodorus Joannis Michielssen Leijenborgh x Maria**

Margareta	06/03/1633	Cornelius Joannis van Poppel, Elizabetha Luijken Theodorus Janssen x Maria
Anna	24/08/1634	Joannes Hendrickx, Cornelia Meeussen Theodorus Janssen x Maria
Michael	06/09/1637	Maria Hendrix Theodorus Joannis Michielssen x Maria
Margareta	01/07/1640	Adrianus Petri Leemans, Adriana Janssen Theodorus Joannis Leijenborgh x Maria

**Georgius Joannis Lijssen ex Lightert x Cornelia Adriani Hultermans ex Baerle**

Catharina	26/01/1729	Leonardus Maes absens, cujus locum supplevit Adrianus Nelemans, Martina Hendrix vidua Adrianus Hultermans
Joannes Baptista	25/09/1731	Georgius Lijssen ex Lichtart x Cornelia Adriani Hultermans Petrus Cruisweghs loco Joannes Adriani Hultermans, Martina Joannis Cornelii Hendrickx
Dilis	15/07/1734	Georgius Joannis Lijssen ex Lightert x Cornelia Adriani Hultermans Petrus van Miert loco Cornelius Leysen, Elisabetha van Lier
Adrianus Franciscus	28/01/1737	Joris Leysen ex Ligtaert x Cornelia Hultermans ex Baerle Adrianus Druyts, Elisabetha van Lier nomine Catharina Hultermans Joris Leysen ex Ligtert x Cornelii Hultermans

**Jonas Cornelii Leys x Petronille Adriani Cable**

Cornelius	01/02/1737	Jacobus Rijns nomine Govardus Wouters, Anna van Miert Jonas Cornelii Leys x Petronille Cable
-----------	------------	---

Anna Maria	18/11/1739	Petrus van Lier nomine Jacobus Joannis Jacobs, Cornelia Joannis Geerardi Antonissen nomine Adriana Cabele
Petrus	09/11/1742	Jonas Joannis Leys ex Sundert x Petronilla Adriani Cabele Hubertus Adriani Cablè, Cornelia Joannis Antonissen loco Catharina Cornelij Leys Jonas Cornelij Leys ex Meer x Petronilla Adriani Cablè
Adriana	07/07/1746	Joannes vander Schoot, Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs Jonas Leys x Petronilla Cable
Adriana 9 nov 1742	16/05/1748	Joannes vander Scoot loco Joannes Leys, Cornelia Antonissen loco Anna Maria Hermes Jonas Cornelij Leys ex Sundert x Petronilla Adriani Cablè
Joanna	22/03/1750	Petrus Verhoeven loco Joannes Leys, Cornelia Antonissen loco Anna Cablè Jonas Leys x Petronilla Adriani Cablè

**Antonius Lijten ex t' Haeghken x Joanna Maria Balemans**

Adrianus	03/10/1739	Bartholomeus Rijtingh loco Marynus Poppeleers, Joanna Verhoeven Antonius Lijten ex Haegken x Joanna Maria Balemans
Maria Cornelia	19/12/1741	Petrus van Lier loco Jacobus Balemans, Joanna Gerardi van Turenhout loco Cornelia de Wilde Antonius Lijten ex t' Haeghken x Joanna Maria Balemans

**Cornelius Leijten ex Desschel met Margareta Joannis Neijssen**

Maria illegitima; que proles baptizata est sub protestatione mea, videlic et quod in totum mensa nostra sancti spiritus non sit gravanda	17/07/1712	Henrica Modè Cornelius Leijten ex Desschel met Margareta Joannis Neijssen
---	------------	--

**Adrianus Henrici Leppens x Dijmpna Henrici van Gils**

Cornelius	20/02/1688	Gommarus van Bedaf, Lucia Leppens nomine Adriana van Gilse Adrianus Leppens x Dijmpna van Gilse
Joannes	08/09/1689	Daniel Antonij Vermatten, Joanna van Bedaf Adrianus Henrici Leppens x Dijmpna Henrici van Gils
Catharina	08/04/1691	Hubertus van Reuth loco Albertus Mattheussen van Loon, Joanna Maria van Gils loco Catharina Henrici van Gils Adrianus Henrici Leppens x Dijmpna Henrici van Gils
Lucia	06/07/1693	Henricus Joannis Reijns nomine Adrianus van Gilse, Lucia Leppens Adrianus Leppens x Dijmpna van Gilse
Joanna	22/01/1695	Antonius van Bergen, Maria de Roij Adrianus Leppens x Dijmpna van Gils



Antonius	02/11/1696	Georgius Cornelij Voeten, Maria Joannis Coenen nomine Anna van Gils Adrianus Leppens x Dijnmpna van Gils
Joannes Baptista	24/06/1699	Petrus van Heijst, Maria vander Vloet vidua dominus Cornelius Lippens Adrianus Leppens x Dijnmpna van Gils
Petrus	01/02/1702	Petrus van Heijst loco Joannes Thomae van Gils, Maria vander Vloet loco Elizabetha Cornelij Goris Adrianus Leppens x Dijnmpna van Gils
<b>Cornelius Cornelissen Leppens x Joanna</b>		
Anselmus	02/12/1629	R. Dominus Cornelius Ravels vicarius in Baerle, Joanna magistri Joannis Cornelius Cornelissen Leppens x Joanna
<b>Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elizabetha Jacobi Bouwmans ex Welde</b>		
Laurentius	19/12/1726	Guilielmus Bouwmans loco patris sui Jacobus Boumans, Cornelia Laurentij van Heijst uxoris Walterus Liefmans
Wilhelmus	21/11/1727	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Bouwmans, Weldensis Jacobus Boumans absens cuius loco stetit Wilhelmus Jacobi Boumans, Cornelia van Heijst uxor Walterus Liefmans
Dimpna	05/01/1729	Gerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Boumans ex Weelde Petrus vander Schoot loco Jacobus Jacobi Boumans, domicella Cornelia Liefmans vidua Franciscus van Gilse
Henricus	18/01/1730	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Boumans Walterus Gerardi Liefmans ex Oosterhoudt, Maria Anna Gerts uxoris Guilielmus Jacobi Bouwmans cujus loco Cornelia Cornelij Cleeren vidua Petrus Adriani Everts
Jacobus	28/08/1731	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Bouwmans Wilhelmus Jacobi Boumans, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Catharina Petri de Bont
Dympna	19/11/1732	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Boumans ex Welde Jacobus Huberti Verheijen, Catharina de Bont uxoris Hubertus Jacobi Bouwmans cujus loco Gertrudis vanden Abeele uxoris Ant: van Iersel
Isabella Maria	22/04/1734	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Bouwmans ex Welde Wilhelmus Jacobi Boumans, Isabella Ansems loco Cornelia Liefmans
Jacobus	06/08/1735	Gerardus Walteri Liefmans x Elisabetha Jacobi Boumans ex Welde Bartholomaeus Reytingh nomine Joannes Lucas, Geertrudis van Eersel loco Petronilla Boumans
Franciscus	08/11/1736	Gerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Boumans dominus Adrianus Guilielmus van Gilse, Joanna Antonii Jansen Gerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Boumans

Adriana	19/06/1738	Wilhelmus Boumans nomine Hubertus Boumans, obstetrix nomine Adriana van Alphen Geerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Baumans ex Welde
Adrianus Henricus	08/02/1740	Dnus. Petrus van Gilse braxator, Cornelia van Alphen Geerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Boumans ex Welde
Cornelia	20/09/1744	Hubertus Boumans, Joanna Antonij Janssen loco Anna Maria Boumans Gerardus Liefmans x Elisabetha Boumans ex Welde
<b>Waltherus Liefmans x Cornelia Laurentij van Heijst</b>		
Isabella	10/11/1695	Cornelius Lippens, Petronilla van Heijst Waltherus Liefmans x Cornelia van Heijst
Gerardus Guilielmus	25/03/1697	Guilielmus van Heijst, Cornelia Liefmans Waltherus Liefmans x Cornelia van Heijst
Cornelia Elizabetha	15/01/1699	R.D. Vincentius Sensen nomine Christianus Liefmans, domicella Cornelia de Roij vidua dominus Cornelius van Heijst
Elizabetha Maria	09/01/1701	Waltherus Liefmans x Cornelia Laurentij van Heijst Franciscus Reijns loco Jacobus Liefmans, Maria vander Vloet Waltherus Liefmans x Cornelia van Heijst
<b>Adrianus van Lier x Maria Joannis Olislagers</b>		
Maria Anna	15/07/1685	Christianus Stappers, Maria van Lier Adrianus van Lier x Maria Joannis Olislagers
Joannes	04/02/1687	Joannes van Lier, Adriana Cornelissen Adrianus van Lier x Maria Olislagers
Cornelius	27/08/1689	Waltherus van Lier, Maria Henrici Olislagers Adrianus van Lier x Maria Joannis Olislagers
<b>Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Berlicom</b>		
Adrianus	30/07/1686	Adrianus Bogaerts, Ida Coenen Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Berlicom
Elizabetha	30/07/1686	Cornelius Verheijden, Clara vande Luytgaerde Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Berlicom
<b>Adrianus Joannis van Lier x Joanna Simonis van Rhetij</b>		
Maria	26/02/1694	Simon van Eeten, Angela Joannis van Lier nomine Elizabetha Joannis van Lier Adrianus Joannis van Lier x Joanna Simonis

Franciscus	00/07/1695	Mgr. Joannes Coenen, Cornelia Petri Tilemans Adrianus Joannis van Lier x Joanna Simonis van Rhetij
Aldegundis	31/05/1697	Cornelius van Lier, Clara van Rhetij Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Rhetij
Elizabetha	29/06/1699	Adrianus Simonis van Rethij in cuius loco erat Daniel van Reuth, Perina Joannis Gallemars in cuius loco erat Angela Joannis van Lier Adrianus van Lier x Joanna Simonis van Rhetij
Joannes	03/09/1703	Joannes van Miert, Anna Nuijs loco Elizabetha van Rhetij Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Rhetij
Adrianus	03/02/1708	Joannes van Lier, Theresia van Oolen Adrianus van Lier x Joanna van Rhetij

**Adrianus Adriani van Lier x Catharina Huberti Kricknie**

Gerardina	10/05/1713	Hubertus Hermanni Kricknie, Joanna Adriani van Berlicum Adrianus Adriani van Lier x Catharina Huberti Kricknie
Cornelia	09/01/1715	Petrus Joannis Willems, Elisabetha van Lier loco Adriana van Hoeck Adrianus Adriani van Lier x Catharina Huberti Kricknie
Adriana	10/09/1717	Adrianus Huberti Kricknie cujus loc Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Elizabetha Adriani van Lier uxor Aegidius Druijts Adrianus Adriani van Lier x Catharina Huberti Kricknie
Joannes Arnoldus	21/04/1720	Adrianus Michaelis Cock loco Christianus vande Luijgaerde, Elisabetha Adriani van Lier uxoris Adrianus Cornelij Sprenckels loco Petronilla Arnoldi van Bellecom Adrianus Adriani van Lier x Catharina Knicknie

**Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters**

Maria Elizabetha sub conditione	08/02/1772	Joannes van Lier, Elizabetha Severijns Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Franciscus	08/07/1773	Bernardus Wouters, Francisca Theys Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Jacoba Josepha	19/03/1775	Joannes Wouters, Jacoba van Lier Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Josephus	03/04/1777	Josephus van Lier, Anna Maria Wouters Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Joannes Petrus	17/04/1779	Joannes Petrus van Lier, Paulina Wouters Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters

Remigius	18/10/1780	Joannes van Lier loco Wilhelmus Wouters, Joanna Maria van Lier Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Bernardus Cornelius	17/04/1783	Gerardus Stoops, Maria Rijsbos Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Francisca	03/09/1784	Joannes Ad. van Lier, Maria Elizabetha van Lier Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters
Paulina	13/06/1787	Josephus van Lier, Jacoba de Roy Arnoldus van Lier x Petronilla Wouters

**Arnoldus van Lier x Adriana Catharina Cuylemans**

Anna Maria	21/10/1800	Gasper Martens, Maria Catharina van Breugel Arnoldus van Lier x Adriana Catharina Cuylemans
Adriana Catharina	05/12/1801	Joannes Reynsbergen, Lucia Cuylemans Arnoldus van Lier x Adriana Catharina Cuylemans
Norbertus	16/09/1803	Franciscus van Lier, Joanna van Es Arnoldus van Lier x Catharina Cuylemans
Joanna	30/04/1805	Mathias Verheyen, Joanna van Reuth Arnoldus van Lier x Adriana Catharina Cuylemans
Joannes	30/08/1807	Petrus Smekens, Maria Catharina Vaerten Arnoldus van Lier x Catharina Cuylemans

**Christianus Nicolai van Lier x Adriana**

Catharina	03/09/1658	Nicolaus Joannis van Exel, Maria Antonij Thomae Christianus Nicolai x Adriana
Maria	02/01/1661	Sara Gualteri Christianus Nicolai van Lier x Adriana

**Cornelius Nicolai van Lier x Adriana Guilielmi van Ael**

Maria Elisabetha	10/08/1730	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Maria Guilielmi van Ael uxor Cornelius vanden Trogh Cornelius Nicolai van Lier x Adriana Guilielmi van Ael
------------------	------------	--

**Franciscus Adriani van Lier x Elisabetha Petri Cristiaensen ex Merxplas**

Joanna Maria	26/06/1743	Joannes Adriani van Lier, Maria Adriani Roels Franciscus Adriani van Lier x Elisabetha Petri Cristiaensen ex Merxplas
Petrus	29/03/1745	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Joannes Cristiaenssen, Francisca Walterij Tijs Franciscus van Lier x Elisabetha Petri Cristiaenssen

Anna Elisabetha	01/02/1748	Adrianus Vermeulen, Elisabetha Wijmers Franciscus van Lier x Elisabetha Cristiaensen
Adrianus	20/10/1751	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Jacobus Christiaense, Jacoba van Lier Franciscus van Lier x Elisabetha Christiaense
Adrianus	09/03/1754	Adrianus Wemers loco Adrianus Wemers, Maria Roelts loco Cornelia Roelts Franciscus van Lier x Elisabetha Christiaenssen

**Helena Elizabetha van Lier**

Maria Catharina illegitima; <b>smo cend</b> quie ob periculum prius domi	25/10/1786	Arnoldus van Lier, Maria Catharina van Breugel Helena Elizabetha van Lier
---	------------	--

**Joannes Nicolai van Lier x Maria**

Maria	19/08/1652	Christianus Claessen, Clara Joannis Joannes Nicolai van Lier x Maria
Elizabetha	08/10/1655	Christianus Leonardi, Maria Nicolai Christiani Joannes Nicolai x Maria
Aldegundis	05/03/1658	Joannes de Smet, Dijmpna Leonardi Joannes Nicolai x Maria
Joannes	16/07/1661	dominus Petrus Leemans, Anna Joannis Hillen loco Maria Leonardi Joannes Nicolai x Maria

**Joannes Leonardi Christiani van Lier x Catharina Joannis van Ham**

Maria	28/03/1659	Joannes Christiani van Lier, Christiana Joannis van Ham Joannes Leonardi x Catharina
Barbara	31/12/1661	Jacobus Stephani, Margareta Nicolai Christiani Joannes Leonardi x Catharina
Maria	20/04/1664	Gualterus Nicolai van Lier, Cornelia Adriani Joannes Leonardi Christiani van Lier x Catharina
Maria	22/08/1665	Joannes van Ham, Barbara Leonardi Joannes Leonardi x Catharina
Dijmpna	20/02/1671	Joannes Aertssen vanden Luitgaerden, Dijmpna van Lier Joannes van Lier x Catharina
Dijmpna	05/10/1672	Cornelius Hendrickx, Antonia Adriaenssen Joannes Linders x Catharina
Leonardus	12/03/1674	Waltherus van Lier, Dijmpna van Lier Joannes Lenarts x Catharina

Leonardus	10/06/1675	Marinus Janssen, Margareta Cornelij Verheijden Joannes van Lier x Catharina
Joannes	30/01/1679	Waltherus Nicolai van Lier loco Marinus Bijlen, Anna Bogaerts loco Barbara Arnoldi vanden Luytgaerde Joannes Leonardi van Lier x Catharina
Dijmpna	17/07/1683	Arnoldus Joannis vande Luytgaerde, Cornelia Joannis van Ham Joannes Lenders x Catharina Joannis van Ham

**Joannes Joannis van Lier x Angela Joannis van Berchem**

Joannes	25/09/1688	Cornelius van Son, Maria van Lier Joannes van Lier x Angela
Maria	03/09/1690	Joannes van Legom, Elizabetha van Lier Joannes van Lier x Angela Janssen
Petrus	14/10/1693	Adrianus Henrici Diellis, Clara Bruijninx Joannes Joannis van Lier x Angela van Berchem
Petrus	17/09/1700	Waltherus van Lier, Joanna Joannis van Berchem Joannes van Lier x Angela Joannis van Berchem
Joanna	20/05/1703	Henricus Verheijen, Joanna Egidij van Hoeck Joannes van Lier x Angela van Berchem

**Joannes Joannis van Lier x Margareta Joannis Dionisij Coenen**

Catharina	09/06/1719	Joannes Orten, Anna Dionisij Coenen Joannes Joannis van Lier met Margareta Dionisij Coenen
		illegitima; nota: prolem hanc else legitimatam per consequens matrimonium solemnizatum 26 aug: 1719
Maria	03/10/1721	Adrianus Wouters loco Cornelius Coenen, Henrica Modée loco Dijmpna vanden Luytgaerden Joannes van Lier x Margareta Joannis Nijssen
Joannes	19/09/1723	Petrus Campen loco Joannes Nijssen, Petronilla Christiaenen loco Barbara van Lier Joannes van Lier x Margareta Nijssen

**Joannes Adriani van Lier x Francisca Walteri Thijs ex Etten**

Joanna Maria	15/04/1732	Henricus Theys cujus loco Franciscus van Pelt, Joanna Simonis van Reuth uxoris Adrianus Joannis van Lier Joannes Adriani van Lier x Francisca Walteri Theys ex Etten
Jacoba	08/07/1733	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Catharina Walteri Thijs cujus loco Maria Gerardi van Hoeck vidua Petrus Gaspari Bruyninx Joannes Adriani van Lier x Francisca Walteri Thijs, Ettensis

Adrianus Franciscus	13/07/1734	Franciscus Adriani van Lier, Maria van Hoeck loco Maria Beekers Joannes Adriani van Lier x Francisca Walteri Tijs ex Etten
Josephus	10/01/1736	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Wilhelmus Tijs, Elisabetha van Lier nomine Joanna Koninckx Joannes van Lier x Francisca Walteri Tijs ex Etten
Walterus	15/11/1737	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Cornelis vanden Broeck, Elisabetha Adriani van Lier loco Jacoba Cornelis vanden Broeck Joannes Adriani van Lier x Francisca Walteri Tijs ex Etten
Joannes	15/01/1739	Cornelius int Ven nomine Petrus Tijs, Elisabetha van Lier Joannes van Lier x Francina Tijs ex Etten
Anna Catharina	03/07/1741	Cornelius Wijmers, Anna Catharina Nuyts loco Margareta van Reti Joannes van Lier x Francina Teijs ex Etten
Arnoldus	24/02/1743	Cornelius van Lier loco Adrianus Teijs, Elisabetha Petri Wilmsen loco Cornelia Martenaers Joannes van Lier x Francisca Teijs ex Etten
Joanna Maria	15/08/1745	Sebastianus Bastiaens loco Wilhelmus Spijckers, Jacoba van Lier Joannes van Lier x Francisca Teys ex Etten

**Joannes Petri van Lier x Paulina Wouters**  
Maria Elizabetha 26/11/1780

Joannes Adriani van Lier, Elizabetha Severijns  
Joannes Petri van Lier x Paulina Wouters

**Josephus van Lier x Maria Rijsbos**  
Francisca Maria 29/02/1772

Cornelius Rijsbos, Francisca Thijsen  
Josephus van Lier x Maria Rijsbos

**Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven**

Leonardus	05/01/1705	Joannes Verhoeven, Maria van Lier Leonardus van Lier x Petronilla Verhoeven
Joannes	05/01/1705	Joannes van Lier, Adriana Augustijns Leonardus van Lier x Petronilla Verhoeven
Joannes Baptista	11/03/1706	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Verhoeven, Barbara van Lier Leonardus van Lier x Petronilla Verhoeven
Catharina	29/05/1708	Joannes van Lier, Maria Petri Augustijns loco Antonia Adriani Boeren Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven
Cornelius sub conditione; que proles ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	11/09/1710	Joannes Cornelij Verhoeven, Joanna Simonis van Rethij Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven

**Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Helena Balduini Geerts, Antverpiensis**

Anna Catharina	06/02/1721	dominus Joannes Franciscus Carreta, receptor regius, Dijmpna Joannis van Lier uxoris Arnoldus Bittermont Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Helena Balduini Geersens, Antverpiensis
Petrus	05/06/1723	Cornelius Adriani van Bael loco Danielis van Reuth, Anna van Son uxoris Joannes Eskens loco Catharina Staest Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Helena Balduini Geersens
Leonardus	25/02/1725	Daniel Huberti van Reuth loco Petrus Roevens, Maria Petri Faes vidua Cornelius van Bael Leonardus Joannis van Lier x Helena Balduini Geersens, Mechliniensis
Maria Catharina	06/06/1726	Petrus Arnoldus Campen, Henrica Modée loco Joanna Roek Leonardus van Lier x Helena Boudewijn Geerts
Leonardus	17/04/1728	Petrus van Camp, Maria Catharina Joannis Claesen loco Joanna Catharina Raek Leonardus van Lier x Helena Geerts, Antverpiensis sub parochia S. Georgii
Maria Elisabetha	01/05/1730	Christianus Rens nomine Joannes Schemels, Maria van Lier uxor Cornelius vande Westelaecke Leonardus van Lier x Helena Geerts, Antverpiensis sub parochia S. Georgii
Elisabetha	24/04/1735	Daniel van Reuth, Elisabetha Hollanders Leonardus van Lier x Helena Geerts
Adrianus Franciscus	02/05/1737	Joannes van Lier, Elisabetha van Tartwijck Leonardus van Lier x Helena Geerts

**Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel**

Arnoldus sub conditione	26/08/1763	Franciscus van Lier nomine Joannes van Lier, Anna Maria van Breugel Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Leonardus	27/06/1765	Adrianus Franc. van Lier, Cornelia Matthei Verheyen Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Helena Elizabetha	21/06/1766	Joannes Verheyen, Elizabeta van Taertwijck Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Joannes Baptista	05/02/1769	Joannes Vinkx, Joanna Verheyen Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Arnoldus sub conditione	17/03/1772	Joannes Baptista van Breugel, Anna Maria van Breugel Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Cornelius	14/10/1774	Cornelius van Lier, Adriana Verheyen Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina Verheyen
Joanna Catharina sub conditione	02/06/1776	Joannes Vinkx, Joanna Catharina Verheyen Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel



Cornelius	29/09/1777	Adrianus Verheyen, Gerardina Smekens loco Cornelia Verheyen Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Maria Dymphna sub conditione	02/09/1779	Adrianus Franciscus van Lier, Maria Catharina van Bittermond Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel
Maria Catharina	25/09/1781	Ida Aerts Leonardus van Lier x Maria Catharina van Breugel

**Nicolaus Christiani van Lier x Margareta**

Adriana	20/11/1628	Antonius Lenaerts, Engelberta Janssen Nicolaus Christiaenssen x Margareta
Christianus	26/08/1631	Antonius Thijs, Maria Peeters Nicolaus Christiaenssen x Margareta
Maria	06/08/1634	Adrianus Wouters, Anna Lenarts Nicolaus Christiaenssen x Margareta
Waltherus	07/10/1640	Everardus Marini nomine Marcellus Bartholomeussen Nicolaus Christiaenssen x Margareta
Elizabetha	11/11/1643	Christianus Nicolai, Elizabetha Francisci Nicolaus Christiani x Margareta
Adrianus	02/09/1646	Joannes Andreae, Dijmpna Leonardi Nicolaus Christiani x Margareta
Leonardus	17/01/1649	Joannes Gisberti, Adriana Bartholomei Nicolai Nicolaus Christiani x Margareta
Cornelius	04/08/1652	Joannes Joannis Stappaerts, Joanna Leonardi Nicolaus van Lier x Elizabetha
Catharina	14/11/1655	Adrianus Croonen, Sara Gualteri Nicolaus Christiani van Lier x Margareta

**Petrus Joannis van Lier x Maria Wilhelmi Jansen**

Joannes	30/07/1730	Joannes Adriani van Lier nomine Henricus Guilielmi Jansen, Angela van Berchem vidua Joannes van Lier Petrus Joannis van Lier x Maria Guilielmi Jansen
Wilhelmus	18/01/1734	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Wilhelmi Jansen, Geertrudis van Iersel loco Joanna van Lier Petrus Joannis van Lier x Maria Wilhelmi Jansen
Anna Elisabetha	30/08/1736	Joannes van Lier nomine Adrianus Wilhelmi Jansen, Adriana Vermeeren nomine Maria van Lier Petrus van Lier x Maria Wilhelmi Jansen

**Adrianus Willemsen vander Linden x Joanna**

Adrianus	06/11/1668	Arnoldus Huberti, Maria Cornelij Guilielmi Adrianus vander Linden x Joanna
Guilielmus	01/03/1672	Cornelius Adriani van Gilse, Adriana Aerden Adrianus Willemsen x Joanna
Maria	13/12/1677	Henricus Meeusen, Catharina Janssen Guilielmus Verlinden x Joanna

**Anthonius Wilhelmi vander Linden x Helena van Poppel ex Alphen**

Catharina	29/10/1724	Joannes Verheijen loco Henricus van Poppel, Angela vander Linden vidua Martinus Cardinas Antonius vander Linden x Helena Bartholomei van Poppel ex Alphen
Petronilla	31/12/1727	Cornelis Roelofs loco Franciscus Fransen, Joanna Wilhelmi de Meulder uxor Aegidius Olislagers loco Antonia van Poppel vidua Antonius Wilhelmi vander Linden x Helena Pauli van Poppel ex Alphen
Maria	04/10/1732	Joannes Claessen, Gertrudis van Ierssel loco Helena van Poppel Anthonius Wilhelmi vander Linden x Helena van Poppel ex Alphen

**Cornelius Guilielmi vander Linden x Maria**

Guilielmus	21/03/1647	Petrus Willebrordi Cornelius Guilielmi x Maria
Elizabetha	02/11/1652	Cornelius Petri Wilhelmi, Joanna Leonardi Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Ida	21/09/1655	Adrianus Guilielmi, Anna Adriani Cornelius Guilielmi x Maria
Catharina	20/10/1658	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde, Josina Adriani loco Henrica Adriani Hermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Angela	14/01/1662	Hubertus Petri Huijbreghts, Josina Adriani Cornelius Guilielmi x Maria
Josina	08/11/1665	Willibrordus Petri, Maria Adriani Cornelius Guilielmi vander Linden x Maria
Joannes	28/07/1668	Adrianus Guilielmi, Ida Joannis Theodori Cornelius Guilielmi x Maria

**Wilhelmus vander Linden x Engelberta**

Catharina	08/12/1616	Heijlgerus in de Oliemolen, Petronilla Henrici Bartholomei Guilielmus vander Linden x Engelberta
-----------	------------	---

Henricus	09/05/1619	Nicolaus Joannis, Petronilla Philippi Wilhelmus vander Linden x Engelberta
Adrianus	01/10/1624	Andreas Hendrix, ..... Wilhelmus vander Linden x Angela
<b>Guilielmus <u>Cornelissen</u> vander Linden x Petronilla</b>		
Laurentius	08/07/1671	Antonius Guilielmi, Barbara Adriani Guilielmus Cornelij x Petronilla
Josina	16/07/1673	Joannes Michielssen, Ida Joannis Dircken Guilielmus Cornelissen x Petronilla
Helena	09/12/1675	Adrianus Willemsen, Maria Cornelissen Guilielmus Cornelissen x Petronilla
Joannes	24/04/1678	Gerardus Cornelissen, Ida Cornelissen Guilielmus vander Linden x Petronilla
Helena	15/03/1681	Cornelius van de Linden, Catharina Jacobs Guilielmus van de Linden x Petronilla
Maria	05/07/1682	Maria vander Linden Guilielmus vander Linden x Petronilla Willemsen
<b>Guilielmus Cornelij vander Linden x Helena <u>Joannis Dockx</u></b>		
Joannes	26/05/1691	Joannes Dionijsij Coenen loco Martinus Joannis Dockx, Maria Cornelij vander Linden loco Catharina Joannis vander Linden Guilielmus Cornelij vander Linden x Helena Joannis Dockx
Maria	15/09/1692	Daniel Aertssen loco Joannes Joannis de Hees, Ida Joannis Dircken Guilielmus vander Linden x Helena Janssen
<b>magistri <u>Silvestri Lintermans</u> x <u>Elizabetha</u></b>		
filius	04/03/1618	magister Wilhelmus de Wijse, Magdalena magistri Jacobi Lintermans magistri Silvestri N. x Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius <u>Philippi</u> Lippens x Petronilla Govartssen</b>		
Philippus	17/05/1640	Joannes Daniels, Henrica Janssen Cornelius Philipsen met Petronilla Govartssen
illegitimus; qui legitimatus est per subsequens matrimonium die 4 novembris 1643		
Maria Catharina	15/08/1644	Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Mechtildis Wachmans nomine Maria Lippens Cornelius Lippens x Petronilla

Elizabetha	23/02/1649	Cornelius Walchots, Joanna Petri Jacobi van Olmen
Cornelius	31/01/1651	Cornelius Philippi x Gerardina dominus Daniel Buijx, Gaspara Cruijssarts Cornelius Philippi Lippens x Petronilla
<b>Cornelius Philippi met Cornelia Adriani Swaenen</b>		
Adrianus illegitimus	19/08/1643	Elizabetha Jacobi Adriani Swaenen Cornelius Philippi met Cornelia Adriani Swaenen
<b>Cornelius Lippens x Maria vander Vloet</b>		
Cornelius	22/09/1671	Antonius van Heijst, Anna Cruijssaerts Cornelius Lippens x Maria vander Vloet
Anna	04/10/1673	Guilielmus vander Vloet, Isabella Lippens Cornelius Lippens x Maria
<b>Matthias van Lommel x Catharina</b>		
Joanna	13/05/1618	Petrus Adriani Martini, Lucia Petri van Lommel Matthias van Lommel x Catharina
<b>Joannes Janssen vander Loock x Anna Petri <u>Stoffels</u> vander Schoot</b>		
Joanna	26/01/1685	Joannes Gerardi Volders, Jacomina Joannis vander Loock Joannes Janssen vander Loock x Anna Petri Stoffels
Petrus	02/03/1688	Petrus vanden Naulande, Cornelia Wolfs Joannes vander Loock x Anna
Jacoba	30/06/1690	Adrianus Matthei Verheijden, Josina Joannis Adriani Hermans Joannes Joannis vande Loock x Anna Petri Stoffels
Petrus	05/02/1694	Petrus Joannis vander Loock, Cornelia Joannis vander Schoot Joannes vander Loock x Anna Petri vander Schoot
<b>Antonius Loomans ex Woestwesel x Maria Catharina vander Vleet ex Woestwesel</b>		
Antonius Henricus	02/02/1798	Henricus vander Vleet, Antonia Catharina Smits Antonius Loomans ex Woestwesel x Maria Catharina vander Vleet ex Woestwesel
<b>Wilhelmus Gommari Adriani Loomans ex Woestwesel x Adriana Buys ex Groot Sundert</b>		
Josephus Adrianus Antonius	13/07/1798	Josephus Buys, Antonia Catharina Smits Guillelmus Gommari Adriani Loomans ex Woestwesel x Adriana Buys ex Groot Sundert

Joannes 01/10/1799 Joannes Loomans, Anna Catharina Buys  
Wilhelmus Gommari Adriani Loomans ex Woestwesel x Adriana Buys ex Groot Sundert

**Andreas van Loon x Adriana la Bouck**

Maria 12/08/1681 Cornelius Smeijers, Maria Joannis van Loon  
Andreas van Loon x Adriana

Joanna 26/10/1683 Adrianus van Reuth loco Nicolaes de Man, Henrica Cauwenberghs  
Andreas van Loon x Adriana la Bouck

**Antonius van Loon ex Alphen x Elisabetha van Eyck ex Alphen**

Adriana 07/12/1809 Joannes Baptista van Loon, Joanna van Eyck  
Antonius van Loon ex Alphen x Elisabetha van Eyck ex Alphen

**Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana**

Elizabeta 29/12/1764 Martinus Verschuuren loco Joannes van Loon, Regina vander Heyden  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden ex Merxplas

Anna Maria 03/10/1766 Joannes vander Steen, Maria Michielse loco Elizabeta ux. J.B. van Loon  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana

Adriana 09/06/1768 Cornelius van Loon, Maria Michielse loco Adriana vander Heyden  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana

Anna Maria 29/02/1772 Adrianus Cleiren loco Franciscus vander Heyden, Maria Catharina van Loon  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana

Joannes Baptista 07/01/1774 Norbertus van Exel, Joanna Jacobs loco Antonia van Loon  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria vander Heyden ex Merxplas

**Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Antonia Wiltens, Bredana**

Ida 22/04/1799 Bartholomeus van Exel, Jacoba van Miert  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Antonia Wiltens, Bredana

Joannes Baptista 18/06/1801 Joannes Franciscus Verheyen, Joanna Hapers loco Maria van Loon  
latere bijschrijving: J.B. van Loon wordt te Weelde verpleegd - Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Antonia Wiltens, Bredana  
1850

Adrianus 11/08/1803 Franciscus van Miert, Maria van Steen  
Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Antonia Wiltens, Bredana

**Joannes Henrici van Loon x Maria Janssen**

Maria	07/11/1623	Andreas Huberti Smekens, Elizabetha Joannis Joannes Henrici x Maria
Cornelius	02/07/1625	Adrianus Gerits, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Joannes Henrici van Loon x Maria Janssen
Anna	02/02/1628	Henricus Cornelij, Adriana Janssen Joannes van Loon x Maria

**Joannes van Loon x Guilielma Adriani Guilielmi Heijns**

Joannes	20/01/1701	Antonius Joannis van Loon, Catharina Joannis van Loon Joannes van Loon x Guilielma Adriaenssen
Adrianus	14/10/1703	Antonius Adriani Guilielmi Heijns, Maria Joannis Lambreghts loco Anna Martini Roovers Adrianus Joannis van Loon x Guilielma Adriani Guilielmi Heijns

**Joannes Guilielmi van Loon x Adriana Gerardi Smitten**

Petronilla	30/01/1706	Adrianus Wouters loco Petrus van Ginhoven, Maria Petri Smekens loco Lucia Guilielmi van Loon Joannes Guilielmi van Loon x Adriana Gerardi Smitten
------------	------------	--

**Petrus van Loon x Catharina Gisberti Willemsen**

Joanna	26/05/1696	Cornelius Petri Gillis, Joanna Nanningen nomine Dijmpna Gijsbreghts Petrus van Loon x Catharina Gijsbreghts
Gisbertus	27/11/1698	Guilielmus Joannis van Loon cuius loco Petrus Antonissen, Adriana van Camp nomine Adriana Gijsbreghts Petrus van Loon x Catharina Gijsbreghts
Cornelius	15/05/1701	Joannes Smekens, Anna Cnaeps loco Joanna Cornelij Gillis Petrus van Loon x Catharina Gisberti Willemsen

**Petrus Loos ex Rethy x Cornelia Versmissen ex Wortel**

Joanna Maria	01/08/1799	Godefridus Loos, Adriana Verheyen Petrus Loos ex Rethy x Cornelia Versmissen ex Wortel
--------------	------------	---

**Conrardus Lot militis ex Wittenstijn x Catharina Sepsin ex Wittenstijn**

Adamus	26/03/1748	Adamus Pluck, Anna Maria Pemin Conrardus Lot militis ex Wittenstijn x Catharina Sepsin ex Wittenstijn
Augustus	26/03/1748	Augustus Eygelen, Petronilla Michilsen Conrardus Lot militis ex Wittenstijn x Catharina Sepsin ex Wittenstijn

**Thomas Loveij x Petronilla, vagabundorum**

Maria

08/03/1635

Waltherus Wijnants, Maria Adriaenssen  
Thomas Loveij x Petronilla, vagabundorum**Petrus Joannis Lovet ex St: Mare sou Ballon departement de la Sarte x Maria Jorissen ex Wortel**

Virginia Maria

15/08/1810

Josephus Mayer, Maria Theresia Piot  
Petrus Joannis Lovet ex St: Mare sou Ballon departement de la Sarte x Maria Jorissen ex Wortel**Henricus Cornelij Luyckx x Jacoba Cornelij van Hooydonck**

Anna

14/03/1742

Remigius van Sas loco Franciscus Cornelij Luyckx, Adriana Cornelij Joosen loco Maria Cornelij van  
Hooydonck  
Henricus Cornelij Luyckx x Jacoba Cornelij van Hooydonck**Joannes Cornelij Leuckx x Anna Joossen**

filius

12/12/1697

Joannes Crols, Anna Michielssen  
Joannes Cornelij Leuckx x Anna Joossen**Joannes Luijcken ex Oirschot met Adriana Cornelij Willemsche**Cornelius  
illegitimus

25/03/1719

Petrus Willemsche, Henrica Modée loco Maria Hultermans  
Joannes Luijcken ex Oirschot met Adriana Cornelij Willemsche**Joannes Luykx, Turnholtani x Anna Maria van Olmen**Joannes  
posthumus

14/11/1758

Petrus van Dormaele loco Petrus van Olmen, Maria van Olmen  
Joannes Luykx, Turnholtani x Anna Maria van Olmen**Joannes Luykx ex Bavel x Anna Cornelij Oomen**Joannes  
postumus

14/03/1787

Joannes Lambregts, A. Somme loco Anna Swolfs  
Joannes Luykx ex Bavel x Anna Cornelij Oomen**Joannes Luyckx x Catharina vanden Akkerveken**

Cornelia

14/08/1810

Petrus vanden Akkerveken, Anna Corneli Oomen  
Joannes Luyckx x Catharina vanden Akkerveken

**Joannes Henrici Luijens ex Poppel x Joanna Joannis Bacx ex Poppel**

Cornelius	18/03/1725	Petrus Joannis Everaets ex Poppel, Elisabetha Christiani Crijnen uxoris Joannes Swaenen Joannes Henrici Luijens ex Poppel x Joanna Joannis Bacx ex Poppel
Nicolaus	18/06/1726	Jacobus Poteau loco Adrianus van Gils absentis, Maria Joannis Bacx Joannes Henrici Leijens ex Poppel x Joanna Joannis Bacx ex Poppel
Adrianus	24/11/1727	Adrianus van Berkel, Maria Joannis van Ham uxor Arnoldus Huijbrechts loco Joanna Joannis Bax Joannes Henrici Luijens ex Poppel x Joanna Bax ex Poppel

**Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba Thomas van Gool**

Joanna Catharina sub conditione	18/08/1755	Jacob Rijten loco Adrianus Luyten, Maria van Gool Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Coenrardus	25/03/1758	N. Reyns loco Christianus van Gool, Alleg. loco Maria Verhulst Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba Thomassen
Henricus	15/10/1760	Joannes Rijting loco Henricus Luyten, Cornelia van Gool Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Thomas	15/01/1763	P: van Dormail loco Joannes Luyten, Catharina Nijssen loco Maria Stoops Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Adrianus	20/03/1765	Wilhelmus Schoofs loco Joannes Kuylen, Catharina Nijssen loco Anna Maria Luyten Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Maria Elizabetha sub conditione	08/10/1767	J: van Lier loco Petrus Verbeek, obstetrix loco Elizabetha van Gool Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Petronilla sub conditione	08/10/1767	J: van Lier, Maria Catharina Verheyen loco ... Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Petronilla	20/04/1769	J. van Lier loco Willibrordus Antonisse, Joanna Catharina Luyten Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Gool
Anna Maria	09/08/1772	Bernardus van Goel, Joanna Catharina Luyten Josephus Luyten ex Weelde x Jacoba van Goel

**Joannes Peeters vande Luijtgaerde x Clara Kricknie**

Catharina	04/07/1677	Joannes Coenen, Catharina Hermans Joannes Peeters x Clara
Joannes	16/07/1679	Hermannus Kricknie, Adriana Petri vande Luijtgaerde Joannes vande Luijtgaerde x Clara
Joannes	10/09/1681	Petrus Michielssen, Anna Cable Joannes vande Luijtgaerde x Clara Kricknie



**Petrus Joannis vanden Luytgaerde x Elizabetha**

Joannes	08/09/1650	Petrus Huberti, Dionijsia Adriani Cornelij Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Joannes	09/02/1653	Adrianus Henrici loco Theodorus Christiaenssen, Joanna Adriani Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Gertrudis	19/09/1654	Everardus Marinus loco Arnoldus vande Luytgaerde, Joanna Joannis van Rijmenam Petrus vande Luytgaerd x Elizabetha
Adriana	08/12/1656	Joannes vanden Luytgaerde, Margareta Joannis Wils Petrus Joannis vanden Luytgaerde x Elizabetha
Joanna	11/04/1660	Gerardus Petri loco Petrus Peerden, Maria Arnoldi van Berlicum Petrus Joannis vande Luytgaerde x Elizabetha
Adrianus	28/07/1664	Joannes Nicolai van Lier, Margareta Abrahami Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Elizabetha

**Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Lucia**

Catharina	17/12/1671	dominus Petrus van Beeck, Anna Gisberti Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Lucia
Nicodemus	16/06/1673	Adrianus Govarts, Maria Nicolai Verheijen Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Lucia

**Petrus Joannis vanden Luytgaerden x Maria Christophori Segers**

Nicodemus	26/02/1684	Joannes Coenen, Gertrudis vande Luytgaerde Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Maria
Maria	13/01/1686	Adrianus Petri Verbaent, Catharina Segers Petrus Joannis vanden Luytgaerden x Maria Segers
Josephus	03/04/1688	Cornelius Jonckers, Maria Gorissen cuius nomirne Catharina Wouters Petrus vanden Luytgaerde x Maria
Joannes	06/03/1691	Cornelius Sprencckels nomine Joannes Petri van Beeck, Catharina Wouters nomine Guilielma Joannis van Amelroij Petrus vande Luytgaerde x Maria Christophori Segers

**Andreas Maes, Mosaetragentensis x Cornelia Prince ex Riel**

Mattheus	19/04/1793	Joannes Prince, A. Aerts loco Helena Maes Andreas Maes, Mosaetragentensis x Cornelia Prince ex Riel
----------	------------	--

**Joannes Francisci Maes ex Merxplas x Lucia Elizabetha van Wijck, Bredanae**

Paulus Antonius	08/07/1712	Petrus de Saint Thoma nomine Joannes Maes, Margareta de Wanten uxor Paulus van Wijck Joannes Francisci Maes ex Merxplas x Lucia van Wijck, Bredanae
Joannes Franciscus	17/05/1713	magister Cornelius Verstrijden loco Joannes Maes, Margareta Wanten vidua Paulus van Wijck Joannes Francisci Maes ex Merxplas x Lucia Elizabetha van Wijck, Bredanae

**Petrus Josephi Mailli x Petronilla van Kinschot**

Antonius	30/05/1745	Wilhelmus Boumans, Catharina Vermeeren Petrus Josephi Mailli x Petronilla van Kinschot
----------	------------	---

**Egidius Malfait x Maria Cornelij Medegaels**

Joannes	14/08/1698	Daniel van Reuth nomine Joannes Malfait, Cornelia vander Voort nomine Anna Medegaels Egidius Malfait x Maria Cornelij Medegaels
---------	------------	--

**Jacobus Petri Josephi Manceau, Bruxellus, hic receptoris S M x Maria Sophia Rosalia Risack ex Meenen**

Josephus Petrus Norbertus	23/09/1782	Adrianus Norbertus Hendrickx, Anna Rosalia Anthon ex Meenen Jacobus Petri Josephi Manceau, Bruxellus, hic receptoris S M x Maria Sophia Rosalia Risack ex Meenen
---------------------------	------------	---

**Jacobus vander Manden x Adriana Maria de Beer**

Dymphna sub conditione	30/05/1771	Josephus de Beer, Joanna de Beer Jacobus vander Manden x Adriana Maria de Beer
---------------------------	------------	---

**Christianus Mangelaers x Wilhelmina Govaerts ex Alphen**

Anna Maria	06/08/1791	P. Mangelaer, Maria van Beek Christianus Mangelaers x Jacomina Govarts ex Alphen
Joanna Elisabeth	28/03/1794	Remigius Mangelaars, Gertruda Govaerts loco Adriana Maria Govaards Christianus Mangelaars x Wilhelmina Govaerds ex Alphen
Petronella	07/01/1798	Henricus Govaerts, Helena Mangelaerts Christianus Mangelaers x Wilmina Govaerts ex Alphen

**Petrus Mangelaers ex Roosendael x Adriana Maria van t Sas**

Helena	16/09/1749	Nicolaus Martens loco Remigius van Sas, Helena van Sas loco Joanna van Sas Petrus Mangelaers ex Roosendael x Adriana Maria van Sas
Anna Elizabetha	01/06/1752	Adrianus van t Sas, Gasparina Bruyninkx loco Marianna van Poppel Petrus Mangelaers ex Roosendael x Maria van t Sas

Remigius	10/05/1755	Adrianus van t Sas loco Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Maria Magdalena Bax loco Henrica van t Sas Petrus Mangelaers ex Roosendael x Adriana Maria van t Sas
Christianus	13/04/1758	Franciscus Donders loco Adrianus van Poppel, Helena van Poppel loco Petronella van Poppel Petrus Mangelaers ex Roosendael x Adriana Maria van t Sas
Cornelia	21/03/1761	Petrus van Gool loco Adrianus van Poppel, Helena van Poppel loco Cornelia Cocken Petrus Mangelaers ex Rosendael x Joanna Maria van t Sas
Henrica Christina	09/08/1764	Adrianus Adriaense, Henrica van Poppel Petrus Mangelaers ex Rosendael x Maria van 't Sas
Petrus	23/06/1767	J:B: van Poppel loco Christianus van Poppel, Cornelia Cocken loco Joanna van Swol Petrus Mangleers ex Rosendael x Adriana Maria vant Sas

**Adrianus Marcelis ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel**

Joannes Henricus	11/03/1787	Joannes Henrici Moonen, Anna Maria Marcelisse per alios Adrianus Marcelisse ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel
Adriana	29/08/1788	Michael Mercelisse, Adriana Moonen per alios Adrianus Marcelisse ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel
Maria Catharina	23/11/1790	J. C: vanden Broek loco Leonardus Moonen, J. vanden Broek loco Maria Catharina Mercelissen Adrianus Mercelisse ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel
Joanna	21/02/1793	Joannes Henricus Moonen, Angelina Moonen per alios Adrianus Mercelis ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel
Anna Elisabetha	05/03/1796	Petrus vande Reyt, Anna Elisabetha Mercelis Adrianus Marcelis ex Merxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel
Anna Maria	24/07/1798	Cornelius Somme, Catharina Marcelis Adrianus Marcelis ex Merckxplas x Maria Moonen ex Eersel

**Henricus Marcelis ex Hilverenbeeck x Catharina van Loon ex Hilverenbeeck**

Joanna	21/10/1768	Jacobus Mercelis, Anna Leyten Henricus Mercelis ex Hilvarenbeeck x Catharina van Loon ex Hilvarenbeeck
Petrus	29/08/1771	Joannes Mercelis, Maria Leyten Henricus Mercelis, Hilvarebecani x Catharina van Loon, ibidem
Marcellus	31/12/1777	J. Marcelis loco Wilhelmus Ketelaers, M. Ketelaers loco Aldegundis van Loon Henricus Marcelis ex Hilvarenbeeck x Catharina van Loon, ejusdem pagi
Joanna Catharina	11/07/1774	Petrus vander Schoot, Anna Luyten loco Petronilla van Loon Henricus Marcelis ex Hilverenbeeck x Catharina van Loon ex Hilverenbeeck
Marcellus	28/10/1780	Henricus Spaepen, Anna Catharina Mercelis Henricus Marcelis ex Hilverenbeeck x Catharina van Loon ejusdem pagi

**Jacobus Marcelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk**

Joanna Catharina	25/02/1768	Henricus Mercelis, Anna Vermeiren loco Adriana Cuypers Jacobus Mercelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk
Adriana	21/01/1770	J: van Lier loc Hermanus Ketelaers, Anna Vermeeren loco Adriana Marcelis Jacobus Mercelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Moergestel
Catharina	28/04/1771	Joannes Mercelis, Anna Vermeiren loco Catharina Ketelaers Jacobus Mercelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk
Joanna Maria	24/01/1773	Petrus vander Schoot, Anna Vermeiren loco Joanna Maria Ketelaers Jacobus Marcelisse ex Hilvarebeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk
Maria Catharina	27/11/1775	Joseph van Lier loco Adrianus de Bresser, Anna Catharina Mercelis Jacobus Marcelis, Hilvarenbecani x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk
Marcellus	21/08/1778	J. van Lier loco Joannes Ketelaers, Catharina van Loon Jacobus Marcelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Maria Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk

**Joannes Joannis Marcelis met Anna Jacobs**

Marcellus illegitimus	26/09/1626	Paulus Janssen, Petronilla Hermans Joannes Joannis Marcelis met Anna Jacobs
Jacobus illegitimus	08/07/1628	Joannes Joannis Stoop, Joanna Abrahams Joannes Joannis Marcelis met Anna Jacobs

**Joannes Marcelissen x Cornelia**

Lucia	01/06/1629	Cornelius Marcelissen, Cornelia Laureijssen Joannes Marcelis x Cornelia
Anna	01/10/1631	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Anna Adriaenssen Joannes Marcelissen x Cornelia
Joanna	27/06/1635	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Adriana Adriaenssen Joannes Marcelissen x Cornelia
Marcellus	14/06/1637	Adrianus Cornelij Driessen, Maria Diellissen Joannes Marcelissen x Cornelia
Marcellus hoc die a nobis adhibitae solemnitates baptismatis cum ab anno et dimidio a ludimagistro esset baptizatus tempore repraesaliorum	06/02/1640	custos nomine sibi consanguineae Beatricis in Alphen Joannes Marcelis x Cornelia

**Marcelis Cornelij Marcelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Joanna Joannis van Haren ex Hilvarenbeek**

Anna Catharina	19/11/1751	Cornelius Roelof, Catharina van Trier Marcelis Cornelij Marcelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Joanna Joannis van Haren ex Hilvarenbeek
Joannes Baptista	01/11/1754	Henricus vande Klundert, Maria Olislaegers Marcelis Mercelis ex Hilvarenbeek x Joanna Verhaeren ex Beek

**Marcelus Marcelis x Petronilla Vermeulen ex Alphen**

Joanna	28/11/1810	Hubertus Cablè, Joanna de Roy Marcelus Marcelis x Petronilla Vermeulen ex Alphen
--------	------------	---

**Petrus Marcelis x Maria Elisabetha van Gestel ex Poppel**

Henricus	11/02/1805	Marcellus Marcellis, Maria Keetelaers loco Willemina van Kempen
sub conditione		Petrus Marcellis x Elisabetha van Gestel
Joanna Catharina	04/10/1806	Cornelius van Gestel, Joanna Marcelis
sub conditione		Petrus Marcelis x Elisabetha van Gestel ex Poppel
Adrianus	12/06/1808	Cornelius van Gestel, Joanna Marcelis
		Petrus Marcelis x Elisabetha van Gestel ex Poppel
Wilhelmus	21/07/1810	Wilhelmus Gulckx, Joanna Maria van Gestel
		Petrus Marcelis x Maria Elisabetha van Gestel ex Poppel

**Magister Everardus Marini x Adriana**

Maria	16/10/1628	Petrus Cornelij loco magistri Joannes Cornelij, Catharina de Kieboom
		Magister Everardus Marini x Adriana
Catharina	17/02/1631	magister Guilielmus de Vos, Anna Adriaenssen
		Mgr. Everardus Marinus x Adriana
Petrus	04/09/1634	Petrus Maximiliani Poteau, Anna vander Vloet
		Everardus Marini x Adriana
Petrus	17/01/1636	R. Dominus Cornelius Ravels vicarius in Baerle, Adriana Bartholomei nomine Cornelia Adriani van Gilse
		Magister Everardus Marini x Adriana
Anna	12/05/1639	Anna Cornelij Peeters nomine Antonia Petri Marini
		Magister Everardus Marini x Adriana
Adriana	17/06/1643	Henrica Arnoldi van Ghilse
		Magister Everardus Marini x Adriana

**Jacobus Marini x Catharina**

Joannes	05/05/1626	Theodorus Engelen, Margareta Joannis Jacobus Marini x Catharina
---------	------------	--

**Marinus Marijnissen x Catharina**

Catharina	05/04/1677	Adrianus Verept, Dijnmpna Pauwelssen Marinus Marijnissen x Catharina
Joannes	11/09/1678	Petrus Janssen, Maria Pauwels Marinus Marijnissen x Catharina
Adrianus	25/02/1681	Cornelius Marijnissen, Maria Jacobs Marinus Marijnissen x Catharina

**Paulus Marijnissen x Adriana**

Cornelia	11/04/1665	Joannes Arnoldi Tuijelaers, Catharina Marinus Paulus Marini x Adriana
Joanna	13/05/1668	Guilielmus Joannis, Barbara Arnoldi Joannis Paulus Marijnissen x Adriana

**Petrus Everardi Marinus x Dijnmpna**

Antonius	05/12/1660	, Everardus Marinus, Margareta Nicolai van Lier Petrus Everardi Marinus x Dijnmpna
----------	------------	--

**Antonius Martel met Cornelia Aerts, habitantis in Weelde**

Antonia	12/10/1801	Jacobus Aerts, Cornelia vanden Heuvel
---------	------------	---------------------------------------

illegitima; coram obstetrice jurata in partu juramento affrinavit Cornelia Aerts, habitantis in Weelde  
Antonium Martel esse patrem filiae suae, Antonia

**Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S: Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Roevens, Turnholtana**

Maria Florida Josepha	01/02/1772	Petrus Roevens, Anna van Dorst loco Maria Cornelia Soeffers Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S: Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Roevers
Maria Christina	10/09/1773	Joannes Antonius Roevers, Christina Broeckx Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S: Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Roevers, Turnholtana
Petrus Josephus	04/02/1775	Petrus Rouvens, Maria Catharina Soffers Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Rouvens, Turnholtana
Maria Anna Josepha	25/10/1776	Jacobus Rouvens, Maria Anna Claesens Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Rouvens, Turnholtana

Felicitas Josepha	01/08/1778	Jacobus A. Rouvens loco Ludovicus Josephi Martel, Maria Catharina Soeffers loco Susanna Genoveva Carette
Antonius Josephus	08/02/1780	Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x Maria Cornelia Angelina Rouvens, Turnholtana Jacobus Rouvens nomine Antonius Josephi Martel graphiagri a Aerl, Maria Catharina Soffers nomine domincella Maria Catharina Joseph Ama D: Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x D. Maria Cornelia Angela Rouvens, Turnoltana
Maria Magdalena Josepha	05/08/1781	Jacobus Martiel loco Paulus Francisci Martel, Maria Joanna Josepha Martel loco Maria Magdalena Josepha Martel D: Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x Maria Cornelia Rouvens, Turnholtana
Maria Catharina Josepha	23/08/1784	Jacobus Martel, Maria Joanna Jos. Martel D: Joannes Ludovici Josephi Martel ex S. Omer x D: Maria Catharina Angela Roevens, Turnholtana
<b>Adrianus Martini x Anna</b>		
Martinus	01/01/1653	Adrianus Remigij, Heijlwigis Jacobi Adrianus Martini x Anna
<b>Adrianus Gerardi <u>Claes</u> Martens x Maria Petri Vermeulen, Alphensis</b>		
Anna	08/12/1698	Antonius Petri Vermeulen cuius loco Andreas Janssen, Joanna Claessen nomine Dijmpna Gerardi Claessen Adrianus Gerardi Claessen x Maria Petri Vermeulen
Petrus	18/10/1701	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Maria Joannis Peeters Adrianus Geert Claessen x Maria Vermeulen
Nicolaus	21/09/1704	Nicolaus Martens, Anna Vermeeren cuius loco Catharina Joannis Peeters Adrianus Martens x Maria Vermeulen
Maria	19/03/1707	Gerardus Volders, Cornelia Camenaers Adrianus Martens x Maria Petri Vermeulen
Norbertus	26/12/1709	Henricus Cornelij Verheijen, Anna Pauli Coenen Adrianus Gerardi Martens x Maria Petri Vermeulen
Henricus	27/10/1712	Henricus Gasparis Martens, Henrica Modè loco Elizabetha vidua Christophorus Gerardi Jans Adrianus Gerardi Martens x Maria Petri Vermeulen, Alphensis
<b>Cornelius Petri Martens x Maria</b>		
Maria	26/10/1629	Joannes Reniers, Adriana Jans Cornelius Petri Martens x Maria

**Cornelius Martens x Gertrudis**

Catharina 11/09/1638 custos nomine Martinus Jacobs, uxor Arnoldi Hambs nomine Maria Cornelij Martens  
Cornelius Martens x Gertrudis

**Cornelius Martini x Anna**

Martinus 10/04/1646 Adrianus Joannis, .....  
Cornelius Martini x Anna

**Cornelius Martens x Margareta**

Maria 16/03/1672 Judocus Cornelissen, Helena Jacobs  
Cornelius Martens x Margareta  
Martinus 00/07/1675 Nicolaus van Beeck, Maria Jacobi de Verdue  
tussen 21 en 30/7/ Cornelius N.N. x N.N.

**Cornelius Martens x Joanna Joannis Cornelissen**

Cornelia 15/01/1737 Joannes Molemans nomine Martinus Cornelii Mertens, Catharina van Dun  
Cornelius Mertens x Joanna Cornelissen  
Catharina 01/09/1738 Petrus van Lier nomine Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen, Catharina van Dun nomine Petronilla Mertens  
sub conditione Cornelius Mertens x Joanna Joannis Cornelissen  
Joannes Baptista 03/03/1741 Gerardus Joannes Josephus Montens loco Henricus Vinckx, Petronilla Camenaers  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Joannis Cornelissen  
Henricus 15/02/1744 Remigius Hendrickx loco Cornelius Michielsen, Adriana Joannis Cornelissen  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Joannis Cornelissen  
Anna Maria 23/09/1746 Michael Michielsen loco Adrianus Scellekens, Maria Richout loco Maria Havermans  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Joannis Cornelissen  
Cornelius 05/02/1749 Gijsbertus Maes loco Joannes Wils, Maria Vermeulen loco Maria Cornelissen  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Cornelissen  
Adrianus 15/03/1751 Cornelius Roulof, Cornelia Havermans  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Cornelissen  
Adriana 28/09/1753 Arnoldus van Hout loco Henricus vande Klundert, Joanna Elisabeth Immens loco Adriana Vinckx  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Cornelij Cornelissen  
Petrus 05/05/1755 Marynus Stoops loco Adrianus Havermans, Cornelia Martens  
sub conditione Cornelius Mertens x Joanna Cornelissen  
Jacobus 02/02/1758 Joannes Baptista Martens loco Jacobus Vinkx, Maria Olislaegers  
Cornelius Martens x Joanna Cornelissen



**Cornelius Henrici Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarenbecana**

Joannes Franciscus	25/04/1744	Henricus Martens, Anna Vollicrickx loco Catharina van Heesch Cornelius Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarenbecana
Joanna Catharina	06/09/1745	Nicolaus Martens loco Wilhelmus van Heesch, Anna Vollucricx Cornelius Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarenbecana
Caspar	15/03/1748	Nicolaus Martens, Anna Maria Leemans Cornelius Henrici Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarenbecana
Henricus	17/03/1750	Nicolaus Martens loco R.D. Joannes Leemans, Joanna Frenè loco Catharina Martens Cornelius Henrici Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarenbecana
Joanna Catharina	30/01/1752	Nicolaus Martens loco Arnoldus Leemans, Joanna Freignie loco Helena Leemans Cornelius Henrici Martens x Maria Catharina Leemans ex Beek
Mattheus	07/07/1754	Nic: Mertens loco Joannes Francisci Backx, Theresia Haperts loco Joanna Maria Leemans Cornelius Mertens x Maria Catharina Leemans, Hilvarabecanae

**Gasparus Martens x Lucia Cuylemans**

Henricus	12/07/1782	Henricus Williborts, Maria Catharina Martens Gasparis Martens x Lucia Cuylemans
Cornelius Franciscus	17/03/1787	Cornelius Franciscus Martens, Adriana Catharina Cuylemans Gasparus Martens x Lucia Cuylemans
Maria Catharina	29/04/1788	Cornelius Francisci Martens, Joanna Catharina Martens Gasparus Martens x Lucia Ceulemans
Franciscus	04/09/1791	Joannes Franciscus Martens, Anna Maria Cuylemans Gasparus Martens x Lucia Cuylemans
Anna Maria	11/05/1793	Mattheus Martens, Joanna van Esch Gasparus Martens x Lucia Cuylemans
Adrianus Hubertus	01/02/1796	Hubertus Cablè, Adriana Catharina Cuyllmans Gasparus Martens x Lucia Cuyllmans

**Georgius Martini x Maria**

Maria	13/03/1651	Adrianus Joannis, Helwigis Jacobi Georgius Martini x Maria
Martinus	14/08/1653	Nicolaus Nicaessen Reeuw, Anna Henrici Georgius Martini x Maria
Maria	15/09/1655	Henricus Henrici, Anna Adriani loco Anna Gasparis Georgius Martini x Maria

Joannes	07/10/1657	Joannes Artsen, Henrica Jacobs Georgius Martini x Maria
Cornelius	11/07/1660	Nicolaus Reijns, Maria Petri Georgius Martini x Maria
Anna	16/07/1663	Hubertus Henrici, Elizabetha Gabrielis Petri Georgius Martini x Maria

**Gerardus Nicolai Adriani Martens x Anna**

Dijmpna	27/12/1658	Jacobus Bernardi Verept, Catharina Cruijssarts Gerardus Nicolai Adriaenssen x Anna
Joanna	07/12/1660	Cornelius Backers, Henrica Nicolai Adriani Gerardus Nicolai x Anna
Adrianus	11/10/1662	Guilielmus Petri, Clara Joachimi Verhiel Gerardus Martens x Anna
Catharina	18/07/1664	Adrianus Antonij, Gertrudis Conrardi Gerardus Nicolai x Anna
Nicolaa	02/05/1667	Gaspar Nicolai, Maria Joannis Smekens Gerardus Nicolai x Anna
Nicolaus	06/11/1668	Petrus Gasparis van Dun, Adriana Gerardi Joannis Antonij Gerardus Nicolai x Anna

**Gerardus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten**

Wilhelmus	12/07/1740	Cornelius Joannis Borsten, Catharina Wilhelmi Martens Gerardus Wilhelmi Martens x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten
Helena Maria	21/03/1742	Adrianus Rijsbos loco Cornelius Wilhelmi Martens, Petronilla van Eeten Gerardus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten

**Henricus Martens x Maria Joannis van Gorp**

Petrus	29/07/1697	Michael Leijenborghs, Maria Joannis Peeters Henricus Martens x Maria Joannis van Gorp
Maria	05/12/1698	Petrus Willemsen nomine Cornelius Joannis van Gorp, Gudula Godefridi van Reuth Henricus Martens x Maria van Gorp
Anna	02/10/1700	Nicolaus Reijns nomine Cornelius Henrici Smekens, Catharina Joannis van Gorp Henricus Martens x Maria Joannis van Gorp
Martinus	27/11/1702	Cornelius van Reuth, Joanna van Ham Henricus Martens x Maria Joannis van Gorp

Joanna	21/01/1706	Petrus Willemsen, Adriana Joannis van Gorp Henricus Martens x Maria Joannis van Gorp
Cornelia	30/03/1708	Cornelius Joannis Peeters loco Adrianus Leemans, Elizabetha Joannis Peerbooms Henricus Martens x Maria van Gorp
Joannes	18/04/1710	Adrianus Henrici Claessens, Joanna Petri Willemsen Henricus Martens x Maria Janssen

**Henricus Gasparis Martens x Joanna Cornelij Jacobs, Hooghstratanae**

Gaspar Norbertus	22/07/1715	Bartholomeus Drabben loco Petrus Francisci Havermans, Maria Gasparis Martens Henricus Gasparis Martens x Joanna Cornelij Jacobs, Hooghstratanae
Cornelius Franciscus	08/12/1720	Nicolaus Martens, Cornelia vander Borst loco Maria Catharina Havermans Henricus Martens x Joanna Cornelij Jacobs

**Henricus Martens x Ida**

Adriana	11/08/1734	Adrianus Mertens, Joanna Mertens
sub conditione; nota: proles hac baptizata erat a ministro acatholico anno 1732		Henricus Martens x Ida

**Joannes Martens x Gertrudis van Huijsen**

Guilielma	12/04/1692	Cornelius Martens, Catharina Adriani Botermans loco Catharina Martens Joannes Martens x Gertrudis van Huijs
Antonius	26/07/1693	Henricus van Poppel, Paulina Gerardi van Poppel nomine Anna van Huijsen Joannes Berkin x Gertrudis van Huijsen

**Joannes Martens ex Hilvarenbeeck x Cornelia van Overa ex Poppel**

Adriana	17/12/1716	Adrianus Martens, Anna van Overaa vidua Joannes Woestenbergh Joannes Martens, Hilvare-Becani x Cornelia van Overaa, Poppelensis
Joannes	10/02/1719	Martinus Martens cuius loco Aegidius vanden Wimpel, Petronilla Jacobi Jorisse vidua Theodorus Francken Joannes Martens ex Hilvarenbeeck x Cornelia van Over Aa ex Poppel
Joanna	27/01/1721	Walterus van Poppel loco Petrus Martens, Anna Schricken loco Elisabetha van Overhaegen Joannes Martens x Cornelia van Overhaegen

**Joannes Corn: Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde**

Cornelius	20/09/1765	J. van Lier loco Hermanus Dickens, Joanna Joannis Cornelisse
sub conditione		Joannes Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde

Joanna	01/09/1768	Cornelius Martens, Elizabetha van Dun loco Cornelia Martens Joannes Corn: Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde
Henricus	24/12/1770	Henricus Martens, Catharina Martens Joannes Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde
Maria Catharina	21/08/1774	P. Lauwerijse loco Cornelius Martens, Maria Martens Joannes Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde
Adriana	12/03/1778	Adrianus Mertens, Adriana Mertens Joannes Martens x Petronilla Dickens ex Weelde

**Joannes Baptista Martens x Joanna Jacoba Bossu**

Cornelius	17/03/1786	Cornelius Martens, Maria Martens loco Helena Bossu Joannes Baptista Martens x Joanna Jacoba Bossu oriundae ex Reusel
Joannes Petrus	15/12/1787	Cornelius Weens, A:M: Verhoeven loco Joanna Catharina vander Gronden Joannes Martens x Joanna Bossu ex V. Turnolto
Adrianus	15/11/1789	Adrianus Martens, A:M: Martens loco Cornelia Cornelisse Joannes Martens x Joanna Bossu ex V. Turnholto

**Maria Cornelia Martens**

proles masculina illegitima 06/08/1715  
ab obstetrice; que paulo post obiit

Maria Cornelia Martens

**Martinus Godefridi Martens x Anna**

Gregorius	12/10/1675	Henricus Antonissen, Maria Peeters Martinus N.N. x Anna
Cornelius	11/09/1677	Guilielmus Michielssen, Jacoba Lanceloti Jacobs Martinus Godefridi Martens x Anna

**Martinus Martinissen x Catharina**

Cornelius	05/05/1683	Laurentius Peetersen, Catharina Peetersen Martinus Martinissen x Catharina
-----------	------------	---

**Martinus Cornelij Martens x Cornelia Cornelij van Heusden ex Gilse**

Cornelius	30/10/1709	Thomas vander Hulst loco Adrianus Vermetten, Maria Gregorij van Reuth Martinus Cornelij Martens x Cornelia Heusden
Maria Petronilla	06/09/1715	Gabriel Buijx loco Matthias van Dijck, Maria Cornelij van Heusden uxor Joannes Petri Havermans Martinus Cornelij Martens x Cornelia Cornelij van Heusden ex Gilse

Henrina	16/03/1720	Joannes Gerardi van Hoeck, Petronilla Adriani Vervaent Martinus Cornelij Martens x Cornelia van Heusden
Martinus	07/12/1723	Martinus Petri Wagemans, Joanna van Heusden cuius loco Anna Petri Coenen uxoris Lambertus vanden Westelaecken Martinus Cornelij Martens x Cornelia van Heusden

**Martinus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merckplas x Maria Adriani Schellekens ex Merckplas**

Joannes	27/05/1737	Wilhelmus Mertens, Elisabetha van Hal Martinus Wilhelmi Mertens x Maria Schellekens ex Merckplas
Joanna Maria	21/06/1739	Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Cornelius Schellekens, Catharina Wilhelmi Mertens Martinus Wilhelmi Mertens ex Merckplas x Maria Schellekens ex Merckplas
Wilhelmus	13/11/1741	Cornelius Scellekens loco Cornelius Martens, Gertrudus van Iersel loco Adriana Verhoeven Martinus Martens ex Merxplas x Maria Scellekens etiam ex Merxplas
Cornelius	15/02/1744	Walterius van Rijsbergen, Catharina Joannis Broecx Martinus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas x Maria Adriani Schellekens ex Merxplas
Christina	25/12/1745	Adrianus Adriani Schellekens, Elisabetha Joannis Borsten Martinus Wilhelmi Martens x Maria Adriani Schellekens ex Merckplas
Joannes proles immediate post baptismi obiit	09/06/1748	Petrus Druts loco Jacobus van Hees, Maria Smolders Martinus Joannis Martens ex Merxplas x Maria Scellekens ex Merxplas

**Martinus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas met Petronilla Jacobi Jansen**

Martinus illegitimus	19/06/1750	Heligerius Jacobi Jansen, Petronella Joannis Moescops Martinus Wilhelmi Martens ex Merxplas met Petronilla Jacobi Jansen
-------------------------	------------	---

**Matheus Martens x Norbertina Kools ex Hulsel**

Joanna Cornelia	12/11/1797	Gaspar Martens, Catharina Kermans loco Anna Kools Matheus Martens x Lurdina Kools
Cornelius Franciscus	19/03/1799	Nicolaus van Alphen, Lucia Kuijlemans Mathias Martens x Albertina Kools ex Hulsel
Jacobus	30/03/1801	Henricus Martens, Maria Kools Matheus Martens x Norbertina Kools ex Hulsel

**Petrus Martens x Elizabetha**

Martinus	31/08/1627	Carolus Stevens, Joanna Janssen Petrus Martens x Elizabetha
----------	------------	--

Gerardus	25/03/1629	Henricus Hendrickx, Cornelia Cornelissen Petrus Martens x Elizabetha
Matthias	27/02/1631	Gerardus Hendrickx, Joanna Cornelissen Petrus Martens x Elizabetha
Leonardus	07/11/1634	Dijmpna Simons Petrus Martens x Elizabetha
<b>Petrus Adriani Martens x Maria</b>		
Adriana	25/08/1628	Henricus Cornelissen, Joanna Diellis Petrus Adriani Martens x Maria
<b>Petrus Martens x Martina</b>		
Joanna	28/10/1635	Helena Martens Petrus Martens x Martina
<b>Petrus Johannis Mertens x Johanna Oomen</b>		
Wilhelmus	04/04/1809	Gerardus Mertens, Elisabetha Oomen Petrus Johannis Mertens x Johanna Oomen
<b>Theodorus <u>Cornelij Goris</u> Martens x Anna</b>		
Cornelius	01/02/1638	Cornelius Toten, Petronilla Smitten Theodorus Cornelij Martens x Anna
Elizabetha	30/12/1640	Cornelius Albreghts Theodorus Cornelij Gorissen x Anna
Adrianus	26/04/1644	Petrus Joannis, Antonia Joannis Theodorus Cornelissen x Anna
Joanna	11/11/1647	Arnoldus Cornelij Tuijelaers, Henrica Cornelij Gregorij Theodorus Cornelij Gregorij x Anna
Petronilla	14/06/1652	Cornelius Antonij, Adriana Arnoldi Tuijelaers loco Cornelia Artssen Theodorus Cornelij x Anna
<b>Wilhelmus Martens x Ida Jansen</b>		
Elizabetha	05/05/1777	Joannes vander Voort, Joanna Maria Naykens Wilhelmus Martens x Ida Jansen
Gerardus	23/07/1779	Antonius Jansen, Anna Maria vanden Heuvel Wilhelmus Martens x Ida Jansen

Joannes Petrus	19/01/1782	Gerardus vander Voort, Maria Elizabetha vander Voort Wilhelmus Martens x Ida Jansens
Joanna Antonia	24/06/1784	Christianus vant Sas, Helena Maria Jansen Wilhelmus Martens x Ida Jansen

**Wilhelmus Martens ex Markxplas x Petronilla Moelans ex Markxplas**

Anna Maria	07/11/1808	Josephus Moelans ex Markxplas, Helena Martens ex Markxplas Wilhelmus Martens ex Markxplas x Petronilla Moelans ex Markxplas
------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Arnoldi Mattheussen x Maria**

Franciscus	12/11/1628	Joannes Gijsbreghts, Anna Peeters Adrianus Matthei x Maria
Adriana	26/04/1631	Joannes Janssen, Margareta Artssen Adrianus Arnoldi Mattheussen x Maria

**Adrianus Mattheussen x Cornelia**

Anna	09/03/1681	Cornelius Joannis Diellis, Anna Adams Adrianus Mattheussen x Cornelia
------	------------	--

**Adrianus Judoci Daniel Matheussen x Maria Christiani Wouters**

Anna	13/11/1697	Paulus Gillis nomine Nicolaus Daniels, Anna Christiani Wouters Adrianus Judoci Adriaenssen x Maria Christiani Wouters
Antonius	14/04/1699	Nicolaus Wouters, Anna Daniels Adrianus Henrici Daniels x Maria Christiani Wouters
Martinus	13/11/1701	Christianus Wouters, Elizabetha Joosten Adrianus Judoci Matheussen x Maria Christiani Wouters
Adrianus	22/10/1705	Waltherus Wouters, Catharina Jorissen loco Maria Joossen Adrianus Joossen x Maria Christiani Wouters

**Albertus Matthei x Cornelia**

Mattheus ex Alphen	08/11/1648	Adrianus Adriani, Elizabetha Stephani Albertus Matthei x Cornelia
-----------------------	------------	--

**Joannes Matthei x Jacoba**

Michael	01/10/1645	Theodorus Bartholomei Lams, Margareta Dionijsij Joannes Matthei x Jacoba
---------	------------	---

Franciscus	10/10/1647	Matthaeus Guilielmi, Maria Henrici Joannes Matthei x Jacoba
Joannes	20/08/1649	Christianus Theunissen, Petra Christiaenssen Joannes Matthijssen x Jacoba
<b>Joannes Matthei x Elizabetha</b>		
Paulus	17/12/1656	Daniel Cornelij Wouters, Cornelia Pauli Joannes Matthei x Elizabetha
<b>Josephus Adriani Mattheussen ex Poppel x Anna Adriani Joannis Schriecken</b>		
Joannes	16/11/1705	Jacobus Adriani Joannis Schriecken, Maria Nicolai Mattheussen Josephus Adriani Mattheussen x Anna Adriani Joannis Schriecken
Joanna	11/03/1707	Josephus Mattheussen, Joanna Petri Caels Josephus Adriani Mattheussen x Anna Adriani Schriecken
Adriana	14/09/1710	Waltherus Jacobi van Olmen, Maria Adriani Vents nomine Jacobi Adriani Mattheussen Judocus Adriani Mattheussen ex Poppel x Anna Adriani Schrickx
Anna	06/04/1714	Egidius Adriani van Hoeck, Petronilla Adriani van Riel uxor Joannes Mattheussen Judocus Adriani Mattheussen ex Poppel x Anna Adriani Schriecken
Cornelia	15/05/1718	Jacobus Dionisij Jacobs loco Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Maria Judoci Mattheuse uxor Nicolaus van Poppel Judocus Adriani Peeters x Anna Adriani Schriecken
<b>Mattheus Arnoldi Matthei x Elizabetha</b>		
Henricus	19/03/1618	Henricus Henrici, Jacoba Huberti de Wilde Mattheus Arnoldi Matthei x Elizabetha
<b>Paulus Matthei x Cornelia</b>		
Maria	08/12/1654	Joannes Gerardi, Aletha Henrici Paulus Matthei x Cornelia
Adrianus	22/08/1656	Michael Cornelij, Jacoba Guilielmi Paulus Matthei x Cornelia
Ida	10/08/1658	Gisbertus Verbaent, Elizabetha Antonij Paulus Mattheussen x Cornelia
Cornelia	24/06/1660	....., Maria Matthei Pauli Paulus Matthei x Cornelia



Barbara	01/11/1663	Jacoba Antonij Paulus Matthei x Cornelia
<b>Adrianus Matthiae, Alphensis x Maria Cornelij</b>		
Matthias	06/08/1623	Joannes Pauli, Joanna Cornelij Adrianus Matthiae, Alphensis x Maria Cornelij
Cornelius	02/11/1625	Adrianus Ambrosij, Joanna Adriaenssen Adrianus Matthijssen x Maria
<b>Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	28/10/1629	Joannes Joannis van Gorp, Aleydis Cornelissen Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Adrianus	26/11/1631	Gisbertus Adriaenssen, Maria Janssen Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Cornelius	26/09/1633	Joannes Janssen, Maria Peeters Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Joannes	25/03/1635	Joannes Wouters, Helena Jacobi Gorissen Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha Joannis
Joannes	15/02/1637	Joannes Adriani Wouters Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Dijmpna	30/08/1639	custos nomine Henricus Cornelissen, Adriana Maris nomine Cornelia Simons Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Adriana	21/04/1641	Guilielmus Janssen, Dijmpna Adriani Gerarts Adrianus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
Adrianus	14/01/1644	Cornelius Martini, Mechtildis Wachmans Adrianus Matthiae x Elizabetha
<b>Antonius <u>Thomas</u> Matthijssen x Catharina</b>		
Paulus	03/12/1628	Joannes Matthijssen, Maria Adriaenssen Antonius Matthijssen x Catharina
Maria	19/09/1630	Nicolaus Christiaenssen, Joanna Cornelissen Antonius Thomassen x Catharina
Adriana	15/01/1634	Joannes Joannis Bovemans Antonius Thomassen x Catharina

**Antonius Matthijssen x Anna**

Joannes	28/08/1658	Petrus Theodori, Maria Cornelij Antonius Matthiae x Anna
Henricus	21/02/1667	..... Janssen, Angela Cornelij Janssen Antonius Matthijssen x Anna
Cornelius	18/02/1668	Joannes Joannis, Cornelia Adriani Antonius Matthie x Anna

**Antonius Matthijssen x Joanna**

Maria	25/05/1674	Joannes Willemsen, Ida Antonissen Antonius Matthijssen x Joanna
-------	------------	--

**Benedictus Mathijssen ex Sint Truyen x Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen**

Martinus	23/03/1794	Georgius Mathijssse, Maria Elisabeth Zwaanen uxor Ad: Huberti Knicknie Benedictus Mathijssse x Dymphna Knicknie
Maria Elisabetha	21/12/1796	Cornelius Wemers loco Nicolaus Mathijssens, Maria Elisabetha Knicknie Benedictus Mathijssens ex Sint Truijen x Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen
Adrianus	19/07/1799	Joannes Baptista van Os, Adriana de Kort Benedictus Mathijssen ex Sint Truyen x Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen
Cornelia	02/10/1801	Hermanus Knicknie, Maria Elis: Swaenen loco Cornelia van Bekhoven Benedictus Mathijssen x Dympna Knicknie
Maria Christina	29/03/1805	Waltherus Jespers, Maria Knicknie Benedictus Mathijssen ex Sint Truyen x Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen

**Henricus Matthijssen met Petronilla Cornelij**

Cornelius illegitimus	26/08/1632	Leonardus Cornelissen, Catharina Heijligers Henricus Matthijssen met Petronilla Cornelij
--------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Matthiae x Maria Joannis Jacobi, Weldanae**

Maria	11/07/1621	Gerardus Jacobi, Cornelia Joannis Egidij Joannes Matthiae x Maria
Margareta	12/03/1623	Jacobus Joannis, Christina Adriani Joannes Matthiae x Maria Joannis Jacobi, Weldanae
Adrianus	12/06/1627	Gerardus Aerts, Maria Joannis Buijx Joannes Matthijssen x Maria Janssen

**Leonardus Matthijssen x Dijmpna**

Cornelia	07/10/1635	Marinus Cornelissen, Maria Cornelissen Leonardus Mathijssen x Dijmpna
Maria	28/12/1636	Joannes Cornelij Joannis Diellis, Maria Matthijssen Leonardus Matthijssen x Dijmpna
Joannes	18/09/1638	Adrianus Cornelij nomine Nicolai Christoffels Leonardus Matthijssen x Dijmpna
Gaspar	04/10/1640	Adrianus Cornelij Joannis Diellis Leonardus Matthijssen x Dijmpna
Rumoldus	02/02/1643	Petrus Leonardi, Catharina Marini Leonardus N.N. x Dijmpna
Cornelius	11/11/1645	Hubertus van Reuth, Margareta Henrici Leonardus N.N. x Dijmpna
Ida	03/05/1651	Jacobus Pauwels, Helena Jaspers Leonardus Matthiae x Dijmpna

**Mattheus Joannis Matthijsen ex Meerle x Maria Cornelij vanden Kouwelaer ex Meerle**

Jacobus	18/01/1779	Gummarus Jacobus vanden Kouwelaer, Maria Adriani Michielse Matthei Joannis Matthijsen ex Meerle x Maria Cornelij vanden Kouwelaer, ejusdem pagi
Jacobus	05/08/1780	Joannes Jansen, Dymphna vande Cauwelaerde Matthei Joannis Mattheijse ex Mierle x Maria Catharina vande Cauwelaerde, ejusdem loci
Anna Maria	10/08/1782	Joannes Petrus Jansen, Dimphna Cornelia vanden Cauelaar Matthei Mateijsen ex Meel x Maria Cornelia vanden Cauelaar ex Meel
Josephus	01/11/1784	Quirinus vande Cauwelaer, Susanna Arnoldi Brakx Matthei Matthijsen ex Mierle x Maria vande Cauwelaer ex Mierle
Adrianus	02/01/1787	A: Sprenkels loco Adrianus vande Cauwelaer, Joanna Cleiren loco Maria J: Matthijsen Mathiae Matthijsen x Maria vande Cauwelaer, utriusque ex Mierle
Henricus	11/02/1789	Jac. Jansen, Cornelia Mathijsen per alios Mattheus Mattheijsen x Maria vande Cauwelaer, uterque ex Meerle
Josephus	02/10/1791	Cornelius Matthijsen, Maria Jansen Mattheus Matthijsen ex Mierle x Maria Cauwelaer, ejusdem loci

**Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana**

Cornelius	03/04/1624	Joannes Thomae, Joanna Joannis Simonis Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
-----------	------------	--

Matthias	11/10/1626	Henricus Sebastiani, Maria Joannis Paulus Matthiae x Adriana
Gaspar	07/01/1628	Joannes Janssen, Maria Adriaenssen Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
Joanna	16/02/1630	Petrus Geraerts, Joanna Adriani Nicolai Heyns Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
Adriana	14/02/1632	Petrus Wilborts, Maria Peeters Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
Joannes	30/04/1634	Joannes Hendrix, Dijmpna Simons Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
Cornelius	17/03/1637	Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen, Dijmpna Adriani Janssen Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana
Matthias	18/05/1641	Joannes Guilielmi van Exel, Maria Cornelissen Paulus Matthijssen x Adriana

**Paulus Matthijssen x Cornelia**

Elizabetha	07/12/1652	Hubertus Stoopen, Catharina Sebastiani Paulus Matthijssen x Cornelia
Matthias	08/10/1656	Petrus Joannis Gualteri, ..... Paulus Matthiae x Cornelia
Cornelius	31/11/1658	Petrus Marini loco Joannes Cornelij Leonardi, ..... Paulus Matthiae x Cornelia
Jacobus	26/02/1661	Egidius Stappaerts, Elizabetha Matthie Paulus Matthie x Cornelia
Guilielmus	23/02/1663	....., Elizabetha Egidij Paulus Matthiae x Cornelia
Catharina	10/09/1666	Maria Gerardi Paulus Matthie x Cornelia
Cornelius	29/06/1669	Joannes Mattheijssens, Lucia Heijligers Paulus N.N. x Cornelia

**Petrus Matthijssen x Margareta Laurentij**

Catharina	24/09/1628	Joannes Jacobs, Catharina Waltheri Petrus Matthiae x Margareta Laurentij
Anna	20/10/1630	Cornelius Antonissen, Anna Cornelissen Petrus Matthijssen x Margareta

Guilielma	01/05/1633	Paulus Lambreghts, Dijmpna Peeters Petrus Matthijssen x Margareta
Matthias	14/05/1636	Adrianus Matthijssen, Adriana Peeters Petrus Matthijssen x Margareta
Catharina	02/02/1639	Anna Peeters Petrus Matthijssen x Margareta
Laurentius	28/12/1642	Dijmpna Cornelij Petrus Matthei x Margareta

**Philippus Matthijssen x Elizabetha**

Simon	07/11/1627	Joannes Artssen, Elizabetha Jacobs Philippus Matthijssen x Elizabetha
-------	------------	--

**Gualterus Mattheijssen x Anna**

filia	02/03/1677	Petrus Henrici Verbaenen, Adriana Joannis Sommen Gualterus Mattheijssen x Anna
-------	------------	---

**Cornelius Caroli Medegaels x Anna**

Maria	08/06/1656	....., Petronilla Adriani Cornelius Caroli x Anna
Joannes	08/05/1658	R. Dominus Matthias Medegaels vel eius loco magister Everardus Marinus, Maria Cornelij Cornelius Charli x Anna
Adrianus	19/02/1661	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Maria Matthaei Cornelius Medegaels x Anna
Guilielmus	28/02/1664	Jacobus Stephani, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems Cornelius Medegaels x Anna
Susanna	18/01/1667	Henricus Hermanni, Helwigis Martini Cornelius Medegaels x Anna
Carolus	08/02/1670	Abraham Joannis Michielssen, Wilhelma Medegaels Cornelius Medegaels x Anna
Elizabetha	19/06/1674	Arnoldus Janssen, Catharina Janssen Cornelius Medegaels x Anna

**Servatius Caroli Medegaels x Anna**

Anna	04/12/1659	Matthias Adriani, Anna Cornelij Servatius Caroli x Anna
------	------------	--

**Henricus Guilielmi van Meel, Alphensis x Adriana Petri Jacobi Augustijns**

Petrus	21/12/1714	Jacobus Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Henrica Mode loco Joanna Guilielmi van Meel uxoris Willibrordus Cornelij Olislagers
sub conditione; quae proles ante ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Henricus Guilielmi van Meel, Alphensis x Adriana Petri Jacobi Augustijns
Anna	15/06/1716	Guilielmus van Meel, Cornelia Jacobi Matthijssen
Maria	15/06/1716	Henricus Guilielmi van Meel, Alphensis x Adriana Petri Jacobi Augustijns Henrica Mode loco Joannes Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Cornelia Jacobi Augustijns
Catharina	14/01/1718	Henricus Guilielmi van Meel, Alphensis x Adriana Petri Jacobi Augustijns Joannes Petri Augustijns loco Theodorus van Meerle, Cornelia Augustijns loco Catharina Leefmans
Joanna	07/09/1719	Henricus van Meerle x Adriana Petri Augustijns Leonardus Joannis van Lier, Joanna Adriani Cornelij Govaerts

**D: Michaelis Cornelij de Meer, Bruxellensis, hic receptoris x D: Maria Barbara Josepha de Herkenroeth aquisgronensis**

Joannes Franciscus	07/05/1785	Joannes Franciscus de Herkenroeth, Anna Catharina Kerren vidua Theodorus de Herkenroeth D: Michaelis Cornelij de Meer, Bruxellensis, hic receptoris x D: Maria Barbara Josepha de Herkenroeth aquisgronensis
Cecilia	25/02/1787	Petrus Cleiren loco Petrus Josephi Ceutgens, A.M.J. Teutelaers loco Caecilia Herckroeth Michaelis Cornelij de Meer, Bruxellensis, JM receptoris x Barbara Herckroeth, aquisgranensis

**Adrianus Vermeeren x Margareta Thomassen**

Petrus	06/04/1688	Cornelius Vermeeren, Joanna Jacobi Borsten Adrianus Vermeeren x Margareta Thomassen
--------	------------	--

**Anna Maria Vermeeren ex Lil**

Josephus, illegitimus	29/11/1804	Josephus Vermeeren, Anna Catharina Adriaensen
illegitimus; quae sub juramento declaravit obstetrici ante partum Joannes Smulders ex Tilborg		Anna Maria Vermeeren ex Lil

**Henricus Rumoldi Vermeeren x Adriana Heliger Verheijen**

Maria	22/01/1681	Adrianus Geerts, Adriana Petri van Reuth Henricus Rumoldi Vermeeren x Adriana
Cornelia	17/02/1684	Jacobus Pauwels, Catharina Reijns Henricus Vermeeren x Adriana Verheijen

Maria	27/06/1686	Godefridus Petri van Olmen, Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers Henricus Vermeren x Adriana Heligers
Cornelia	01/07/1693	Petrus Verheijen, Joanna Vermeren Henricus Vermeren x Adriana Verheijen
Rumoldus	04/02/1696	Joannes Vermeren, Cornelia Joannis Schickx Henricus Vermeren x Adriana Verheijden
<b>Jacobus Vermeiren x Hendrina Obbens ex Wortel</b>		
Nicolaus	07/12/1745	Nicolaus Vermeeren, Adriana Joosten loco Lucia Hermans Jacobus Vermeeren x Henrica Hobbens
Jacobus	10/11/1747	Nicolaus Vermeiren loco Jacobus Obbens, Adriana Janssen loco Anna Janssen Jacobus Vermeiren x Hendrina Obbens ex Wortel
Nicolaus	14/02/1751	Joseph Vermeeren, Adriana Joost Janssens loco Lucia Hermans Jacobus Vermeeren x Hendrina Hobbens
Adrianus sub conditione	18/01/1752	Josephus Vermeiren, Anna Joannis Swolfs loco Lucia Hermans Jacobus Vermeiren x Henrica Hobbens ex Wortel
Joanna Maria	17/11/1753	Petrus Petri Jansens, Elisabetha Willemse loco Mechlina Obbens Jacobus Vermeiren x Hendrina Obbens ex Wortel
Joannes Baptista	05/07/1755	Josephus Vermeeren loco Joannes Obbens, Mechtildis Obbens loco Maria Vermeeren Jacobus Vermeeren x Hendrina Obbens ex Wortel
Nicolaus sub conditione	11/12/1756	Josephus Vermeeren loco Joannes Obbens, Cornelia Kuylen loco Maria Vermeiren Jacobus Vermeiren x Henrica Obbens ex Wortel
Anna Elisabetha	07/01/1759	Petrus Rayen loco Henricus Obbens, Adriana van Camp Jacobus Vermeiren x Henrica Obbens ex Wortel
<b>Joannes Joannis Vermeren x Guilielma Thomae Peerden</b>		
Elizabeta sub conditione; que proles antea in necessitate ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	14/01/1712	Adrianus Thomae Peerden, Adriana Heligerij Verheijen Joannes Vermeren x Guilielma Thomae Peerden
Joannes	13/12/1713	Josina Cornelij Vermeren Joannes Joannis Vermeren x Guilielma Thomae Peerden
Heligerius	01/11/1716	Thomas Peerden loco Joannes Thomae Peerden, Cornelia Jacobi Minnen uxor Cornelius Joannis Vermeren Joannes Joannis Vermeren x Guilielma Thomae Peerden

**Joannes Cornelij Vermeren ex Merxplas x Joanna Thomae Adriaenssen**

Anna	07/09/1712	Petrus de Bie, Adriana Petri van Reuth
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ob obstetrica baptizata fuerat		Joannes Vermeren x Joanna Thomae Adriaenssen
Cornelius	08/01/1715	Joannes Thomae Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Petri Gabrielis
		Joannes Cornelij Vermeren x Joanna Thomae Adriaenssen
Maria	17/05/1716	Petrus Vermeren, Adriana Joannis Scheerders
		Joannes Cornelij Vermeren ex Merxplas x Joanna Thomae Adriaenssen

**Josephus Vermeiren x Adriana van Camp**

Maria Petronilla	03/04/1750	Jacobus Vermeiren loco Joannes van Camp, Adriana Vermeiren loco Anna Jansen
		Josephus Vermeiren x Adriana van Camp
Adriana Maria	03/04/1753	Jacobus Vermeeren, Elizabetha Gijssels loco Wilhelmina Schrix
		Josephus Vermeeren x Adriana van Camp
Anna Maria	26/03/1755	Jacobus Vermeeren loco Clementis Jonckers, Elisabetha Gijssels loco Maria Vermeeren
		Josephus Vermeeren x Adriana van Camp
Nicolaus	12/12/1756	Paulus Rijsbos loco Adrianus Laets, Henrica Obbens ejus loco Catharina (niets ingevuld)
		Josephus Vermeiren x Adriana van Camp
Maria Josepha	20/09/1758	Franciscus van Schaluyne loco Cornelius Martens, Henrica Obbens
		Josephus Vermeiren x Adriana van Camp
Josephus Franciscus	27/01/1761	Gerardus Laurentius Vinckx nomine Joannes Conraedt, Henderina Obens
		Josephus Vermeeren x Adriana van Camp

**Josephus Francisci Vermeeren x Anna Catharina Adriaense ex Gierle**

Maria Theresia	09/10/1781	Josephus Vermeeren, Adriana van Gorp
		Josephus Francisci Vermeeren x Anna Catharina Adriaense
Elisabetha	06/03/1784	Cornelius Wouters, Anna Elizabetha vande Westelaken
		Josephus Vermeeren x Anna Catharina Adriaense ex Gierle
Adrianus	26/04/1786	Jacobus Vermeeren, A.de Beir loco Anna Maria Vermeeren
		Josephus Francisci Vermeeren x Anna Catharina Adriaense ex Gierle
Cornelia	27/03/1791	N: Vermeeren, P: Coenen loco Adriana Maria Vermeeren
		Josephus Vermeeren x Anna Catharina Adriaense ex Gierle

**Nicolaus Jacobi Vermeren ex Tilborgh x Joanna Guilielmi Janssen**

Maria	01/12/1711	Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen, Lucia Joannis Meijvis nomine Joanna Jacobi Vermeeren
		Nicolaus Jacobi Vermeeren ex Tilborgh x Joanna Guilielmi Janssen



Adriana Maria	05/10/1713	Guilielmus Joannis Cornelissen nomine Joannes filij sui, Jacoba vande Loock vidua Joannes Volders nomine Adriana Janssen filiae devotae Nicolaus Vermeren ex Tilborgh x Joanna Guilielmi Janssens
proles feminina ex mortue matris utero ex festa prout in mortuario	25/10/1715	Nicolaus Vermeren
<b>Nicolaus Vermeeren x Anna Judoci Jansse</b>		
Jacobus	26/02/1718	Petrus Coenen, Adriana Judoci Jansse Nicolaus Vermeeren x Anna Judoci Jansse
Josephus	29/04/1719	Adrianus Pauli Coenen, Adriana Josephi Janssen loco Joanna Vermeiren Nicolaus Vermeiren x Anna Josephi Janssen
<b>Antonius Meeus x Maria Bouweraeds, Turnholtani</b>		
Anna Catharina casu adeaq sub protestatione ordinariis	07/07/1775	Theodorus Bouweraeds, C: Vingerhouts loco Elizabetha Dijkmans Antonius Meeus x Maria Bouweraeds, Turnholtani
<b>Gerardus Meussen x Johanna Weyns</b>		
Cornelius Josephus	03/09/1805	Joannes Baptista Meussen, Catharina Martens Gerardus Meussen x Johanna Weyns
Joannes Baptista	07/02/1808	Joannes Baptista Meusen loco Petrus Meusen, Anna Maria Wens Gerardus Meusen x Johanna Wens
Wilhelmina	02/10/1810	Joannes Wens, Wilhelmina Wens ex Meerle Gerardus Meeuwesen x Joanna Wens
<b>Jacobus Bartholomei Jacobi Meeussen, oriundi ex Rijckevorssel x Maria Joannis Snoijens, Meerlensis</b>		
Joannes	19/12/1716	Bartholomeus Jacobi Meeussen, Maria Lamberti Snoijens Jacobus Bartholomei Jacobi Meeussen, oriundi ex Rijckevorssel x Maria Joannis Snoijens, Meerlensis
Petrus	01/11/1718	Cornelius Bartholomeeuwese, Deliana Joannis Snoys uxoris Cornelius Jorisse loco Cornelia Nicolai Severijns uxoris Joannes Snoys Jacobus Bartholomeeuwese x Maria Joannis Snoys
<b>Joannes Gerardi Bartholomei x Joanna</b>		
Catharina	21/06/1618	Cornelius Cornelij van Ham, Maria Arnoldi Berghmans Joannes Gerardi Bartholomei x Joanna

Joannes 28/05/1626 Jacobus Marini, Joanna Antonissen  
Gerardus Bartholomei x Joanna

**Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adirana Bluekens ex Alphen**

Gerardus 19/04/1777 Henricus van Leyd. loco Nicolaus Bluekens, Dymphna Jonas loco Joanna Meeusen  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adirana Bluekens ex Alphen

Petrus 12/01/1779 Walterus Aerts, Helena Joannis Reemen  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adirana Bluekens ex Alphen

Helena 14/02/1781 Petrus van Raek, Gerardina Bleukens  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen ex Chaam x Adriana Bleukens ex Alphen

Jacoba 27/12/1782 Joannes Bluekens, Anna Maria Wouters  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnh. x Helena Bluekens ex Alphen

Joannes Baptista 31/12/1784 Wilhelmus Bleukens, Maria Meeusen  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adriana Bleukens ex Alphen

Anna Catharina 03/06/1787 N: Jacobs loco Adrianus Vennen, Anna Catharina Meeusen  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen ex Turnhout x Adriana Bleukens ex Alphen

Maria Catharina 05/06/1789 Aegidius Meeusen, Maria Catharina Bleukens  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adriana Bleukens ex Alphen

Adriana 16/03/1791 A.C: Verheyen loco Adrianus Nelissen, Joanna Meeusen  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adriana Bluekens ex Alphen

Nicolaus 06/08/1793 Gerardus Meeusen, Anna Catharina Jacobs loco Christina Weens  
Joannes Baptista Meeusen, Turnholtani x Adriana Bluekens ex Alphen

**Josephus Meeusen ex Chaam x Maria Christina Weyns ex Meerle**

Petronilla 27/11/1792 J.B. Meeusen, A.C. Jacobs loco A.M. Claesen  
Josephus Meeusen ex Chaam x Christina Weens ex Mierle

Joanna 08/08/1795 Joannes Baptista Meeusen loco Petrus Weyns, Anna Catharina Jacobs loco Joanna Meeusen  
Josephus Meeusen x Christina Weyns

Petrus 18/04/1797 Gerardus Meeusen, Catharina Meeusen loco Cornelia Weyns  
Josephus Meeusen ex Chaam x Maria Christina Weyns ex Meerle

Adrianus 21/10/1799 Jacobus Bluekens, Wilhelmina Weyns  
Josephus Meeussen ex Chaam x Maria Christina Weyns ex Meerle

Adrianus 27/12/1801 Petrus Meeussen, Jacomina Weyns  
Josephus Meeussen ex Chaam x Maria Christina Weyns ex Meerle

Joannes Baptista 23/11/1807 Adrianus van Dirven, Maria Meeuwes  
Josephus Meeuwes ex Chaam x Maria Christina Weyns ex Meerle

**Nicolaus Bartholomei x Elizabetha**

Bartholomeus	27/02/1628	Jacobus Joannis Wierix, Maria Joannis Gijsbreghts Nicolaus Mattheussen x Elizabetha
Maximilianus	14/03/1629	Adrianus Adriani, Elizabetha Cornelissen Nicolaus Bartholomei x Elizabetha
Adrianus	18/08/1630	Albertus Cornelij, Adriana Adriaenssen Nicolaus Bartholomei x Elizabetha
Catharina	31/01/1634	magister Jacobus Schenck, Adriana Christiaenssen Nicolaus Meeussen x Elizabetha

**Thomas Bartholomeussen x Anna**

Catharina	05/04/1639	Paulus Joannis vander Voort Thomas Bartholomeussen x Anna
-----------	------------	--

**Carolus Melengh x Maria**

Joannes	26/06/1652	Matthias Melengh, Susanna vander Hagen Carolus Melengh x Maria
---------	------------	---

**Petrus Nicolai Menneson ex pago Grandwet in departemento Ardenne x Henrica de Mayuli ex Poppel**

Petrus Sebastianus	06/02/1803	Petrus Sebastianus de Majuli, Maria Anna Menneson Petrus Nicolai Menneson ex pago Grandwet in departemento Ardenne x Henrica de Mayuli ex Poppel
--------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Baptista vande Merendonck x Antonia van Deyk**

Willebrordus	09/03/1794	Guilielmus vande Merendonck quorum locum impleverunt Jacobus vande Avoort, Barbara Loodts quorum locum impleverunt Petronella Maes Joannes Baptista vande Merendonck x Antonia van Deyk
--------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Dijmpna**

Petrus	06/02/1617	Thomas Servatij, Josina Petri Adrianus Jacobi Vermolen x Dijmpna
Maria	09/07/1619	Adrianus Petri alias Grooten, Cornelia Cornelij Adrianus Jacobi Vermolen x Dijmpna
Joanna	03/10/1622	Joannes Henrici Olislagers, Cornelia Cornelij Joannis Dielis Adrianus Vermolen x Dijmpna

Petrus	04/11/1624	Simon Richardi, Cornelia Gerardi Adrianus Jacobi x Dijmpna
Anna	15/12/1628	Adrianus Jacobs, Anna van der Vloet Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Dijmpna
Jacobus	13/11/1630	Jacobus Philippi Lippens, Adriana van der Vloet Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Dijmpna
<b>Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Maria</b>		
Martina	31/08/1626	Judocus Joachimi, Elizabeth Michaelis Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Maria
Adriana	31/08/1626	Theodorus Bartholomei, Maria Gerardi Abrahams Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Maria
Anna	31/08/1626	Joannes Matthijssen, Ida Joannis Michielssen Adrianus Jacobi Vermeulen x Maria
<b>Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen x Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx</b>		
Nicolaus	14/05/1705	Petrus Vermeulen, Maria Vinckx Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen x Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx
Joannes	19/08/1706	Joannes Jacobs, Maria Verheijden loco Maria Vermeulen Adrianus Vermeulen x Elisabetha Joannis Vinckx
Petronilla	23/05/1708	Petrus Vermeulen cuius loco erat magister Cornelius Verstreijden, Petronilla Joannis Vinckx Adrianus Vermeulen x Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx
Maria	15/08/1709	Petrus Pauli Vermeulen loco Adrianus Pauli Vermeulen, Maria van Hapert Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen x Elizabetha Vinckx
Adrianus	29/08/1711	Gerardus Volders, Maria Vinckx Adrianus Vermeulen x Elizabetha Vinckx
Maria	24/01/1713	Joannes Swaenen, Maria van Hapert Adrianus Vermeulen x Elizabetha Vinckx
Petrus	22/03/1716	Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx, Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth uxor Joannes Jacobs Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen x Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx
Henricus	04/07/1717	Laurentius Joannis Vincx, Catharina Cornelissen Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen x Elizabetha Joannis Vincx
Petrus	09/12/1721	Joannes Laurentij Vinckx, Catharina Petri Huijbreghs uxoris Joannes Adriani Swaenen cuius loco Adriana Joannis van Hapert uxoris Petrus Jacobi Hultermans Adrianus Vermeulen x Elisabetha Joannis Vinckx

**Antonius Vermeulen x Catharina Marini Gillis**

Petronilla 07/10/1701  
Catharina 28/01/1704  
volgens BN: 28/02/1704  
Marinus 12/04/1706

Jacobus Remeijssen, Anna Vermeulen  
Antonius Vermeulen x Catharina Marinus  
Cornelius Marini Gillis, Anna Adriani Broosen  
Antonius Vermeulen x Catharina Marini Gillis  
Adrianus Fonck, Dijnpna van Hoeck  
Antonius Vermeulen x Catharina Gillis

**Arnoldus Petri Vermeulen x Anna Catharina Crijnen**

Petrus 02/09/1772  
sub conditione  
Joanna Maria 16/11/1773  
Anna Elizabetha 29/03/1775  
Christianus 14/01/1777  
Anna Clara 02/12/1778

Cornelius Swolfs, Anna Sneyers  
Arnoldus Vermeulen x Anna Crijnen  
Adrianus Crijnen, Anna loco Joanna Jochims  
Arnoldus Vermeulen x Anna Catharina Crijnen  
Cornelius Swolfs loco Christianus Crijnen, Anna Joachims loco Elizabetha Vermeulen  
Arnoldus Vermeulen x Anna Crijnen  
Cornelius vande Pol loco Petrus Hoefmans, Anna Joachims loco Maria Crijnen  
Arnoldus Vermeulen x Anna Crijnen  
Cornelius Swolfs loco Petrus Custers, Anna Joachims loco Clara Hoefmans  
Arnoldus Petri Vermeulen x Anna Crijnen

**Cornelius Pauli Vermeulen x Margareta Janssen**

Paulus 04/09/1672  
Joannes 30/12/1673  
Petronilla 12/06/1676  
Nicolaus 29/07/1678  
Henricus 17/12/1680  
Adrianus 22/09/1683

Nicolaus Adriani Fransen, Jacoba Janssen  
Cornelius Pauli Vermeulen x Margareta  
Laurentius Laurentij Vinckx, Maria Adriani Swaenen  
Cornelius Vermeulen x Margareta  
Digmannus Laureijssen, Maria Hendrix  
Cornelius Vermeulen x Margareta  
Petrus Vermeulen, Maria Pauli Vermeulen  
Cornelius Vermeulen x Margareta  
Gerardus Joannis Vols, Adriana Vermeulen  
Cornelius Pauli Vermeulen x Margareta Janssen  
Petrus Vermeulen, Joanna Hendrickx  
Cornelius Vermeulen x Margareta Cornelissen

**Cornelius Joannis Vermeulen x Joanna**

Joannes 29/10/1676

Cornelius Wilborts, Adriana Janssen  
Cornelius Joannis Vermeulen x Joanna**Godefridus Vermoolen ex Dongen x Christina Dijkmans ex Reusel**

Petrus Cornelius 21/10/1807

Cornelius Reyntjens, Maria Sprangers  
Godefridus Vermoolen ex Dongen x Christina Dijkmans ex Reusel**Henricus Heliger Vermeulen x Cornelia**

Joanna 01/02/1662

Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans, Nicolaa Pauli Vermeulen  
Henricus Heligerij x Cornelia

Joannes 19/01/1666

Joannes Joannis Oomen, Jacomina Joannis Jacobi  
Henricus Heligerij x Cornelia

Maria 26/11/1669

Jacobus Antonissen, Adriana Janssen  
Henricus Heligers x Cornelia

Adriana 30/03/1672

Joannes Martini van den Corput, Maria Hendrickssen  
Henricus Vermeulen x Cornelia**Joannes Heligerij Vermolen x Elizabetha**

Joanna 14/09/1653

Elizabetha Georgij Willibrordi  
Joannes Vermeulen x Elizabetha

Cornelia 27/08/1656

Stephanus Egidij, Jacoba Joannis Jacobi  
Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha

Maria 17/11/1658

Henricus Hermanni, Maria Joannis

Heligerius 09/07/1661

Joannes Heligerij Vermolen x Elizabetha  
Cornelius Laurentij, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij

Adriana 09/07/1661

Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha  
Elizabetha Gerardi

Gerardus 26/03/1664

Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha  
Nicolaus Adriani Princen, Cornelia Henrici Heligers

Nicolaa 06/11/1666

Joannes Heligers x Elizabetha  
Gerardus Joannis Gerardi, Maria Pauli Vermeulen

Adriana 05/07/1670

Joannes Heligerij x Elizabetha  
Paschasius Janssen, Adriana van Reuth  
Joannes Heligerij Vermeulen x Elizabetha

**Joannes Henrici Vermeulen x Catharina Henrici Vlaminx**

Catharina	20/02/1711	Antonius Jacobi de Wilde, Joanna Petri Verbaent Joannes Henrici Vermeulen x Catharina Henrici Vlaminx
Joannes	05/11/1712	Thomas Peerden, Cornelia Antonij de Wilde Joannes Henrici Vermeulen x Catharina Henrici Vlaminx
proles masculina in articulo mortis, que pauli post obijt	14/03/1715	Joannes Henrici Vermeulen x
Antonius	23/08/1716	Petrus Joannis vander Schoot, Joanna Christiani Stapparts uxor Matthias Verheijen nomine Anna Henrici Vlamincx Joannes Henrici Vermeulen x Catharina Henrici Vlamincx
Cornelius	02/11/1717	Adrianus Coenen loco Christophorus de Wilde, Joanna Adriani Joannes Vermeulen x Catharina Vlamincx
Anna Maria	21/03/1720	Joannes Nicolai Prinsen, Catharina Joannis Willemsse cuius loco Cornelia Hultermans Joannes Vermeulen x Catharina Henrici Vlamies

**Joannes Vermeulen, Oosterholtani x Cornelia Seeuws**

Adriana	29/08/1803	Cornelius Vermeulen, Catharina Reyms Joannes Vermeulen, Oosterholtani x Cornelia Seeuws
Joanna	04/07/1806	Petrus van Oorle, Joanna de Bont Joannes Vermeulen, Oosterholtani x Cornelia Seeuws
Jacobus	20/07/1809	Jacobus Vermeulen, Maria Catharina Verschueren Joannes Vermeulen ex Oosterhoud x Cornelia Seeuws

**Laurentius Vermolen x Anna Jacobi**

Cornelia	07/09/1684	Hubertus Jacobi Claessen, Cornelia Henrici Aertssen Laurentius Vermolen x Anna Jacobi
----------	------------	--

**Paulus Janssen Vermeulen x Nicolaa**

Cornelia	03/04/1625	Henricus Janssen, Maria Heijligers Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Joannes	20/08/1628	Joannes Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Laureijssen Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Anna	01/10/1630	Andreas Adriaenssen, Catharina Adriaenssen Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Helwigis	16/01/1633	Henricus Hermans, Joanna Cornelij Leemans Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa

Cornelius	30/09/1635	Cornelius Petri Martens, Maria Joossen Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Petrus	22/09/1639	Adrianus Peeters, Cornelia Heligers Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Maria	14/09/1642	Henricus Cornelij, Maria Adriani Anssems Paulus Janssen x Nicolaa
Adrianus	22/02/1646	Guilielmus Adriani, Anna Joannis Paulus Vermeulen x Nicolaa

**Petrus Arnoldi Vermeulen x Joanna Jacobi Jochims**

Elizabeth	11/01/1733	Petrus Conrardi Jansen cujus loco Petrus Cruysweghs, Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans vidua Jacobus Jochims cujus loco Elisabetha Corn: Spranghers uxor Michaelis Petri Cock
-----------	------------	---

illegitima; omissa est et non erat inscripta 11 jan: haec proles legitimata est per subsequens matrimonium 29 jan: 1733

Arnoldus	14/01/1735	Petrus van Pelt loco Arnoldus Vermeeren, Anna Jacobi Jochims Petrus Vermeulen x Joanna Jacobi Jochims
----------	------------	--

**Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnholtana**

Dorothea Cecilia	05/05/1756	Joannes Patricius Macmahon, Anna Catharina Nuyts Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnholtana
Anna Catharina	30/01/1758	Nicolaus Christ. Reyms, Anna Catharina van Campen Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnholtana
Isabella Cornelia	20/03/1759	Joannes Daniel König, Francisca Theys loco Anna Catharina de Cort Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnh:
Joannes Petrus	04/08/1760	Petrus Wouters, Joanna van Lindren Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnholtana
Izabella	04/01/1764	Franciscus Snollaerts loco Hubertus Bollu, Elizabetha van Hoeck loco Anna Maria Dillen Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina Konings, Turnholtana
Maria Theresia sub conditione	20/04/1766	Antonius Hendrixx loco Joannes Peeters, Maria Theresia Kempen Franciscus de Mey ex Kessel x Catharina Florentina König, Turnholtana

**Joachim Francisci de Meyer, Gertrudi-montensis x Maria Hots**

Joannes sub conditione	21/02/1766	Joannes Scheffers, Cornelia de Meyer loco Maria Anna Brouwers Joachim Francisci de Meyer, Gertrudi-montensis x Maria Hots
---------------------------	------------	--



Joanna Maria	18/07/1770	Petrus Smits loco Cornelius de Meyer, Joanna Maria de Meyer Joachim Francisci de Meyer, Geertrudi-montensis x Maria Hots
Joanna Catharina	19/12/1779	Joannes Smits, Catharina Henrica van Vinkerrooy Franciscus Joachim de Meyer, Montensis S. Gertrudis x Maria Hots

**Cornelius Theodori Meijers x Maria**

Petronilla	02/10/1663	Everardus Marinus loco Cornelius Toten, Angela Cornelij Cornelius Theodori Meijers x Maria
------------	------------	---

**Cornelius Theodori Meijers x Cornelia**

Theodorus	21/04/1665	Anna Theodori Cornelij Meijers Cornelius Theodori Meijers x Cornelia
Joannes	13/11/1666	Bartholomeus van Eeijnt loco Marcus van Grimberghen, Maria van Haveren Cornelius Meijers x Cornelia
Egidius	16/05/1668	Arnoldus Arnoldi, Maria Cornelij Cornelius Theodori x Cornelia

**Jacobus Meynaerts ex Goirle x Elisabetha Rijsbos**

Adriana	28/02/1748	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Meynaerts, Petronilla Smekens Jacobus Meynaerts ex Goirle x Elisabetha Rijsbos
---------	------------	---

**Cornelius Theodori Meijvis ex Castelre x Catharina Adriani Fonck**

Adrianus Franciscus	13/06/1724	Adrianus Petri Fonck, Laurentia Adriani Mosmans uxoris Theodorus Meijvis Cornelius Theodori Meijvis x Catharina Adriani Fonck
Theodorus	04/09/1725	Adrianus Theodori Meijvis absens, cujus loco stetit Matthias Cornelij Bacx, Elisabetha Adriani Fonck  Cornelius Theodori Meijvis ex Castelre x Catharina Adriani Fonck

**Cornelius Theodori Meijvis ex Castel x Petronilla Pauli vander Kinschot**

Gasparina	30/09/1729	dominus Franciscus Boijens rector scholarum latinarum loco Adrianus Theodori Meijvis, Catharina Henrici vander Kinschot Cornelius Theodori Meijvis x Petronilla Pauli vander Kinschot
Anna Catharina	23/08/1731	Cornelis Cornelii Gillis, Adriana Georgii Meyvis Cornelius Meyvis x Petronilla Kintscots
Dorothea tussen 13/11/1733 en 12/12/1733	00/00/1733	Jacobus Obens ex Tilburgh, Gertrudis van Eersel loco Laurentia Adriani Mosmans Cornelius Meijvis ex Castel x Petronella Kintsgodts

Cornelius	05/02/1736	Jacobus Rijvers, Joanna Jansens Cornelius Meijvis x Petronella van Kinschot
<b>Georgius Meijvis x Barbara <u>Jacobi</u> Petri Borsten</b>		
Perina	23/04/1691	Jacobus Petri Borsten, Catharina Toten loco Cornelia Adriaenssen Georgius Smeijers x Barbara Jacobs
Adriana	17/11/1695	Mattheus Jacobi Borsten, Catharina Adriani Princen Gregorius Meijvis x Barbara Jacobi Borsten
Jacobus	16/03/1700	Joannes Jacobs, Anna Jacobi Borsten Georgius Meijvis x Barbara Petri Borsten
<b>Gerardus Michaux ex Sivre x Maria Catharina Puernaels ex Braght</b>		
Cornelius Josephus	09/05/1800	Cornelius Puirnaels, Dympna Krucknie Gerardus Michaux ex Sivry x Maria Catharina Puirnaels ex Braght
Joanna Theresia	24/04/1802	Cornelius Roelofs, Joanna Catharina Puernaels Gerardus Michaux ex Sivre x Maria Catharina Puernaels
<b>Adrianus Michielssen x Elizabetha, ex Ulicoten</b>		
Jacobus	06/05/1637	Adam Joannis Willemsen, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Adrianus Michielssen x Elizabetha, ex Ulicoten
Anna	03/11/1638	custos nomine Joannes Michielssen, Adriana Janssen nomine Catharina Christiaenssen Adrianus Michielssen x Elizabetha
Cornelia	08/11/1648	Anna Adriani Adrianus Michielssen x Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius Michielssen alias Schepers x Jacoba</b>		
Michael	20/10/1648	....., Catharina Joannis de Jonge Cornelius Michielssen x Jacoba
Heijlwigis	08/09/1651	Joannes magistri Adriani alias Barbiers, .....
Catharina	05/09/1654	Cornelius N.N. alias Schepers x Jacoba Petrus Fonck loco Adrianus Meeussen, Maria Gerardi Cornelius Michielssen x Jacoba
Joanna	11/08/1658	Gerardus Nicolai, Cornelia Jacobi Bernen Cornelius Michaelis x Jacoba
Gualterus	09/12/1661	Everardus Marinus loco Guilielmus Joannis Walteri, .....
		Cornelius Michielssen x Jacoba

**Cornelius Walteri Michielsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs**

Joanna	03/01/1727	Walterus Cornelij Michielssen, Cornelia Joannis Swolfs uxoris Joannes Swaenen absens, cuius loco stetit Joanna Gerardi Antonissen vidua Gerardus Cleren Cornelius Walteri Michielssen x Maria Bartholomaei Swolfs
Maria	10/10/1729	Bartholomeus Swolfs absens, cuius loco stetit Walterus Michilsen, Jacoba Walteri Michilsens absens, cuius loco stetit Helena van Reuth uxor Joannes Borsten Cornelius Walteri Michilsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs
Cornelia	17/02/1732	Adrianus Wouters loco Michaelis Walteri Michielsen, Gertrudis van Ierssel loco Cornelia Bartholomei Swolfs Cornelius Walteri Michielsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs
Adriana	10/10/1734	Gilis Malfait loco Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Joanna Swolfs Cornelius Mechielsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs
Walterus	25/03/1737	Remigius Hendrickx nomine Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Elisabetha Joannis Borsten nomine Christina Snellekens Cornelius Walteri Mechielsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs
Petronilla	17/04/1741	Cristianus Cleiren, Anna Barhomei Swolfs Cornelius Walteri Michielsen x Maria Bartholomei Swolfs
Petronilla	01/02/1743	Hubertus Cablè, Joanna Wilborts Cornelius Walterij Michielsen x Maria Swolfs

**Cornelius Mechielsen ex Meer met Maria Joannis Cornelissen**

Anna Maria illegitima; parentes hujus filiae contraxerunt matrimonium Antverpiae, coram parocho parochiae S. Walburgis anno 1737 die 25 juny tussen 24/04/1735 en 25/04/1735)	00/04/1735      (genoteerd	Joannes Geerardus Smekens loco Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen, Catharina van Dun Cornelius Mechielsen ex Meer met Maria Joannis Cornelissen
---	--	---

**Cornelius Jacobi Michielsen ex Meirle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Minderhout**

Cornelia	05/05/1764	Jacobus Michielsen, Jacomina Geerden Cornelius Jacobi Michielsen ex Meirle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Minderhout
Adrianus	11/04/1766	Josephus Weens, Anna Christ. Peeters Cornelius Jacobi Michielse ex Meerle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Minderhout
Petrus	22/11/1768	Josephus Weens loco Christianus Michielse, Adriana Maria Weens Cornelius Michielse ex Mierle x Maria Weens ex Minderhout

Joannes Baptista	08/12/1770	Cornelius Weens, Maria vander Heyden loco Joanna Jacobi Michielse Cornelius Jacobi Michielsen ex Meirle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Castelre Minderhout
Josephus	16/06/1774	Joannes Weens, Catharina Martens Cornelius Michielse ex Mierle x Maria Weens ex Minderhout Castel
Henricus	13/11/1776	J. van Lier loco Petrus Josephi Weens, Maria Michielse Cornelius Michielse ex Meerle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Castel Minderhout
Wilhelmus	29/05/1779	Joannes Willemse, Joanna Michielse Cornelius Michielse ex Mierle x Maria Josephi Weens ex Castel Minderhout

**Cornelius Michielsen ex Meer x Joanna Maria Cornelii Boeren ex Meerle**

Joannes Franciscus	29/11/1804	Joannes Franciscus Michielse, Dympna Boeren Cornelius Michielse ex Meer x Maria Boeren ex Meerle
Adrianus	11/01/1807	Joannes Cornelii Boeren, Rosalia Michielsen Cornelius Michielsen ex Meer x Joanna Maria Cornelii Boeren ex Meerle
Cornelius	23/11/1809	Jacobus Schrijvers, Catharina Michielsen Cornelius Michielsen ex Meer x Maria Boeren ex Meerle

**Digmannus Jacobi Michaelis met Maria Egidij**

Jacobus	08/08/1651	Joannes Michiels, Cornelia Willebrordi
illegitimus; hac eadem die parentes inierunt sponsalia, ergo per subsecutum matrimonium hec proles est legitimata		Digmannus Jacobi Michaelis met Maria Egidij

**Gisbertus Michilsen ex Merxplas x Adriana Cornelii Leestmans ex Merxplas**

Gisbertus	17/03/1748	Petrus van Doremael loco Joannes Driesen, Anna Maria Leestmans Gisbertus Michilsen ex Merxplas x Adriana Cornelii Leestmans ex Merxplas
-----------	------------	--

**Hermannus Walteri Michielsen x Christina Henrici Schellekens ex Alphen**

Joannes	12/05/1720	Walterus Cornelij Michielsen, Cornelia Joannis Georgij Vaerten uxoris Joannes Dionisij Jacobs loco Ida de Bont uxoris Henricus Schellekens Hermannus Walteri Michielsen x Christina Henrici Schellekens
Henricus	01/01/1722	Cornelius Walteri Michielse, Cornelia Henrici Schellekens Hermannus Walteri Michielse x Christina Henrici Schellekens
Petrus	12/04/1724	Cornelius Walteri Michielsen loco Henricus Schellekens, Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth vidua Joannes Jacobs Hermannus Walteri Michielsen x Christina Henrici Schellekens ex Alphen

Walterus	02/12/1726	Joannes Goosens loco Joannes Henrici Schellekens, Joanna Loremi loco Cornelia Walteri Michielssen
Ida	16/02/1729	Hermannus Walteri Michielssen x Christina Henrici Schellekens Joannes Cornelii van Reut, Cornelia van Berkel uxor Henricus Havermans
Adrianus	03/05/1731	Hermannus Walteri Michilsen x Christina Henrici Schellekens ex Alfen Joannes Christiani Stappers loco Christianus Gerardi Cleeren, Joanna Joannis Morrimi uxoris Petrus Laurentij van Hal loco Joanna Joannis van Hulsel
Gerardus	13/07/1733	Hermannus Walteri Michielsche x Christina Hendrick Schellekens Michael Waltheri Michielssen, Clara van Kastel
Cornelius	13/03/1736	Hermannus Walteri Michielssen x Christina Schellekens Joannes Stappers loco Adrianus Havermans, Anna Joosen loco Adriana Cornelii Scellekens Hermannus Walteri Michielssen x Cristina Scellekens ex Alphen

**Hermanus Michielse x Cornelia Liefmans**

Walterus Martinus	28/03/1781	Walterus Michielssen, Anna Martina Boumans loco Dymphna Liefmans Hermanus Michielse x Cornelia Liefmans
Gerardus Franciscus	28/03/1781	Franciscus Liefmans, Anna Maria Smitten Hermanus Michielse x Cornelia Liefmans

**Hermanus Michielse x Anna Catharina Vertessen ex Baelen**

Cornelius	02/04/1787	W: Michielse loco Cornelius Michielse, Elizabetha Vertessen Hermanus Michielse x Anna Catharina Vertessen ex Baelen
Joannes Petrus	04/05/1788	H. Boumans loco Petrus Michielse, Ida Michielse Hermanus Michielse x Anna Catharina Vertessen ex Baelen
Cornelius	28/01/1790	Walterus Michielse, Elizabetha Vertessen Hermanus Michielse x Anna Catharina Vertessen ex Baelen

**Jacobus Michaelis x Adriana Cornelij**

Margareta	08/09/1651	Joannes Christiani, Maria Cornelij Jacobus Michaelis x Adriana Cornelij
-----------	------------	--

**Jacobus Michielssen x Elizabetha**

Joanna	10/02/1660	Petrus Adriani, Anna Henrici Jacobus Michielssen x Elizabetha
--------	------------	--

**Jacobus Michielssen x Adriana Janssen**

Michael 05/10/1688

Joannes Janssen, Adriana Christiani Krijnen  
Jacobus Michielssen x Adriana Janssen**Joannes Petri Michaelis x Maria**

Cornelius 22/05/1630

Joannes Janssen Verboven, Catharina Peeters  
Joannes Petri Michaelis x Maria**Joannes Joannis Michaelis x Maria**

Abraham 03/11/1637

Guilielmus Adriaenssen

Michael 01/02/1643

Joannes Michielssen x Maria

Guilielmus 26/08/1646

Jacobus Cornelij, Maria Michaelis

Ida 26/08/1646

Joannes N.N. x Maria

Joannes 13/01/1650

Adrianus Joannis, Maria Christiani

Catharina 21/01/1653

Joannes Joannis Michaelis x Maria

Adrianus 20/02/1656

Joannes Judoci Duijvenaers, .....

Joannes Joannis Michaelis x Maria

Thomas Jacobs, Maria Joannis Janssen

Joannes Michielssen x Maria

....., Barbara Joannis Petri

Joannes Joannis Michaelis x Maria

Adrianus Gisberti, Maria Joannis Oomen

Joannes Michaelis x Maria

**Joannes Michielssen x Dijmpna**

Michael 29/01/1676

Cornelius Tuijelaers, Dijmpna Joannis Costers

Joannes 27/08/1678

Joannes Michielssen x Dijmpna

Anna 01/05/1682

Gaspar Lenarts, Maria Adriani Camenaers

Maria 26/05/1686

Joannes Michielssen x Dijmpna

Paulus Borsten nomine Mattheus Petri

Joannes Michielssen x Dijmpna

Cornelius Hendrix, Elizabetha Peeters nomine Cornelia Jacobi Janssen

Joannes Michielssen x Dijmpna

**Joannes Michielse x Catharina Jansen**

Anna Maria	17/12/1789	Joannes Jansen, Anna Swolfs
Guilelmus	27/03/1792	Joannes Michielse x Catharina Jansen Ad. Cleren nomine Walterus Michielse, uxor Ad: Cleren nomine Elizabetha van Exel Joannes Michielse x Catharina Jansen

**Joannes Michielse ex Westwezel x Maria Catharina Geerts**

Maria Catharina	15/05/1792	W. van Dijk loco Joannes Matthei Michielse, Catharina Cleiren
sub conditione		Joannes Michielse ex Westwezel x Maria Catharina Geerts
Gerardus Mattheus	27/03/1794	Gerardus Cornelis Geerts, Dymphna Cornelia Immens loco Jacoba Michiels
sub conditione		Joannes Michiels ex Westwesel x Maria Catharina Gheerts

**Michael Joannis Michielssen met Anna Janssen**

Maria	23/11/1672	Joannes Michielssen, Joanna Janssen
illegitima		Michael Joannis Michielssen met Anna Janssen

**Michaelis Walteri Michielsen x Anna Bartholomei Swolfs**

Joanna Maria	01/10/1735	Joannes Swolfs, Jacobina Walteri Michielsen
		Michaelis Walteri Michielsen x Anna Bartholomei Swolfs
Maria Anna	12/07/1738	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Walteri Michielsen, Mari Nicolai Vinckx loco Cornelii Bartholomei Swolfs
		Michaelis Walteri Michielsen x Anna Bartholomei Swolfs
Cornelia	17/02/1742	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Cristina Scellekens
		Michaelis Walterij Michielsen x Anna Bartholomei Swolfs
Adriana	19/04/1745	Cristianus Cleiren, Joanna Swolfs
		Michaelis Michielsen x Anna Swolfs
Walterus	01/10/1748	Geerardus van Hoeck, Joanna Cornelij Michielsen
		Michaelis Michielsen x Anna Bartholomei Swolfs
Joannes	05/04/1753	Adrianus Schix, Maria Michielsen
		Michaelis Michielsen x Anna Swolfs

**Michaelis Michielsen ex Rijckevorsel x Barbara de Bresser ex Boxel**

Lambertina	05/11/1737	Petrus van Pelt nomine Lambertus Penninckx, Petronilla uxor Bartholomeus Rijtingh nomine Lucia Mechielsen
		Michaelis Mechielsen x Barbara de Bresser ex Boxel

Helena	20/10/1738	Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Antonius de Bresser, Elisabetha uxor Joannes van Reuth nomine Cornelia Aertsen Michaelis Michielsen ex Rijckevorsel x Barbara de Bresser ex Boxtel
--------	------------	---

**Petrus Adriani Michaelis x Anna**

Dijmpna illegitima	09/06/1647	Cornelius Anselmi, Maria Joannis Snels Petrus N.N. met Anna
Joannes	09/02/1651	Michael Adriani Petrus Adriani x Anna
Joannes	25/05/1653	Simon van Son, Elizabetha Gerardi Joannis Petrus Adriani x Anna
Adriana	09/01/1656	Joannes Petri Anssems, Helwigis Jacobi loco Anna Joannis Petrus Adriani Michaelis x Anna
Maria	23/03/1660	Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Elizabetha Jacobi Michaelis Petrus N.N. x Anna
Stephanus	21/09/1663	Anna Cornelij Everardi Petrus Adriani x Anna

**Petrus Michaelis x Catharina**

Joannes	27/09/1648	Cornelius Adriani Verhoeven, Petronilla Cornelij Henrici Petrus Michaelis x Catharina
---------	------------	--

**Petrus Michielsen x Cornelia van Son**

Hermanus	26/06/1753	Adrianus van Son, Cornelia van Dun loco Ida Miechielsen Petrus Miechielsen x Cornelia van Son
Petronilla	15/08/1754	Gerardus Michielsen, Margaretha van Bergen Petrus Michielsen x Cornelia van Son
Christina	29/09/1756	Adrianus van Son, Maria van Son ejus loco MA Joannis Swolfs Petrus Michielsen x Cornelia van Son
Cornelia	09/08/1759	Walterus Michielsen, Joanna Amsoms loco Joanna van Son Petrus Michielsen x Cornelia van Son
Joannes	07/01/1763	Elias Verwaest loco Cornelius Camenaers, Petronilla Joannis Cleiren Petrus Michielsen x Cornelia van Son
Joanna sub conditione	08/08/1766	A. van Hout loco Robertus Joannis Ribbers, Joanna Amsoms loco Joanna van Son Petrus Michielse x Cornelia van Son



**Theodorus Michaelis x Elizabetha**

Joannes	26/08/1617	Gerardus Jacobi Laurentij, Anna Joannis Wiroox Theodorus Michiels x Elizabetha
Catharina	01/09/1619	Joannes Adriani, Margareta Octaviani Michael N.N. x Elizabetha
Isaac	24/06/1624	Petrus Augustijns, Josina Jacobi molitoris Theodorus Michaelis x Elizabetha
Joanna	04/08/1627	Joannes Joannis, Anna Pauli Theodorus Michaelis x Elizabetha

**Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen x Joanna Hermann Havermans**

Cornelia	06/12/1689	Joannes Petri Smekens, Maria Henrici Adriaens Waltherus Cornelij Gijsbreghts x Joanna
Hermannus	15/12/1691	Joannes Volders, Helena Cornelij Michielssen nomine Jacoba Cornelij Michielssen Waltherus Cornelissen x Josina Havermans
Jacoba	02/11/1695	Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Egidij Torrij Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen x Joanna Joannis Hermans
Adrianus	17/01/1699	Cornelius Gerardi van Reuth, Catharina Peeters Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen x Joanna Hermann Havermans
Cornelius	27/02/1700	Joannes Adriani Havermans, Maria Adriani Smekens Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen x Joanna Hermann Havermans
Petrus	09/02/1703	Joannes Cornelissen, Joanna Antonissen Waltherus Michielssen x Joanna Havermans
Michael	14/02/1709	Adrianus Botermans loco Antonius Schickx, Maria Joannis Peeters Waltherus Cornelissen x Joanna Havermans

**Walterus Michielsen x Anna Maria Smitten**

Hermanus	21/03/1754	Petrus Smits, Joanna Freni loco Ida Michielsen Walterus Michielsen x Anna Maria Smits
Cornelius	26/04/1757	Joannes van Lier loco Gerardus Michielsen, Joanna Havermans Walterus Michielsen x Anna Maria Smitten
Petrus Jacobus	01/11/1760	Cornelius Havermans, Cornelia van Son Walterus Michielsen x Anna Maria Smitten

**Walterus Michielse x Cornelia Verheyen ex Merxplas**

Anna Maria	02/05/1782	Matthias Verheyen, Anna Swolfs
Cornelia	05/01/1786	Walterus Michielse x Cornelia Verheyen ex Merxplas Joannes Michielse, Maria Catharina Verheyen
Guilelmus	03/11/1788	Walterus Michielse x Cornelia Verheyen ex Merxplas Adrianus Verheyen, Joanna Maria Pelkmans Walterus Michielse x Cornelia Verheyen ex Weelde

**Guilielmus Michaelis x Maria**

Arnoldus	03/11/1654	Joannes Nicolai Leemans, Margareta Petri Guilielmus Michaelis x Maria
Petronilla	23/02/1658	Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden, Cornelia Arnoldi Guilielmus Michaelis x Maria
Arnoldus	05/01/1664	Marinus Cornelij, Joanna Leonardi Guilielmus Michaelis x Maria

**Guilielmus Michielssen x Elizabetha**

Michael	18/10/1667	Petrus Huberti, .....
Maria	28/08/1671	Guilielmus N.N. x Elizabetha Joannes Peeters, Catharina Gerardi Guilielmus Michielssen x Elizabetha

**Guilielmus Michielssen ex Rhety met Elizabetha Pauwelssen**

Cornelia illegitima	29/06/1686	Guilielmus Pauwelssen, Catharina Pauwels Guilielmus Michielssen ex Rhety met Elizabetha Pauwelssen
------------------------	------------	---

**Guilielmus Michielssen x Cornelia Wijnmants**

Adrianus	22/07/1703	Henricus Martens, Elizabetha Leemans Guilielmus Michielssen x Cornelia Wijnmants
----------	------------	---

**Wilhelmus Cornelii Michielsen x Catharina Hermans**

Adrianus	05/03/1799	Cornelius Michielsen, Catharina Verheyen Wilhelmus Cornelii Michielsen x Catharina Hermans
Cornelia	20/03/1801	Henricus Hermans, Anna Maria Weyns Wilhelmus Michielsen x Catharina Hermans

Anna Catharina	21/07/1803	Josephus Michielsen, Joanna Hermans Wilhelmus Michielsen x Catharina Hermans
Cornelius	04/10/1805	Adrianus Hermans, Cornelia Gommers Wilhelmus Michielsen x Catharina Hermans
Henricus	23/07/1808	Henricus Machielse, Maria Catharina Jansen Wilhelmus Machielse x Catharina Hermans
Joannes Petrus	16/09/1810	Henricus Hermans, Maria Wens Wilhelmus Michielsen x Catharina Hermans

**Adrianus Hermann Miermans x Alejdis**

Cornelius	03/05/1652	Jacobus Pauli, Joanna Adriani Pauli Adrianus Hermann Miermans x Alejdis
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Willemsen van Miert x Maria Gasparis Hultermans**

Cornelius	26/12/1672	Gerardus Peeterssen, Ida Joannis Dirckx Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Guilielmus	17/10/1674	Gerardus Petri Smits, Margareta Guilielmi Adriani Hermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Jacoba	30/12/1677	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Anna Gasparis Hultermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Guilielma	28/02/1681	Cornelius Joannis Hultermans, Anna Petri Ortsen Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
Anna	28/08/1683	Joannes Petri Smekens, Dijmpna Petri Havermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Hultermans
Cornelia	26/04/1686	Adrianus Hultermans, Cornelia Adriaensen Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Gasparis Hultermans
Adriana	04/09/1687	Joannes Henrici Vermeulen, Elizabetha Hultermans Cornelius Willemsen van Miert x Maria Jaspers
Petrus	27/09/1690	Adrianus van Exel, Joanna Hultermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Gasparis Hultermans
volgens BN: 24/09/1690		
Gasparina	05/07/1693	Cornelius Petri van Miert, Joanna Gasparis Hultermans Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Gasparis Hultermans
Joanna	05/12/1696	Petrus Gasparis van Dun, Martina Adriani Hultermans Cornelius Guilielmi van Miert x Maria Hultermans

**Cornelius Petri van Miert x Adriana Cornelij van Eeten**

Elizabetha	02/08/1676	Petrus Adriani Hermans, Adriaentien Cornelij Swanen Cornelius Petri van Miert x Adriana
Cornelia	12/09/1679	Petrus Joannis van Miert loco Joannes Petri van Miert, Maria Cornelij van Eeten Cornelius Petri van Miert x Adriana
Petrus	27/04/1681	Joannes vanden Corput, Maria Everts Cornelius Peeters x Adriana van Eeten
Maria	10/09/1685	Paulus Borsten loco Maximilianus van Eeten, Margareta Petri van Miert Cornelius Peeters van Miert x Adriana van Eeten
Anna	05/12/1688	Cornelius van Miert, Anna Petri van Miert Cornelius Peeters x Adriana
Petrus	19/01/1698	Cornelius Hermans nomine Adrianus van Exel, Maria Cornelij Willemsen nomine Catharina Maximiliani van Eeten Cornelius Petri van Miert x Adriana Cornelij van Eeten

**Hubertus Joannis van Miert x Adriana Joannis Beecken**

Joannes	19/08/1720	Joannes van Beecken, Margarita Cablè Hubertus van Miert x Adriana Joannis van Beecken
Wilhelmus	26/07/1722	Petrus van Miert, Helena van Beecken loco Adriana Vermeulen uxoris Joannes van Beecken Hubertus van Miert x Adriana van Beecken
Remigius	01/10/1724	Christianus Nicolai Reijns, Helena Joannis Beecke Hubertus Joannis van Miert x Adriana Joannis Beecke
Joanna	12/05/1727	Adrianus Adriani Geerts, Anna Joannis van Miert uxor Christianus Rens Hubertus Joannis van Miert x Adriana Joannis Beken
Adriana Maria	08/09/1729	Remigius Andreae Vermeulen, Aldegondis Nicolai Cable Hubertus Joannis van Miert x Adriana Joannis van Beeck
Anna Margareta	01/10/1732	Cornelius van Hoijdonck loco Jacobus van Beeck, Maria Antonij Adriaense vidua Adrianus Huberti Cablé Hubertus Joannis van Miert x Adriana Joannis Beecke
Maria Catharina	25/04/1735	Hubertus Cabele, Maria Severijns Hubertus van Miert x Adriana Joannis Beken

**Joannes Petri van Miert x Margareta Huberti Cable**

Petrus	21/02/1685	Hermanus Kricknie, Adriana Cornelissen Joannes van Miert x Margareta Cable
--------	------------	---

Anna	10/03/1687	Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Cable Joannes Petri van Miert x Margareta
Anna	04/04/1688	Adrianus Cable, Anna Petri van Miert Joannes Petri van Miert x Margareta Cable
Elizabetha	25/01/1691	Adrianus van Exel, Engelberta Gisberti Janssen Joannes Petri van Miert x Margareta Huberti Cable
Hubertus	28/08/1693	Joannes Adriani Hermans, Anna Henrici Cable Joannes Petri van Miert x Margareta Cable

**Joannes van Miert x Maria van Heesop**

Joannes	09/07/1701	Adrianus vander Voort loco Henricus Cnapen, Anna Cnapen loco Ida vande Lidt Joannes van Miert x Maria Anna
Maria	13/03/1703	Dnus. Leonardus Strijbos loco Antonius van Lit, Da. Cornelia van Gils loco Anna Coesemans Joannes van Miert x Anna Maria
Ida	05/05/1704	Joannes van Reuth loco Leonardus Strijbos, Cornelia van Gils Joannes van Miert x Maria van Heesop

**Joannes Petri van Miert x Ida Huberti de Bont ex Ginneken**

Joanna	05/10/1736	Hubertus van Miert nomine Petrus van Miert, Maria Bruyninckx nomine Joanna uxoris Hubertus de Bont
sub conditione Petrus	21/03/1739	Joannes Petri van Miert x Ida de Bont ex Ginneke Adrianus Cleiren loco Adrianus Bruyninx, Maria Bruyninx Joannes van Miert x Ida Huberti de Bont
Hubertus	21/03/1739	Adrianus Cleiren loco Adrianus van Miert, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Catharina de Bont Joannes van Miert x Ida Huberti de Bont ex Ginneken
Maria Anna	29/08/1741	Joannes Henrici Cleiren loco Adrianus Petri van Miert, Anna van Miert loco Ida Havermans Joannes Petri van Miert x Ida de Bont ex Ghinneken
Hubertus	07/02/1743	Adrianus Henricus Cleiren loco Arnoldus Francisci Maes, Maria Adriana Bruyninx Joannes Petri van Miert x Ida de Bont ex Ghinneken

**Nicolaus Wouters van Miert x Maria**

Joanna	20/06/1634	E. Marinus loco .....
Adam	20/01/1637	Nicolaus van Miert x Maria Guilielmus Lucas, Maria Vilherinx Nicolaus Wouters x Maria

**Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx**

Joannes	23/11/1712	Gerardus van Reuth loco Joannes van Miert, Joanna Bruijninx Petrus van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Adrianus	17/01/1715	Adrianus Bruijninx, Margareta Cable Petrus Joannes van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Petrus	18/10/1717	Hubertus Joannis van Miert cujus loco Joannes Petri van Miert, Anna Adriani Bruijninx cujus loco Anna vander Linde uxor Adrianus Bruijninx Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Gasparus	25/03/1720	Heligerius vanden Brandt loco Joannes Bruijninx, Anna Joannis van Miert Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Bruijninx
Anna Maria	18/07/1723	Christianus Nicolai Reijns, Gaspara Adriani Bruijninx uxoris Henricus Gerardi Cleeren Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Hubertus	18/03/1726	Henricus Gerardi Cleeren, Adriana Joannis Beken uxoris Hubertus van Miert Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Adriana	14/09/1728	Adrianus Martens loco Adrianus Bruyninx, Maria Cabele Petrus van Miert x Maria Bruyninx
Margareta	02/07/1731	Daniel Adriaensen loco Hubertus Adriani Cable, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck Petrus Joannis van Miert x Maria Adriani Bruijninx
Petrus	05/02/1735	Adrianus de Wolf loco Joannes van Miert, Anna Mertens loco Maria ... (niets ingevuld) Petrus van Miert x Maria Bruyninx

**Petrus Cornelij van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans**

Cornelius	03/12/1719	Joannes Hermanni Havermans, Maria Gasparis Hultermans vidua Cornelius Guilielmi van Miert Petrus Cornelij van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
Maria	17/01/1722	Jacobus Joannis Corstiaense cuius loco Joannes Havermans ,Joanna Gasparis Hultermans vidua Abrahamus van Wiert Petrus Cornelij van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
Joannes Baptista	05/03/1725	Adrianus Pauli Coenen loco Joannes Pectoors, Maria Adriani Smekens uxoris Joannes Hermanni Havermans Petrus Cornelij van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
Adriana	21/03/1728	Franciscus Havermans, Anna Jacobi Dingemans absens, cuius loco stetit Maria Joannis Clijsen Petrus Cornelii van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
Catharina	03/10/1730	Hermannus Joannis Havermans, Maria Buycx nomine Maria van Eeten Petrus Cornelij van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
Adriana Catharina	12/03/1733	Nicolaus Martens loco Antonius Kevelaers, Paulina Joannis Havermans Petrus Cornelii van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans

Anna Maria	23/01/1736	Paulus Jacobi Smekens, Paulina Joannis Havermans nomine Anna Adriani Verheyen Petrus Cornelii van Miert x Maria Joannis Havermans
<b>Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Adriani Wouters</b>		
Hubertus	30/05/1745	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Adrianus Wouters, Elisabetha Wouters loco Joanna van Miert Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Adriani Wouters
Petronilla	20/03/1747	Adrianus Adriani Geerts, Petronilla Christiani Koenen Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
Adrianus	09/08/1748	Michael Wouters, Adriana Maria van Miert Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
Adrianus sub conditione	30/04/1751	Adrianus Wouters loco Christianus Wouters, Anna van Miert Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
Joannes Petrus	10/11/1752	Michael Wouters loco Bernardus Wouters, Catharina van Miert Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
Adriana sub conditione	13/09/1755	Adrianus Wouters, Anna van Miert Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
Adrianus	06/02/1757	Adrianus Geerts, Anna Maria Wouters Wilhelmus van Miert x Maria Wouters
<b>Joannes Mijssen x Joba, ex Alphen</b>		
Petronilla	13/09/1637	Maria Janssen Joannes Mijssen x Joba, ex Alphen
<b>Adrianus <u>Henrici</u> Minnen x Dijmpna</b>		
Henricus	21/12/1644	Petrus Matthiae Reijnkens, Catharina Cornelij Adrianus Henrici x Dijmpna
Barbara	14/09/1648	Cornelius Scheijltiens, Catharina Remigij Adrianus Henrici Minnen x Dijmpna
Anna	15/08/1655	....., Christiana Petri Adrianus Henrici x Dijmpna
<b>Cornelius <u>Petri</u> Minnen x Adriana Petri van Reuth</b>		
Paulina	28/09/1684	Jacobus Peeters, Cornelia Peeters Cornelius Peeters x Adriana Peeters
Petronilla	20/03/1687	Cornelius Marijnissen, Catharina Cornelij Tuijtelaers loco Adriana Joannis Princen Cornelius Peeters x Adriana

Petrus	13/01/1690	Hendricus Adriani Minnen, Maria Adriani van Reuth Cornelius Mereminnen x Adriana Petri van Reuth
Cornelia	22/03/1692	Petrus van Reuth, Clara Jacobi Minnen Cornelius Minnen x Adriana van Reuth
<b>Cornelius Petri Minnen x Anna Popeliers</b>		
Henricus	04/03/1753	Gijsbertus Schenk loco Christianus Popeliers, Petronilla Minnen Cornelius Petri Minnen x Anna Popeliers ex Loon opt Zand
Cornelius	29/12/1754	Joannes van Veu, Adriana Petri Minnen Cornelius Minnen x Anna Popeliers ex Loon op Zand
Josephus	19/03/1757	Petrus van Reuth, Petronilla Camenaers Cornelius Petri Minnen x Anna Popeliers ex Dongen
Adrianus	18/01/1760	Corn: Teutelaers loco Adrianus van Dun, Maria Corn. Peters Cornelius Petri Minnen x Anna Popeliers ex Dongen
<b>Jacobus Minnen x Clara Adriaenssen</b>		
Adrianus	27/02/1686	Cornelius Marijnissen, Maria Adriaenssen Jacobus Minnen x Clara Adriaenssen
Christianus	29/02/1688	Henricus Adriani Minnen, Dijmpna Adriani Joannis Oomen Jacobus Minnen x Clara Adriaenssen
<b>Petrus Henrici Mijs Minnen x Christiana</b>		
Henricus	14/10/1646	Conrardus Adriaenssen, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Petrus Henrici Mijs Minnen x Christiana
Maria	07/02/1649	Cornelius Jacobi, Angela Leonardi Petrus Henrici x Christiana
Jacobus	19/11/1652	Gualterus Antonij, Dijmpna Cornelij Petrus Henrici Minnen x Christiana
Jacobus	09/11/1653	Hubertus Gisberti de Wilde, Maria Henrici Minnen Petrus Henrici Minnen x Christiana
Cornelius	14/11/1656	Joannes Michaelis, Catharina Remigij Petrus Henrici x Christiana
<b>Petrus Cornelij Minnen x Elisabetha Petri van Vuen</b>		
Cornelius	01/08/1720	Joannes van Vuen, Adriana Petri van Reuth Petrus Cornelij Minnen x Elisabetha van Vuen



Petrus	23/02/1722	Petrus Corneli Cleeren loco Joannes Adriani Verhoeven, Joanna Petri van Reuth loco Joanna Beckers
Petronilla	23/03/1723	Petrus Cornelij Minnen x Elisabetha Petri van Vuen Adrianus Cornelius Marini Gilis, Joanna Henrici van Bergen
Adriana	30/10/1724	Petrus Minnen x Elisabetha van Vuen Jacobus Zeeuws ex Chaam absens, Catharina Henrici van Bergen uxoris Adrianus Joannis Swolfs Petrus Cornelij Minnen x Elisabetha Joannis Vervue ex Poppel

**Waltherus Moelans ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria Weyns**

Joannes Baptista	06/04/1807	Joannes Baptista Moelans, Joanna Weyns Waltherus Moelans ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria Weyns
Maria Catharina	23/10/1808	Wilhelmus Martens ex Markxplas, Catharina Martens Walterus Moelans x Anna Maria Wens

**Joannes Moeskops ex Oirschot x Maria Heligerij Havermans**

Petronilla	20/09/1708	Heligerius Adriaenssen, Joanna Moeskops Joannes Moeskops x Maria Heligers
Joannes	11/01/1710	Petrus Pauli Coenrardts, Joanna Guilielmi Janssens Joannes Moeskops ex Oirschot, sepulit 19 septembris anni 1709 x Maria Heligerij Havermans

**Joannes Petri Moettiens x Jacoba**

Nicolaa	10/12/1631	Cornelius Hendrix, Joanna Peeters Joannes Moettiens x Jacoba
Joanna	04/02/1635	Paulus Peeters, Adriana Joannis Sebastiaenssen Joannes Peeters x Jacoba

**Joannes Joannis Petri alias Moetiens x Dijmpna**

Waltherus	27/10/1637	Cornelius Evers, Maria Petri Maximiliaens Joannes Joannis Moetkens x Dijmpna
Petrus	03/04/1640	custos nomine Adamus Jacobs, Jacoba Janssen nomine Cornelia Hendrix Joannes Janssen x Dijmpna
Gerardus	16/11/1642	Margareta Adriani Joannes Joannis x Dijmpna
Thomas	16/03/1645	Jacoba Jansen Joannes Joannis Petri x Dijmpna

Catharina	11/08/1647	Christianus Henrici, Maria Petri Joannes Joannis Moeijkens x Dijmpna
Joanna	25/01/1651	Anna Petri Borsten Joannes Joannis alias Moetiens x Dijmpna
Joannes	23/02/1657	Gisbertus Verbaent, Joanna Joannis Joannes Moetiens x Dijmpna

**Godefridus van Mol x Catharina Petri**

Margareta	03/06/1683	Diellis Anssems, Catharina Reijns Godefridus van Mol x Catharina Petri
-----------	------------	---

**magister Henricus de Mol x Maria Anna van Riethoven, Bredanorum**

Maria	24/01/1714	Petrus Buijninx loco Joannes de Mol, Henrica Mode loco Anna van Bommel Henricus de Mol x Maria van Riethoven, Bredanorum
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		
Cornelius	17/02/1715	Cornelius Hugone Nelst, pastore et persona in Baerle loco Cornelius van Riethoven, Henrica Mode loco Cornelia Timmermans uxoris Joannes de Mol
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		magister Henricus de Mol x Maria Anna van Riethoven, Bredanorum

**magister Henricus de Mol, Bredani x Cornelia vander Borst**

Catharina	11/04/1717	Joannes de Mol, Margareta vander Borst magister Henricus de Mol, Bredani x Cornelia vander Borst
sub conditione; proles antea ob debilitatem ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		

**magister Henricus Joannis de Mol, Bredani x Adriana Henrici Reijns**

Maria Catharina	20/03/1722	Joannes de Mol absens, Maria Joannis Smekens vidua Henricus Reijns magister Henricus de Mol, Bredani x Adriana Henrici Reijns
Joanna Cornelia	19/04/1723	R.D. Joannes Reijns, Elisabetha Nelst filia devota loco Cornelia Timmermans Henricus de Mol x Adriana Henrici Reijns
Joannes Henricus	19/06/1725	Joannes Christiani Kempen loco R.D. Joannes Reijns, vicarij in Sondereijgen, domicella Elisabetha Nelst filia devota loco Catharina Joannis de Mol Henricus Joannis de Mol, Bredani x Adriana Henrici Reijns

**Henricus Mol, Hilvarebecani met Elisabetha Adriani Jonck**

Petrus 27/08/1722 Norbertus Joannis Leermaeckers loco Adrianus Jonck, Elisabetha Adriana Croonen uxoris Arnoldus  
Kempen  
illegitimus Henricus Mol, Hilvarebecani met Elisabetha Adriani Jonck

**Dominus Henricus Joannis de Mol x Maria Catharina van Ghert**

Hippolitus 28/01/1809 Adrianus van Ghert loco Petrus Cornelii van Ghert, Maria Adriana de Mol  
Dominus Henricus Joannis de Mol x Maria Catharina van Ghert

**D: Joannes Henrici de Mol M: Doctoris met Petronilla Drabbe**

Joannes Henricus 13/08/1776 Petrus Jacobus Drabbe, Cornelia Bruyninkx  
illegitimus; prout J. S: obstetrix nostra jurata coram testibur D: Joannes Henrici de Mol M: Doctoris met Petronilla Drabbe  
declaravit D: Joannes Henrici de Mol M: Doctoris

**Expertissimi D: Joannes Henrici de Mol x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk**

Maria Adriana Henrica 12/05/1778 Joannes Gillis, Maria Catharina Gillis  
Expertissimi D: Joannes Henrici de Mol M.D. x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk  
Henricus Joannes 04/12/1779 Joannes Baptista de Wilde, Lucia Leys  
Expertissimi D: Joannes Henrici de Mol x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk  
Cornelius Henricus 16/01/1781 Cornelius Gillis, Maria Catharina Gillis  
obut infans vide 23 dec hujus anni Expertissimi D: Joannes Henrici de Mol x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk  
Cornelius Henricus 23/12/1781 Cornelius Gillis, Maria Catharina Gillis  
Expertissimi D: Joannes Henrici de Mol x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk

**Joannes Henrici de Mol x Adriana van Kuyck, Bredana**

Joanna Maria Francisca 29/12/1806 Jacobus Drabbe, Francisca vanden Eynden  
Joannes Henrici de Mol x Adriana van Kuyck, Bredana  
Petrus Ludovicus 10/01/1810 Ludovicus Baayens, Petronilla Drabbe  
Joannes Henrici de Mol x Adriana van Kuyck, Bredana

**Joannes Petri Molders x Catharina Waltheri Gijsbreghts**

Petrus 16/05/1693 Joannes Joannis van Hapert, Christophora Peeters  
Joannes Petri Molders x Catharina Waltheri Gijsbreghts

**Joannes Petri de Molder x Maria Joannis Petri Vaerten**

Joannes	15/11/1697	Martinus Joannis Vaerten, Anna Nicolai Cable Joannes Petri de Molder x Maria Joannis Vaerten
Adamus	22/10/1698	Jacobus Petri Janssen, Anna Arnoldi Pauwels Joannes Peeters x Maria Joannis Vodden
Petronilla	23/01/1701	Jacobus Joannis Hultermans, Joanna Guilielmi Olistagers Joannes Petri de Molder x Maria Joannis Vaerten
Joannes	21/09/1703	Adrianus Geertsen loco Petrus Joannis Vaerten, Elizabeth Thomae Wouters Joannes Petri de Molder x Maria Joannis Petri Vaerten

**Joannes Petri de Molder x Adriana Hermers**

Hermannus	25/10/1706	Nicolaus Huberti Cable, Maria Joannis Peeters loco Helena Janssen Joannes Petri de Molder x Adriana Hermers
-----------	------------	--

**Petrus Petri de Molder x Joanna Waltheri van Opstal, Alphensis**

Maria	21/04/1702	Waltherus Hendrickx, Elizabetha Janssen Petrus de Molder x Joanna van Opstal
Henrica	29/05/1706	Joannes van Lier, Joanna Hultermans Petrus de Molder x Joanna van Opstal
Anna	04/05/1710	Joannes Verheijen, Cornelia Petri Voorten Petrus Petri Smolders x Joanna Waltheri .... ex Alphen
Catharina	26/04/1714	Cornelius Guilielmi van Miert, Maria Henrici Verbaent uxor Henricus Joannis Olistagers Petrus Joannis de Molder x Joanna van Opstal, Alphensis

**Theodorus Molemaeckers x Gertrudis**

Constantinus	03/04/1681	Adrianus Oomen, Elizabetha Schuermans Theodorus Molemaeckers x Gertrudis
--------------	------------	---

**Theodorus Constantini Molemaeckers ex Michielsgestel x Adriana Arnoldi Baten ex Oosthoven sub Turnhout**

Joannes illegitimus; hec proles legitimata est per subsecutium matrimonium die 16/10/1688	04/03/1684	Gabriel Huijbreghts loco Constantinus Molemaeckers, Theodora Molemaeckers Theodorus Constantini Molemaeckers ex Michielsgestel met Adriana Arnoldi Baten ex Oosthoven sub Turnhout
Maria	27/04/1693	Constantinus Molemaeckers, Joanna Arnoldi Baeten Driedus (seu Theodorus) Molemaeckers x Adriana Baeten

**Adrianus Molemans ex Ginneke x Cornelia Geerts**

Adrianus	28/05/1792	Gerardus C: Geerts, Catharina van Exel Adrianus Molemans ex Ginneke x Cornelia Geerts
----------	------------	--

**Laurentius Cornelii Moonen ex Diessen x Anna Maria Libreghts ex Middelbeers**

Maria Catharina	14/07/1799	Joannes van Gool, Anna Maria van den Broeck Laurentius Cornelii Moonen x Anna Maria Liebreghs
Adrianus	11/06/1802	Adrianus Moonen, Petronella vander Mijs Laurentius Moonen ex Diessen x Anna Maria Libreghts ex Middelbeers

**Mathias Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg**

Martina	09/06/1798	Joannes Hoofs, Joanna van Meeuwen Mathiae Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg
Petronilla	29/06/1799	Joannes Franciscus Meyers, Joanna Donders Mathijaus Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg
Joannes Franciscus	25/10/1800	Mathyae Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg Mathyae Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg
Joanna	07/02/1802	Petrus Hoofs, Joanna vanden Hout Mathyae Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg
Joanna Petronilla	04/06/1803	Petrus Hoofs, Joanna vanden Hout Mathiae Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg

**Ludovicus Josephi Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna vanden Kerckhof**

Maria Cornelia	11/06/1800	Gerardus vanden Kerckhof, Adriana Maria Stoops Ludovicus Josephi Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof
Anna Henrica	22/06/1801	Petrus Norbertus Moreau, Anna Henrica Backers Ludovicus Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof
Franciscus Josephus	11/05/1803	Gerardus vanden Kerckhof, Francisca Huygens Ludovicus Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof
Joannes Baptista	29/12/1804	Franciscus vanden Kerckhof loco Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof, Anna Henrica Bakkers loco Maria Theresia Verheyen Ludovicus Josephus Moreau x Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof
Ludovicus Gerardus	15/09/1806	Joannes Baptista Moreau, Maria Theresia Hendrickx Ludovicus Josephi Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna vanden Kerckhof
Cornelia	02/01/1808	Franciscus vanden Kerckhof, Antonia Graumans Ludovicus Josephi Moreau ex Syvry x Joanna vanden Kerckhof

Maria Catharina 26/10/1809 Gerardus Bogaerts, Turnoltanus , Anna Henrica Bakkers loco Maria Agata Reggers ex Maestrigt  
Ludovicus Josephi Moreau x Joanna Maria vanden Kerkhof

**Jacobus Mortels x Joanna van Rijckevorsel**

Margareta 23/05/1657 Adriana Antonij similiter vagabunda  
(ut decibant) erant enim parentes vagabundi mendici Jacobus Mortels x Joanna van Rijckevorsel  
Elizabetha 06/03/1660 Cornelia Bartholomei  
vagorum et mendicantium conunctorum (ut aiebant) in Jacobus Mortels x Joanna  
Oosterhout

**Antonius Mortiers ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen ex Merxplas**

Joannes Petrus 28/02/1782 Jac. Dierckx loco Joannes Baptista Martiers, Joanna Catharina Schoenmakers  
Antonius Martiers ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen ex Merxplas

**Martinus Mortiers x Maria Catharina Beckers, Turnholtanorum**

Joannes 01/09/1795 Joanna Catharina Huygens  
natus est in platea inter Domine Joannis Wuynen et Martinus Mortiers x Maria Catharina Beckers, Turnholtanorum  
antiquum monasterium

**Joannes Cornelij Mosmans met Martina Joannis**

Adriana 07/03/1649 Henricus Godefridi, Maria Adriani  
illegitima; cum promissione non obligandi mersam Spiritus Joannes Cornelij Mosmans met Martina Joannis  
Sancti in Baerle

**Adrianus N.N. x Maria**

Joanna 29/05/1616 Petrus Gaspari, Heijlwidis Theodori  
Adrianus N.N. x Maria  
Maria 26/01/1620 Petrus Snels, Adriana Adriani Petri  
Adrianus N.N. x Maria

**Adrianus N.N. x Catharina**

Henrica 19/11/1617 Joannes Molitoris, Maria Joannis Claessen  
Adrianus N.N. x Catharina  
Maria 22/10/1620 Adrianus Arnoldi Eskens, Joanna Abrahami  
Adrianus N.N. x Catharina

**Adrianus N.N. x Anna**

Maria	03/04/1650	Jacobus Adriani, Barbara Guilielmi Blueckens
Egidius	17/06/1657	Adrianus N.N. x Anna Gualterus Joannis Adrianus N.N. x Anna

**Adrianus N.N. x Elizabetha**

Joanna	26/01/1651	Guilielmus Adriani, Maria Joannis Adrianus N.N. x Elizabetha
--------	------------	---

**Albertus N.N. x Maria**

Christianus	18/12/1643	Margareta Bartholomei
-------------	------------	-----------------------

volgende tekst gaat doop vooraf: nimirum Alpensis et Chaemensis sub protestatione quod nullo modo per hoc intendant gravare communitatem nostrum vel mensam Spiritus Sancti

Albertus N.N. x Maria

**Cornelius N.N. x Maria**

Cornelius	29/06/1619	Joannes van Boven, Angela Joannis Matthei uxor Cornelius N.N. x Maria
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius N.N. x Maria**

Henricus	17/10/1641	Adrianus Bartholomei, Maria Cornelij ... Cornelius N.N. x Maria
Adrianus	06/05/1645	Joannes Laurentij van Hal, Maria Henrici Cornelius N.N. x Maria

**Cornelius N.N. x Dijmpna**

Cornelius	16/05/1652	Theodorus Cornelij Cornelius N.N. x Dijmpna
-----------	------------	--

**Franciscus N.N., militis x Cecilia**

Joannes	20/06/1651	Joanna Laermans
---------	------------	-----------------

nota: quod ambo sint extranei et mendici

Franciscus N.N., militis x Cecilia

<b>Gisbertus N.N. x Anna</b> Catharina	15/06/1620	Cornelius Toten, Margareta Bariona Gisbertus N.N. x Anna
<b>Henricus N.N. x Engelberta</b> Adriana	04/06/1617	Paulus Adriaenssen, Paulina Cornelij Henricus N.N. x Engelberta
<b>Henricus N.N. x Maria</b> Nicolaus	11/12/1642	Joannes Adriani Verheijen, Catharina Joannis Henricus N.N. x Maria
<b>Henricus N.N. x Engelberta</b> Petrus ex Dongen	27/09/1648	Maria Adriani Henricus N.N. x Engelberta
<b>Joannes N.N. x Catharina</b> Joannes	03/09/1617	Waltherus Adriaenssen, Maria Wilhelmi Joannes N.N. x Catharina
<b>Joannes N.N. x Joanna</b> Petrus	08/05/1622	Jacobus Cornelij, Cornelia Joannis Schuurmans Joannes N.N. x Joanna
<b>Joannes N.N. x Maria van Hoof</b> Adrianus	07/08/1622	Joannes N.N. x Maria van Hoof



**Joannes N.N. met Catharina Arnoldi**

Elizabetha, filia illegitima pro qua 25/07/1623  
filia illegitima pro qua respondit Wilhelmus maritus  
prescriptae Catharina; nota: debuit hec Catharina mater  
annotata vel fuisse adultera, vel ante matrimonium cum  
Wilhelmo contractum ex Joannae conexisse alias hec  
casusposita videtur impossibilis mihi Cornelio Hugoui Nelst  
pastori et persone in Baerle hac describenti annotanti et  
admiranti, licet et 2dum suppositum mihi aliquando obvenerit  
duim alibi pastorum egi scilicet in Zoerle, immediate ante  
adventum niern ad hanc cuam, A° scilicet 1708

Joannes Christiani, Dijnpna Arnoldi  
Joannes N.N. met Catharina Arnoldi

**Joannes N.N. x Catharina**

Petrus 23/01/1660  
vagorum et mendicantium filius de quorum matrimonio per  
susceptores

Jacobus Mortels, Adriana Antonii: similiter mendicantes non constabat  
Joannes N.N. x Catharina

**Judocus N.N. x Anna**

Wilhelmus 13/06/1619

Wilhelmus Joannis Claessen, Wilhelma Thomae  
Judocus N.N. x Anna

**Lambertus N.N. x Margareta**

Godefridus 05/09/1617

Cornelius Rumoldi, Maria Joannis Snels  
Lambertus N.N. x Margareta

**N.N. met Helena**

Nicolaus, illegitimus 11/03/1634

Joannes Adriaenssens qui etiam fideiussor erat, Anna Wouters  
N.N. met Helena

**N.N. met Catharina Guilielmi vander Linden**

Guilielmus, illegitimus 04/09/1655

Joannes Henrici, Josina Joannis  
N.N. met Catharina Guilielmi vander Linden

**N.N.: vondeling**

Joannes 03/06/1659 Everardus Marinus, Maria Joannis le Bouq  
qui inventis est in agris circa vesparum N.N.: vondeling

**N.N. x N.N.**

Maria Gertrudis 04/07/1669 Laurentius Schuts, Lucia Adriaenssen  
N.N. x N.N.

**N.N.**

Remigius 26/05/1680 Henrica Petri Joannis de Molder  
iuventius antae fores Henrica vidua Petri Joannis de Molder N.N.  
cuius deposite proles pater et mater ignorantur

**N.N.**

Maria 12/03/1684 Maria Joannis Lambreghts  
que hic est reperta in herreo Gerardus Toten cuius pater et N.N.  
mater ignorantur adeoque sub conditione

**Nicolaus N.N., mendici x Anna**

Franciscus 01/06/1655 Cornelius Cornelij Nuijens  
Nicolaus N.N., mendici x Anna

**Petrus N.N. x Anna**

Henricus 26/01/1645 Henricus Hermanni, Anna Waltheri  
Petrus N.N. x Anna

**Sebastianus N.N. x Elizabetha**

Michael 28/09/1662 Everardus Marinus loco Hermannus Laurentij, Margareta Cornelij loco Elizabetha Joannis  
Sebastianus N.N. x Elizabetha

**Gabriel de Naër x Margareta**

Joannes 20/08/1669 Arnoldus Guilielmus Verept, Anna Janssen  
Gabriel de Naër x Margareta

**Antonius Nanningen, patris heretici x Joanna Leonardi Meus**

Hubertus	06/01/1676	Leonardus Meus, Adriana vander Vloet Antonius Nanningen x N: Leonardi Meus
Cornelius	18/08/1678	Maria Cornelij vander Linden Antonius Nanningen, patris heretici x Joanna
Cornelia	06/12/1685	Petrus Dirickx, Cornelia van Son loco Adriana Nanningen Antonius Nanningen x Joanna Lenders
Helena	10/12/1687	Laurentius vander Vloet, Anna Linders cujus nomine Maria Aert Leemans Antonius Nanningen x Joanna Linders
Guilielmus	09/02/1690	Adrianus Boenders, Maria Adriani Caes nomine Dijmpna Beurgh Antonius Nannekens x Joanna Lenders
Guilielmus	26/03/1692	Petrus vander Vloet, Anna Cornelij Maeijen nomine Appollonia Nannekens Antonius Nannekens x Joanna Lenders

**Arnoldus Adriani Nauwen ex Oisterwijck x Paulina van Caster ex Boxtel**

Adrianus	24/05/1709	Henricus Verheijen loco Adrianus Nauwen, Henrica Mode loco Anna van Caster
sub conditione; que proles in partu ab Henrica Mode obstetrice ob mortis periculum baptizata fuerat		Arnoldus Adriani Nauwen ex Oisterwijck x Paulina van Caster ex Boxtel

**Petrus Cornelij Nauwens x Anna Joannis Willemsen**

Cornelius	21/06/1705	Adriana Vlaminckx Petrus Cornelij Nauwens x Anna Joannis Willemsen
-----------	------------	---

**Jacobus Aertssen van Nederpelt x Maria Adriani Peeters**

Maria	13/09/1687	Guilielmus Michielssen, Gudula Aertssen Jacobus Aertssen x Maria Peeters
Maria	26/09/1690	Adrianus Petri Claeijs, Anna Adriani van Nederpelt Jacobus Aertssen van Nederpelt x Maria Adriani Peeters
Arnoldus	07/11/1694	Cornelius Claeijssen, Anna Waltheri Hermans Jacobus Arnoldi van Nederpelt x Maria Adriani

**Joannes van Neterzel ex Poppel x Adriana vander Voort**

Cornelius	07/08/1770	Remigius vander Voort, Elizabetha Gijzels loco Cornelia Stooriaens
sub conditione		Joannes van Neterzel ex Poppel x Adriana vander Voort

**Adrianus Nijssen x Cornelia Verheyde ex Weelde**

Petrus Josephus	16/08/1773	Jacobus Nijssen, Lucia Jansens Adrianus Nijssen x Cornelia Verheyde ex Weelde
Maria Elizabetha	11/02/1775	Joannes Baptista Nijssen, Catharina Huygens Adrianus Nijssen x Cornelia Verheyde ex Weelde

**Joannes Nieulants x Catharina**

Joanna	19/01/1633	Bartholomeus Adriaenssen, Adriana Everarts Joannes Nieulants x Catharina
--------	------------	---

**Bernardus Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Petronella Petri Jacobs**

Cornelius	23/03/1741	Jacobus Havermans nomine Joannes Nijssen, Adriana Petri Jacobs Bernardus Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Petronella Petri Jacobs
Petrus sub conditione	15/10/1743	Petrus van Lier loco Cornelius Petri Jacobs, Anna Bartholomaei Swolfs loco Adriana Joannis Nijssen Bernardus Joannis Nijssen x Petronilla Petri Jacobs

**Bernardus Nijssen x Maria Hultermans**

Joanna	17/03/1749	Jacobus Hultermans, Elisabetha Peeters loco Elisabetha Nijssen Bernardus Nijssen x Maria Hultermans
--------	------------	--

**Bernardus Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Verhaeren**

Joanna	05/01/1751	Dionisius Nijssen, Maria Roels loco Maria Anna Snels Bernardus Nijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Verhaeren
Anna Catharina	20/10/1752	Henricus Lambregts loco Joannes Nijssen, Anna Maria Verhaeren Bernardus Nijssen x Adriana Verhaeren
Joannes	26/03/1754	Joannes Havermans, Cornelia Christiaenssen loco Joanna Verhaeren Bernardus Neijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Verhaeren
Bernardus sub conditione	30/09/1756	Cornelius Nijssen, Cornelia Christiaense loco Christina Verhaeren Bernardus Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Verhaeren

**Cornelius Nijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Melsen ex Westwezel**

Cornelius	03/07/1783	L: Adriaense loco Franciscus vander Jonkheyd, Anna Maria Toelands Cornelius Nijssen ex Alphen x Adriana Melsen ex Westwezel
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Nijs Jacobs ex Alphen x Jacomina van Beek ex Weelde**

Joannes Baptista	24/06/1786	Petrus van Beek, Anna M: Toelands Cornelius Nijssen ex Alphen x Jacomina van Beek ex Weelde
Petrus	01/12/1787	Petrus Nijssen, Maria Swaens
bij vonnis rechtbank eerste aanleg 11/10/1824: Nijssen verandert in Jacobs (Baarle: 28/10/1824)		

**Dionisius Jacobi Nijssen x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alphen**

Nicolaa	09/08/1728	Adrianus van Poppel, Josina uxor Jacobus Nijssen Dionisius Jacobi Nijssen x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alfen
Petronilla	25/02/1730	Petrus Jacobi Nijssen, Elisabetha Snels nomine Ida Mermans uxoris Adrianus van Poppel Dionisius Jacobi Nijssen x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alfen
Franciscus	09/06/1732	Dionisius Jacobs, Ida Wilhelmi Hermans Dionisius Dionisii Jacobs x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alphen
Cornelia	22/05/1734	Bernardus de Beer loco Guilielmus Francisci Maes, Elisabetha Backx Cornelius Jacobi Neijs x Maria Maes ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	00/11/1735	Mattheus Backx nomine Joannes Nijsens, Maria Jacobi Nijsens Dionisius Nijsens x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alphen
Adriana	15/11/1737	Adrianus van Poppel, Maria Jacobi Nijssen loco Clasina Nijssen Dionysius Jacobi Nijssen x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alphen
Joanna	25/10/1740	Petrus van Lier nomine Wilhelmus Francisci Maes, Elisabetha Joannis Gijsels nomine Elisabetha Backx
sub conditione		Dionysius Jacobi Nijssen x Maria Francisci Maes ex Alphen

**Henricus Nijs ex Tielen x Cornelia Hultermans**

Joannes Baptista	23/04/1740	Joannes van Lier nomine Joannes Henrickx, Catharina Druyts Henricus Nijs ex Thielen x Cornelia Hultermans
Petrus Josephus	25/12/1743	Joannes van Lier loco Petrus Somers, Elisabetha van Lier loco Isabella Maes Henricus Nijs ex Tielen x Cornelia Hultermans

**Joannes Dionijsij x Anna Bernarts**

Anna	15/06/1678	Gregorius Bernardi, Antonetta Bernardi Joannes Dionijsij x Anna
Maria	29/12/1680	Adrianus Hees putatitius, Catharina Melse Joannes Neijssen x Anna Bernarts

Dionijsius	29/06/1683	Hugo Bernarts, Maria Bernarts Joannes Dionijsij x Anna Bernarts
Dionijsius	03/03/1687	Petrus Heligers nomine Hubertus Beenen, Maria Janssen Joannes Denissen x Anna Beenen
Bernardus	04/04/1690	Guilielmus Janssen loco Adrianus Spreuwen, Lucia Gorissen Joannes Neijssen x Anna Bernardi
Theodorus	04/12/1692	Michael Wouters, Catharina Bern: Borsten Joannes Denissen x Anna Bernen

**Joannes Nijse x Cornelia Joannis Gorisse**

Catharina	18/08/1719	Laurentius Vaerten, Josina Joannis van Aken uxor Jacobus Nijse
haec proles praeviae ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat ob mortis periculum: uterque parens est Alphensis		
Joannes Nijse x Cornelia Joannis Gorisse		

**Joannes Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Maria Joannis van Encscot ex Welde**

Cornelia	22/10/1739	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Nijssen, Maria Corn. van Reut Joannes Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen x Maria Joannis van Encscot ex Welde
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Jacobi Nijssen x Elisabetha Jacobi Backers ex Alphen**

Jacobus	22/10/1732	Jacobus Dionisij Nijse, Dymrna Joannis Bacx uxoris Joannes Michaelis Wouters Petrus Jacobi Nijse x Elisabetha Jacobi Bacx, Alphensis
Joannes Baptista	10/09/1734	Gilis Malfait loco Petrus Vermetten, Josina Joannis van Hapaert Petrus Jacobi Neysen x Elisabetha Backx ex Alphen
Anna Maria	10/11/1736	Joannes Nijsen, Maria van Miert Petrus Nijsen x Elisabetha
Petrus	29/06/1739	Bernardus Michaelis Wouters, Maria Maes Petrus Jacobi Nijssen x Elisabetha Jacobi Backers ex Alphen
Adrianus	18/10/1741	Joannes van Lier loco Adrianus Vermetten, Digna Backers Petrus Nijssen x Elisabetha Backers ex Alphen

**Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen x Joanna de Jong ex Ginneke**

Anna Maria	12/03/1781	Laurentius Adriaense, Anna Joannis Wouters Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen x Joanna de Jong ex Ginneke
Joannes Baptista	02/04/1786	J. vande Flaes loco Joannes de Jong, Anna M. Toelands Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen x Joanna de Jong ex Ginneke

Anna Maria	10/11/1788	Anna Maria Wouters uxor Jacobus de Jong Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen x Joanna de Jong ex Ginneke
Jacoba	22/11/1791	Joannes Jac. Oomen, El. Cokx loco Maria vidua Jac. de Jong Petrus Nijssen x Joanna de Jong ex Ginneke
<b>Andreas Joannis Nils x Maria</b>		
Andreas	14/04/1652	Nicolaus Rijns, Maria Pauli Andreas Joannis Nils x Maria
<b>Adrianus Nobels x Joanna</b>		
Emerentiana	11/07/1649	Simon Rijken, Helena Jacobi Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Anna	08/09/1651	Joanna Emberti van Olmen Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Joanna	18/12/1653	Gerardus Adriani Verheijen, Maria Petri Adrianus N.N. x Joanna
Franciscus	10/08/1656	Joannes Cornelij Joannis Diellis, Helwigis Henrici Schuermans Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Dijmpna	21/08/1659	Jacobus Remeijssen Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Adrianus	15/06/1661	Everardus Marinus loco Joannes Paeps, Dijmpna Adriani Vermeulen loco Cornelia Gerardi Verheijen Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Jacobus	10/06/1663	Everardus Marinus loco Andreas Nicolai, Elizabetha Laurentij Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
Nicolaus	16/02/1668	Joannes Francisci, Adriana Petri Adrianus Nobels x Joanna
<b>Adrianus Adriani Nobels x Maria <u>Hermann</u> <u>Henric</u> <u>Havermans</u></b>		
Joanna	02/06/1688	Joannes Smekens, Jacoba Gijsbreghts Adrianus Adriani Nobels x Maria Hermans
Catharina	14/02/1692	Jacobus Joachims, Josina Joannis Adriaenssen Adrianus Nobels x Maria Hermans
Franciscus	12/04/1694	Joannes Gijsbreghts cuius loco Adrianus Nobels, Anna Adriaenssen Adrianus Nobels x Maria Hermann Havermans
Hermanus	13/11/1696	Adrianus van Exel, Adriana Havermans Adrianus Nobels x Maria Havermans

Henricus	17/08/1699	Adrianus Henrici Havermans, Anna Meijs van Exel Adrianus Adriani Nobels x Maria Henrici Havermans
Adriana	12/04/1705	Joannes van Berchom, Anna Cnaeps Adrianus Nobels x Maria Hermanni Havermans

**Joannes Baptista van Nooten ex Ravels x Joanna Bax ex Ginneken**

Joannes Antonius	12/06/1805	Joannes Antonius van Nooten, Maria Elisabetha van Campen Joannes Baptista van Nooten ex Ravels x Joanna Bax ex Ginneken
------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Noijens ex Poppel x Anna de Bie ex Merckplas**

Margareta	10/09/1736	Cornelius Noijens, Margareta Vermeiren Adrianus Noijens ex Poppel x Anna de Bie ex Merckplas
-----------	------------	---

**Petrus Guilielmi Noijens x Dijmpna van Herck ex Reusel, de Sondereijgen-Baerle**

Cornelius de Sondereijgen-Baerle	20/02/1715	Petrus Christiaenssen, Cornelia Noijens Petrus Guilielmi Noijens x Dijmpna van Erck ex Reusel
Maria	20/01/1717	Guilielmus Noijens, Jacoba Richardi van Camp uxor Petrus Christiaenssen nomine Maria van Herck Petrus Guilielmi Noijens x Dijmpna van Herck ex Reusel, de Sondereijgen-Baerle
Gerardus	21/04/1719	Petrus Schoenmaeckers, Catharina Silvij Torri loco Cornelia de Jongh Petrus Noeijens x Dijmpna van Haerdt

**Symonis Noyens ex Merxplas x Paula Adriani Verheyen**

Cornelia Maria volgens BH: Cornelia	05/05/1745	Joannes Nooyens, Gertrudis Verheyen Symonis Nooyens ex Merxplas x Paula Verheyen
Adriana	01/09/1747	Cornelius van Reuth loco Adrianus Ooyens, Elisabetha Ooyens Symonis Ooyens ex Merxplas x Paula Adriani Verheyen
Maria Catharina	02/09/1750	Wilhelmus Noijens, Maria Roels loco Joanna Wagemakers Simonis Nooyens ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheijen
Joanna Catharina	10/05/1753	Arnoldus Uydens, Adriana Joosen loco Maria Waegemaekers Simonis Noyens ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheyen
Cornelia	01/04/1756	Petrus van Reuth, Martina van Reuth loco Elisabetha Verscheuren Simonis Noyens ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheyen

**Guilielmus Petri Noijens x Maria Peeters**

Catharina	07/10/1677	Gertrudis Joannis Oomen Guilielmus Peeters x Maria
-----------	------------	---



Joannes	26/06/1679	Hubertus van Reuth loco Adrianus Peeters, Elizabetha Christiaenssen Guilielmus Peeters x Maria
Petrus	11/12/1680	Adrianus Oomen, Maria Aerde Guilielmus Peeters Noijens x Maria Peeters
Arnoldus	17/09/1684	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria de Nois Guilielmus Petri de Nois x Maria Peeters

**Josephus Gisberti Nuijens, Gierlensis x Dijmpna Bernardi Timmermans, Moergestelensis**

Helena	18/03/1716	Maria Petri Leemans uxor Paulus Dorps loco Joannes Janssen, Maria Petri Leemans uxor Paulus Dorps loco Helena Nuijens
--------	------------	---

cum antuem parentes huius prolis habitent in Hilvarenbeeck  
et hec tantum casu hic sit nata, protestatus sum mensam  
nostram hac prole non fere gravandam ita est  
Josephus Gisberti Nuijens, Gierlensis x Dijmpna Bernardi Timmermans, Moergestelensis

**Joannes Henrici Nuijts x Maria**

Elizabetha	11/04/1634	Henricus Hermans, Catharina Adriani Peerden Joannes Hendrix x Maria
Henricus	18/11/1636	Philippus Janssen, Maria Joannis Jacobs Joannes Henrici Nuijts x Maria
Maria	15/08/1640	Cornelius Joannis Smits, Anna Nicolai Pauwels Joannes Henrici Nuijts x Maria

**Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina Seeuws**

Maria Catharina	05/05/1794	Joannes Lenarts loco Joannes Schaepen ex Goorle, Catharina Rens uxor Cornelius Zeeuws ex Baarle Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina Zeeuws
Petrus	10/09/1795	Joannes Lenards, Cornelia Seeuws loco Joanna van Oerle Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina Seeuws
Cornelius	18/09/1797	Cornelius Weemers loco Joannes Baptista vander Borst, Cornelia Geerts loco Cornelia van Oorle Petrus van Oerle, Tilborgensis x Anna Catharina Seeuws
Joannes Baptista	17/05/1800	Joannes Baptista van Os, Cornelia Seeuws Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina Seeuws
Cornelia	16/11/1801	Joannes Baptista van Os, Cornelia Seeuws Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg x Anna Catharina Seeuws

Joanna 21/01/1807 Joannes Vermeulen, Maria Catharina van Oorle  
Petrus van Oorle, Tilborgensis x Anna Catharina Seeuws

**Adrianus Cornelij Henrici OIslagers x Cornelia**

Cornelius 30/01/1656 ..... , Elizabetha Egidij  
Adrianus Cornelij OIslagers x Cornelia  
Adrianus 14/04/1658 Hubertus Adriani, Anna Joannis Cornelij OIslagers  
Adrianus Cornelij Henrici OIslagers x Cornelia  
Wilhelmus 30/04/1660 Cornelius Medegaels, Joanna Michaelis  
Adrianus OIslagers x Cornelia  
Henricus 14/11/1662 Joannes Judoci, Margareta Willebrordi  
Adrianus Cornelij x Cornelia  
Joannes 26/12/1664 Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni, Maria Henrici OIslagers  
Adrianus Cornelij OIslagers x Cornelia  
Joannes 12/03/1666 Joannes Jacobi, Catharina Joannis  
Adrianus Cornelij x Cornelia  
Anna 22/02/1668 Joannes Remigij, Catharina Hermanni  
Adrianus OIslagers x Cornelia

**Adrianus Cornelij OIslagers x Petronilla Leonardi Cleren**

Cornelius 03/11/1717 Marinus Cleeren, Maria Schuurmans vidua Joannes Petri Willibrors  
Adrianus Cornelij OIslagers x Petronilla Cleeren  
Leonardus 17/11/1719 Christianus Stappers, Joanna Cornelij van Reuth loco Wilhelma Leonardi Wolsack  
Adrianus Cornelij OIslagers x Petronilla Leonardi Cleren

**Anna OIslagers**

Joanna 19/05/1800 Aegidius OIslagers, Joanna Michielsen  
illegitima Anna OIslagers

**Cornelius Joannis OIslagers x Joanna**

Cornelia 27/10/1679 Henricus Joannis OIslagers, Anna Gerardi Volders  
Cornelius Joannis OIslagers x Joanna  
Adrianus 04/12/1682 Joannes Petri Williborts, Margareta Petri Verbaent  
Cornelius Joannis OIslagers x Joanna

**Cornelius Willibrordi Olislagers x Anna Joannis van Hapert**

Willibrordus	11/04/1681	Waltherus Gijsbreghts, Angela Princen Cornelius Olislagers x Anna van Hapert
Joannes	12/02/1684	Christianus Joannis Stappers, Margareta Adriaenssen Cornelius Olislagers x Anna Joannis van Hapert
Margareta	05/02/1687	Adrianus Joannis van Hapert, Adriana Joannis Princen Cornelius Olislagers x Anna Hapers
Adriana	23/10/1689	Joannes Janssen, Anna Janssen Cornelius Wilborts x Anna Joannis van Hapert

**Cornelius Olislaegers x Anna Maria Jongbloets**

Joannes	22/07/1751	Willibrordus Olislaegers, Elisabetha Hermans Cornelius Olislaegers x Anna Maria Jongbloeds
Cornelia	27/01/1753	Nicolaus Rijns loco Joannes van Hal, Anna Olislaegers Cornelius Olislaegers x Anna Maria Jongbloets

**Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten**

Leonardus	20/08/1784	Joannes van Eeten, Petronilla Olislagers Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten
Anna Maria	08/11/1786	Joannes Olislagers, Joanna Maria van Eeten Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten
Joannes Baptista	02/05/1789	J.B: van Eeten, Helena Jacobs Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten
Joanna	16/02/1792	H. van Eeten, M.C: Vloemans Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten
Anna Cornelia	29/03/1795	Guilielmus Olislagers, Anna Cornelia van Dijck Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten
Guillelmus	27/05/1798	Antonius van Dijck, Joanna Woestenborg Cornelius Olislagers x Cornelia van Eeten

**Egidius Joannis Olislagers x Elizabetha Theodori de Vet, Septimontensis**

Joanna	10/09/1708	Petrus vander Hulst loco Paulus Theodori de Vet, Joanna Guilielmi Olislagers loco Christophora Waltheri Hendrickx Egidius Joannis Olislagers x Elizabetha Theodori de Vet
Theodorus	17/06/1710	Joannes Theodori de Vet, Cornelia Stappers Egidius Olislagers x Elizabetha Theodori de Vet

Henricus 27/06/1712 Christianus Stapparts, Joanna Petri Stevens  
nota quod hanc prolem baptizaverim domi, ceremonijs dilatis Egidius Joannis Olislagers x Elizabetha Theodori de Vet, Septimontensis  
ob corporis debilitatem et mortis instantiam, cum fuerit  
dumtaxat 8 mensium faetus, que proles paulo post obiit

**Egidius Joannis Olislagers x Joanna Petri van Ballaert**

Cornelius 08/12/1715 Cornelius Verbaent nomine Joannes Cornelij Rietberghs, Cornelia Adriani Hendrix nomine Maria Petri de Molder  
Egidius Joannis Olislagers x Joanna Petri van Ballaer  
Adriana 17/01/1718 Guilielmus Olislagers, Catharina Schuurmans  
Theodorus Olislagers x Joanna van Ballaert  
Joannes 23/01/1723 Andreas Spaenhovens loco Petrus van Ballaert, Anna Verbant loco Maria Walteri Henrick  
Aegidius Joannis Olislagers x Joanna van Ballaert

**Aegidius Olislagers ex Chaam x Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen**

Cornelius 14/09/1773 Adrianus Lauwerijse, Antonia Havermans  
Aegidius Olislagers x Joanna Maria Michielse ex Alphen  
Anna 14/02/1776 Florentius Michielse, Elizabetha Lauwerijsen per alios  
Aegidius Olislagers x Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen  
Petrus 06/02/1779 Joannes Goosens, Joanna Michielse  
Aegidius Olislagers ex Chaam x Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen  
Leonardus 15/08/1783 Joannes van Lier loco Adam Havermans, Dympna Christiaense  
Aegidius Olislagers x Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen

**Aegidius Olislagers x Maria Theresia Aerts ex Merckxplas**

Anna Elisabetha 02/07/1801 Cornelius Olislagers, Anna Elisabetha Aerts  
Aegidius Olislagers x Maria Theresia Aerts ex Merckxplas

**Henricus Olislagers x Margareta**

Adrianus 05/09/1617 Adrinaus Schrieckx, Hermanni Havermans uxor  
Henricus Olislagers x Margareta

**Henricus Henrici Olislagers x Maria**

Andreas 09/12/1618 Arnoldus Henrici, Engelberta Cornelij Croonen  
Henricus Henrici x Maria

Margareta	04/11/1624	Simon Remigij, Nicolaa Pauli Henricus Henrici x Maria
Margareta	31/01/1630	Paulus Peeters, Maria Janssen Henricus Hendrix x Maria
Servatius	17/03/1633	Jacobus Gregorij Aerts, Elizabetha Hendrickx Henricus Henrici Olislagers x Maria

**Henricus Egidij Olislagers x Maria Adriani van Hal**

Egidius	11/07/1677	Cornelius van Hal, Catharina Laurentij Schuermans Henricus Olislagers x Maria
Catharina	20/05/1679	Jacobus Digmans, Adriana Joannis van Hal Henricus Olislagers x Maria
Anna	24/04/1681	Joannes Adriani van Hal, Maria Janssen Henricus Egidij Olislagers x Maria Adriani van Hal

**Henricus Olislagers x Catharina**

Joannes	10/11/1680	Joannes Princen, Joanna Petri Stoffels Henricus Olislagers x Catharina
---------	------------	---

**Henricus Joannis Olislagers x Maria Henrici Verbaent**

Maria	16/08/1684	Cornelus Verbaent, Catharina Stappers Hendricus Joannis Olislagers x Maria Verbaent
Anna	16/12/1685	Cornelius Petri Smits, Joanna Cornelij Olislagers Henricus Joannis Olislagers x Maria Verbaent
Joannes	31/07/1687	Henricus Verbaent, Anna Olislagers Henricus Olislagers x Maria
Cornelius	14/06/1689	Henricus vande Schoot cuius nomine Antonius Aertssen, Maria Adriani van Lier Henricus Janssen Olislagers x Maria Henrici Verbaent
Aleidis	01/02/1691	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Maria Joannis Gorissen Henricus Joannis Olislagers x Maria Henrici Verbaent

**Jacobus Adriani Olislagers x Dijmpna Arnoldi Adriaenssen, Hilvere-Becanae**

Cornelia sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	23/04/1712	Waltherus Schenck nomine Martinus Anssems, Anna Adriani Olislagers Jacobus Olislagers x Dijmpna Arnoldi Adriaenssen, Hulvarebecanae
--	------------	--

Adrianus	09/09/1714	Cornelius Arnoldi Adriaenssen, Joanna Simonis van Merxplas uxor Guilielmus Olislagers Jacobus Adriani Olislagers x Dijmpna Arnoldi Adriaenssen, Hilvere-becanae
Maria	24/10/1716	Petrus Adriani Nelemans loco Nicolaus Arnoldi Janssen, Maria Henrici Verbaent uxor Henricus Joannis Olislagers
Adriana	01/01/1719	Jacobus Adriani Olislagers x Dijmpna Arnoldi Adriaenssen, Hilvere-Becanae Joannes Adriani Cornelisse, Adriana van Dun vidua Cornelius Blockke loco Anna Cornelij Verhaeren Jacobus Adriani Olislagers x Dijmpna Adriaensse ex Beeck

**Joannes Janssen Olislagers x Adriana**

Joannes	10/11/1624	Adrianus Schooten, Maria Xantij Joannes Olislagers x Adriana
Cornelia	12/01/1628	Jacobus Peeters, Nicolaa Pauwels Joannes Janssen x Adriana
Henricus	11/05/1631	Adrianus Jacobs, Maria Joannis Jacobs Joannes Janssen x Adriana
Joannes	05/12/1637	..... Marinus, .....
Anna	29/09/1641	Joannes Janssen Olislagers x Adriana Adrianus Simons, Catharina Adriaenssen Joannes Janssen x Adriana

**Joannes Cornelij Henrici Olislagers x Anna**

Cornelius	28/12/1640	Joannes Jorissen, Christophora Hendrickx Joannes Cornelij Hendrix x Anna
Catharina	19/07/1643	Joannes Henrici Joannes Cornelij x Anna
Willibrordus	04/11/1646	Paulus Vermolen, Cornelia Willibrordi Joannes Cornelij Olislagers x Anna
Guilielmus	28/08/1648	Dijmpna Adriani Joannes Cornelij Henrici x Anna
Margareta	03/05/1651	Adrianus Cornelij, Maria Petri Joannes Cornelij Henrici x Anna
Henricus	27/08/1653	Joannes Joannis Oomen, Maria Vermeulen Joannes Cornelij Olislagers x Anna

**Joannes Olislagers x Maria**

Joannes	11/12/1650	Petrus Pauli Schooten, Margareta Smeijers Joannes Olislagers x Maria
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Egidij Olislagers met Christophora Petri Smolders**

Egidius illegitimus	23/08/1678	Christianus Janssen, Anna Olislagers Joannes Egidij Olislagers met Christophora Petri Smolders
------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Servatij Olislagers x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven**

Maria	19/04/1700	Petrus Joannis Janssen loco Josephus Henrici Olislagers, Maria Cornelij Verhoeven Joannes Servatij Olislagers x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven
Joanna	02/11/1701	Petrus Gisberti de Wilde, Maria Petri Jacobs nomine Joanna Verhoeven Joannes Servatij Olislagers x Petronilla Cornelij Verhoeven
Servatius	25/12/1702	Antonius Adriani Guilielmi Heijns, Maria Verhoeven loco alterius Maria Verhoeven Joannes Olislagers x Petronilla Verhoeven

**Joannes Wilhelmi Olislaegers x Helena vanden Houdgoir**

Wilhelmus Joannes	13/02/1752	Adrianus Olislaegers, Adriana vanden Houtgoir Joannes Olislaegers x Helena vanden Houtgoir
Wilhelmus	17/06/1753	Henricus Olislaegers, Maria vanden Houtgoir Joannes Olislaegers x Helena vanden Houtgoir
Josephus	18/11/1754	Joannes vanden Houdgoir, Joanna Amsoms Joannes Olislaegers x Helena vanden Houdgoir
Joannes Baptista	01/03/1757	Leonardus Olislaegers, Cornelia vanden Houdgoir Joannes Wilhelmi Olislaegers x Helena vanden Houdgoir

**Joannes Baptista Olislagers x Henrica Dijkmans ex Laege Mierde**

Joannes Baptista	26/10/1780	Joannes van Olmen loco Walterus Dijkmans, Maria Joannis Oomen Joannes Baptista Olislaegers x Henrica Dijkmans ex Mierde inferiori
Petronilla	15/09/1782	Wilhelmus Olislagers, Cornelia vanden Hout loco Gerardina Dijkmans Joannes Baptista Olislagers x Henrica Dijkmans ex Laege Mierde
Anna Cornelia	20/03/1800	Joannes Olislagers, Josina vanden Houdgoir Joannes Baptista Olislagers x Hendrina Dijkmans ex Laege miert
Adriana	05/01/1804	Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Adriana Geerts Joannes Baptista Olislagers x Hendrina Dijkmans ex Laege miert

Henricus	05/06/1805	Christianus Mangelaers loco Walterus Olislaegers, Gerdina Olislaegers loco Maria Elisabeth de Clerk  Joannes Baptista Olislaegers x Henrica Deyckmans ex Leegemiert
<b>Joannes Olislagers x Helena Jacobs</b>		
Mattheus	14/01/1781	Leonardus Olislaegers, Petronilla Vinkx
sub conditione		Joannes Olislaegers x Helena Jacobs
Mattheus	06/12/1782	N: Jacobs loco Adrianus Olislaegers, Anna Catharina Jacobs
sub conditione		Joannes Olislaegers x Helena Jacobs
Leonardus	07/06/1786	C: de Wilde loco Cornelius Olislaegers, Petronilla Verheyen
		Joannes Olislaegers x Helena Jacobs
Henricus	05/03/1790	Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelia van Eeten Joannes Olislagers x Helena Jacobs
<b>Judocus <u>Henrici</u> Olislagers x Lucretia</b>		
Maria	29/12/1669	Nicolaus Francisci, Maria Hendrix Joachimus Hendrix x Lucretia
Henricus	26/07/1674	Nicolaus Henrici Olislagers, Joanna Joannis Diellis Judocus Olislagers x Lucretia
Elizabetha	04/12/1681	Servatius Olislagers, Catharina Christiaenssen Judocus Olislagers x Theresia
<b>Josephus Olislaegers x Cornelia vanden Hout</b>		
Helena Maria	11/08/1782	Wilhelmus Oleislagers, Alberdina de Bruyn ex Tilborgh
sub conditione		Josephus Oleislagers x Cornelia van Hout
Gerardina	10/07/1784	Arnoldus vanden Hout, Adriana Maria van Ham Josephus Olislaegers x Cornelia vanden Hout
Joannes Baptista	21/01/1786	Joannes vanden Hout, Petronilla Swaenen Josephus Olislaegers x Cornelia vanden Hout
Arnoldus	21/09/1788	Adrianus van Hout, A: Joosen loco Henrica Dijckmans Josephus Olislagers x Cornelia van Hout
<b>Leonardus Olislaegers x Joanna Joannis Amsoms</b>		
Petronilla	25/05/1749	Adrianus van Son, Lucia Olislagers Lenardus Olislagers ex Bael x Maria Ansens ex Bael



Joannes	09/12/1750	Adrianus Olislaegers, Joanna van Son Leonardus Olislaegers x Joanna Ansems
Adrianus	28/12/1752	Franciscus Borsten loco Henricus Olislaegers, Maria van Son Leonardus Olislaegers x Joanna Amsoms
Gerardus	18/04/1754	Joannes Wil: Olislagers, Cornelia Antonissen Leonardus Olislagers x Joanna Ansems
Cornelius	11/10/1756	Petrus Cleiren, Joanna Catharina Prince Leonardus Olislaegers x Joanna Amsoms
Henricus	19/11/1760	Joannes Cleiren, Anna Helena vanden Houdgoir Bernardus Olislaegers x Joanna Joannis Amsoms
Guillelmus	16/12/1762	Joannes van Lier loco Leonardus Cleiren, Joanna Stoops Leonardus Olislagers x Joanna Amsoms

**Petrus Olislagers x Dympna Knicknie**

Cornelius	26/05/1801	Aegidius Olislaegers, Anna Princen Petrus Olislaegers x Dympna Knicknie
Anna Maria	11/02/1803	Gerardus Micheux, Anna Maria Knicknie Petrus Olislagers x Dympna Knicknie
Maria Theresia	22/12/1805	Adrianus Dielemans, Maria Theresia Aerts Petrus Olislagers x Dympna Knicknie
Elisabetha	22/02/1808	Cornelius Olislagers, Maria Elisabetha vander Voort Petrus Olislagers x Dympna Knicknie

Anna Catharina 19/09/1809 Leonardus Olslagers, Anna Catharina Knicknie  
Petrus Olslagers x Dympna Knicknie

**Servatius Henrici Olslagers x Maria Cornelij Evers**

Henricus 30/11/1670 Cornelius Evers, Maria Servaes  
Servatius Henrici Olslagers x Maria Cornelij Evers  
Cornelia 16/12/1673 Nicolaus Hendrickx, Anna Cornelij Evers  
Servatius Hendrickx x Maria  
Joannes 24/04/1676 Adrianus Joannis Evers, Lucretia Kuijstens  
Servatius Henrici x Maria Cornelij Evaerts  
Bartholomeus 12/01/1679 Adrianus Adriaenssen, Cornelia Adriani Olslagers  
Henricus Olslagers x Maria

**Guilielmus Adriani Olslagers x Joanna Simonis Janssen van Merxplas**

Adrianus 13/12/1689 Hubertus van Reuth nomine Adrianus Olslagers, Cornelia Adriani Olslagers nomine Maria Simonis  
Janssen  
Guilielmus Adriani Olslagers x Joanna  
Ida 04/11/1691 Henricus Olslagers, Helena Adriani Olslagers  
Guilielmus Adriani Olslagers x Joanna Simonis Janssen van Merxplas  
Adrianus 28/09/1695 Jacobus Adriani Olslagers, Jacoba Simonis Janssen  
Guilielmus Adriani Olslagers x Joanna Simonis Janssen  
Anna 14/10/1698 Cornelius Guilielmi Olslagers, Anna Olslagers  
Guilielmus Adriani Olslagers x Joanna Simons  
Henricus 11/02/1702 Joannes Broosen loco Cornelius Olslagers, Anna Joannis Simons  
Guilielmus Olslagers x Joanna Simonis van Merxplas  
Joannes 18/05/1705 Joannes Christiani Stappaerts, Catharina Joannis van Gorp  
Guilielmus Olslagers x Joanna Simons  
Cornelius 21/10/1708 Petrus Princen, Maria Simons  
Guilielmus Olslagers x Joanna Simons

**Wilhelmus Olslagers x Maria Michaelis van Ham**

Joannes 12/09/1784 Michael van Ham, Cornelia vanden Hout  
Wilhelmus Olslaegers x Maria Michaelis van Ham  
Clara Maria 31/03/1786 Adrianus Cleiren, Maria Catharina Hendrickx  
Wilhelmus Olslagers x Maria van Ham

Cornelia	08/05/1787	Joannes Jacobs, Henrica Dijkmans Wilhelmus Olslagers x Maria van Ham
Adrianus	23/09/1788	Adrianus Molemans, Petronilla Swaenen Wilhelmus Olslaegers x Maria van Ham
Guilelmus sub conditione	10/08/1791	Josephus Olslagers, Maria Joannis Oomen Wilhelmus Olslagers x Maria van Ham
Helena Maria	24/04/1795	Egidius Bruyniks, Maria Oomen Wilhelmus Olslagers x Maria van Ham

**Willibrordus Cornelij Olslagers x Joanna Guilielmi Augustini Janssens van Meel ex Alphen**

Anna	09/12/1704	Henricus van Meerle, Elizabetha Janssen Willibrordus Cornelij Wilborts x Joanna van Meerle
Cornelia	31/10/1706	Cornelius Olslagers, Cornelia Jacobi Matthijssen Willibrordus Olslagers x Joanna Augustini Janssens
Joannes	20/09/1708	Augustinus van Meel, Margareta Cornelij Olslagers Willibrordus Olslagers x Joanna van Meel
Maria	09/01/1710	Theodorus Guilielmi van Meirle, Adriana Cornelij Olslagers Willebrordus Cornelij Olslagers x Joanna Guilielmi van Meirle ex Alphen
Cornelia	21/11/1712	Bartholomeus Lamberti Lenarts, Cornelia Jacobi Mattheijssen Willibrordus Cornelij Olslagers x Joanna Guilielmi Augustijns, Alphensis
proles feminina in articulo mortis, que paulo post obiit	16/05/1715	Willibrordus Cornelij Olslagers x Joanna Guilielmi van Meel ex Alphen
Cornelius	09/01/1717	Petrus Adriani Josephi Princen, Margareta Cornelij Olslagers uxor Godefridus Christiani Coenen Willibrordus Cornelij Olslagers x Joanna Guilielmi van Meel, Alphensis

**Anna Maria van Olmen**

Cornelia illegitima	09/12/1748	Petrus Ruts, Cornelia Voeten Anna Maria van Olmen
------------------------	------------	--

**Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen**

Adriana sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	12/10/1711	Joannes van Olmen, Adriana Laurentij Vermeulen Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen
Jacobus	15/05/1713	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Adriana Henrici Vermeren Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen

Petrus	13/10/1715	Joannes Adriani Oomen, Elizabetha Cornelij Gillis uxor Philippus van Bedaf Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen
Joannes Baptista	18/04/1717	Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen, Martina Jacobi Remeijssen uoxr Adriani Gerardi van Reuth Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen
Anna Maria	08/05/1719	Hubertus Claessen, Adriana Vermeulen loco Maria Vincx Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Cornelia Vermeulen

**Cornelius Jacobi Petri van Olmen x Adriana Georgij Smekens**

Maria	09/03/1725	Georgius Smekens absens, Joanna Godefridi van Olmen uxor Cornelius Georgij Smekens Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Adriana Georgij Smekens
Petrus	06/11/1726	Walterus Nicolai van Achtmael, Lucia Joannis Meyvis uxoris Cornelius Sprencckels loco Elisabetha Petri Smekens
Adrianus	26/08/1730	Cornelius Petri van Olmen x Adriana Gerardi Theunen ex Alphen Nicolaus Martens nomine Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Adriana Laurentii Vermeulen nomine Helena Oomen uxoris Petrus van Hoeck
Cornelius	25/07/1734	Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen x Adriana Georgij Smekens ex Poppel Petrus van Pelt loco Joannes van Olmen, Catharina Henrici Geerts loco Joanna Peeters
Maria Cornelia	03/12/1737	Cornelius van Olmen x Adriana Joris Smekens ex Alphen Nicolaus Martens loco Adrianus Georgii Smekens, Paulina Georgij Smekens Cornelius van Olmen x Adriana Georgij Smekens ex Poppel

**Embertus van Olmen x Joanna**

Adrianus	18/10/1648	Adrianus van Berlicom, Joanna Joannis van Rijmenant loco Catharina de Bont Tilburgiae Embertus van Olmen x Joanna
Joannes van Olmen	28/11/1650	Gerardus Brocken, Joanna Joannis van Rijmenam Embertus N.N. x Joanna
Joannes	01/01/1652	....., Catharina Antonij de Bont Embertus van Olmen x Joanna
Catharina	14/03/1654	Petrus Marini loco Gualterus Paridanus, Cornelia de Crom uxor de Bont loco Anna Petri Embertus van Olmen x Joanna
Antonius	13/12/1655	Antonius de Bont, Cornelia Bruijninx Embertus van Olmen x Joanna
Anna Caecilia	13/06/1657	Everardus Marinus loco D. Snellinx, Joanna Petri van Olmen Embertus van Olmen x Joanna
Guilielmus	02/07/1660	Michael Tielemans loco Joannes de Bont, Margareta Cornelij Backers Embertus van Olmen x Joanna

**Embertus van Olmen met Anna Antonij de Bont**

Maria illegitima	25/08/1662	Anna Petri Keesen Embertus van Olmen met Anna Antonij de Bont
---------------------	------------	--

**Godefridus van Olmen x Catharina Joannis vanden Naulande**

Joannes	03/09/1697	Joannes Remeijssen, Jacoba Joannis Peeters Godefridus van Olmen x Catharina Joannis vanden Naulande
---------	------------	--

**Jacobus Petri van Olmen x Adriana Laureijs Vinckx**

Petrus	18/05/1678	Digmannus Laureijssen, Elizabetha Peeters Jacobus van Olmen x Adriana
Joanna	06/02/1680	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Elizabetha Laureijssen Jacobus Peeters x Adriana
Cornelius	08/02/1682	Laurentius Vinckx, Maria Joannis van Olmen Jacobus van Olmen x Adriana
Adrianus	05/10/1684	Digmannus Laureijssen loco Jacobus Joannis Diellis, Anna Laureijssen Jacobus van Olmen x Adriana Laureijssen
Elizabetha	01/10/1686	Laurentius Vinckx, Catharina Tuijelaers Jacobus van Olmen x Adriana Vinckx
Adriana sub conditione	08/02/1690	Laurentius Laurentij Vinckx, Elizabetha Guilielmi Michielssen Jacobus van Olmen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen

**Jacobus Waltheri van Olmen x Maria Adriani Leonardi Vents**

Anna	18/03/1679	Joannes Petri van Olmen, Adriana Cornelij Schoofs Jacobus van Olmen x Maria
Adriana	29/07/1682	Adrianus Joannis Schriken, Maria Leuyten Jacobus Wouters van Olmen x Maria Vents
Waltherus	02/02/1684	Joannes Vervoort Jacobus Wouters van Olmen x Maria Adriaenssen
Elizabetha	16/08/1685	Cornelius Walteri cuius loco Joannes Neijssen, Margareta Lenders Jacobus Wouters x Maria
Dijmpna	23/11/1686	Joannes Vervoort, Cornelia Joossen Jacobus van Olmen x Maria
Jacobus	08/08/1688	Petrus Schoofs, Joanna Adriani Schriken Jacobus van Olmen x Maria Rhijns

Cornelia	23/07/1691	Jacobus Joannis Cornelij Gillis, Jacoba Joannis Peeters Jacobus Waltheri van Olmen x Maria Adriani Vents
Joannes	15/04/1694	Adrianus Verheijen, Catharina Joannis Joossen Jacobus van Olmen x Maria Adriaenssen
Petrus	24/06/1697	Paulus Cornelij Gillis, Lucia Adriani Moerlants Jacobus van Olmen x Maria Adriani Linders

**Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Bernardi Geerts**

Maria Catharina sub conditione	10/05/1797	Adrianus vander Flaas, Adriana van Olmen Jacobus van Olmen x Joanna Geerts
Adrianus	01/07/1799	Adrianus van Olmen, Anna Catharina Geerts Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Geerts
Joannes	01/10/1801	Adrianus vander Flaes, Maria Bruyninckx Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Bernardi Geerts
Cornelius	10/11/1803	Joannes Geerts, Adriana Backx Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Geerts
Petrus	23/10/1805	Cornelius Bax, Petronilla Rentjens Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Geerts
Anna Catharina	26/08/1808	Petrus Geerts, Maria Elisabetha vander Voort Jacobus van Olmen x Anna Catharina Geerts

**Joannes Jacobi Cornelij van Olmen x Maria**

Adrianus	23/07/1617	Antonius Henrici den Waegenmaecker, Maria Ambrosij Joannes Jacobi Cornelij x Maria
Petrus	08/08/1623	Wilhelmus Cornelij, Maria Petri Joannes Jacobi van Olmen x Maria

**Joannes Joannis van Olmen x Catharina**

Joannes	16/02/1671	Petrus Jacobs, Dijmpna Aertssen Joannes van Olmen x Catharina
Maria	24/03/1673	Adrianus Haperts, Cornelia Gerardi Joannes Joannis van Olmen x Catharina

**Joannes van Olmen x Maria Adriani de Wilde**

Petrus	13/12/1685	Godefridus van Olmen, Anna Petri de Wilde Joannes van Olmen x Maria Adriani de Wilde
--------	------------	---

**Joannes Godefridi van Olmen x Elisabetha Georgij Smekens ex Alfen**

Maria	10/09/1730	Joannes Cornelissen nomine Georgius Smekens, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters nomine Joanna Godefridi van Olmen
Cornelia	31/05/1732	Joannes Godefridi van Olmen x Elisabetha Georgij Smekens ex Alfen Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Adrianus Georgii Smekens, Maria Henrici Remijsen Joannes van Olmen x Elisabetha Georgii Smekens
Petrus	05/09/1736	Guilielmus van Pelt loco Cornelius Smekens, Adriana van Olmen Joannes van Olmen x Elisabetha Smekens

**Joannes van Olmen x Maria vanden Houdgoir**

Joannes Baptista	26/03/1756	Arnoldus van Herp loco Adrianus van Olmen, Cornelia vanden Houtgoir Joannes van Olmen x Maria vanden Houdgoir
Jacobus	20/12/1758	Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir, Maria van Olmen Joannes van Olmen x Maria vanden Houdgoir
Josina	20/12/1758	Petrus van Olmen, Adriana Meyvis Joannes van Olmen x Maria vanden Houdgoir
Adriana	04/12/1769	Petrus van Reuth, Cornelia Brosens loco Maria Oomen Joannes van Olmen x Maria vanden Houdgoir

**Nicolaus Adriani van Olmen x Cornelia Jacobi**

Hubertus	01/02/1620	Leonardus Henrici de Wilde, Sophia Petri Nicolaus N.N. x Cornelia Jacobi
----------	------------	---

**Petrus Jacobi van Olmen x Joanna Petri Evers**

Maria	08/10/1639	Margareta Peeters Petrus Jacobi van Olmen x Joanna
Jacobus	21/06/1642	Cornelius Adriani Hillen, Elizabetha Remigij Petrus Jacobi x Joanna
Cornelia	22/03/1645	Joannes Petri Huberti, Elizabetha Joannis Petrus Jacobi x Joanna
Joannes	03/02/1648	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi, Elizabetha Gerits Petrus van Olmen x Joanna Evers
Godefridus	16/01/1651	Joannes Cornelij Joannis Diellis, Maria Cornelij Lippens Petrus Jacobi x Joanna Petri

Godefridus 22/08/1653 Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij Petrus van Olmen x Joanna

**Waltherus Jacobi van Olmen x Anna**

Jacobus 01/05/1634 Joannes Adriani Geerts  
Waltherus Jacobs x Anna  
Maria 26/07/1637 Joannes Cornelij Joannis Diellis, Catharina Cornelissen  
Waltherus Jacobi Kap x Anna  
Anna 17/02/1640 Theodorus Bartholomei Lams, Maria Joannis Jacobs  
Waltherus Jacobi van Olmen x Anna  
Cornelius 21/07/1641 Christianus Antonissen, Maria Cornelissen  
Waltherus Jacobi van Olmen x Anna

**Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria**

Ida 07/12/1659 Joannes Petri Anssems, Maria Joannis Michaelis  
Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria  
Joannes 15/09/1661 Cornelius Adriani Hillen, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems  
Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria  
Anna 02/09/1663 Petrus Petri Joannis, Elizabetha Adriani  
Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria  
Adriana 27/04/1666 Cornelius Joannis, Elizabetha Joannis  
Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria  
Michael 14/02/1669 Thomas Jacobi, Maria Joannis Oomen  
Adrianus Oomen x Maria  
Cornelius 27/03/1673 Joannes Jacobs, Maria Joannis Hillen  
Adrianus Oomen x Maria  
Maria 27/03/1673 Joannes Botermans, Maria Matthie Hillen  
Adrianus Oomen x Maria  
Cornelius 01/12/1675 Abraham Janssen, Maria Cornelissen  
Adrianus Oomen x Maria  
Margareta 08/02/1677 Matthias Hillen, Anna Janssen  
Adrianus Oomen x Maria

**Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria Jacobi Pauli Remeijssen**

Maria 17/09/1691 Joannes Petri van Olmen, Maria Joannis Oomen loco Helena Joannis Oomen  
Joannes Adriani Oomen x Maria Jacobi Pauli Remeijssen



Joannes	02/12/1693	Cornelius Joannis Oomen, Martina Jacobi Pauwelssen Adrianus Oomen x Maria Jacobi Pauwelssen
Maria	25/06/1697	Jacobus Pauli Remeijssen, Maria Matthei Hillen Adrianus Oomen x Maria Jacobi Remeijssen
Helena	20/10/1699	Cornelius Hultermans, Clara Jacobi Minnen Adrianus Joannis Oomen x Maria Jacobi Remeijssen
Maria	25/12/1703	Adrianus Hultermans, Ida Meijvis Adrianus Oomen x Maria Jacobi Remeijssen
Jacobus	21/02/1708	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Elizabetha Jacobi Janssen Adrianus Oomen x Maria Jacobi Remeijssen

**Adrianus Michaelis Oomen x Anna Maria Joannis Gillis**

Guilielmus	13/01/1733	Joannes Cornelis Gillis, Anna Adriani Antonissen Adrianus Michaelis Oomen x Anna Maria Joannis Gillis
Adrianus Franciscus	18/07/1734	Michiel Oomen, Catharina Cornelii Gillis Adrianus Michaelis Oomen x Anna Joannis Gillis
Cornelius	02/11/1736	Cornelius Oomen, Cornelia van Hoeck Adrianus Oomen x Anna Maria Gillis
Maria Cornelia	05/01/1739	Adrianus Gilis, Anna Michaelis Oomen Adrianus Oomen x Anna Maria Gilis
Adriana Maria	04/10/1741	Petrus van Lier loco Petrus van Hoeck, Anna Cornelia Swolfs Adrianus Oomen x Anna Gillis

**Adrianus Oomen x Christina van Hoeck**

Joanna sub conditione	06/08/1758	Jacobus Oomen, Adriana vander Schoot Adrianus Oomen x Christina van Hoeck
Joannes Baptista	01/04/1760	Adrianus van Hoeck, Christina van Tulder Adrianus Oomen x Christina van Hoeck
Petrus	12/08/1762	Hubertus Boumans, Maria Oomen Adrianus Oomen x Christina van Hoeck
Adriana sub conditione	22/05/1765	Cornelius Joannis vanden Houdgoir, Elizabetha van Hoeck Adrianus Oomen x Christina van Hoeck

**Adrianus Micaelis Oomen x Adriana Maria Gerardi Swaenen**

Adrianus sub conditione	11/06/1764	Cornelius Oomen, Joanna Stouts Adrianus Michaelis Oomen x Maria Swaenen
----------------------------	------------	--

Jacomina sub conditione Gerardus	02/07/1766 11/01/1770	Remigius vander Voort loco Joannes Swaenen, Petronilla van Vue Adrianus Oomen x Maria Swaenen Petrus Havermans per aliam, Anna Vemeil Adrianus Oomen x Maria Swaenen
Gerardus	08/05/1771	Gerardus Swaenen, Anna Gillis Adrianus Oomen x Adriana Maria Swaenen
Anna Gertrudis	08/05/1771	G: Swaenen loco Joannes Havermans, Maria Anna van Heesch Adrianus Oomen x Adriana Maria Swaenen
Dorothea	18/03/1774	Petrus Swaenen, Dorothea van Heesch Adrianus Oomen x Maria Gerardi Swaenen
Joannes	29/04/1776	Joannes Oomen, Gerardina van Hoeck Adrianus Oomen x Maria Swaenen
Franciscus	24/08/1778	Petrus van Swol loco Guillelmus Oomen, Petronilla Backx loco Clasina van Heesch Adrianus Oomen x Maria Swaenen
Joanna	12/11/1780	Adrianus Gerardus Oomen, Petronilla Backx loco Catharina van Heesch Adrianus Francisci Oomen x Adriana Maria Swaenen

**Adrianus Gerardi Oomen x Petronella Tuytelaers**

Cornelius	24/07/1809	Cornelius vanden Ackerveeken loco Joannes Tuytelaers, Joanna Maria Swaenen Adrianus Gerardi Oomen x Petronella Tuytelaers
-----------	------------	--

**Antonius Michaelis Oomen x Catharina Cornelii Joannis Peeters**

Michael	12/03/1734	Cornelius Joannis Peeters, Anna Antonii Adriaensen Antonius Michaelis Oomen x Catharina Joannis Peeters
Joanna	12/10/1736	Adrianus Oomen, Joanna Olislagers Antonius Michaelis Oomen x Catharina Cornelii Joannis Peeters
Adrianus	10/11/1738	Joannes Michaelis Oomen, Maria Cornelii Peeters Antonius Michaelis Oomen x Catharina Cornelii Peeters
Joannes Baptista	28/05/1741	Cornelius Peeters loco Joannes Peeters, Anna Michaelis Oomen Antonius Michaelis Oomen x Catharina Peeters

**Cornelius Michaelis Oomen x Anna Cornelij Swolfs**

Anna Maria	28/12/1741	Remigius Knickni, Anna Antonissen Cornelius Michaelis Oomen x Anna Cornelij Swolfs
Helena	11/02/1744	Joannes Cornelij Swolfs, Helena Oomen Cornelius Oomen x Anna Cornelij Swolfs

Anna	26/07/1746	Joannes van Vue, Anna Oomen Cornelius Michaelis Oomen x Anna Cornelij Swolfs
Joannes	09/09/1748	Joannes Oomen, Petronilla van Vue Cornelius Oomen x Anna Swolfs
Cornelius sub conditione; ex registri matrimoniali, abi abusive	13/03/1752	Adrianus Gillis, Cornelia vanden Houtgoir Cornelius Michaelis Oomen x Anna Swolfs
Cornelia	24/01/1755	Petrus van Gansen loco Jacobus Antonissen, Maria Verhoeven Cornelius Oomen x Anna Swolfs

**Cornelius Oomen x Jasperina Sommen**

Joannes Baptista sub conditione	02/01/1805	Cornelis Sommen, Joanna Oomen Cornelius Oomen x Jasperina Sommen
------------------------------------	------------	---

**Gerardus Oomen x Petronilla de Jong ex Gilse**

Adrianus Franciscus	28/05/1803	Joannes de Cort, Adriana Maria Swaenen Gerardus Oomen x Petronilla de Jong ex Gilse
Adriana Maria	13/08/1804	Joannes Baptista vanden Houdgoir, Adriana Maria Swaenen Gerardus Oomen x Petronilla de Jong ex Gilse
Adrianus Franciscus	28/11/1806	Gerardus Oomen, Joanna Maqreelsen Gerardus Oomen x Petronilla de Jong ex Gilse
Joanna	25/07/1809	Adrianus Oomen, Joanna Michielsen Gerardus Oomen x Petronilla de Jong ex Gilse

**Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Joanna Petri Toelans**

Anna Elisabetha	11/07/1749	Joannes Oomen, Anna Cornelij Scickx Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Joanna Petri Toelans
Petrus	16/01/1751	Joannes Nijs, Christina van Tulder Jacobus Oomen x Joanna Toelands
Joannes	12/03/1753	Adrianus Oomen, Anna Maria Toelants Jacobus Oomen x Joanna Toelants
Helena	07/10/1754	Marinus van Hapert, Maria Joannis Oomen Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Joanna Toulants
Christina	09/05/1757	Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Catharina Toelands Jacobus Oomen x Joanna Toelands
Maria Christina sub conditione	24/04/1759	Joannes Marynus van Hapert, Christina van Hoeck Jacobus Oomen x Joanna Toulants

**Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Anna Maria Cornelij Oomen**

Joanna	10/08/1766	Cornelius Oomen, Christina van Tulder
sub conditione		Jacobus Oomen x Anna Maria Oomen
Jacobus	07/01/1769	Cornelius vanden Houtgoir, Anna Swolfs
		Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Anna Maria Cornelij Oomen
Adrianus	18/03/1770	Guillelmus Oomen, Maria Joannis Oomen
		Jacobus Joannis Oomen x Anna Maria Cornelij Oomen
Jacobus	29/11/1772	Joannes Swolfs, Helena Corn. Oomen
		Jacobus Oomen x Anna Maria Cornelij Oomen
Cornelius	06/11/1775	Corneius Backx, Anna Corn. Oomen
		Jacobus Oomen x Anna Maria Corn. Oomen

**Joannes Joannis Oomen x Ida**

Joannes	18/10/1628	Henricus Adriani Joannis Peeters, Maria Michielsens
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Michael	24/06/1632	Gerardus Jacobs, Anna Joannis Dirckx
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Adrianus	01/12/1634	Christianus Jacobs, Margareta Janssen
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Margareta	12/10/1636	Joannes Hendrix, Elizabetha Joannis Franssen
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Catharina	23/08/1639	custos nomine Adrianus Claessen, Cornelia Dircken nomine Maria Janssen
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Anna	29/11/1642	Guilielmus Cornelij, Adriana Petri Augustijns
		Joannes Janssen x Ida
Helwijgis	04/12/1646	Joannes Pauli, Maria Judoci
		Joannes Joannis Oomen x Ida

**Joannes Henrici Adriani Oomen x Dijmpna**

Catharina	27/11/1639	custos nomine Leonardus Christiaenssen, Agnes Ambrosij
		Joannes Henrici Adriaenssen x Dijmpna
Elizabetha	23/12/1640	Joannes Petri Janssen, Maria Cornelissen
		Joannes Hendrickx x Dijmpna
Petrus	04/01/1643	Petrus Jacobi, Margareta Henrici
		Joannes Henrici x Dijmpna

Henricus	21/04/1646	Arnoldus Bartholomei Hoex, Maria Guilielmi Gijssels Joannes Henrici Oomen x Dijmpna
Leonardus	18/07/1648	Henricus Godefridi, Elizabetha Wijten Joannes N.N. x Dijmpna
Adrianus	06/12/1649	Joannes Joannis Oomen, ..... Joannes Oomen x Dijmpna
Helwigis	07/07/1653	Petrus Walteri, Cornelia Joannis Joannes Henrici x Dijmpna
Gertrudis	02/04/1656	Petrus Henrici Oomen, Maria Joannis Petri Joannes Oomen x Dijmpna
Joannes	08/10/1658	Cornelius Joannis, ..... Joannes Henrici Oomen x Dijmpna

**Joannes Joannis Oomen x Maria**

Cornelius	20/04/1653	Antonius de Wilde, Maria Joannis Hultermans Joannes Joannis Oomen x Maria
Cornelius	26/05/1654	Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans, Anna Joannis Olislagers Joannes Oomen x Maria
Ida	26/08/1657	Joannes Jacobs, Petronilla Cornelissen Joannes Jansen x Maria
Joannes	22/08/1660	Petrus Christophori vande Schoot, Maria Cornelij Stapparts Joannes Oomen x Maria
Joannes	27/12/1663	Petrus Smekens, Margareta Andreae Joannes Joannis Oomen x Maria
Adrianus	09/12/1666	Gualterus Petri, Cornelia Henrici Heligers Joannes Oomen x Maria
Helena	12/01/1670	Andreas Schellen, Maria Oomen Joannes Oomen x Maria

**Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tulder ex Alphen**

Maria	10/09/1717	Joannes van Olmen, Elizabetha Christiani Dens uxor Adrianus van Tuldert Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tuldert
Adrianus	01/11/1718	Jacobus Reijns, Cornelia Oomen Adrianus Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tulder
Jacobus	28/03/1722	Adrianus Hendrickx loco Joannes Ruulens, Martina Jacobi Remeijssen Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina van Tulder

Joanna	11/02/1726	Petrus Adriani van Hoeck, Elisabetha Dens vidua Adrianus van Tulder loco Maria Joannis Jacobs uxoris Matthaëus Dens
Elisabetha	31/12/1728	Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tulder ex Alphen Adrianus Adriani van Reut, Maria Adriani van Tulder
Adrianus	26/04/1733	Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tulder ex Alfen Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen, Helena Adriani Oomen uxoris Petrus Adriani van Hoeck Joannes Adriani Oomen x Christina Adriani van Tuldert, Alphensis

**Joannes Baptista Oomen x Petronilla Olislagers**

Antonia	21/12/1771	Guillelmus Antonius Oomen, Joanna Amsoms Joannes Baptista Oomen x Petronilla Olislagers
---------	------------	--

**Joannes Jac: Oomen x Anna Elizabetha Matthei Oomen**

Jacoba	30/11/1782	Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Maria Verhoeven Joannes Oomen x Anna Elizabetha Oomen
Mattheus	09/06/1784	Guillelmus Matth. Oomen, Adriana loco Maria Oomen Joannes Oomen x Elizabetha Matthei Oomen
Joanna volgens BH: 30/01/1787	20/01/1787	Adrianus Stoops, Adriana Oomen Joannes Jac: Oomen x Elizabetha Matt. Oomen
Antonius	03/05/1790	Cornelius Roelofs, M. Christina Oomen Joannes Oomen x Elizabetha Matthei Oomen

**Joannes Baptista Oomen x Maria van Pelt**

Maria Christina	14/03/1795	Adrianus van Pelt, Christina van Hoeck Joannes Baptista Oomen x Maria van Pelt
Joanna	23/07/1796	Antonius Hendrickx, Joanna Oomen Joannes Baptista Oomen x Maria van Pelt

**Mattheus Michaelis Oomen x Maria Verhoeven**

Guillelmus	12/10/1750	Joannes Oomen, Elisabetha Adriaense uxor Petrus Verhoeven Matthiae Michaelis Oomen x Maria Verhoeven
Anna Elisabetha	03/01/1753	Petrus Verhoeven, Anna Corn. Swolfs Mattheus Oomen x Maria Verhoeven
Adriana	05/02/1755	Christianus Verhoeven, Joanna Toulants loco Adriana Cablè Mattheus Oomen x Maria Verhoeven

Wilhelmina	29/03/1759	Cornelius Oomen, Adriana Verhoeven cujus loco Jacomina Verhoeven Mattheus Michaelis Oomen x Maria Verhoeven
Antonius	12/07/1761	Joannes Verhoeven, Cornelia de Wilde Mattheus Oomen x Maria Verhoeven
<b>Michael Adriani Oomen x Anna <u>Antonij</u> Adriaenssen</b>		
Adrianus	03/03/1697	Gerardus Adriani Antonissen, Adriana Oomen Michaelis Adriani Oomen x Anna Antonissen
Anna	10/08/1698	Gerardus Joannis Volders, Maria Matthei Hillen Michael Adriani Oomen x Anna Antonij Adriaenssen
Joannes enkel in BN	15/01/1701	Hubertus Knickni loco Adrianus Brosen, Cornelia Nicolaes Martens Michaelis Oomen x Anna Antonissen
Antonius	21/02/1702	Jacobus Cornelij de Wilde, Clara Claessen Michaelis Adriani Oomen x Anna Antonij Adriaenssen
Joannes	17/08/1705	Cornelius de Wilde, Maria Antonissen Michaelis Oomen x Anna Antonissen
Cornelius	16/03/1708	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Ida Adriani Oomen Michael Adriani Oomen x Anna Antonij Adriaenssen
Michael	27/07/1713	Matthias Cornelij Hillen, Henrica Mode nomine Adriana Adriani Antonissen Michaelis Adriani Oomen x Anna Adriani Antonissen
<b>Petrus Joannis Oomen x Adriana Kelders</b>		
Henricus	13/08/1670	dominus Guilielmus Oomen, Elizabetha Danielis Petrus Oomen x Adriana
Maria	19/04/1672	Joannes Henrici de Naets, Maria Brox Petrus Oomen x Adriana
Dijmpna	10/05/1674	Adrianus Oomen, Jacomina Kelders Petrus Oomen x Adriana
Antonius	04/07/1676	Joannes Oomen, Petronilla Danielis Schilders Petrus Oomen x Adriana
Adrianus	04/10/1677	Dominus Adrianus Oomen, Anna Antonij Kelders Petrus Joannis Oomen x Adriana
Elizabetha	14/05/1682	Theodorus Meulemaeckers, Cornelia Joannis van Donghen Petrus Joannis Oomen x Adriana
Anna	16/06/1686	Judocus Adriani Wouters, Helena Oomen Petrus Oomen x Adriana Kelders

Joannes	01/03/1689	Petrus Anssems, Anna Kelders Petrus Oomen x Adriana Kelders
Catharina	05/11/1691	Adrianus vander Voort, Margareta Janssen Petrus Oomen x Adriana Kelders

**Petrus Petri Oomen ex Alphen x Elizabetha Petri Joannis Oomen ex Sondereijgen**

Petrus	12/01/1709	Petrus Oomen senior, Joanna Cornelij Rulens
--------	------------	---

que proles in Sondereighen baptizata est de consensus meo  
ob intemperantiam aëris et corporis debilitatem attamen  
preter consuetudinem et sine consequentia

Joannes Baptista	26/02/1710	Antonius Cleiren loco Antonius Stadthouders, Adriana Antonij Kelders Petrus Petri Oomen x Elizabetha Oomen
Maria	14/09/1711	Petrus Oomen senior nomine Arnoldus Oomen, Catharina Adriani Sommen nomine Maria Arnoldi Oomen
Cornelia Maria	29/04/1713	Petrus Petri Oomen ex Alphen x Elizabetha Petri Joannis Oomen Judocus Adriani Wouters, Elizabetha Matthei Vaerten
Henricus	14/04/1715	Petrus Petri Oomen, Alphensis x Elizabetha Petri Joannis Oomen ex Sonderijgen Nicoalus Joannis van Alphen, Catharina Adriani Sommen nomine Helena Oomen beggina Turnholtanae
Joannes Baptista	15/10/1717	Petrus Petri Oomen ex Alphen x Elizabetha Petri Joannis Oomen ex Sondereijgen Adrianus Hermans loco Joannes Cornelij Ruulens, Catharina Sommen loco Anna Kelders Petrus Petri Oomen x Elizabetha Petri Oomen

**Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde**

Adrianus	21/01/1800	Petrus van Hove, Christina van Hoeck Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde
Jacobus	19/06/1802	Joannes Baptista Oomen, Catharina Huygens Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde
Johanna	21/11/1804	Lambertus van Hove, Johanna Oomen Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde
Franciscus	03/11/1807	Lambertus van Hove loco Joannes van Dun, Dimphna Christiaensen loco Anna Maria van Hove Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove
Joannes Baptista	25/10/1809	Joannes Baptista Tuytelaers, Adriana van Hoeck Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde
Franciscus	25/10/1809	Joannes Baptista Tuytelaers, Dorothea van Hove Petrus Oomen x Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde



**Guillelmus Ant. Oomen x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas**

Antonius	24/02/1763	Walterus Lenaerts, Anna Swolfs Guillelmus Ant. Oomen x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas
Christianus	25/05/1766	Adrianus Oomen, Adriana Lenaerts Guillelmus Oomen x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas
Adrianus	25/05/1766	Joannes Baptista Oomen, Petronilla Lenaerts Guillelmus Oomen x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas
Maria Catharina	08/06/1769	Cornelius Oomen, Jacoba Daemen Michaelis Ant: Guillelmi Oomen x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas

**Guillelmus Matt. Oomen x Francisca Princen ex Alphen**

Mattheus	20/03/1781	Wilhelmus van Beek, Maria Verhoeven Guillelmus Matthei Oomen x Francisca van Hofstad ex Alphen
Nicolaus	02/12/1782	Christianus Verhoeven, Adriana Prince Guillelmus Oomen x Francisca Prince ex Alphen
Joannes Petrus	02/07/1784	Joannes Oomen, Dymphna van Hofstad Guillelmus Oomen x Lucia Prince ex Alphen
Maria Elizabetha	07/10/1786	Cornelius Roelofs, Joanna Prince Guillelmus Oomen x Francisca Prince ex Alphen
Maria Anna	30/04/1789	Joannes Verhoeven, Maria Catharina Zegers Guillelmus Oomen x Francisca Prince ex Alphen
Adriana	09/06/1791	N. Reyns loco Gerardus Prince, Adriana Oomen Guillelmus Matt. Oomen x Francisca Princen ex Alphen

**Guilelmus Corn: Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas**

Anna Catharina	01/02/1782	Cornelius Michaelis Oomen, Maria Catharina Aerts ejus loco Anna Cornelia Somme Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas
Cornelius	29/01/1784	J.B. vande Houdgoir loco Henricus Snels, Anna Corn. Swolfs Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas
Petronilla	30/09/1786	Petrus Smits, Cornelia Somme Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Sommen ex Merxplas
Petronilla	22/12/1787	J. Bapt. vanden Houtgoir, A.M: Oomen Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas
Cornelia	27/10/1789	J: vander A loco Servatius Driesen, Cornelia Oomen Guilelmus Corn: Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas

Anna	26/03/1792	J.B. v. Hougoir loco Joannes Petri Snels, Helena Oomen Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas
Joannes Petrus	06/01/1796	Joannes Jansen, Maria Catharina Oomen Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merxplas
Adrianus	09/06/1798	Adrianus van Helmont, Anna Oomen Guillelmus Oomen x Adriana Somme ex Merckxplas
<b>Leonardus van Opstal ex Gilse x Anna Catharina Swolfs</b>		
Helena Maria	30/11/1771	Petrus Langenberg, Maria van Opstal per alios Leonardus van Opstal ex Gilse x Anna Catharina Swolfs
<b>Henricus van Os x Adriana</b>		
Joannes	12/01/1633	Arnoldus Janssen, Jacoba Pauwels Henricus van Os x Adriana
<b>Joannes Baptista van Os ex Meerle x Elisabetha Knicknie</b>		
Adrianus	16/04/1800	Hubertus Knicknie, Dympna van Os Joannes Baptista van Os ex Meerle x Elisabetha Knicknie
<b>Joannes Overhof, Mosetrajectani x Maria Raesop ex Eiste prope praed. Civitate</b>		
Maria Ludovica	12/07/1770	Joannes Geerts, Maria Geerts loco Domicella Maria Ludovica Bourdon Joannes Overhof, Mosetrajectani x Maria Raesop ex Eiste prope praed. Civitate
<b>Joannes van de Pas ex Tilborg x Gerardina Princen ex Alphen</b>		
Fredericus	17/03/1798	Gasperus Verheyen, Antonia Aarts Joannes vande Pas ex Tilborg x Gerdina Princen ex Alphen
Joanna	20/08/1799	Joannes Prinsen, Maria Hessels Joannes van de Pas ex Tilborg x Gerardina Prinsen ex Alphen
Joannes Josephus	28/02/1802	Michael Hofmans, Maria Prinsen Joannes vande Pas ex Tilborg x Gerardina Prinsen ex Alphen
Ludovicus Gerardus	02/09/1810	Ludovicus Josephus Moreau, Maria Theresia Piot Joannes vande Pas ex Tilborg x Gerardina Princen
<b>Adrianus Pauwels x Catharina</b>		
Joanna	11/10/1629	Joannes Schuermans, Maria Mattheussen Adrianus Pauwels x Catharina

Anna	15/07/1631	Henricus Schuermans, Magdalena Rombouts
Paulus	24/12/1634	Adrianus Pauwels x Catharina custos nomine Joannes Cornelissen, ..... Adrianus Pauwels x Catharina
<b>Adrianus Pauwels x Maria</b>		
Joanna	10/12/1634	Paschasius Aertssen, Maria Geerts Adrianus Pauwels x Maria
Adriana	18/11/1637	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Margareta Janssen Adrianus Pauwels x Maria
Paula	11/05/1642	Joannes Cornelij Jacobs, Paula Huberti Adrianus Pauwels x Maria
<b>Adrianus Pauli x Joanna</b>		
Clara	21/03/1644	Marinus Cornelij Joannis, Elizabetha Antonij Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Paulus	10/05/1647	Cornelius Peeters, Adriana Joannis Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Petrus	05/04/1648	Guilielmus Theodori Verelst, Catharina Joannis Marini Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Anna	01/09/1649	Joannes Pauwels, Catharina Antonij Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Cornelius	06/02/1652	Joannes Schuermans, Anna Hendrix Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Adriana	09/12/1653	Matthias Joannis Verheijen, Helwigis Adriani Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Gerardus	01/01/1656	....., Elizabetha Joannis Nuijts Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Henricus	23/12/1657	Heligerius Pauli, Paschasia Adriani Adrianus Pauli x Joanna
Maria	15/05/1661	Joannes Adriani Swaenen, Maria Jacobi Pauli Adrianus Pauli x Joanna

**Henricus Joannis Pauwelsen x Joanna Henrici van Bergen**

Petrus 08/06/1739 Petrus Antonissen nomine Petrus Joannis Peeters, Anna Maria Scheerders nomine Maria Adriani Swolfs  
Henricus Joannis Pauwelsen x Joanna Henrici van Bergen

**Jacobus Pauwelsen x Maria**

Paulus 08/02/1662 Joannes Cornelij Joannis, Cornelia Joannis Schuermans  
Jacobus Pauli x Maria  
Maria 08/05/1666 Adrianus Joannis Jacobi, Catharina Marini  
Jacobus Pauli x Maria  
Martina 12/11/1671 Arnoldus Peeters, Maria Pauwelsen  
Jacobus Pauwelsen x Maria  
Petrus 17/03/1677 Jacobus Janssen, Dijnmpna Pauwelssen  
Jacobus Pauwelssen x Maria

**Joannes Pauwels x Maria Franssen**

Paulus 09/03/1632 Jacobus Cornelij Joosten, Catharina Geerts  
illegitimus Joannes Pauwels met Maria Franssen  
Franciscus 27/01/1636 Digmannus Pauwels, Anna Wirix  
Joannes Pauwels x Maria  
Elizabetha 03/02/1641 Joannes Michielssen, Elizabetha Joannis Fransen  
Joannes Pauwels x Maria  
Cornelius 24/07/1644 Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Pauli x Maria  
Digmannus 10/03/1647 Christophorus Jacobi Hultermans, Maria Joannis  
Joannes Pauli x Maria

**Joannes Pauwels x Catharina**

Arnoldus 06/12/1633 Waltherus Olislagers, Paula Cornelissen  
Joannes Pauwels x Catharina  
Judoca 19/02/1636 Henricus van Os, Helena Joannis Gabriels  
Joannes Pauwelssen x Catharina  
Martinus 12/11/1638 Dionijsius Janssen uxor  
Joannes Pauwels x Catharina

**Joannes Pauwels x Adriana Janssen**

Gerardus	26/04/1641	Joannes Adriani Peerden, Elizabetha Gerarts Joannes Pauwels x Adriana Janssen
Petrus	23/05/1643	Joannes Egidij Gerardi, Dijmpna Matthiae Petri Joannes Pauli x Adriana
Joannes	12/02/1645	Petrus Christophori, Joanna Jacobi Pauli Joannes Pauli x Adriana
Cornelius	12/07/1648	....., Anna Cornelissen Joannes Pauli x Adriana
Paula	13/05/1652	Adrianus Matthijssen, Agnes Jacobi Joannes Pauli x Adriana

**Joannes Jacobi Pauli x Helwigis Cornelij**

Joannes	23/02/1648	Adrianus Cornelij Vervoort, Margareta Cornelij Anssems Joannes Jacobi x Helwigis
Cornelius	08/03/1651	Cornelius Joossen, Margareta Janssen Joannes Jacobi x Helwigis
Margareta	27/06/1654	Joannes van Rijmenam, Maria Petri Joannes Jacobi Pauli x Helwigis Cornelij

**Joannes Pauli x Maria**

Maria	14/02/1662	Cornelius Leonardi, Petronilla Henrici Joannes Pauli x Maria
-------	------------	---

**Joannes Petri Joannis Pauwels x Catharina**

Cornelius	17/07/1678	Joannes Cornelij Smits, Maria Janssen Joannes Petri Joannis Pauwels x Catharina
Catharina	12/01/1682	Arnoldus Remigij Swaenen, Barbara Peeters Joannes Peeters x Catharina

**Joannes Baptista Nicolai Pauwelsen ex Merxplas x Petronilla Antonij Vermeulen**

Cornelia	02/04/1725	Petrus Cornelij Booghmans, Joanna Adriani Mertens Joannes Baptista Nicolai Pauwelsen ex Merxplas x Petronilla Antonij Vermeulen
----------	------------	--

**Nicolaus Pauli x Anna**

Cornelia 13/01/1618

Henricus Gisberti, Adriana Joannis

Hubertus 07/05/1623

Nicolaus Pauli x Anna  
Joannes Francisci, Maria Pauli  
Nicolaus Pauli x Anna**dominus Nicolaus Pauli x Maria Blijens**

Nicolaus Franciscus 25/10/1651

Antonius Aertssens loco Nicolaus Blijens et Joannes Pauli, Elizabetha Pauli loco matris Annae Pauli  
Verelst

Anna Catharina 05/03/1654

dominus Nicolaus Pauli x Maria Blijens  
Cornelius Backers, Elizabetha Matthei Digmans  
dominus Nicolaus Pauli x Maria Blijens**Petrus Joannis Pauwels x Christina**

Maria 08/03/1637

Joannes Jacobs  
Petrus Joannis Pauwels x Christina**Petrus Pauwelssen x Maria**

Maria 02/10/1640

Nicolaus Cornelissen, Margareta Cornelissen  
Petrus Pauwelssen x Maria**Petrus Pauwels ex Beerse x Maria Catharina van Hees**

Joanna Catharina 02/11/1788

J.B. Pauwelsen, Margaretha Verhoeven  
Petrus Pauwelsen ex Beerse x Maria Catharina van Heesch

Henrica 29/04/1791

Clemens van Hees, Joanna Backx  
Petrus Pauwels ex Beerse x Maria Catharina van Hees**Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden x Margareta**

Joanna 23/02/1648

Sebastianus Peerden, Catharina Artssen  
Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden x Margareta

Maria 16/12/1653

Gualterus Leonardi, Margareta Petri  
Adrianus Guilielmi x Margareta

Arnoldus 17/03/1658

Guilielmus Michaelis, Aleidis Arnoldi  
Adrianus Guilielmi x Margareta

Maria 23/05/1660

....., Ida Petri Peerden  
Adrianus Guilielmi x Margareta

Aleijdis	19/09/1667	Nicolaus Reijns, Anna Gisberti Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden x Margareta
<b>Adrianus Peerden x Joanna</b>		
Maria	19/06/1675	Cornelis Leonardi, Joanna Henrici Adrianus Peerden x Joanna
<b>Adrianus Thomae Peerden x Antonia Guilielmi Verhoeven ex Teteringe</b>		
Guilielma	20/09/1718	Thomas Peerden, Dijnpna Adriani Cornelissen uxor Jacobus Olislagers loco Maria Guilielmi Verhoeven Adrianus Thomae Peerden x Antonia Guilielmi Verhoeven ex Teteringe
Cornelia	08/03/1720	Laurentius Peirden, Anna Peirden Adrianus Thomae Peirden x Antonia Verhoeven
Elisabetha	11/11/1721	Bartholomaeus Drabben loco Joannes Thomae Peerden, Anna Aegidij Ansems loco Elisabetha Verhoeven Adrianus Thomae Peerden x Antonia Verhoeven
<b>Cornelius <u>Adriani</u> Peerden x Catharina</b>		
Anna	31/05/1620	Petrus Petri Bloikens, Maria Petri Wilhelmi Cornelius Adriani x Catharina
Wilhelmus	01/10/1623	Ambrosius Cornelij, Elizabeth Andreeae Cornelius Peerden x Catharina
Maria	03/05/1626	Petrus Gasparis Cruijssaerts, Anna Henrici de Molder Cornelius Adriaenssen x Catharina
Cornelia	12/01/1628	Adrianus Mattheussen, Anna Claessen Cornelius Adriaenssen Peerde x Catharina
Henrica	23/12/1629	Petrus Maximiliaens, Cornelia Joannis Cornelius Adriaenssen x Catharina
Petrus	15/08/1634	Joannes Hendrix, Elizabetha Cornelij Wouters Cornelius Adriaenssen x Catharina
<b>Joannes Adriani Peerden x Jacoba</b>		
Margareta	12/07/1642	Conrardus Adriani, ..... Joannes Adriani Peerden x Jacoba
Maria	07/10/1644	Anna Joannis Joannes Adriani Peerden x Jacoba

Elizabetha	19/08/1647	Adrianus Egidij, Anna Adriani Joannes Peerden x Jacoba
Guilielma	26/03/1650	Jacobus Stephani, Petronilla Cornelij Lippens Joannes Adriani Peerden x Jacoba

**Joannes Laurentii Peerden x Anna Maria Hermanni Tielemans**

Henricus Hermanus	22/04/1697	Laurentius Peerden, Maria Tilemans Joannes Peerden x Maria Tielemans
Anna Maria	17/11/1699	Franciscus Tielemans loco Joannes vander Voort, Maria Tielemans loco Dijmpna Tielemans Joannes Peersen x Anna Maria Hermans
Cornelia	22/03/1702	Marinus Laureijssen, Cornelia Schuurmans Joannes Peerden x Maria Tielemans
Dijmpna	16/10/1704	Henricus Verstreyden loco Franciscus Hermanni Tielemans, Helena Hermanni Tielemans loco Helena Michaelis Tielemans
Laurentius	07/02/1707	Joannes Laurentii Peerden x Anna Maria Hermanni Tielemans Cornelius Adriani Peerden, Elizabetha Petri Coenen loco Cornelia vanden Bleeck Joannes Peerden x Anna Maria Tilemans

**Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Adriana Michaelis Jacobi Joachims**

Elizabetha	04/12/1712	Adrianus Pauli Coenen nomine Thomas Peerden, Elizabetha Cornelij Hultermans Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Adriana Michaelis Joachims
Guilielmus sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	23/12/1713	Adrianus Thomae Peerden, Elizabetha Heligerij Cornelij Willemsen Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Adriana Michaelis Jacobi Joachims
Elizabetha	23/11/1715	Joannes Thomae Peerden, Adriana Jacobi van Olmen uxor Adrianus Sommen Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Adriana Michaelis Joachims
Adriana	07/05/1718	Walterus Ribbergs, Anna Peerden Laurentius Peerden x Adriana Jochims
Joanna	00/06/1720	Adrianus Willemse, Joanna Reijniers uxor Jacobus Michaelis Jochims Laurentius Peerden x Adriana Michaelis Jochims

**Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Petronilla Verdonck**

Maria	02/03/1723	Joannes Stappers loco Servatius Joannis Verdonck, Joanna Peerden loco domicella Bissepiera Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Petronilla Verdonck
Paulus	30/06/1725	Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens loco ..., Anna Thomae Peerden Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Petronilla Verdonck



Helena	23/09/1727	Nicolaus Mertens loco Joannes Thomae Peerden, Adriana Christophori vander Schoot loco Helena Verdonck
Adrianus	05/12/1729	Laurentius Thomae Peerden x Petronilla Verdonck ex Reusel Joannes Rijting loco Walterus Ribergths, Dimpna van Olmen vidua Nicolaus Coenraets loco Petronilla Schoot uxoris Joannes Verdonck Laurentius Peerden x Petronilla Verdonck ex Weelde

**Laurentius Joannis Peerden x Jacomina Jacobs**

Joannes septimus (zie Ulicoten)	25/05/1750	Adrianus Jacobs, Petronilla Peters
Adrianus baptizatus est, natus in Ulicooten-Baerle (zie Ulicoten)	02/10/1751	Laurentius Peirden x Jacoba Jacobs Petrus van Dormael loco Henricus Peerden, Margareta Adriani Jacobs cujus loco Anna van Bedaf Laurentius Joannis Peerden x Jacomina Jacobs

**Thomas Guilielmi Peerden x Elizabetha Janssen**

Wilhelmina	11/12/1672	Jacobus Braeckmans, Anna Verheijden Thomas N.N. x Elizabetha
Cornelius	09/11/1675	Leonardus Petri Cleren, Catharina Truijts Thomas Peerden x Elizabetha
Joanna	06/02/1680	Petrus Clements, Joanna Verhijen Thomas Willem Peirden x Elisabet
Adrianus	24/10/1682	Joannes de Wijse loco Jacobus Cornelissen, Lucia Smekens Thomas Peerden x Elizabetha Janssen
Laurentius	14/01/1686	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Henrici van Meerssel Thomas Willemsen x Elizabetha Janssen
Joannes	22/10/1688	Jacobus Dionijsij Coenen, Gabriel Adriaenssen Thomas Peerden x Elizabetha Janssen
Anna	14/10/1693	Joannes Scheltiens, Catharina Gijsbreghts Thomas Guilielmi Peerden x Elizabetha Janssen

**Adrianus Petri x Cornelia**

Joannes	11/02/1618	Lambertus magistri Adriani, Petronilla Bols Adrianus Petri x Cornelia
Angela	24/03/1624	Arnoldus Adriani, Adriana Joannis Bernardi Adrianus Petri x Cornelia

**Adrianus Petri x Antonia**

Antonia 30/03/1624

Adrianus Gisberti, Barbara Cornelij  
Adrianus Petri x Antonia**Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Elizabetha**

Cornelius 11/10/1626

Joannes Huijbreghts, Maria Cornelissen  
Adrianus Cornelii Peeters x Elizabetha

Maria 01/10/1628

Petrus Jacobs, Maria Janssen  
Adrianus Cornelissen x Elizabetha

Waltherus 21/05/1630

Gerardus Willems, Elizabetha Janssen  
Adrianus Cornelissen x Elizabetha

Catharina 23/03/1632

Nicolaus Gerardi Willems, Theodora Joannis Jacobs

Joannes 28/05/1634

Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Elizabetha  
Joannes Claessen, Engelberta Wouters

Henricus 10/11/1638

Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Elizabetha  
Michael Adriaenssen  
Adrianus Cornelissen x Elizabetha**Adrianus Peeters x Cornelia**

Petrus 04/12/1631

Cornelius avus, Anna Janssen  
Adrianus Peeters x Cornelia

Adrianus 17/08/1634

Cornelius Everarts, Elizabetha Willems  
Adrianus Peeters x Cornelia**Adrianus Petri x Margareta**

Petronilla 20/09/1654

Martinus Wouters, Jacoba Janssen  
Adrianus Petri x Margareta**Adrianus Adriaenssen Petri x Anna Dielissen**

Cornelia 18/05/1660

Petrus Joannis Wouters, Maria Cornelij Cuijpers  
Adrianus Adriaenssen Petri x Anna Dielissen**Adrianus Antonij Peeters x Cornelia Joannis Janssen**

Joannes 13/08/1696

Petrus Gerardi Goemans, Wilhelmina Joannis Janssen  
Adrianus Antonij Peeters x Cornelia Joannis Janssen

Joannes	10/11/1698	Petrus Janssen nomine Henricus Janssen, Anna Lucae Cornelissen Adrianus Antonissen x Cornelia Joannis Janssen
Remigius	30/01/1701	Petrus Bruijninx nomine Joannes Cornelij van Beeck, Dijnpna Joannis van Hoeck Adrianus Antonissen x Cornelia Janssen

**Adrianus Adriani Peeters alias Nelemans, ex Poppel x Maria Anna Joannis Jansse**

Catharina	10/11/1724	Gerardus Peeters loco Adrianus patris sui, Petronilla Janssen loco Maria Joannis Janssen
Nelemans doorstreept		Adrianus Adrianus Peeters x Maria Joannis Janssen
Jacobus	05/01/1728	Joannes Jansen, Cornelia Adriani Verspreuween uxor Adrianus Peeters absens cuius loco stetit Maria uxor Henricus Antonissen
Nelemans doorstreept		Adrianus Adriani Peeters ex Poppel x Maria Joannis Jansen
Joanna Maria	11/01/1731	Cornelius Jansen nomine Gerardus Adriani Nelemans, Petronella Jansen filia devota Adrianus Adriani Nelemans ex Poppel x Maria Anna Joannis Jansen
Joanna Maria	03/02/1732	Cornelius Joannis Jansse, Gertrudis Cornelij van Iersel loco Anna Catharina vande Haes Adrianus Adriani Peeters, Poppelensis x Maria Anna Joannis Jansse
Gerardus	03/02/1736	Henricus Smekens loco Cornelius Peeters, Petronilla Joannis Geerts
Nelemans doorstreept		Adrianus Peeters ex Poppel x Maria Joannis Janssen
Maria Anna	27/09/1739	Joannes Baptista Kleeren, Catharina Peeters
Nelemans doorstreept		Adrianus Peeters x Maria Janssens

**Adrianus Cornelij Joannis Peeters x Maria Joannis Havermans**

Cornelia	30/08/1747	Petrus Laurentij Rijntiens, Joanna Henrici Olislagers Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Maria Joannis Havermans
Anna Maria	04/10/1748	Paulus de Wilde, Anna Verheyen Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Maria Joannis Havermans
Gerardus	07/03/1750	Jacobus Havermans, Maria Cornelij Peeters Adrianus Cornelij Peeters x Maria Havermans
Joanna	25/09/1751	Cornelius Verheyen, Catharina Peters Adrianus Cornelij Joannis Peeters x Maria Havermans
Cornelius	02/02/1755	Joannes Peeters, Catharina Havermans Adrianus Peeters x Maria Havermans

**Adrianus Peeters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merckspias**

Cornelius	03/03/1785	Gaspar Verheyen, Maria Catharina Woestenburg Adrianus Peters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merxplas
-----------	------------	---

Maria Catharina	15/10/1787	Cornelius Woestenberg, Maria Catharina Verheyen Adrianus Peters x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merxplas
Maria Catharina	11/04/1789	Guilelmus Oomen, Joanna Catharina Schoenmakers Adrianus Peters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merxplas
Henricus	21/05/1792	Andreas Rijntiens, Adriana Snoeckx Adrianus Peters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista	27/06/1795	Cornelius Pelckmans, Maria Reyntjens Adrianus Peeters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Mercksplas
Anna Maria	27/06/1795	Cornelius Pelckmans, Maria Reyntjens Adrianus Peeters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Mercksplas
Laurentius	15/09/1797	Waltherus Michielsen, Joanna Woestenberg Adrianus Peters ex Alphen x Maria Helena Verheyen ex Merckxplas
<b>Ambrosius Petri x Joanna</b>		
Joannes	02/12/1646	Petrus Leonardi, Paschasia Andreae Ambrosius Petri x Joanna
<b>Antonius Petri x Maria</b>		
Michael	11/10/1623	Adrianus Huberti, Maria Petri Antonius Petri x Maria
<b>Antonius Peeters x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	22/04/1632	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Maria Adriaenssen Antonius Peeters x Maria
Petrus	10/05/1635	Digmannus Pauwels, Catharina Joossen Antonius Peeters x Maria
<b>Bernardus Cornelii Peeters x Anna Maria Cornelii Snoeijs</b>		
Cornelius	02/09/1732	Casparus Verheijden, Maria Nicolai Caspari Verheijden loco Catharina Cornelii Snoijens Bernardus Cornelii Peeters x Anna Maria Cornelii Snoeijs
<b>Christianus Peeters x Petronilla</b>		
Anna ex 'S Gravenmoer	04/10/1648	Cornelia Pauli Christianus Peeters x Petronilla

**Cornelius Peeters ex Sonderijgen x Cornelia**

Adriana	18/04/1635	Conrardus Adriaenssen, Anna Andriessen Cornelius Peeters x Cornelia
Petrus	09/03/1638	custos nomine Joannes Gabriels, Elizabetha Antonissen nomine Maria Matthijssen Cornelius Peeters x Cornelia
Arnoldus	07/11/1641	Cornelius Adriaenssen ....., Margareta Joannis Thijssen Cornelius Peeters ex Sonderijgen x Cornelia

**Cornelius Petri x Paulina**

Michael	26/02/1664	Petrus Willibrordi, Maria Petri Cornelius Petri x Paulina
Maria	18/11/1665	Joannes Jacobi, Ida Joannis Cornelius Petri x Paulina

**Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers**

Catharina	24/12/1708	Matthias Adriani Verheijden, Petronilla Swaenen Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers
Joannes	22/03/1711	Henricus Joannis Olislagers, Catharina Adriani van Riel Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers
Adrianus	03/12/1713	Joannes Henrici Olislagers, Paschasia Remigij Swaenen vidua Adrianus Laureijssen Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers
Maria	09/05/1716	Adrianus Cornelij Vermeulen loc Paulus Adriani Verheijen, Catharina Joannis Peeters Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers
Petrus	29/07/1718	Antonius Jacobi de Wilde, Adriana Verheijen Cornelius Peeters x Joanna Olislagers
Adriana	24/12/1720	Adrianus Coenen loco Petrus Vermeiren, Cornelia vander Borst uxoris Joannes Stappers Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Olislagers
Hendrina	28/06/1723	Joannes Petri Augustijns, Martina Francisci Havermans loco Maria van Hoeck Cornelius Joannis Peeters x Joanna Henrici Olislagers

**Cornelius Peeters x Joanna Elisabetha van Hapert**

Maria Catharina	29/10/1797	Joannes Petrus van Hapert, Maria Catharina Woestenberg Cornelius Peeters x Anna Elisabetha van Hapert
Cornelia	14/06/1799	Joannes Petrus Snoekx, Adriana van Hapert Cornelius Peters x Joanna Elisabetha Verhaeren

Cornelius Petrus	27/04/1801	Adrianus van Gool, Joanna Maria van Laerhoven Cornelius Peters x Joanna Elisabetha van Hapert
Maria Elizabetha	10/08/1803	Henricus van Eeten, Maria Elizabetha van Laerhoven Cornelius Peters ex Alphen x Joanna Elisabetha Hapers
Joanna	20/10/1806	Cornelius van Hapert, Catharina van Olmen Cornelius Peeters x Elisabetha van Hapert
<b>Georgius Petri x Anna</b>		
Anna	08/09/1620	Bartholomeus Joannis, Mechtildis Pauli Georgius Petri x Anna
<b>Gerardus Petri x Maria</b>		
Petrus	13/05/1645	Joannes van Rijmenam, Cornelia Andreae Bernen Gerardus Peeters x Maria
Bernardus	01/07/1647	Gerardus Michaelis Gerardus Antonij x Maria
Aleidis	29/08/1649	....., Adriana Guilielmi Gerardus Petri x Maria
Adrianus	14/06/1651	Jacobus Bernardi, Cornelia Bruijninx Gerardus Peeters x Maria
Adrianus	11/11/1653	Helwigis Cornelij Gerardus Petri x Maria
Joanna	06/09/1656	Guilielmus Joannis, Cornelia Jacobi Bernardi Gerardus Petri x Maria
Petrus	10/05/1658	Gerardi Nicolai Adriani, Anna Andreae Gerardus Petri x Maria
Jacobus	30/07/1660	Jacobus Bernardi, Guilielma Adriani Coenen Gerardus Petri x Maria
Cornelia	04/04/1663	Henricus Joannis de Bont, Elizabetha Jacobi Gerardus Petri x Maria
<b>Gerardus Petri x Elizabetha</b>		
Adrianus	14/06/1664	Petrus Leonardi, Adriana Adriani Gerardus Petri x Elizabetha
Maria	19/06/1665	Maria Adriani Joannis Oomen Gerardus Petri x Elizabetha

Adrianus 14/11/1668 Cornelius Huberti, Maria Cornelij  
Gerardus Petri x Elizabetha

**Gerardus Petri x Margareta**

Joannes 18/10/1671 Nicolaus Jacobi, Adriana Janssen  
Gerardus Petri x Margareta  
Petrus 22/12/1673 Matthias Janssen, Perina Janssen  
Gerardus Peeters x Margareta  
Petrus 15/01/1676 Hubertus Peeters, Margareta Peeters  
N: Gerardi x Margareta

**Gerardus Adriani Peeters alias Nelemans ex Poppel x Maria Abrahami van Wiert**

Joanna Catharina 15/01/1732 Daniel van Reuth loco Petrus Josephi Geerdebeck, Cornelia Nellemans  
in BH: Nellemans doorstreept: Peeters Gerardus Adriani Nellemans ex Poppel x Maria Abrahami van Wiert  
Joanna Maria 24/06/1733 Adrianus Petri Peeters cujus loco filius ejus Adrianus, Elizabetha Abrahami van Miert cujus loco  
Gertrudis van Iersel  
Nelemans doorstreept Gerardus Adriani Peeters x Maria Abrahami van Miert

**Godefridus Peeters x Margareta**

Joannes 18/08/1622 Sebastianus Adriani, Dijmpna Cornelij  
Godefridus N.N. x Margareta Petri  
Anna 22/02/1626 Henricus Govarts, Anna Hendrickx  
Godefridus Peeters x Margareta  
Maria 28/01/1629 Jacobus Henrici Remeijssen, Maria Peeters  
Godefridus Peeters x Margareta  
Petrus 09/11/1631 Marcellus Vincent, Elizabetha Remeijssen  
Godefridus Peeters x Margareta  
Henrica 05/10/1634 Cornelius Petri Martens  
Godefridus Peeters x Margareta  
Matthias 24/02/1639 Gerardus Adriaenssen, Gertrudis Adriaenssen  
Godefridus Peeters x Margareta  
Paulus 17/09/1643 magister Everardus Marini nomine Adrianus Petri  
Godefridus Petri x Margareta

**Henricus Petri x Anna**

Petrus 04/06/1617

Gerardus Philippi, Anna Wilhelmi  
Henricus Petri x Anna**Henricus Adriani Joannis Peeters x Gertrudis**

Anna 15/10/1624

Henricus Schuermans, .....

Guilielmus 10/11/1630

Henricus Adriani Petri x Gertrudis  
Adrianus Hendrickx, Maria Marini  
Henricus Adriani Joannis Peeters x Gertrudis**Henricus Petri x Adriana**

Petrus 10/05/1662

Georgius Joannis, Maria Petri

Maria 06/12/1664

Henricus Petri x Adriana  
Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Maria Joannis

Adrianus 09/05/1669

Henricus Petri x Adriana  
Petrus Joannis Henrici, Elizabetha Snels

Magdalena 28/05/1671

Henricus Petri x Adriana  
Christianus van Aert, Maria Adriaenssen

Anna 07/06/1673

Henricus Peeters x Adriana  
Thomas Stijnen, Adriana Janssen

Joannes 30/06/1676

Henricus Peeters x Adriana  
Cornelius Laureijssen, Guilielma Cornelissen**Henricus Peeters met Elizabetha Cornelissen**Paulina 14/12/1675  
illegitimaPetrus Cornelissen, Margareta Peeters  
Henricus Peeters met Elizabetha Cornelissen**Henricus Peters x Anna Maria van Dun ex Meirle**

Elizabetha 25/04/1788

Cornelius Hendrikx, Adriana van Dun  
Henricus Peters x Anna Maria van Dun

Joannes 07/10/1790

Petrus van Dun, Joanna Peters per aliam  
Henricus Peters x Maria van Dun ex Meirle



<b>Hermanus Petri x Anna</b> Dijmpna	14/01/1624	Jacobus Petri, Elizabetha Remigij Joannis Hermanus Petri x Anna
<b>Hubertus Petri x Gertrudis</b> Maria	22/05/1658	Henricus Laurentij, Margareta Jacobi Claessen Hubertus Petri x Gertrudis
Petrus	26/12/1661	Petrus Leonardi, Henrica Joannis Hubertus Peeters x Gertrudis
Joannes	09/07/1665	Everardus Marinus loco Adrianus Croonen, Anna Pauli loco Adriana Petri Pauli Smekens Hubertus Peeters x Gertrudis
Anna	08/05/1668	Joannes Heligerij, Adriana Jacobi Hubertus Petri x Gertrudis
Catharina	06/12/1670	Joannes Joannis van Olmen, Adriana Janssen Hubertus Peeters x Gertrudis
Adriana	01/10/1673	Egidius van Hoeck, Elizabetha Nicolai van Lier Hubertus Peeters x Gertrudis
<b>Jacobus Petri x Maria</b> Cornelius	09/05/1619	Joannes Lenaerts, Maria Matthei Jacobus Peeters x Maria
Marinus	11/07/1621	Adrianus Adriani Heckens, Maria Joannis Joannis Heckens Jacobus Petri x Maria
Anna	21/04/1624	Laurentius Henrici, Maria Joannis Jacobus Petri x Maria
<b>Jacobus Petri x Maria</b> Ignatius Martinus	02/07/1661	Guilielmus vander Vloet loco Ignatius Coppens, Maria Leonardi Jacobus Petri x Maria
<b>Jacobus Peeters x Catharina</b> Petrus	26/02/1675	Cornelius Peeters, Maria Cornelissen Jacobus Peeters x Catharina
Martina	28/07/1677	Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen Jacobus Peeters x Catharina

Cornelia	28/07/1677	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Anna Petri de Wilde Jacobus Peeters x Catharina
<b>Joannes Petri x Joanna</b> Catharina	04/06/1617	Adrianus Petri, Petronilla Cornelij Joannes Petri x Joanna
<b>Joannes Petri x Antonia</b> Jacobus	12/11/1623	Adrianus Schooten, Maria Petri Joannes Petri x Antonia
<b>Joannes Peeters x Gasparina</b> Elizabetha	13/07/1630	Gerardus Claessen nomine Waltherus Janssen, Cornelia Adriaenssen Joannes Peeters x Gasparina
<b>Joannes Peeters x Maria</b> Dijmpna	13/02/1634	Gaspar Cornelissen, Helena Christiaenssen Joannes Peeters x Maria
Henricus	02/04/1636	Christianus Michielssen, Henrica Aertssen Joannes Peeters x Maria
<b>Joannes <u>Jacobi</u> Peeters x Jacoba</b> Adriana	03/11/1638	Paulus Vermolen, Ida nomine Maria Cornelissen Joannes Jacobi Peeters x Jacoba
Cornelia	23/12/1640	Hubertus Gijsbreghts Joannes Jacobi Peeters x Jacoba
Petrus	14/03/1643	Henricus Hermanni, Maria Cornelij Joannes Jacobi x Jacoba
Jacoba	07/05/1645	Adrianus Joannis Joannes Jacobi x Jacoba
Maria	19/01/1648	Leonardus Matthiae, Henrica Joris Joannes Jacobi x Jacoba
Joannes	29/03/1651	Joannes Cornelij, Anna Joannis Joannes Jacobi x Jacoba

**Joannes Petri van Keerle x Maria**

Maria 28/05/1639

Maria Willemsen nomine Elizabetha Peeters  
Joannes Petri van Keerle x Maria**Joannes Petri x Joanna**

Petrus 09/06/1643

Waltherus Antonij, Anna Lenaerts  
Joannes Petri x Joanna**Joannes Godefridi Petri x Joanna Dielissen**

Joannes 16/09/1647

Egidius Stephani, Maria Petri  
Joannes Godefridi Petri x Joanna  
Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers, Joanna Adriani  
Joannes Godefridi x Joanna  
Henricus Jacobi, Catharina Stevens  
Joannes Govarts x Joanna Dielissen

Gertrudis 25/06/1651

Maria 25/03/1653

**Joannes Peeters x Maria**

Petronilla 28/02/1649

Joannes Janssen, Lucia Diellis Janssen  
Joannes Peeters x Maria**Joannes Petri, unius certi mendici x Gertrudis Beris**

Anna 18/01/1650

Antonius Stoffels, Maria Cornelissen  
Joannes Petri, unius certi mendici x Gertrudis Beris**Joannes Petri x Adriana**

Joanna 21/11/1660

Gerardus Antonij van Reuth, Maria Petri  
Joannes Petri x Adriana  
Joannes van Ham, Maria Pauli  
Joannes Petri x Adriana  
Cornelius Tuijtelaers, Henrica Janssen  
Joannes Peeters x Adriana  
Catharina Pauwelsen  
Joannes Peeters x Adriana

Catharina 26/04/1666

Petrus 17/07/1668

Adriana 23/02/1671

<b>Joannes Petri x Maria</b> Dijmpna	03/10/1663	Matthias Joannis, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems Joannes Petri x Maria
<b>Joannes Petri x Adriana</b> Maria	05/01/1668	Maria Joannis Joannes Petri x Adriana
<b>Joannes Peeters x Elizabetha</b> Petronilla	07/06/1669	Cornelius Guilielmi, Cornelia Guilielmi Joannes Peeters x Elizabetha
Catharina	08/08/1672	Joannes Joannis van Olmen, Dijmpna Arnoldi Janssen Joannes Peeters x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Petri x Joanna Janssen</b> Adrianus	15/09/1672	Petrus Pauli Smekens, Maria Adriani Scheerders Joannes Peeters x Joanna
Petrus	16/02/1675	Petrus Janssen, Barbara Peeters Joannes Peeters x Joanna
Joanna	12/04/1681	Arnoldus Remigij Swanen, Maria Jacobi Joachims Joannes Petri x Joanna Janssen
<b>Joannes Peeters x Maria</b> Cornelius	05/07/1674	Petrus Wilborts, Adriana Janssen Joannes Peeters x Maria
Maria	02/12/1677	Petrus Petri Smits, Anna Godefridi Cornelissen Joannes Peeters x Maria
<b>Joannes Cornelij Peeters x Anna van Meel</b> Adriana	02/11/1751	Petrus Cornelij Peeters, Maria van Meel Joannes Corn: Peeters x Anna van Meel
Cornelius	18/09/1752	pp. urgens periculum non adirant, pp. urgens periculum non adirant Joannes Peeters x Anna van Meel
sub conditione Cornelius	07/11/1753	Joannes Baptista de Wilde loco Paulus de Wilde, Joanna de Wilde Joannes Cornelij Peeters x Anna van Meel

Joanna Maria	22/04/1756	Michael vander Havert, Maria Havermans Joannes Peeters x Anna van Meel
Henricus	20/06/1760	Adrianus Oomen, Maria Havermans loco Maria Peters Joannes Corn: Peters x Anna van Meel

**Leonardus Cornelij Peeters x Barbara**

Cornelius	16/01/1636	Cornelius Philipsen, Anna Jaspers Leonardus Cornelij Peeters x Barbara
Paula	02/04/1638	custos nomine Joannes Daniels Leonardus Cornelij Peeters x Barbara
Adrianus	10/11/1641	Daniel Cornelissen, Angela Gasparis Leonardus Cornelissen x Barbara
Helwigis	29/09/1644	Guilielmus Theodori, Anna Joannis Leonardus N.N. x Barbara

**Leonardus Peeters x Catharina**

Petrus	18/12/1639	Petrus Schuermans, Anna Lenaerts Leonardus Peeters x Catharina
Joanna	13/02/1642	Joannes Adriani Verheijen Leonardus Petri x Catharina
Cornelius	28/02/1647	Joannes Schuermans, Anna Nicolai Coenrarts Leonardus Peeters x Catharina

**Leonardus Petri alias Voet x Anna**

Dijmpna	15/08/1650	Henricus Petri Bloeykens, Anna Marini Petri alias Voet Leonardus Petri alias Voet x Anna
---------	------------	---

**Matthias Adriani Petri x Catharina**

Adrianus	08/08/1617	Adam Mijsen, Gertrudis Henrici Petri Matthias Adriani Petri x Catharina
----------	------------	--

**Paulus Peeters met Adriana Janssen**

Petrus illegitimus	01/03/1641	Joannes Dircken, Elizabetha Wouters Paulus Peeters met Adriana Janssen
-----------------------	------------	---

**Petrus Peeters x Anna**

Anna	25/08/1628	Joannes Adriani Gerits, Elizabetha Hermans Petrus Peeterssen x Anna
Margareta	11/01/1631	Jacobus Petri, Anna ..... Petrus N.N. x Anna
Cornelius	16/10/1633	Cornelius Beckers, Elizabetha Cornelissen Petrus Peeterssen x Anna
Hubertus	11/09/1635	Cornelius Henrici Swolfs, Catharina Joannis Hendrix Petrus Peeters x Anna
Joannes	22/07/1637	Martina Peeters Petrus Peeterssen x Anna

**Petrus Joannis Petri x Henrica**

Joannes	22/01/1662	Joannes Heligerij, Joanna Joannis Petrus Joannis x Henrica
Jacobus	11/11/1665	Henricus Egidij, Cornelia Cornelij van Hal Petrus Joannis x Henrica
Petrus	09/02/1669	Joannes a Berchom, Maria Smekens Petrus Joannis x Henrica
Maria	22/11/1670	Godefridus Peeters, Maria Hendrix Petrus Joannis Petri x Henrica
Petrus	09/11/1674	Joannes Janssen, Joanna Pauwelssen Petrus Janssen x Henrica
Petronilla	04/08/1678	Maria Henrici Verbaent Petrus Janssen x Henrica

**Petrus Joannis Peeters ex Merxplas x Anna Petri Jacobs**

Joannes	03/01/1719	Judocus van Schram, Henrica Modée loco Maria Joannis Peeterssen Petrus Joannis Peeterssen x Anna Peeters
Joannes	26/04/1720	Jacobus van Scram loco Adrianus Joannis Adriaensens, Henrica Modee loco Elisabetha Driessen Petrus Joannis Peeters x Anna Peeters
Guilielmus	23/12/1722	Adrianus Joannis Adriaensens, Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghs Petrus Joannis Peeters x Anna Peeters
Adrianus	29/05/1725	Judocus van Schram loco Adrianus Huijbrechts ex Ginneken, Anna Antonissen uxoris Michaelis Oomen loco Cornelia Francisci Adriaenssen ex Chaam Petrus Joannis Peeters ex Merxplas x Anna Petri Jacobs

**Petrus Adriani Peeters alias Nelemans ex Poppel x Rachelis Joannis van Leijenborgh ex Weelde**

Hermannus Ludovicus	26/08/1726	Adrianus Adriani Peeters loco Adrianus Nelemans, Cornelia Joannis Cornelissen uxoris Joannes van Leijenborgh
Nelemans doorstreept Cornelia	14/01/1729	Petrus Adriani Peeters ex Poppel x Rachelis Joannis van Leijenborgh Joannes Lijenborgh, cuius absentis locum supplevit Gerardus Adriani Peeters, Wilhelmina Costers vidua Joannes Verboven
Nelemans doorstreept Joanna Catharina	12/04/1731	Petrus Adriani Peeters ex Poppel x Rachelis Joannis Lijenborgh ex Weelde Gerardus Peeters loco Anthonius van Lijenborgh, Catharina van Lijenborgh
Nelemans doorstreept Joannes Baptista	10/11/1733	Petrus Peeters x Rachaelis van Lijenborgh Joannes Adriani Peeters cujus loco Petrus van Lier, Catharina Joannis van Leijenborgh
Nelemans doorstreept Maria Elisabetha	25/04/1736	Petrus Adriani Peeters, Poppelensis x Rachaelis Joannis van Leijenburgh, Weldensis Joannes van Lier nomine R.D. Petrus Caelestini van Leyenborgh, deservitoris vicariae in Baerle, Geertrudis van Iersel nomine domicella Maria van Gilse uxoris Mr. Joannes van Reuth Petrus Peeters x Rachelis van Leyenborgh
Angelina	09/02/1739	Joannes Franc: van Leyenborgh, Catharina van Leyenborgh nomine Cornelia Versrewen
Nelemans doorstreept Dorothea	23/05/1741	Petrus Peeters x Rachelis van Leyenborgh Nicolaus Rens loco Geerardus Verheyen, obstetrix loco Maria Anna van Leyenborgh
Nelemans doorstreept Helena	23/05/1741	Petrus Peeters x Rachelis van Leyenborgh Nicolaus Rens loco Geerardus Verheyen, obstetrix loco Maria Anna van Leyenborgh
Nelemans doorstreept Antonius	05/05/1744	Petrus Peeters x Rachelis van Leyenborgh Petrus van Lier loco Antonius Peeters, Cornelia Peeters
Nelemans doorstreept Adrianus Franciscus	16/04/1747	Petrus Peeters ex Poppel x Rachelis van Lyenborgh ex Welde Gerardus Pauli Verheyen, Joanna Catharina Petri Peeters
Nelemans doorstreept		Petrus Peeters ex Poppel x Rachaëlis van Lyenborgh ex Welde

**Petrus Cornelij Peeters x Maria Catharina Woestenburg ex Poppel**

Cornelius	26/08/1757	Joannes Peeters, Joanna Woestenburg Petrus Cornelij Peeters x Maria Catharina Woestenburg ex Poppel
-----------	------------	--

**Petrus Peters ex Dorst x Anna Maria Jansen ex ten Ryen**

Joanna Maria	05/04/1789	D. van Hoek loco Joannes Hen. Koeremans, Joanna Jansen per aliam Petrus Peters ex Dorst x Anna Maria Jansen ex ten Ryen
--------------	------------	--

**Remigius Petri x Christina**

Paschasia 30/04/1622 Hermannus Huberti, Elizabetha Arnoldi Adriani  
Remigius Petri x Christina

**Remigius Peeters x Anna**

Adriana 24/08/1628 Adrianus Matthei, Catharina Cornelissen  
Remigius Peeters x Anna

Petrus 06/05/1630 Joannes Janssen, Anna Adriani

Franciscus 01/05/1633 Remigius Peeters x Anna

Cornelius 12/06/1635 Christianus Jacobs, Maria Adriaenssen

Cornelius 12/06/1635 Remigius Peeters x Anna

Cornelius 12/06/1635 Catharina Adriaenssen

Cornelius 12/06/1635 Remigius Peeters x Anna

**Theodorus Petri x Anna**

Maria 22/07/1646 Joannes Cornelij de Bont, Catharina Remigij  
Theodorus Petri x Anna

Adriana 31/12/1648 Margareta Adriani

Petrus 28/09/1649 Theodorus Peeters x Anna

Adrianus 04/04/1654 Joannes Cornelij Jacobi, Angelina Leonardi

Cornelius 29/06/1656 Theodorus Petri x Anna

Cornelius 29/06/1656 Adrianus Petri, Margareta Petri

Cornelius 29/06/1656 Theodorus Petri x Anna

Cornelius 29/06/1656 Martinus Gualteri, Anna Adriani

Catharina 01/03/1662 Theodorus Petri x Anna

Catharina 01/03/1662 ....., Joanna Petri

Catharina 01/03/1662 Theodorus Petri x Anna

**Waltherus Petri x Maria**

Anna 25/07/1619 Waltherus N.N. x Maria

**Valerius Cornelij Petri x Anna**

Petrus 20/11/1624 Henricus Adriani Petri, Maria Joannis Snellen  
Valerius Cornelij Petri x Anna



<b>Gualterus Petri x Petronilla</b> Petrus	01/02/1661	Gerardus Peeters, Maria Leonardi Sprangers Gualterus Petri x Petronilla
<b>Gualterus Petri x Maria</b> Cornelia	21/01/1668	Arnoldus van Koeckhoven, Ida Petri Gualterus Petri x Maria
<b>Wilhelmus Petri x Anna</b> Petrus	26/12/1617	, Joannes Magistri Adriani, Anna Huberti Wilhelmus Petri x Anna
<b>Wilhelmus Petri x Anna</b> Jacobus	29/07/1618	Gerardus Philippi, Dijmpna Joannis Wilhelmus Petri x Anna
<b>Guilielmus Petri x Maria</b> Petra	19/01/1643	Paulus Matthiae, Cornelia Henrici Guilielmus Petri x Maria
<b>Willibrordus Petri x Emerentiana Joannis</b> Marinus	01/11/1648	Petrus Wilhelmi, Ida Antonij Willibrordus Petri x Amarillis
Maria	30/04/1651	Cornelius Petri Wilborts, Anna Petri Willibrordi Willibrordus Peeters x Emberta Joannis
Gerardus	14/12/1653	Joannes Sanchij Vermeulen, Maria Petri Joannis Cleijssen Willibrordus Petri x Emerentia
Catharina	10/09/1656	Anna Cornelij Willibrordus Petri x Emerentiana
Joanna	23/01/1659	....., Catharina Joossen Willibrordus Petri x Emerentia
Joannes	21/09/1660	Maria Adriani Willibrordus Petri x Emerentia

**Adrianus Pelckmans x Cornelia Maria Baeten ex Merckxplas**

Maria Cornelia	30/10/1808	Henricus Baeten, Joanna Maria Pelckmans Adrianus Pelckmans x Cornelia Maria Baeten ex Merckxplas
Wilhelmus	20/04/1810	Gerardus vander Voort, Anna Elisabetha Baeten Adrianus Pelckmans x Cornelia Maria Baeten ex Merckxplas

**Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Adriana Michielse**

Adrianus	28/06/1774	Wilhelmus Pelkmans, Anna Swolfs Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Adriana Michielse
Joannes	16/09/1778	Cornelius Verschuuren, Cornelia Michielse Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Adriana Michielse
Cornelia	02/05/1782	Walterus Michielse, Marianna Pelkmans Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Adriana Michielse

**Joannes Baptista Pelckmans ex Mercxplas x Maria Martens ex Chaam**

Antonia	15/03/1796	Adrianus Pelckmans, Joanna van Loon Joannes Baptista Pelckmans ex Mercxplas x Maria Martens ex Chaam
---------	------------	---

**Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse**

Joanna Maria	02/05/1763	Adrianus Pelckmans, Anna Swolfs Wilhelmus Pelckmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Adrianus	18/09/1766	Michael Michielse, Adriana Vinkx loco Maria Pelkmans Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Maria Elizabetha enkel in BN	22/10/1767	Cornelius Pelkmans, Adriana Michielse Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Guillelmus	26/01/1771	Walterus Michielse, Maria Anna Pelkmans Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Joanna	16/12/1773	Joannes Michielse, Joanna van Swol Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Adrianus	18/08/1776	Cornelius Schuurmans, Anna Swolfs Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse
Joannes Baptista	14/10/1779	Joannes Baptista Pelkmans, Adriana Vinkx Wilhelmus Pelkmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia Michielse

**Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen x Anna Gillis**

Anna Maria 08/12/1773  
sub conditione

Adrianus van Pelt, Antonia Havermans  
Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen x Anna Gillis

**Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen x Maria van Dun**

Christianus 24/12/1776

Joannes van Lier loco Henricus van Dun, Anna Catharina van Olmen loco Elisabetha Bax  
Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen x Maria van Dun

Adrianus 28/09/1779

A. Hendrikx loco Martinus van Dun, Maria van Pelt  
Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen x Maria van Dun

**Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt ex Hooghstraeten x Isabella Maria Amsoms**

Joanna Maria 24/06/1734

Joannes van Pelt, Maria Hillen  
Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt x Isabella Maria Ansems

Cornelia Maria 10/09/1735

Petrus van Reuth nomine R.D. Joannes Gillis, pastoris in Aertselaer, domincella Elisabetha vidua N:  
van Bedaf nomine Lucia Peeters

Joannes Baptista Geerardus 26/06/1737

Petrus van Pelt x Isabella Maria Ansems  
Joannes Baptista van Pelt, Cornelia Ansems

Maria Catharina 04/03/1739

Petrus van Pelt x Isabella Ansems  
Petrus van Reuth nomine Antonius vander Veken, Cornelia Ansems soror matris nomine domicella  
Catharina Ansems filiae devotae

Gerardina 09/07/1741

Petrus van Pelt x Isabella Maria Ansems  
Petrus van Reuth, Maria Hillen  
Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt ex Hooghstraeten x Isabella Amsoms

**Henricus Peraer ex Eekeren x Anna van Miert**

Adriana 06/06/1764

Petrus Peraer, Lucia vande Ven loco Joanna van Miert  
Henricus Peraer ex Eekeren x Anna van Miert

Joanna 23/09/1765

Joannes van Eersel loco Cornelius Peeraer, Joanna Jacobs loco Adriana Maria van Miert  
Henricus Peraer ex Eekeren x Anna van Miert

Adriana 02/11/1766

Cornelius van Reuth, Anna Maria Damijsen  
Henricus Peraer ex Eekeren x Joanna van Miert

Anna Catharina 05/10/1769

Petrus Peraer, Catharina van Miert  
Henricus Peraer ex Eekeren x Anna van Miert

sub conditione

**Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Paulina Rijsbos**  
Cornelia 11/12/1793

Remigius vander Voort, Cath. Reyns loco Henrica Peys  
Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Paulina Rijsbos

**Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Petronilla Matheussen**  
Joannes Baptista 07/01/1799

Petrus Peys, Regina van Kamp  
Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Petronilla Matheussen  
Petrus Peys, Rosina van Camp  
Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Petronilla Matheussen  
Joannes Thewesen, Joanna Adriana Voeten  
Cornelius Peys ex Riel x Petronilla Thewesen

Anna 12/08/1800

Adriana Maria 10/08/1803

**Joannes Ludovici Peys ex Riel x Catharina Huysmans**  
Sebastianus 30/05/1739

Daniel van Reuth nomine Jacobus Huysmans, Eva van Aelst  
Joannes Peys x Catharina Huysmans  
Petrus van Lier nomine Ludovicus Peys, Catharina Leys nomine Maria Huysmans  
Joannes Peys x Catharina Huysmans  
Laurentius van Hal loco Ludovicus Peys, Joanna Maria Huysmans  
Joannes Peys ex Riel x Catharina Huysmans  
Gijsbertus Schenk loco Petrus Leestmans, Joanna Peys  
Joannes Ludovici Peys ex Riel x Catharina Huysmans

sub conditione  
Martina 04/05/1741

Maria 04/02/1745  
sub conditione

Petrus 06/01/1752

**Joannes Baptista Peys x Dympna de Beer**  
Jacoba 05/01/1804

Petrus Peys, Jacoba vande Pas  
Joannes Baptista Peys x Dympna de Beer  
Cornelius Peys ex Riel, Anna Martina de Beer  
Joannes Baptista Peys x Dympna de Beer  
Hermanus Somers, Helena de Beer  
Joannes Baptista Peys x Dympna de Beer

Anna Catharina 30/06/1807

Petrus 03/03/1810

**Petrus Peys ex Riel x Joanna Voeten**  
Anna Maria 17/11/1773

Martinus Voeten, Henrica Peys per alios  
Petrus Peys ex Riel x Joanna Voeten  
Cosmas Peys, Joanna Jansen per alios  
Petrus Peys ex Riel x Joanna Voeten

Joannes Baptista 01/01/1775

**Gerardus Philippi x Barbara**

Elizabeth 26/11/1616

Henricus Verhoffen, Maria Antonij Stelten  
Gerardus Philippi x Barbara**Heligerius Philippen x Adriana Janssen**

Maria 02/06/1681

Joannes Joannis Cornelij Willemsen, Elizabetha Adriaenssen loco Adriana Michaelis Jacobs  
Heligerius Philippen x Adriana Janssen

Henrica 30/12/1682

Guilielmus Cornelissen, Elizabetha van Reuth  
Heligerius Philippen x Adriana Janssen**Matthias Philipsen x Joanna**

Petrus 31/05/1633

Franciscus Hendrickx, Maria Adriaenssen  
Matthias Philipssen x Joanna

Joanna 10/10/1635

Joannes Franssen, Anna Petri Cornelissen  
Matthias Philipsen x Joanna**Matthias Adriani Philipsen x Margareta**

Adrianus 15/01/1658

Adrianus Joannis de Jonge, Anna Theodori Leijenberghs  
Matthias Adriaenssen x Margareta

Joannes 21/10/1660

Joannes Henrici, Dijmpna Adriani

Maria 21/02/1664

Matthias Adriani x Margareta

Adriana 06/02/1667

Simon Adriani, Elizabetha Antonij

Cornelius 23/06/1670

Matthias Adriani x Margareta

Petronilla 02/02/1675

Cornelius Leonardi, Adriana Antonij Mosmans

Matthias Adriani x Margareta

Joannes van Hoof, Margareta Janssen

Mattheus Adriaenssen x Margareta

Christianus Janssen, Dijmpna Janssen

Matthias Adriani Philipsen x Margareta

**Rumoldus Philipsen x Magdalena**

Margareta 03/06/1628

Joannes Adriani Gerits, Margareta Catharinae Janssen

Philippus 20/10/1631

Rumoldus Philipsen x Magdalena

Petrus Peeterssen, Catharina Adriaenssen

Rumoldus Philipsen x Magdalena

**Paulus Pintiens x Catharina**

Susanna 20/05/1618

Jan inde Hese, Anna Nicolai Reuwen  
Paulus Pintiens x Catharina**Petrus Pluym ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheyen**

Cornelius 15/08/1787

Joannes Pluym ab obsentiam per aliam, Petronilla Sprangers

Petrus 10/07/1792

Petrus Pluym ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheyen  
Petrus Huygen, A.C. Jacobs loco Anna M. Krijnen  
Petrus Pluym ex Merxplas x Paulina Verheyen**Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen**

Cornelius 18/08/1778

Nicolaus Joannis vanden Houdgoir, Anna Maria Pluym

Joannes Petrus 10/09/1779

Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen

Cornelius 29/05/1781

Joannes Baptista van Reuth, Adriana Swaenen

Wilhelmus 06/09/1784

Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen

Maria Catharina 18/05/1789

Paulus Geerts, Maria Elisabetha Swaenen

Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen

Hubertus Knicknie, Cornelia Swaenen

Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen

Petrus Pauwels, Petronilla Swaenen

Wilhelmus Pluym ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Swaenen

**Wilhelmus Pluym x Maria Vermeulen ex Weelde**

Anna Cornelia 26/10/1801

Petrus Pluym, Cornelia Vermeulen

Petrus 29/04/1805

Wilhelmus Pluym x Maria Vermeulen ex Weelde

Anna Catharina 28/07/1806

Petrus Nijssen, Paulina Verheyen

Joannes Baptista 23/08/1809

Wilhelmus Pluijm x Maria Vermeulen ex Weelde

Antonius Paulus, Anna Catharina Pluym

Wilhelmus Pluym x Maria Vermeulen ex Weelde

Joannes Bennaerts, Adriana Vinckx

Wilhelmus Pluym x Maria Vermeulen ex Weelde

**Paulus Poels ex Merckxplas met Elisabetha Hofkens**Adriana 20/07/1809  
illegitima; postea legitmata per subsequens matrimonium

Adrianus Hofkens, Antonia Willems

Paulus Poels ex Merckxplas met Elisabetha Hofkens

**Adrianus Guilielmi Janssen van Poppel x Barbara Gijsbreghts**

Joanna	21/10/1668	Joannes Guilielmi, Petronilla Cornelij Joannis Adrianus N.N. x Barbara
Guilielmus	01/05/1670	Cornelius Peeters, Catharina Jacobs Adrianus Willemsen x Barbara
Gisbertus	07/08/1672	Joannes Judoci Princen, Elizabetha Christiaenssen Adrianus Willemsen x Barbara
Joannes	28/12/1674	Jacobus Cornelissen, Cornelia Cornelissen Adrianus Willemsen x Barbara
Maria	25/06/1677	Joannes Cornelij Antonissen, Engelberta Joannis Joossen Adrianus Guilielmi Janssen x Barbara Gijsbreghts
Gisbertus	17/06/1683	Cornelius Petri Cleren Adrianus Joannis van Poppel x Barbara
Jacomina	25/07/1686	Guilielmus Janssen, Joanna Princen Adrianus van Poppel x Barbara
Joanna	17/08/1689	Joannes Guilielmi Janssen, Joanna Janssen Adrianus Willemsen x Barbara Adriaenssen

**Adrianus Daniels van Poppel x Adriana Adriaenssen vanden Reijen**

Anna Maria	27/11/1687	Gerardus Peeters, Anna Joannis Wouters Adrianus Danielis van Poppel x Adriana Adriaenssen
Adriana	18/08/1689	Joannes Danielis van Poppel, Jacoba Joannis van Reijen Adrianus Daniels van Poppel x Adriana vanden Reijen

**Christianus van Poppel x Maria Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout**

Joannes Baptista sub conditione	02/09/1769	Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Cornelia Vingerhouts Christianus van Poppel x Maria Vingerhouts ex Oosterhout
Maria Helena	02/01/1773	J:B: van Poppel loco Joannes Baptista van Spangien, Maria Helena Josepha van Poppel Christianus van Poppel x Maria Vingerhouts ex Oosterhout
Cornelius	20/05/1775	Remigius Mangelaers loco Adrianus Vingerhoets, Henderina van Poppel Christianus van Poppel x Maria Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout
Hubertus	01/01/1779	Petrus Mangelaers, Henrica van Poppel Christianus van Poppel x Maria Vingerhouts ex Oosterhout

**Gisbertus Adriani van Poppel x Anna Guilielmi van Loon, Alphensis**

Adrianus	08/04/1716	Petrus Cornelij Gillis, Jacoba Adriani van Poppel Gisbertus Adriani van Poppel x Anna Guilielmi van Loon, Alphensis
Guilielmus	10/12/1717	Nicolaus Martens loco Petrus ..., Maria van Loon Gisbertus van Poppel x Anna van Loon
Joanna	02/06/1723	Petrus Antonissen loco Cornelius Guilielmus van Loon, Cornelia Petri van Poppel Gisbertus van Poppel x Anna Guilielmi van Loon

**Joannes Henrici Cornelissen van Poppel x Anna Andreae vander Laeck**

Petronilla	28/02/1688	Jacobus Jorissen, Catharina vander Laeck Joannes Henrici Cornelissen x Anna Andriessen vander Laeck
Andreas	31/01/1690	Joannes Hendrickx x Anna Andreae vande Westerlaecken
hec proles adhuc semel ante notata est		
Andreas	31/01/1690	Franciscus Petri vander Laeken, Barbara Adriaenssen van Poppel Joannes Hendrix van Poppel x Anna Andreae vander Laeken
Joanna	15/02/1692	Joannes Nicolai Princen, Margareta Petri Verbaent loco Adriana Michaelis Wouters Joannes Henrici van Poppel x Anna Andreae vander Laecken
Helena	04/09/1694	Joannes Joannis Vermeulen, Anna Waltheri Hermans Joannes van Poppel x Anna Driessen
Maria	30/10/1696	Guilielmus van Poppel, Guilielma Driessen Joannes van Poppel x Anna Driessen
Henricus	20/05/1699	Henricus Joannis van Poppel in cuius loco erat Cornelius Verstreijden, Joanna de Bruijn ex Alphen Joannes Henrici van Poppel x Anna Andreae vande Laeck

**Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Maria Helena Backx ex Diest**

Christianus	31/05/1732	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Adrianus van Poppel, Helena van Sas Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Helena Backx, Diesthemienensis
Petrus	31/05/1732	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Henricus van Poppel, Maria Anna van Eeten Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Helena Backx, Diesthemienensis
Maria Helena Joseph	10/03/1734	Petrus van Pelt loco Adrianus Hoefmans, Maria Catarina Backx Joannes Baptista van Poppel x Maria Magdalena Backx
Adriana Maria	28/06/1735	Cornelius vande Put, Anna Coenen Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Maria Helena Bax, Distemiensis
Adriana Maria	26/10/1736	Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Bartholomeus van Poppel, Maria Anna van Eeten Joannes Baptista van Poppel x Helena Backx



Henrica	21/12/1737	Remigius van Sas, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Maria van Poppel
Adrianus	05/04/1740	Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Maria Helena Backx ex Diest Petrus van Lier loco Henricus van Eeten, Helena van Sas loco Petronilla van Poppel
Adriana Maria	25/02/1742	Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Helena Backx, Diesthemiensis Antonius Hendricx loco Adrianus Smekens, Adriana Maria van Sas loco Helena van Poppel
Petrus	18/03/1744	Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Helena Maria Backx, Disthemiensis Petrus Drabben loco Bartholomaeus van Poppel, Elisabetha Sprangers loco Anna Backx
Antonia	11/12/1746	Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Maria Helena Backx, Disthemiensis Govardus Bogaerts loco Adrianus van Sas, Adriana Maria van Sas Joannes Baptista van Poppel ex Alphen x Helena Bax, Distemiensis

**Petrus Henrici van Poppel x Anna Waltheri Hermans**

Cornelia	25/04/1685	Joannes Waltheri Hermans, Maria Henrici Cornelissen Petrus Hendrix x Anna Waltheri Hermans
Henricus	31/10/1688	Mattheus de Vries, Cornelia de Wilde Petrus Henrici van Poppel x Anna
Dijmpna	15/09/1690	Henricus van Doren loco Adrianus Matthei Stalpaerts, Margareta Adriaenssen loco Adriana Antonij Berghmans Petrus Henrici van Poppel x Anna Waltheri Hermans
Christianus	12/05/1693	Jacobus Arnoldi van Nederpelt, Ida Adriani Moerlants Petrus Henrici van Poppel x Anna Heligers
Waltherus	16/09/1695	Waltherus Henrici Janssen, Maria Vermeulen Petrus van Poppel x Anna Waltheri Hermans
Christianus volgens BH: 24/11/1698	24/12/1698	Henricus van Doren, Elizabetha Cornelissen Petrus Henrici van Poppel x Anna Waltheri Hermans
Henrica	22/03/1703	Anna Verlinden loco Joanna Matthei de Vries Petrus van Poppel x Anna Peeters

**Octavianus Poteau x Catharina**

Jacobus	13/09/1661	Joannes Dirven, domicella Catharina Verelst Octavianus Poteau x Catharina
Petrus	11/12/1663	Everardus Marinus loco ..... secretarj in Mal, Elizabetha Jacobi Swaenen Octavianus Poteau x Catharina
Maria	04/12/1665	Joannes Verhiel, Elizabetha Jacobi Octavianus Poteau x Catharina

Cecilia	23/11/1667	Angela Jacobi van Asten, Heijlwigis magistri Henrici Octavianus Poteau x Catharina
<b>Petrus Maximiliani Poteau x Maria Schrijvers</b>		
Adriana	09/10/1622	Cornelius Adriani Wilhelmi, Margareta Henrici van Gilse Petrus Maximiliani x Maria
Heijlwigis	17/03/1630	Nicolaus Bartholomei, Maria Albrechts Petrus Maximiliani x Maria
Anna	16/08/1634	magister Everardus Marini, Anna vander Vloet Petrus Maximiliani Poteau x Maria Schrijvers
Jacobus	05/04/1637	Arnoldus Tuijelaers, Cornelia Adriani van Gilse Petrus Maximiliani Poteau x Maria Schrijvers
<b>Petrus Potters ex Rhetij met Adriana Waltheri Wils ex Baerle</b>		
Waltherus illegitimus; volgens BH: Pooters	01/06/1685	Adriana Reuts Petrus Potters ex Rhetij met Adriana Waltheri Wils ex Baerle
<b>Toussaint Poulain, militis x Maria Ory ex Chalgraine ex diaecesi Toul</b>		
Petrus in transitu	24/11/1794	Toussaint Poulain, militis x Maria Ory ex Chalgraine ex diaecesi Toul
<b>Abrahamus Princen x Joanna</b>		
Godschalcus	25/01/1618	Petrus Gaspari, Anna Pauli Princen Abrahamus Princen x Joanna
Petronilla	14/08/1624	Joannes Henrici Nelen, Martina Judoci Abrahamus Princen x Joanna
<b>Adrianus Princen</b>		
Nicolaus ex Alphen	30/09/1638	Adrianus Princen
<b>Adrianus Princen x Catharina Adriaenssen</b>		
Petrus	14/11/1674	Cornelius Willibrordi, Maria Joannis Adrianus Princen x Catharina
Judocus	14/03/1679	Gerardus Adriaenssen, Maria Joannis Olislagers Adrianus Princen x Catharina

Henricus	07/11/1683	Petrus Dircksen, Barbara Borsten Adrianus Princen x Catharina Adriaenssen
<b>Antonius Prince x Maria Lambregts</b>		
Cornelia	09/06/1783	Jacobus Vermeeren loco Adrianus Prince, Cornelia Lambregts Antonius Prince x Maria Lambregts
<b>Cornelia Prinsen</b>		
Joanna illegitima	26/04/1804	Theodorus Prinsen, Joanna Maria Prinsen Cornelia Prinsen
<b>Cornelius Judoci Princen x Maria Theodori</b>		
Anna	26/11/1672	Adrianus Cornelij Judoci Princen, Dijmpna Henrici Verhoeven Cornelius Judoci Princen x Maria
Judocus	25/12/1674	Cornelius Wilborts, Gertrudis Peeters Cornelius Princen x Maria
Judocus	17/11/1676	Andreas Nicolai Princen, Angela Janssen Cornelius Josephi Princen x Maria
Anna	22/11/1678	Adrianus Theodori Peeters, Cornelia Guilielmi Janssen Cornelius Princen x Maria
Henricus	19/12/1680	Michael Wouters, Maria Hermans loco Maria Janssen Cornelius Joos Princen x Maria
Maria	16/09/1685	Joannes Nicolai Princen, Adriana Joannis Judoci Princen Cornelius Princen x Maria Theodori
Theodorus	26/12/1687	Adrianus Quirini Janssen, Joanna Princen Cornelius Princen x Maria Cornelissen
<b>Joannes <u>Simonis</u> Bartholomei Princen x Adriana</b>		
Jacoba	19/04/1622	magister Henricus van Gilse secretarius, Johanna Abrahami Princen Joannes Simonis x Adriana
Joanna	02/07/1625	Joannes Wouters, Elizabetha Matthei Joannes Simonis Bartholomei Princen x Adriana
<b>Joannes Adriani Princen x Petronilla</b>		
Cornelius	08/03/1639	Hubertus Gisberti de Wilde, Catharina Janssen Joannes Adriani Princen x Petronilla

**Joannes Joannis Judoci Princen x Maria**

Paulus 07/04/1643

Adrianus 29/09/1648

Joanna 14/02/1650  
ex AlphenCatharina Cornelij Doeijens  
Joannes N.N. x Maria  
Maria Joannis  
Joannes Princen x Maria  
Joannes Adriani van Hal, Antonia Bernardi  
Joannes Joannis Judoci Princen x Maria**Joannes Judoci Princen x Joanna**

Catharina 29/12/1667

Adrianus Cornelij, Petra Joannis Cornelij  
Joannes Judoci Princen x Joanna**Joannes Judoci Princen x Angela**

Joanna 16/03/1670

Josina 12/03/1674

Maria 25/03/1678

Paulus Joannis Smekens, Adriana Christiaenssen  
Joannes Judoci Princen x Angela  
Christianus Joannis Stapperts, Guilielma Nicolai Princen  
Joannes Judoci Princen x Angela  
Cornelius Judoci Princen, Adriana Nicolai Jacobs  
Joannes Judoci Princen x Angela**Joannes Prince x Joanna Ad: vanden Broek**

Joanna Maria 25/04/1765

Joanna Maria 26/04/1767

sub conditione

Adriana 16/06/1770

Cornelia 09/03/1773

Theodorus 19/06/1776

Adrianus vanden Broeck, Joanna Cath. Prince  
Joannes Prince x Joanna vanden Broeck  
Petrus Prince, Cornelia vanden Broeck  
Joannes Prince x Joanna Ad: vanden Broek  
Adrianus vanden Broeck, Gasparina Ad: Bruyninckx  
Joannes Prince x Joanna vanden Broeck  
Wilhelmus vanden Broeck, Cornelia Schellinkx  
Joannes Prince x Joanna vanden Broeck  
Cornelius Bruyninkx, Joanna Stoops  
Joannes Prince x Joanna vanden Broeck**Joannes Prince ex Alphen x Helena vanden Hyning ex Alphen**

Joanna Maria 01/11/1778

Aegidius vande Hyning, Jacoba Prince  
Joannes Prince ex Alphen x Helena vanden Hyning ex Alphen

Jacoba sub conditione	03/11/1780	A. vanden Hout loco Gerardus Prince, Cornelia Wouters Joannes Prince ex Alphen x Helena vande Hyning ex Alphen
Nicolaus	12/01/1782	P: Cleiren loco Adrianus vande Hyning, Maria Catharina Zegers Joannes Prince x Helena vande Hyning, utriusque ex Alphen

**Judocus Adriani Judoci Princen x Maria**

Cornelius	25/01/1631	Cornelius Beckers, Helena Peeters Judocus Adriani Joossen x Maria
Joannes	08/01/1634	Albertus Cornelij Ruts, Joanna Adriaenssen Judocus Adriani Joossen x Maria
Henricus	29/10/1640	Engelberta Lenaerts nomine Jacoba Adriani Joossen Judocus Adriani Judoci Princen x Maria
Petrus	16/08/1643	Cornelius Leonardi, Jacoba Adriani Judocus N.N. x Maria

**Judocus Adriani Princen x Jacoba Adriani Guilielmi van Poppel**

Adriana	18/06/1718	Petrus Adriani Princen, Barbara Georgij Meyvis Judocus Adriani Princen x Jacoba Adriani Guilielmi van Poppel
Petrus	07/09/1722	Theodorus Prinsen, Adriana Joan: Prinsen uxoris Adrianus van Hoeck Judocus Adriani Prinsen x Jacomina Adriani van Poppel

**Petrus Princen x Cornelia Anthoni Schellekens ex Bavel**

Theodorus	20/09/1749	Joannes Princen, Maria Verhoeven loco Anna Maria Princen Petrus Princen x Cornelia Dingemans ex Bavel
Antonius	18/09/1751	Joannes Princen loco Adrianus Schellekens, Elizabeth Adriaense loco Cornelia Princen Petrus Princen x Cornelij Schellekens ex Bavel
Maria Catharina	22/10/1753	Henricus Christiaense loco Dingemannus Antonii Dingemans, Joanna Catharina Prince Petrus Prince x Cornelia Schellekens
Adrianus	31/01/1756	Adrianus Thilemans, Gerardina Cleren loco Gasperina Bruyninx Petrus Princen x Cornelia Anthoni Schellekens ex Bavel
Cornelius	21/07/1758	Hend: Christiaense loco Cornelius Cools, Joanna Cath. Prince loco Adriana Ant. Schellekens Petrus Prince x Cornelia Antonij Schellekens ex Bavel

**Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Henrici Smekens**

Cornelia	15/07/1713	Petrus Cornelij Smekens, Margareta Joannis van Netersel nomine Catharina Petri Borsten
sub conditione; que proles praeviae ob partus difficultatem baptizata fuerat		Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Cornelij Smekens
filius	18/11/1714	
in mortis articulo à Cornelia uxore Jacobus Hultermans obstetricante		Theodorus Princen x Maria Petri Smekens
Petrus	13/06/1716	Nicolaus Gasparis Martens nomine Joannes Henrici Smekens, Anna Jacobi Geerts uxor Petrus Smekens
		Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Smekens
Adrianus	29/06/1718	Cornelius Henrici Smekens, Adriana Judoci Princen uxor Adrianus van Hoeck scabinorum Baerlensium Nassoviensis praesidis
		Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Smekens
Anna	09/02/1721	Daniel Huberti van Reuth loco Christianus Stappers, Jacoba Adriani van Poppel uxoris Judocus Adriani Prinsen
		Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Henrici Smekens
Joanna	12/12/1722	Petrus Adriani van Hoeck, Jacoba Adriani Beenaers uxoris Adrianus Stoops
		Theodorus Cornelij Prinssen x Maria Petri Smekens
Adrianus	20/03/1725	Judocus Adriani Princen, Anna Adriani Leemans ex Alphen
		Theodorus Cornelij Princen x Maria Petri Smekens
Joanna Catharina	25/06/1729	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck preses scabinorum, Maria Joannis Antonissen
		Theodorus Corneli Princen x Maria Petri Smekens

**Theodorus Prince x Anna Maria Peters**

Adrianus	17/04/1788	A. Hendrixx loco Cornelius Peters, Maria Havermans
		Theodorus Prince x Anna Maria Peters

**Jacobus Pultaert x Anna Josepha Content, Bruxellensium**

Joanna Catharina	14/05/1759	Franciscus Snollaers, Maria Cath: Matthei Verheyen loco Joanna Mezies
		Jacobus Pultaert x Anna Josepha Content, Bruxellensium

**Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Cornelia Catharina Loomans ex Asten**

Petronilla Antonia	07/03/1782	A. Cleiren loco Antonius Gerardi, Henrica Manders loco Antonia Catharina Smits
		Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Cornelia Catharina Loomans ex Asten
Joanna Catharina	02/08/1784	P. Cleiren loco R.D. Petrus Loomen, pastoris in Hoogerheyden, Joanna Catharina van Engelen
		Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Cornelia Loomans ex Asten

Petronilla 27/10/1785 C. Cleiren loco Judocus Loomans, Henrica Manders nomine Anna Cornelia Gerardi  
Cornelius Purnaels, Bregtani x Cornelia Loomans ex Asten

**Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Petronilla Maes ex Asten**

Joanna 23/07/1789 Wilhelmus Jansen, G. Smekens loco Joanna Maria Maes  
Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Petronilla Maes ex Asten

Antonia 05/02/1793 H. Knicknie loco Joannes Loemans, obstetrice loco Helena Gerardi  
Cornelius Purnaels ex Bregt x Cornelia Maes ex Asten

**Maria Puernaels vidua Gerardus Michaux**

Franciscus 05/12/1805 Cornelius Puernaels, Antonia Puernaels  
illegitimus Maria Puernaels vidua Gerardus Michaux

**Maria Catharina Puernaels ex Breght matrina Petronilla Puernaels**

Constantia 14/04/1809  
naturalis; nota: praedicta mater hujus prolis sub juramento Maria Catharina Puernaels ex Breght matrina Petronilla Puernaels  
declaravit patrem praedictae prolis non cognoscere

**dominus Cornelius Theodori vander Putten x Cornelia van Griensven**

Godefridus Ludovicus 03/11/1706 R.A.D. Godefridus van Bladel, pastor in Chaam, Helena van Bladel loco Dijnmpna Maria van Slingelant

Adrianus Franciscus 08/12/1708 dominus Cornelius Theodori vander Putten x Cornelia van Griensven  
Franciscus van Griensven Adriani filius loco Franciscus van Griensven Gisberti filij, domicella Sophia  
Dorothea van Griensven  
dominus Cornelius Theodori vander Putten x Cornelia van Griensven

**Cornelius Ram ex Waspik x Maria Catharina Smits ex Middelbeers, mendicantium in transitu**

Joannes 04/01/1810 Ludovicus Demarsy loco Joannes Appelboom, Joanna Appelboom  
Cornelius Ram ex Waspik x Maria Catharina Smits ex Middelbeers, mendicantium in transitu

**Cornelius vander Raven, Antverpiensis met Adriana Smekens, Baerlensis**

Waltherus 14/05/1703 Hubertus Claessen, Anna Nuijts loco Anna Smekens  
illegitimus Cornelius vander Raven, Antverpiensis met Adriana Smekens, Baerlensis

**Henricus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Havermans ex Merxplas**

Anna Catharina	07/10/1768	A: van Hout loco Jacobus Havermans, Petronilla Nijssen
sub conditione		Henricus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Havermans ex Merxplas
Elizabetha	20/07/1770	Franciscus Havermans loco Petrus Rayen, Adriana Broosen
		Henricus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Havermans ex Merxplas

**Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde**

Petrus	29/11/1798	Cornelius Verheyen, Petronilla Neysen
		Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde
Petrus	18/02/1800	Adrianus Klaesen, Maria Catharina Rayen
		Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde
Dionysius	26/06/1804	Dionysius Rijsbosch, Joanna Maria van Beek de Welt
		Joannes Rayen x Martina van Beek
Maria	30/07/1805	Franciscus Reysbos, Anna Elisabetha vande Westelaken
		Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde
Petronilla	24/02/1808	Adrianus Klaesen, Cornelia van Hest
		Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde
filia	03/09/1810	Cornelius Rijsbosch, Cornelia Jansen
		Joannes Rayen x Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde

**Petrus Norberti Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen**

Norbertus	08/02/1761	Henricus Rayen, Maria Nijssen loco Cornelia Nijssen
sub conditione		Petrus Norberti Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen
Maria Catharina	25/09/1762	Jacobus Vermeeren loco Joannes Leys, Joanna Nijssen
		Petrus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen
Dionisius	29/01/1765	Cornelius Jorisen, Joanna Nijssen loco Joanna Maria Nijssen
		Petrus Rayen x Petronilla Nijssen
Joannes	10/01/1768	Cornelius Rijsbos, Petronilla Havermans
		Petrus Norberti Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen
Francisca	19/07/1770	Jacobus Nijssen, Anna Joachims
		Petrus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen
Maria Cornelia	10/02/1773	Jacobus van Camp loco Petrus van Beek, Maria Cornelia Verheyde
		Petrus Rayen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Nijssen



**Adrianus Raymaekers ex Goirle x Adriana Krijnen**

Joanna Catharina 13/07/1808

Jacobus Kokken, Joanna Catharina van Hal  
Adrianus Raymaekers ex Goorle x Adriana Krijnen  
Christianus Crijnen, Dorothea Raymaekers  
Adrianus Raymaekers ex Goirle x Adriana Krijnen

Adriana 29/04/1810

**Heme Rede ex Zwitz, ex canton Bern militis in Helvetiana legione Grisons sub generali Schmid x Joanna Arbo ex eodem patria ex civitate**Christianus Martinus 24/07/1794  
in transituChristianus Martinus Swarts, Miggildis Simons  
Heme Rede ex Zwitz, ex canton Bern militis in Helvetiana legione Grisons sub generali Schmid x  
Joanna Arbo ex eodem patria ex civitate**Arnoldus Nicolai Reeuwen x Genoveva**

Gerardus 05/06/1654

Sanctius Nicolai Reeuwen, Anna Adriani Pauwelssen  
Arnoldus Reeuwen x Genoveva  
Nicolaus Janssen, Cornelia Christoffels  
Arnoldus Claessen x Genoveva

Joannes 31/01/1656

**Heligerius Nicolai Reeuwen x Martina**

Anna 18/04/1649

Petrus Wouters, Margareta Petri  
Heligerius Claessen x Martina

Nicolaus 15/05/1650

Joannes Christiani, Joanna Guilielmi  
Heligerius Nicolai x Martina

Petrus 21/09/1652

Adrianus Gisberti, Maria Cornelij  
Heligerius Nicolai x Martina

Adrianus 23/10/1654

Nicolaus Nicolai Reeuwen  
Heligerius Nicolai Reeuwen x Martina

Joannes 10/01/1657

Gerardus Adriani, Anna Adriani  
Heligerius Nicolai x Martina

Anna 21/04/1659

Arnoldus Laurentij, Lucia Adriani Joannis  
Heligerius Nicolai Reeuwen x Martina

Arnoldus 06/11/1661

Christianus Joannis, Anna Adriani  
Heligerius Nicolai x Martina**Heligerius Nicolai Reeuwen x Dijmpna**

Nicolaus 21/08/1671

Guilielmus Joannis de Bont, Margareta Mattheijssen  
Heligerius Nicolai Reeuwen x Dijmpna

**Adrianus Remeijssen met Christina Andriessen**

Petronilla 31/03/1628 Gregorius Cornelissen, Adriana Peeters  
illegitima; cum protestatione quod mensa S: Spiritus non  
gravabitur Adrianus Remeijssen met Christina Andriessen

**Adrianus Remigij x Joanna Joannis**

Catharina 12/07/1642 Joannes Jacobs, Margareta Peeters  
illegitima Adrianus Remeijssen met Joanna Joannis  
Remigius 19/10/1644 Nicolaa Pauli Vermolen  
Adrianus N.N. x Joanna  
Maria 16/11/1647 Philippus Joannis, Maria Heligerij  
Adrianus Remigij x Joanna  
Adriana 29/11/1650 Henricus Cornelij, Joanna Cornelij Godefridi  
Adrianus Remigij x Joanna  
Henrica 13/08/1654 Cornelius Pauli Vermolen, Maria Heligeri Vermolen  
Adrianus Remigij x Joanna

**Cornelius Adriani Pauli Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems**

Anna 23/10/1685 Jacobus Pauli, Martina Vermeren  
Cornelius Adriaenssen x Clara Peters  
Adrianus 10/05/1687 Joannes Petri Anssems, Dijmpna Joannis van Gilse  
Cornelius Remeijssen x Clara  
Petrus 20/10/1689 Adrianus Diellis, Joanna Adriani Pauli Remeijssen  
Cornelius Adriani Pauli Remeijssen x Clara Cornelissen  
Adriana 13/02/1692 Petrus vanden Naulande, Adriana Remeijssen cuius loco Anna van Uden  
Cornelius Adriani Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems  
Joanna 03/01/1695 Jacobus Minnen, Joanna Adriani van der Borst  
Cornelius Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems  
Joannes 06/10/1697 Cornelius Adriani Hermans, Joanna Cornelij Geerts loco Cornelia Joannis vander Borst  
Cornelius Adriani Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems  
Joannes 10/01/1700 Joannes Anssems loco Adrianus Anssems, Paulina Anssems  
Joannes Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems  
Cornelius 28/09/1704 Joannes Anssems, Joanna Adriani Borsten loco Cornelia van Exel  
Cornelius Remeijssen x Clara Anssems

Maria 08/09/1708 Cornelius Remeijssen, Anna Cornelij Remeijssen  
Cornelius Remeijssen x Clara Petri Anssems

**Cornelius Henrici Remeijssen x Adriana vander Schoot**

Henricus 03/06/1697 Joannes Adriani Havermans, Cornelia Joannis de Wilde  
Cornelius Henrici Remeijssen x Adriana vander Schoot

**Henricus Adriani Pauli Lemmens alias Remeijssen x Maria Huberti Verheijen**

Hubertus 12/01/1686 Joannes Oomen, Dijmpna Verheijden  
Henricus Adriaenssen x Maria Verheijden  
Maria 30/01/1688 Jacobus Pauli, Joanna Verheijen  
volgens BN: Anna Maria Henricus Adriani Pauli Lemmens alias Remeijssen x Maria Huberti Verheijen  
Adriana 05/09/1690 Joannes Dionijsij Coenen, Maria Adriani Pauli Lemmens  
Henricus Adriani Pauli Lemmens alias Remeijssen x Maria Huberti Verheijen  
Joannes 18/01/1693 Waltherus Cornelij Michaelis, Cornelia van Gils  
Adrianus Remigij x Maria  
Paulus 07/11/1695 Jacobus Petri Minnen, Maria Huijbreghts  
Henricus Adriani Pauli Lemmens alias Remeijssen x Maria Huberti Verheijen  
Joanna 19/01/1698 Cornelius Hermans, Adriana Reuths loco Christina Verheijden  
Henricus Adriani Remeijssen x Maria Verheijden  
Petronilla 12/05/1701 Joannes Petri Remeijssen, Anna Cnaeps loco Joanna Heligerij Verheijen  
Henricus Adriani Remeijssen x Maria Verheijden

**Joannes Remigij x Anna**

Adriana 25/04/1655 Joannes Heligerij van Sprangh, Maria Gerardi  
Joannes Remigij x Anna  
Gerardus 07/08/1658 Paulus Adriani, Adriana Andreae Smekens  
Joannes Remigij x Anna  
Andreas 03/02/1662 Joannes Joannis Cappen, Maria Jacobi Broeren  
Joannes Remeijssen x Anna

**Joannes Petri Remeijssen x Adriana Simonis Michielssen ex Merxplas**

Maria 05/10/1711 Adrianus Cornelij Remeijssen loco Petrus Simonis Michielssen, Maria Adriani Hermans  
Joannes Petri Remeijssen x Adriana Simonis Michielssen ex Merxplas  
Cornelia 07/02/1713 Joannes Michielssen, Maria Adriani Hermans nomine Clara Adriani Remeijssen  
Joannes Petri Remeijssen x Adriana Michielssen ex Merxplas, habitantium in Sonderrijgen

Petrus	09/03/1714	Cornelius Hermans, Jacoba Guilielmi Lenarts uxor Guilielmus Pelckmans Joannes Remeijssen x Adriana Simonis Michielssen ex Merxplas
Paulus	25/03/1716	Cornelius Adriani Remeijssen, Anna Cornelij Smekens uxor Cornelius Gilsemans Joannes Petri Remeijssen x Adriana Simonis Michielssen ex Merxplas
Simon	05/04/1718	Aegidius Bruijnincx, Jacoba Nijssen loco Guilielma Nijssen Joannes Rameijsse x Adriana Michielssen

**Joannes Baptista Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils**

Anna Maria sub conditione	29/10/1783	Arnoldus van Gils, Cornelia Roelofs Joannes Baptista Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Cornelia	23/01/1785	Cornelius van Tilborg, P. van Gils loco Anna van Reuth Joannes Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Paulus	23/01/1785	Petrus Remijsen, Petronilla van Gils Joannes Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Cornelius	07/05/1786	Adrianus van Hoeck, Elizabetha van Gils Joannes Remijsen x Maria van Gils
Arnoldus	17/12/1787	Petrus Dickens, Cornelia de Jong Joannes Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Jacobus	16/11/1789	Joannes de Jong, A.C. Havermans loco Francisca Vaerten Joannes Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Jacobus	09/10/1791	Aegidius van Hoeck, A.C. Havermans loco Anna Maria Deckers Joannes Remijsen x Maria Catharina van Gils
Petrus	14/08/1793	Jacobus Remijsen, Anna Maria Crols Joannes Remijsen x Maria van Gils
Paulina	26/05/1796	Petrus Cuppens, Anna Maria Remeysen Joannes Remeysen x Maria van Gils
Adrianus	10/04/1800	Cornelius Coppens, Anna Maria Deckers Joannes Remeysen x Maria Catharina van Gils

**Joannes Baptista Remeysen x Cornelia van Hoeck**

Joannes Petrus	18/05/1806	Petrus van Hoeck, Cornelia Roelofs Joannes Baptista Remeysen x Cornelia van Hoeck
Jacoba	30/01/1809	Petrus Remeysen, Gerardina van Hoeck Joannes Baptista Remeysen x Cornelia van Hoeck

**Petrus Adriani Remeijssen x Maria Adriaenssen**

Joannes	31/12/1673	Joannes Adriaenssen, Clara Adriani Pauwelssen Petrus Adriani Remeijssen x Maria
Adriana	28/03/1676	Jacobus Verbraecken, Dijnmpna Pauwelsen Petrus Adriaenssen x Maria Adriaenssen
Cornelius	25/10/1678	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Adriana Adriaenssen Petrus Adriaenssen x Maria
Paulus	26/01/1681	Adrianus Oomen, Maria Jacobs Petrus Adriaensen x Maria

**Petrus Jacobi Remeijssen x Joanna Adriani Roels**

Joannes	02/10/1703	Jacobus Remeijssen, Anna Waltheri Sprangers Petrus Jacobi Remeijssen x Joanna Adriani Roels
---------	------------	--

**Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs**

Jacobus sub conditione	28/07/1776	Cornelia Roelofs, Elizabetha Govaerts Petrus Remeysen x Cornelia Roelofs
Joannes Baptista	09/11/1777	Cornelius Somme, Maria Olislagers Petrus Remijsens x Cornelia Roelofs
Maria Catharina	23/02/1781	Cornelius Roelofs, Maria Catharina Somme Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs
Anna Cornelia	15/01/1783	Joannes Remijsen, Catharina Roelofs Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs
Adrianus	16/02/1785	Adrianus Cuppens, Adriana Hooymans per aliam Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs
Paulina	30/01/1787	Co: loco Adrianus Roelofs, Maria Somme Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs
Cornelius	31/03/1789	Cornelius Verheyen, N.N. loco Cornelia Maria Somme Petrus Remijsen x Cornelia Roelofs

**Guilielmus Remeijssen x Maria Willemsen**

Antonetta	10/10/1677	Jacobus Pinxten, Cornelia Cornelij Guilielmus Remigij x Maria
Catharina	27/11/1679	Simon Remeijssen, Catharina Petri Smekens Guilielmus Remeijssen x Maria Willemsen

Maria	08/02/1683	Adrianus Willemsen, Catharina Jacobs Guilielmus Remeijssen x Maria Willemsen
Cornelia	09/07/1686	Joanna Michielssen Cockx Guilielmus Remeijssen x Maria Willemsen
Henrica	09/07/1686	Anna Petri Smekens Guilielmus Remeijssen x Maria Willemsen

**Adrianus Joannis Reniers x Catharina**

Catharina	23/03/1650	Cornelius Petri Wilborts, Sara Waltheri Leonardi Sprangers Adrianus Joannis x Catharina
Maria	17/09/1652	Leonardus Antonij Sprangers, Anna Petri Willibrordi Adrianus Joannis x Catharina
Petronilla	21/02/1655	Gerardus Petri Huijbreghts, Maria Pauli Joannis Smekens Adrianus Joannis Reniers x Catharina
Adrianus	02/04/1656	Sanctor Cornelij, Adriana Adriani Adrianus Joannis x Catharina
Joannes	24/01/1658	Adrianus Guilielmi, Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Joannis x Catharina

**Cornelius Renniers x Gertrudis van Hal**

Adriana	17/03/1747	Adrianus Vermuelen loco Joannes Schurmans, Adriana Mattuesen Cornelius Renniers x Gertrudis van Hal
---------	------------	--

**Hubertus Joannis Reniers x Adriana Lotten**

Joanna	04/05/1713	Hubertus Joannis Reniers x Adriana Lotten
--------	------------	---

baptizata est a Cornelia vidua Joannes vande Schoot in partu et extrema necessitate; que proles paulo post baptismum obijt, uti etiam mater in eodem puerperio obijt, ante tamen sacramentis a me parrocho munita

**Hubertus Joannis Reniers x Adriana**

Adrianus	08/02/1720	Judocus Cornelissen, Adriana Vitkens Hubertus Reijniers x Adriana Joossen
Joanna	12/11/1722	Daniel Joannis van Poppel cuius loco Christianus Stappers, Elisabetha Daniele cuius loco Joanna Joannis van Woensel uxoris Petrus Joannis van Hapert Hubertus Joannis Reniers x Adriana Daniele

Adriana	04/06/1725	Wilhelmus Henrici van Ael loco Petrus Joannis Diricx, Catharina Joannis Rijniers Hubertus Joannis Rijniers x Adriana Antonij de Lief
Petronilla	09/05/1729	Cornelius Schurmans, Maria Jansen absens huius loco stetit Cornelia Huberti Clasen uxor Franciscus Fransen Hubertus Joannis Rijniers x Adriana Jansen
<b>Joannes Reniers x Josina</b>		
Laurentius	15/10/1623	Joannes Adriani, Catharina Joannis Wirix Joannes Reneri x Josina
Adriana	06/09/1626	Albertus Ruts, Anna Simons Joannes Reniers x Josina
Maria	07/10/1628	Joannes Jorissen, Maria Peeters Joannes Reniers x Josina
Ida	18/05/1631	Joannes Claessen, Dijnpna Cornelissen Joannes Reniers x Josina
Anna	20/06/1634	Cornelia Jacobs Joannes Reniers x Judoca
Joannes	24/02/1636	Petrus Jacobs, Maria Cornelij Toten Joannes Reniers x Judoca
Margareta	18/03/1639	Josina Peeters Joannes Reniers x Josina
<b>Joannes <u>Adriani</u> Reniers x Cornelia Adriaenssen</b>		
Catharina	10/03/1682	Margareta Geerts Joannes Adriaenssen x Cornelia
Adriana	30/06/1684	Catharina Adriani Daniers Joannes Daniers x Cornelia
Hubertus	23/01/1687	Petrus Segers, Cornelia Joannis Dircken Joannes Adriaenssen x Cornelia Adriaenssen
Petronilla	07/12/1695	Hubertus Joannis Claessen, Angela van der Linden Joannes Reniers x Helena Adriaenssen
<b>Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel</b>		
Joanna Maria	20/02/1783	Antonius van Eeten, Anna Vermeeren loco Antonia Reniers Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel

Joannes Baptista	19/12/1784	Willebrordus van Gils, Petronilla Naylans per alios Joannes Reyniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel
Cornelius	17/06/1787	Willebrordus van Gils, Cornelia van Rijsbergen per alias Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel
Joannes Baptista	23/02/1790	P. van Gool loco Willibrordus van Gils, Maria Ketelaers uxor Jac. Marcelis Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel
Adrianus	08/02/1792	Antonius van Eeten, M: Ketelaers loco Maria Noyylands Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel
Joannes	06/11/1794	Antonius van Heeten, Paulina Havermans Joannes Reyniers x Maria van Heeten ex Poppel
Antonius	30/12/1798	Antonius van Eeten, Dympna Havermans Joannes Reniers x Maria van Eeten ex Poppel
<b>magister Joannes van Reusel x Petronilla</b>		
Joanna	15/08/1657	magister Everardus Marini loco Lucas Marci Kints, Maria Gualteri van Reusel magister Joannes van Reusel x Petronilla
Rumoldus	25/11/1658	....., Joanna Nobels loco Petronilla vanden Bersselaer Joannes van Reusel x Petronilla
Waltherus	14/01/1660	....., Maria Joannis Nuijts loco Maria van Deusel magister Joannes van Reusel x Petronilla
<b>Adrianus Adriani <u>Huberti</u> van Reuth x Michaela</b>		
Hubertus	02/04/1634	Egidius Adriaenssen, Maria Willems Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts x Michaela
Nicolaus	10/05/1635	Cornelius Laureijssen, Jacoba Cornelissen Adrianus Huberti van Reuth x Michaela
Maria	18/08/1637	Adrianus van Hoeck senior, Anna Cornelij Cuijpers Adrianus Huberti van Reuth x Michaela
Joanna	07/09/1639	Gerardus Huijbreghts nomine Cornelius Laureijssen, Maria Cornelissen Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts van ..... x Michaela
Adrianus	08/10/1641	Jacobus Lambreghts, Margareta Dionijsij Adrianus van Reuth x Michaela
Catharina	14/11/1643	Joannes Leonardi Reijns, Catharina Joannis Barbiers Adrianus Huberti van Reuth x Michaela
Guilielmus	20/10/1645	Paulina Huberti van Reuth loco Maria Cornelij van Reuth Adrianus Huberti van Reuth x Michaela



Maria	19/07/1647	Gualterus Jacobi van Olmen, Cornelia Joannis Gualteri Adrianus van Reuth x Michaela
Joannes	23/06/1650	Adrianus Jacobs et Jacobus Laureyssen, Catharina Janssen Adrianus Huberti van Reuth x Michaela

**Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth x Maria**

Cornelius	08/11/1654	Adrianus Joannis, Maria Joannis Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth x Maria
Joannes	22/01/1657	Adrianus Adriani, Adriana Joannis Tuijtelaers Adrianus Cornelij x Maria
Elizabetha	07/12/1659	Petrus Joannis Peeters, Maria Cornelij Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth x Maria
Maria	29/09/1662	Gisbertus Cornelij Adrianus Cornelij x Maria

**Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth x Elizabetha**

Gerardus	16/07/1663	Matthias Gerardi van Reuth, Margareta Arnoldi Adrianus Gerardi x Elizabeth
Adrianus	24/12/1666	Joannes van Ham, Elizabetha Antonij Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth x Elizabetha
Arnoldus	04/10/1669	Waltherus Joannis Theessen, Maria Arnoldi Bertels Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth x Elizabetha
Maria	12/10/1672	Joannes Peeters, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Adrianus Geerits x Elizabetha

**Adrianus Adriaenssen van Reuth x Martina Jacobi Remeijssen**

Adrianus	09/02/1696	Joannes van Olmen, Adriana Hendrix Adrianus van Reuth x Martina Jacobs
Maria	15/01/1700	Cornelius Hoeckx, Maria Verheijden Adrianus van Reuth x Martina Jacobi Remeijssen
Josina	19/03/1701	Jacobus Remeijssen, Maria Joannis Swaenen loco Catharina Petri Gillis Adrianus van Reuth x Martina Jacobi Remeijssen
Joanna	24/06/1705	Arnoldus van Reuth, Maria Remeijssen Adrianus van Reuth x Martina Remeijssen
Jacobus	17/05/1709	Thomas vander Hulst loco Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Adrianus van Reuth x Martina Jacobi Remeijssen

Petrus	19/09/1712	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Gertrudis Joannis Hoeckx Adrianus Adriaenssen van Reuth x Martina Jacobi Remeijssen
<b>Adrianus Jansen van Reuth x Cornelia Ruelens</b>		
Cornelius	10/08/1717	Adrianus Botermans loco Nicolaus van Reuth, Adriana Jorissen Adrianus van Reuth x Cornelia Remeijsse
Joannes	08/10/1719	Joannes Petri Swaenen, Anna Cornelia Ruelens Adrianus Jansen van Reuth x Cornelia Ruelens
<b>Adrianus Adriani van Reuth x Joanna Joannis de Wilde</b>		
Martina	22/11/1726	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Joanna Henrici Olislagers Adrianus van Reuth x Joanna Joannis de Wilde
Joannes	06/09/1728	Paulus Joannis de Wilde, Josina Adriani van Reuth uxor Petrus Christiaensen Adrianus Adriani van Reut x Joanna Joannis de Wilde
Joanna	14/04/1730	Joannes Havermans nomine Cornelius Joannis Peeters, Joanna Olislagers uxor Cornelius Joannis Peeters nomine Helena Adriani Oomen uxoris Petrus Adriani van Hoeck Adrianus Adriani van Reut x Joanna Joannis de Wilde
Joannes Baptista	21/07/1732	Nicolaus Martens loco Jacobus van Reuth, Joanna Maria Huysmans Adrianus van Reuth x Joanna de Wilde
Cornelius	16/02/1736	Laurentius de Wilde, Joanna uxor Petrus vander Schoot Adrianus van Reuth x Joanna de Wilde
<b>Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla Lombaerts ex Tilborgh</b>		
Joannes Antonius	30/06/1740	Joannes Franciscus van Reuth nomine Antonius Lombaerts, Maria van Gilse vidua Joannes Christiani van Reuth
coronam baptisterij addeptus est Joanna Maria	06/12/1741	Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Dcella. Petronilla Lombaerts, Tilborgensis Joannes Franciscus van Reuth, domicella Maria van Gilse loco Joanna Robben Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x domicella Petronilla Lombaerts ex Tilborgh
Antonius Adrianus	22/12/1742	Petrus van Reuth loco R.A. Dominus Elias Robben, pastoris in Udenhout, Maria Catharina van Reuth loco Anna Gertrudis van Reuth Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla Lombaerts ex Tilborgh
Jacobus Petrus	09/04/1744	Petrus van Reuth, Maria van Gilse loco Elisabetha Lombaerts Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla Lombaerts ex Tilborgh
Adriana Petronilla	15/07/1745	Joannes Franciscus van Reuth loco Arnoldus Piggen, Maria Catharina van Reuth Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla Lombaerts

Henricus Josephus	00/10/1746	Petrus Adrianus van Gilse, Joanna Robben loco Lucia Jacobi Lombaerts Adrianus Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla Lombaerts ex Tilborgh
<b>Adrianus van Reuth x Maria Anna Peeters</b>		
Theresia	21/08/1799	Hubertus Cable loco Joannes Peeters, Cornelia Swaenen Adrianus van Reuth x Maria Anna Peeters
<b>Arnoldus Adriani van Reuth x Maria Joannis Cornelij Gillis</b>		
Adrianus	20/11/1694	Adrianus van Reuth, Joanna Francisci Corstens Arnoldus van Reuth x Maria Joannis Gillis
Maria	06/03/1697	Paulus Gillis, Catharina Reijns Arnoldus van Reuth x Maria Cornelij Gillis
Joanna	13/02/1700	Joannes Smekens, Cornelia Buus Arnoldus Adriani van Reuth x Maria Joannis Gillis
<b>Christianus Petri van Reuth x Anna</b>		
Petrus	16/05/1666	Everardus Marinus loco Adrianus Petri van Reuth, Henrica Arnoldi van Gilse Christianus Petri van Reuth x Anna
Joanna	25/10/1668	Henricus Ackerbroeck, Cornelia van Reuth Christianus van Reuth x Anna
Joannes	01/01/1671	Henricus Joannis Barbiers, Catharina Vergouw cuius loco Henrica Arnoldi van Gilse Christianus van Reuth x Anna
<b>Cornelius <u>Cornelissen</u> van Reuth x Maria</b>		
Barbara	18/08/1624	Petrus Henrici Rombouts, Catharina Cluenen Cornelius van Reuth x Maria
Cornelius	20/12/1626	Cornelius Cornelissen Beckers, Anna Hendrix Cornelius Cornelissen x Maria
<b>Cornelius <u>Cornelissen</u> van Reuth x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	16/05/1641	Catharina Remeijssen Cornelius Cornelissen van Reuth x Maria
Petrus	14/06/1642	Joannes Jacobs, Catharina Stephani Cornelius Cornelissen x Maria
Barbara	04/10/1643	Theodorus Cornelij, Cornelia Nicolai Pauli Cornelius van Reuth x Maria

Nicolaus	09/12/1645	Helwigis Cornelij Cornelius Cornelij x Maria
Maria	09/12/1645	Hubertus Claessen, Catharina Nicolai cuius loco Cornelia Nicolai soror Cornelius Cornelij x Maria
Cornelius	26/09/1649	Henricus Joannis, Anna Petri Cornelius N.N. x Maria
Cornelius	17/09/1651	Hermannus Cricknie, Cornelia Joannis Joachimi Cornelius van Reuth x Maria
Petrus	14/03/1655	Petrus Marini loco Adrianus Jacobi Joachims, Elizabetha Petri Cornelius van Reuth x Maria
<b>Cornelius Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla</b>		
Cornelius	09/01/1650	....., Catharina Petri Cornelius van Reuth x Petronilla
Henricus	14/11/1655	....., Maria Adriani Bartels Cornelius Henrici van Reuth x Petronilla
<b>Cornelius <u>Gerardi</u> van Reuth x <u>Helena Cornelij</u> van Gils</b>		
Maria	26/11/1679	Henricus van Reuth loco Joannes Gerardi van Reuth, Barbara Joannis Smekens Cornelius van Reuth x Helena
Cornelia	12/02/1682	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Jacoba Cornelij Michielssen Cornelius Geerts x Helena
Gerardus	18/08/1684	Michael Cornelis Michielssen, Maria Hoevemans Cornelius van Reuth x Helena van Gils
Petrus	04/11/1686	Henricus van Reuth, Joanna Smekens Cornelius van Reuth x Helena
Joannes	30/12/1689	Joannes Michaelis Cockx, Paulina Joannis van Reuth Cornelius Gerardi van Reuth x Helena Cornelij van Reuth
Jacobus	11/08/1692	Joannes Waltheri Wils, Joanna Petri Cockx Cornelius van Reuth x Helena Cornelissen
<b>Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth x Petronilla Petri Jorissen</b>		
Godefridus	15/10/1712	Joannes van Hal, Maria Vuns loco Maria Cornelij Princen Cornelius van Reuth x Petronilla Gorissen
Maria	27/05/1716	Adrianus Botermans, Maria Joannis Petri Wilborts uxor Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth x Petronilla Petri Jorissen

Anna	17/02/1719	Cornelius Peeter Jorissen cuius loco Joannes vander Loock, Maria Arnoldi Bacx
Petronilla	24/12/1721	Cornelius Govaert van Ruijt x Petronilla Peeter Jorissen Bartholomaeus Swolfs, Cornelia van Sprangh loco Maria Petri Jorissen Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth x Petronilla Cornelij Jorissen
<b>Cornelius Joannis van Reuth x Catharina van Miert</b>		
Joannes	23/10/1754	Joannes van Reuth, Anna van Miert loco Joanna van Miert
sub conditione		Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Elisabetha	09/11/1755	Georgius van Reuth loco Joannes van Reuth, Maria Stoops loco Adriana Maria van Miert
sub conditione		Cornelius Joannis van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Adriana	24/11/1758	Petrus Nijssen loco Georgius van Reuth, Christina van Hoeck loco Anna van Miert Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Joannes Baptista	05/11/1760	Wilhelmus van Miert, Anna van Gorp Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Anna	17/02/1763	Henricus Peraer, Elisabetha Bogaerts
sub conditione		Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Maria Elizabetha	10/05/1768	Petrus Drabbe loco Joannes Eeltiens, Cornelia Bruyninckx
sub conditione		Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Cornelius Joannes	22/11/1770	P. Drabbe loc Joannes Joannis van Ierssel, Anna Maria Smitten Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
Jacobus Adrianus	07/08/1773	Jacobus Adrianus Reyms, Adriana van Reuth Cornelius van Reuth x Catharina van Miert
<b>Cornelius van Reuth x Anna Maria Knicknie</b>		
Jacobus	08/11/1778	Cornelius Knicknie, Adriana van Reuth Cornelius van Reuth x Anna Maria Knicknie
Petronilla	14/10/1781	Joannes Verhoeven loco Cornelius Cools, Barbara Joosen Cornelius van Reuth x Anna Maria Knicknie
sub conditione		Henricus van Gestel, Adriana Cools
Maria	17/04/1784	Cornelius van Reuth x Anna Maria Knicknie
Remigius	20/02/1787	C: van Gestel loco Adrianus Cools, Adriana Maria van Gestel Cornelius van Reuth x Anna Maria Knicknie
Joannes Baptista	08/12/1790	J.B. Verhoeven, Maria Paulina Coenen Cornelius van Reuth x Joanna Maria Knicknie

**Gerardus Cornelij van Reuth x Maria**

Cornelius	16/02/1648	Henricus Cornelij van Reuth, Anna Pauli Gerardus Cornelij x Maria
Christianus	27/12/1649	Margareta Cornelij Anselmi Gerardus Cornelij x Maria
Joannes	28/12/1651	Joannes Sanctij Joannis, Maria Joannis Breems Gerardus Cornelij x Maria
Petrus	11/10/1654	Cornelius van Reuth, Margareta Cornelij Gerardus N.N. x Maria
Catharina	28/12/1656	Cornelius Pauli, Maria Joannis Petri Gerardus Cornelij x Maria
Henricus	01/12/1658	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Helwigis Gisberti loco Catharina Joannis Brems Gerardus Cornelij van Reuth x Maria

**Godefridus van Reuth x Helwigis**

Joannes	09/02/1655	Godefridus van Reuth, uxor Joannes Adriani Joannis Godefridus van Reuth x Helwigis
Joannes	31/01/1657	Paulus Michaelis, Joanna ..... Godefridus van Reuth x Helwigis

**Godefridus Cornelij van Reuth x Gudula van Nederpelt**

Arnoldus	16/09/1691	Joannes vande Westerlaecken, Maria Jacobi Aertssen van Nederpelt Godefridus Cornelij van Reuth x Gudula van Nederpelt
----------	------------	--

**Henricus Godefridi van Reuth x Petronilla**

Arnoldus	22/01/1650	Joannes Chistiaens Henricus Govarts x Petronilla
Catharina	13/10/1654	Godefridus Godefridi van Reuth, Catharina Petri Henricus Godefridi van Reuth x Petronilla

**Henricus van Reuth x**

filius in Ulicoten-Baerle; qui pauli post obijt	09/06/1714	Henricus van Reuth x
--	------------	----------------------

**Hubertus Adriani van Reuth x Maria**

Daniel	06/10/1667	Leonardus Antonij, Cornelia Adriani van Reuth Hubertus van Reuth x Maria
Anna	02/03/1670	Gregorius Joannis Gorissen, Adriana Cornelissen Hubertus Adriani van Reuth x Maria
Guilielmus	07/09/1672	Gaspar Claessen, Catharina Adriani van Reuth Hubertus van Reuth x Maria
Catharina	13/09/1675	Richardus Christiaenssen, Adriana Danielis Schuermans Hubertus van Reuth x Maria
Adriana	18/07/1678	Michael Petri van Reuth, Anna Gerardi Joannis Volders Hubertus Adriani van Reuth x Maria

**Jacobus Adriani van Reuth x Maria Gerardi Vermeulen ex Alphen**

Adriana	25/07/1742	Adrianus van Reut, Maria van Hees loco Joanna Gerardi vn Turnhout Jacobus van Reut x Maria Vermeylen ex Alphen
Cornelius sub conditione	08/08/1744	Petrus van Lier loco Petrus Adriani van Reuth, Elisabetha Thomae Wouters Jacobus Adriani van Reuth x Maria Gerardi Vermeulen

**Joannes Adriani van Reuth x Barbara Adriani Minnen**

Adriana	10/05/1679	Henricus Adriani Minnen, Jacoba Joannis Petri Huberti Joannes van Reuth x Barbara
Maria	24/11/1680	Joannes Huijbreghts, Catharina Jacobs Joannes Adriani van Reuth x Barbara Adriani van Minnen

**Joannes Cornelij van Reuth x Catharina Janssen**

Maria	13/08/1682	Petrus Jacobs Joannes Cornelij van Reuth x Catharina Janssen
-------	------------	---

**Joannes van Reuth x Maria Petri Vroomans**

Mechtildis	21/11/1682	Adrianus van Reuth, Gertrudis Adriani van Reuth Joannes van Reuth x Maria
Adrianus	09/02/1688	Hubertus van Reuth, Anna Barbiers Joannes van Reuth x Maria Vromans
Maria Anna	30/05/1692	Daniel van Reuth cuius loco Adrianus Verheijen, Cornelia Vromans loco Catharina Vromans Joannes van Reuth x Maria Vromans

Josephus	29/03/1697	Petrus Cruijswееghs, Petronilla Petri Vroomans Joannes van Reuth x Maria Petri Vroomans
Josephina	09/12/1699	Cornelius Adriani Hermans, Cornelia Meersen Joannes van Reut x Maria Petri Vroomans
<b>Joannes van Reuth x Paulina</b>		
Adriana	28/12/1682	Adrianus Dielen, Anna Pauli Coenen Joannes van Reuth x Paulina
Maria	14/09/1686	Henricus van Reuth cuius nomine Adrianus Geertsen, Joanna Cornelissen Joannes van Reuth x Paulina
<b>Joannes Joannis van Reuth x Cornelia Joannis vanden Naulande</b>		
Maria	20/05/1684	Jacobus van Reuth, Agnes van den Naulande Joannes Janssen van Reuth x Cornelia vanden Naulande
Adrianus	04/02/1686	Joannes Cornelij van Reuth, Agnes vande Naulande Joannes van Reuth x Cornelia vande Naulande
Catharina	03/04/1690	Joannes Petri Swaenen, Anna Cornelij loco Catharina Joannis vanden Naulande Joannes Joannis van Reuth x Cornelia Joannis vanden Naulande
Dionijsius Jacobus	04/04/1692	Gerardus Joannis Geerts, Catharina Cornelij Jacobs Joannes Joannis van Reuth x Cornelia Jacobi
Agnes	03/06/1697	Godefridus Petri van Olmen, Maria vander Voort Joannes van Reuth x Cornelia vanden Naulande
<b>Joannes Christiani van Reuth x Dijmpna Livens, Mollensis</b>		
Christianus Joannes	02/09/1702	dominus Guilielmus van Griensven loco Rev. Adm. Dni. Joannes Livens, pastoris begginasij Hooghstratani, Anna Barbiers Joannes van Reuth x Dijmpna Livens
Maria	08/12/1703	Joannes Livens loco Petrus van Reuth, Anna Barbiers loco Maria vande Sande Joannes Christiani van Reuth x Dijmpna Livens
Anna Gertrudis	04/10/1705	Petrus Antonissen loco Jacobus Livens, Cornelia Barbiers Joannes van Reuth x Dijmpna Livens
Maria Catharina	10/10/1706	Franciscus van Griensven, Clara van Reuth loco Catharina vanden Sande Joannes van Reuth x Dijmpna Livens



Guilielmus Amandus	06/02/1709	Cornelius Hugone Nelst pastore in Baerle loco Waltherus Livens, domicella Elizabetha van Reuth vidua Guilielmus van Grinsven
sub conditione; que proles in ipso partu ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Joannes van Reuth x Dijnpna Livens
Maria Catharina	30/11/1710	dominus Franciscus van Grinsven, domicella Elizabeth van Reuth nomine Maria Theresia Ruts, beggina Herendalensis
		Joannes van Reuth x Dijnpna Livens ex Molle
Petrus Josephus	21/07/1712	Petrus van Reuth, pro quo absente respondi ego Cornelius Huog Nelst pastor et persona in Baerle, domicella Anna van Reuth loco Maria vande Sande begginae Herendalensis
sub conditione; que proles antea ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Joannes van Reuth x Dimpna Livens, Mollensis
proles masculina	25/01/1715	
ab ostetrice in mortis articulo; que paulo post obijt		Joannes van Reuth, scabini Baerle-Nassavij x Dijnpna Livens
<b>Joannes Gregorij van Reuth x Elizabetha Jacobi Verheijen ex Minderhout</b>		
Gregorius	20/01/1715	Adrianus Cable, Maria Vents nomine Anna Verheijen
		Joannes Gregorij van Reuth x Elizabetha Jacobi Verheijen ex Minderhout
in partu et mortis articulo proles	17/08/1716	
feminina		
quae paulo post obijt		Joannes Gregorij van Reuth x Elizabetha Jacobi Verheijen
Cornelius	09/10/1717	Jacobus Verheijen cujus loco Adrianus Henrici Dielese, Maria Georgij van Reuth
		Joannes Georgij van Reuth x Elizabetha Verheijen ex Minderhoudt
Barbara	08/05/1719	Gregorius van Reuth, Maria Tuijelaers loco Anna Verheijden
		Joannes van Reuth x Elisabetha Verheijden
Anna	23/04/1721	Joannes Jacobi van Reuth, Antonia Pauwels cuius loco Joanna Joannis Sommen
		Joannes van Reuth x Elisabetha Verheijen
<b>Joannes Cornelij van Reuth x Maria Godefridi Hickspoors ex Riel</b>		
Helena	03/11/1717	Hermannus Walteri Michielsen, Cornelia van Heus loco Elizabetha Hickspoors
		Joannes van Reuth x Maria Hickspoors
Cornelia	04/04/1720	Petrus Antonij Hoeimans loco Jacobus Hickspoors, Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth vidua Joannes Jacobs
nota: haec proles coronam baptisterij habuit		Joannes Cornelij van Reuth x Maria Godefridi Hickspoors ex Riel

**Joannes Christiani van Reuth x Maria Henrici van Gilse**

Adrianus Henricus	05/03/1718	Dominus Adrianus Guilielmus Henrici van Gils loco dominus Adrianus Franciscus van Grinsven, Cornelia Antonij Camenaers uxor Adrianus Henrici Diels scabini Baerle Ducensis ecclesia nostrae aeditui
Joannes Franciscus	17/02/1721	Joannes Christiani van Reuth, scabini Baerle Nassoviensis x Maria Henrici van Gils Dominus Franciscus van Grienseven loco dominus Adrianus Guilielmi van Gilse, domicella Elisabetha Christiani van Reuth vidua dominus Guilielmus van Griensven loco domicella Lantmeters uxoris Petrus Christiani van Reuth Joannes Christiani van Reuth x Maria Henrici van Gilse

**Joannes Baptista Adriani van Reuth x Cornelia Swaenen**

Adrianus	05/08/1767	Adrianus van Reuth, Maria Scheltiens Joannes Baptista Adriani van Reuth x Cornelia Swaenen
Joanna Cornelia	08/11/1769	Cornelius Swaenen, Joanna de Wilde Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Cornelia Swaenen
Cornelius	20/02/1772	Joannes Swaenen, Martina van Reuth per alios Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Cornelia Swaenen
Cornelius	04/02/1775	Paulus de Wilde, Catharina Swaenen Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Cornelia Swaenen

**Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Joannis Geerts ex Gilse**

Cornelius	07/12/1785	Cornelius van Reuth, Maria Sijmens Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Geerts ex Gilse
Maria Catharina	18/11/1787	Maria Lemers uxor Joannes Canters Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Geerts ex Gilse
Joannes	19/08/1789	Jacobus van Reuth, Adriana Joannis Geerts Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Joannis Geerts
Adrianus	04/07/1791	Jacobus van Reuth, Adriana Joannis Geerts Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Joannis Geerts ex Gilse
Cornelia	31/03/1793	Cornelia Vlaminkx Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Joanna Geerts ex Gilse

**Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Adriana van Olmen**

Jacobus	04/09/1796	Petrus Jacobus Drabben, Josina van Olmen Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Adriana van Olmen
---------	------------	--

Anna Maria	05/02/1798	Jacobus van Olmen, Anna van Loon Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Adriana van Olmen
Maria Catharina	19/09/1800	Joannes Franciscus Martens, Anna Catharina Geerts Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Adriana van Olmen
Maria Anna	17/12/1801	Adrianus vander Flaes, Adriana van Reuth Joannes Baptista van Reuth x Adriana van Olmen

**Josephus van Reut x Elisabetha Brouwers ex Oosterhout**

Joanna Elisabetha	08/07/1728	Joannes van Diessen, Petronilla Brouwers uxor Adrianus Scharenborghs absens, cuius loco stetit Maria van Gilse uxor Joannes van Reut Josephus van Reut x Elisabetha Brouwers ex Oosterhout
-------------------	------------	--

**Petrus Josephus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt, Hooghstratanae**

Christianus Franciscus sub conditione	22/04/1735	Joannes van Reuth, Lucia Peeters uxor Joannes van Pelt Petrus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt
Maria Dorothea sub conditione	22/03/1737	Petrus van Pelt nomine Joannes van Pelt, Domincella Maria van Gilse Petrus van Reuth x Josepha van Pelt, Hoogstratana
Digna Begga	21/10/1738	Franciscus van Reuth nomine (niets ingevuld), Anna Geertrudis van Reuth Petrus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt
Joanna Maria	06/10/1740	Adrianus van Reuth, Maria van Gilse vidua Joannes van Reuth nomine Maria Anna van Pelt Petrus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt
Joannes Baptista	16/03/1743	Adrianus van Reuth loco Joannes Baptista van Pelt, Maria Catharina van Reuth Petrus Christiani van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt, Hooghstratana
Anna Cornelia volgens BH: Cornelia	16/02/1745	Joannes Franciscus van Reuth, Isabella Maria Amsoms Petrus Josephi van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt, Hooghstratanae
Petrus Guilielmus	17/07/1746	Petrus van Gilse, Elisabetha van Reuth Petrus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt, Hogestratana
Anna Francisca	29/12/1749	Petrus van Gilse loco Dni. Christianus Gijsberti van Grinsven, Anna Catharina van Grinsven loco Anna van Reuth Petrus van Reuth x Maria Josepha van Pelt, Hogestratana

**Guilielmus Huberti van Reuth x Cornelia Pauli Borsten**

Adrianus Hubertus sub conditione; que proles antea ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrica baptizata fuerat	27/10/1711	Paulus Adriani Borsten, Barbara Joannis van Lier Guilielmus Huberti van Reuth x Cornelia Pauli Borsten
---	------------	---

Guilielmus 11/07/1713 Petrus Christiaenssen nomine Hermannus Wilborts, Adriana Dionijsij Coenen uxor Paulus Adriani Borsten  
sub conditione; que proles ob mortis periculum ob obstetrice Guilielmus Huberti van Reuth x Cornelia Pauli Borsten  
baptizata fuerat

**Joannes Reynen ex Tilborg x Joanna van Camp**

Petrus 18/07/1773 Petrus van Camp, Theresia Sylvetri Thorie loco Cornelia Ad: vanden Hout  
sub conditione Joannes Rheenen ex Tilborg x Joanna van Camp  
Henricus 28/03/1776 H: Smits loco Henricus Reynen, Cornelia Olislagers  
Joannes Reynen ex Tilborg x Joanna van Camp  
Joanna Maria 01/11/1778 A. van Bommel loco Cornelius Jansen, Cornelia Jansen loco Joanna Maria Staekenborg  
Joannes Reynen ex Tilborg x Joanna van Camp

**Adrianus Leonardi Reijns x Petronilla**

Nicolaus 18/12/1633 Cornelius Lenarts, Barbara vander Ast  
Adrianus Lenarts x Petronilla  
Henricus 03/08/1636 Franciscus Beris, Maria Joannis Snels  
Adrianus Lenarts x Petronilla  
Cornelius 15/12/1641 Henricus Cornelij  
Adrianus Leonardi Reijns x Petronilla  
Henricus 04/08/1644 Arnoldus Janssen, Maria Joannis  
Adrianus Leonardi x Petronilla  
Arnoldus 02/12/1647 Arnoldus Dens, Petronilla Joannis  
Adrianus Leonardi x Petronilla  
Joannes 10/12/1651 Embertus van Olmen, Antonia Joannis Tuijelaers  
Adrianus Reijns x Petronilla  
Cornelia 07/11/1652 Joannes Laureijssen, Petronilla Petri  
Adrianus Leonardi x Petronilla

**Adrianus Egidij Reijns x Helena**

Cornelia 04/09/1636 Petrus Henrici Rombouts, Catharina Guilielmi Govarts  
nota: qua hac proles huc ad baptismum allata sit ex Merxplas Adrianus Egidij Reijns x Helena  
tempore pestis et pastore egrotante

**Arnoldus Adriani Reijns x Joanna Adriani Havermans**

Adrianus	03/01/1671	Jacobus Henrici Hermans, Margareta Martini van den Corput Arnoldus Adriani Rijnssen x Joanna Adriani Havermans
Cornelius	23/08/1672	Cornelius Joannis van Erven, Dijnpna Peeters Arnoldus Reijns x Joanna
Nicolaus	12/01/1675	Joannes Havermans, Maria Henrici Havermans Arnoldus Reijns x Joanna
Maria	05/09/1677	Guilielmus Adriani Hermans, Catharina Bartholomei van Exel Arnoldus Adriani Reijns x Joanna
Adriana	29/01/1680	Joannes Adriani Hermans, Cornelia Hendrickx Arnoldus Reijns x Joanna
Adrianus	04/10/1682	Petrus Anssems, Joanna Nicolai Baumans Arnoldus Adriani Reijns x Joanna
Joannes	27/03/1685	Henricus Reijns nomine Joannes Schats, Maria Smekens nomine Anna Cornelij Reijns Arnoldus Reijns x Joanna Adriani Havermans
Anna	20/03/1686	Paulus Smekens, Catharina Pauli Smekens Arnoldus Reijns x Joanna Havermans

**Christianus Nicolai Reijns x Anna Joannis van Miert**

Christianus Hubertus sub conditione; que proles antea ob partus difficultatem ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat	20/08/1715	Nicolaus Joannis Reijns, Margareta Huberti Cable uxor Joannes van Miert Christianus Nicolai Reijns x Anna Joannis van Miert
Joannes Franciscus	19/01/1717	Joannes Petri van Miert, Petronilla Laurentij van Heijst uxor Joannes Christiani Kempen Christianus Nicolai Reijns x Anna Joannis van Miert
Nicolaus	01/01/1719	Hubertus van Miert, Maria Bruijnincx loco Anna Rheijns Christianus Rheijns x Anna van Miert
Maria Elisabetha	03/02/1720	Jacobus Nicolai Reijns, Maria Adriani Bruijnincx uxoris Petrus Joannis van Miert Christianus Nicolai Rijns x Anna Joannis van Miert
Nicolaus	22/04/1722	Nicolaus Reijns loco filij sui Joannes, Adriana Joannis van Beeck uxoris Hubertus Joannis van Miert Christianus Nicolai Reijns x Anna Joannis van Miert
Anna Maria	25/03/1724	Petrus Joannis van Miert, Catharina Joannis van Dijck uxoris Joannes Nicolai Reijns Christianus Nicolai Reijns x Anna Joannis van Miert
Cornelia Agnes	21/01/1727	Hubertus Adriani Cable, Joanna Christiani Kempen Christianus Nicolai Rens x Anna Joannis van Miert
Jacobus Adrianus	06/05/1730	Petrus Joannis van Miert, Petronilla Adriani Cablé Christianus Nicolai Rens x Anna Joannis van Miert

**Henricus Joannis Leonardi Reijns x Maria Joannis Smekens**

Joanna	20/12/1679	Gerardus Pauli Smekens, Anna Joannis Lenders Henricus Joannis Lenarts x Maria
Joannes	10/11/1682	Petrus van Naulande, Maria Joannis Smekens Henricus Joannis Reijns x Maria
Nicolaus	15/04/1685	Paulus Borsten nomine Joannes Joannis Smekens, Cornelia Christiani van Kempen Henricus Reijns x Maria
Anna Maria	27/10/1687	Nicolaus Smekens, Anna Cornelij Stickers cuius nomine Joanna Nobels Henricus Reijns x Maria
Gerardus	23/09/1690	Venerandus Dominus Gerardus Smekens, Maria Joannis Smekens loco Maria Anna van Lier Henricus Joannis Reijns x Maria Joannis Smekens
Adriana	02/04/1693	Michael van Reuth, Maria Petri Michielssen loco Josina Joannis Smekens Henricus Reijns x Maria Joannis Smekens
Maria	12/03/1696	Nicolaus Petri vanden Naulande, Elizabetha Cornelissen Henricus Reijns x Maria Smekens
Petrus Franciscus	05/07/1703	R.D. Vincentius Sensen loco Petrus Smekens, Joanna Maria Smekens Henricus Joannis Reijns x Maria Joannis Smekens

**Jacobus Reyns x Geertrudis Wilhelmi Hoeymans**

Nicolaus	13/01/1739	Christianus Reyns, Anna Jansens Jacobus Reyns x Geertrudis Wilhelmi Hoeymans
----------	------------	---

**Joannes Jacobi Reijns x Maria**

Petrus	22/03/1637	Dominus Andreas van Hapert, Margareta Adriaenssen Joannes Jacobi Reijns x Maria
--------	------------	--

**Joannes Leonardi Reijns x Joanna**

Maria	02/06/1641	Cornelia Adriani Reijns Joannes Lenarts x Joanna
Joannes	01/02/1643	Adrianus Huberti van Reuth, Maria Joannis Joannes Leonardi x Joanna
Cornelia	11/03/1645	magister Everardus Marini loco R.D. Leemans pastoris in Meerle Joannes Leonardi Reijns x Joanna
Adriana	04/09/1647	Joannes Nicolai, Maria Verschuren Joannes Leonardi Reijns x Joanna

Henricus	09/01/1650	Arnoldus Peeters, Helena Ortsen Joannes Leonardi x Joanna
Anna	11/11/1652	Petrus Marini loco Michael Joannis van Naulant, Elizabetha Joannis Sanchij Joannes Leonardi x Joanna
Antonia	19/01/1655	Petrus Marini loco Joannes Aelbreghts, Maria Jacobi Schenck Joannes Leonardi x Joanna
Nicolaus	11/04/1658	Joannes Nicolai Leemans, Anna Verhaeren Joannes Leonardi x Joanna
<b>Joannes Reijns x Maria</b>		
Cornelia	06/08/1670	Guilielmus Joannis Corsstens, Dijmpna Adriani Joannes Reijns x Maria
Anna	09/09/1672	Daniel Michielssen, Elizabetha Willemsen Joannes Reijns x Maria
<b>Joannes Adriani Reijns x Cornelia Janssen</b>		
Maria	20/04/1690	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Elizabetha Petri Wouters Joannes Adriani Reijns x Cornelia Janssen
<b>Joannes Jacobi Reijns x Catharina Jacobi Wijschots</b>		
Jacobus	18/03/1697	Joannes Gerardi Volders, Maria Adriani Peeters Joannes Jacobi Reijns x Catharina Jacobi Wijschots
Aldegundis	27/10/1699	Jacobus Weijschots, Cornelia Jacobi Reijns loco Elizabetha Cornelij Vermeeren Joannes Reijns x Catharina Jacobi Weijschots
Jacobus	21/09/1702	Joannes Petri van Buijten, Aldegundis Cornelij Hermans Joannes Reijns x Catharina Wijschots
<b>Joannes Nicolai Reijns x Catharina Gerardi van Dijck ex Loenhoudt</b>		
Maria Jacoba	27/09/1717	Nicolaus Reyns, Maria Kempen loco Cornelia van Eyck Joannes Reyns x Catharina van Eyck
Jacobus	29/09/1719	Matthaeus Aerts loco Gerardus van Dijck, Catharina Geerts loco Antonia Reijns Joannes Reijns x Catharina van Dijck
Joannes Franciscus	11/01/1722	Jacobus Nicolai Reijns cuius loco Nicolaus Gasparis Martens, Petronilla van Dijck cuius loco Hendr: Modée Joannes Nicolai Reijns x Catharina van Dijck

Jacobus	07/05/1724	Christianus Nicolai Reijns, Petronilla van Dijck cuius loco Henrina Modée uxoris Thomas Verhulst Joannes Nicolai Reijns x Catharina van Dijck ex Loenhoudt
Catharina Elisabetha	19/02/1727	Joannes Gerardi van Dijck cuius absentis vices supplevit Jacobus Rens, Anna Joannis van Miert uxor Christianus Nicolai Rens huius quoque absentis vices supplevit Maria Anna van Reuth uxor Joannes van Diessen Joannes Nicolai Rens x Catharina Gerardi van Dijck ex ..
Joanna	22/09/1730	Joannes Rijtingh nomine Joannes de Crom, Maria Kempen filia devota nomine Catharina de Vrijter vidua Joannes Christiani Kempen Joannes Nicolai Reijns x Catharina van Dijck ex Loenhoudt
<b>Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna</b>		
Leonardus	22/12/1653	Gerardus magister Leonardi loco Hubertus van Reuth, Maria Georgij loco Cornelia Mutsaerts Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna
Cornelia	22/08/1658	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Maria Joannis Gerardi Joannis Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna
Susanna	28/11/1660	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Maria Joannis Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna
Susanna Maria	05/07/1663	Judocus de Somer, Cornelia Adriani van Reuth Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna
Joannes	31/12/1666	Philippus Joannis, Elizabetha Bertrandt Nicolaus Reijns x Joanna
<b>Nicolaus Joannis Reijns x Maria van Aert</b>		
Joanna	19/06/1687	Henricus Joannis Reijns, Dijmpna van Gilse Nicolaus Joannis Reijns x Maria van Aert
Christianus	14/09/1689	Cornelius de Vrijter, Antonia Joannis Reijns Nicolaus Joannis Reijns x Maria van Aert
Joannes	10/06/1692	Joannes Jacobi Coenrarts, Henricus van Gilse Nicolaus Joannis Rens x Maria van Aert
Jacobus	16/02/1696	Mr. Christianus Kempen, Petronilla van Poppel nomine Joanna van Gils Nicolaus Reijns x Maria van Aert
Maria	02/02/1700	Joannes Henrici Reijns, Maria Kempen Nicolaus Reijns x Maria van Alt



**Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Joannis Schickx**

Joanna	09/03/1702	Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Anna Adriani Petri Antonissen Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Joannis Schickx
Arnoldus	08/12/1703	Adrianus Reijns, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Joannis Schickx
Joannes Baptista	12/11/1705	Joannes Havermans, Adriana Verheijen Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Schriecken
Maria Elizabetha	05/01/1707	Cornelius Schickx, Anna Adriani Havermans Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Schickx
Cornelius	01/04/1710	Cornelius Gasparis Christiani, Maria Schickx Nicolaus Reijns x Cornelia Schickx

**Nicolaus Christiani Reijns x Anna Catharina Nuyts ex Beirse**

Christianus Norbertus	10/08/1749	Christianus Nicolai Reyns loco Christianus Christiani Reyns, Anna van Miert loco Cornelia Nuyts Nicolaus Christiani Reyns x Anna Catharina Nuyts ex Beirse
Anna Elisabetha	05/08/1751	Michael Feyen loco Joannes Petri Nuijts, Anna van Miert loco Maria Elisabetha Reijns Nicolaus Reijns x Anna Catharina Nuijts ex Beirse

**Nicolaus Jacobi Reyns x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Arendonck**

Jacobus	10/08/1769	Christianus Nicolai Reyns, Petronilla Hoeymans loco Adriana Matheussen bijschrijving: BN, geboren inden Cingel in het huisje naast de wed. J.B. van Dongen. Verklaring van J. van Lier leerlooyer, op 2 december 1842
Christianus Hubertus	11/10/1772	Jacobus Adrianus Reyns, Maria Hots loco Anna Elizabetha Schuurmans bijschrijving: BN, geboren inden Cingel in het huisje naast de weduwe H. van Dongen. Verklaring van J. van Lier leerlooyer, op 2 december 1842

**Laurentius Petri Reijntiens x Maria Joannis Goossens**

Petrus	18/03/1679	Adriaen Verret, Adriana Janssen Laurentius Peeters x Maria
Anna	20/09/1685	Waltherus Sprangers, Petronilla Janssen Laurentius Peeters x Maria Janssen
Margareta	14/12/1686	Petrus Sprangers, Anna Janssen loco Catharina Govarts Laurentius Peeters x Maria Janssen

Anna volgens BN: Laurentius Peeters	17/08/1688	Adrianus van Reuth, Margareta Arnoldi Bartels Laurentius Peeters Reijntiens x Maria Jansen
Joannes	26/04/1690	Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers, Joanna Joannis Botermans Laurentius Petri Reijntiens x Maria Janssen
Catharina	19/05/1692	Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers, Cornelia Joannis Camenaers Laurentius Petri Reijntiens x Maria Janssen
Matthias	29/05/1694	Gerardus Cornelij Cleren, Gabrielis Adriani Anssems Laurentius Reijntiens x Maria Joannis Goossens
Marinus nonnatus	01/03/1696	Petrus Laurentij Reijntiens, Adriana Joannis Tuijelaers Laurentius Petri Reijntiens x Maria Joannis Goossens

**Matthias Laurentij Rijntiens x Martina Francisci Havermans**

Anna Maria quae proles praeviae ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat propte imminens mortis periculum	11/08/1719	Petrus Laurentij Rijntiens, Joanna Cornelij de Wilde Matthias Laurentij Rijntiens x Martina Francisci Havermans
Maria	03/01/1721	Joannes Stappers loco Joannes Rijntiens, Maria Tuijelaers uxoris Wilhelmus Havermans Matthaeus Reijntiens x Martina Havermans
Anna Catharina	02/01/1724	Paulus Joannis de Wilde, Anna Laurentij Rentiens Matthiae Laurentij Rentiens x Martina Francisci Havermans

**Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenberghs**

Anna	10/10/1677	Hubertus Lishout, Gertrudis Molegraeff magister Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna
Cornelia	11/11/1679	Henricus Couwenberghs, Cornelia Couwenberghs Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenbergh
Joannes	27/01/1681	R.D. Joannes Baptista Berus, Gertrudis Molegraeff loco Joanna van Heijst Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenberghs
Helena	09/10/1683	Guilielmus van der Vloet nomine Rochus van Eeten, Adriana vander Vloet nomine Helena vander Plas Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna
Joanna Maria volgens BN: Petrus Verbraeken	21/09/1686	Cornelius Verstrijden loco Petrus Verbrucken, Maria Beckers Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenberghs
Martinus	07/01/1689	Guilielmus van Heijst, Ida Adriani de Roij cuius nomine Cornelia Nicolai Martens Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenbergh
Godefridus	12/08/1691	R.D. Godefridus van Bladel cuius loco R.D. Gerardus Smekens, domicella Cornelia van Griensven Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna van Couwenbergh

Joanna Catharina	01/11/1695	R.D. Hermannus Bols, Anna Gummari van Bedaf Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenbergh
Christina	26/12/1698	Franciscus Reijns, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Couwenbergh

**Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Maria Philippin**

Joanna	27/02/1701	Honorina Verelst illegitima; que proles per subsecutum matrimonium legitimata Joannes van Rheenen, Barlensis met Joanna Maria Philippen est
Helena	25/08/1704	Josephus Borrens loco Joannes Lishouts, Anna Cnaeps loco Joanna van Couwenbergh Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Maria Philippin
Joannes	18/09/1705	Petrus Janssens loco Joannes van Rheenen, Catharina Toten loco Joanna Couwenberghs Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Maria Philippin
Adrianus Hubertus	13/08/1707	Hubertus Lishout cuius loco erat Mattheus de Vries, Honorina Verelst loco Anna Couwenberghs Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Maria Philippin
Franciscus	05/03/1710	Philippus van Bedaf, Martina Grilis Joannes van Reenen x Joanna Maria Philippin
Martinus	28/11/1711	Joannes Kempen, Maria van Gilse Joannes van Rheenen x Joanna Maria Philippin

**Petrus Ridders x Margareta Marini Verheijen**

Marinus	29/04/1721	Nicolaus Martens loco Martinus Adriaensen, Catharina Adriani Adriaensen loco Petronilla Joannis van Bergen Petrus Ridders x Margareta Marini Verheijen
---------	------------	---

**Petrus Josephi Ridders ex Meerle x Maria Adriani Bartholomeusen ex Meerle**

Adrianus	17/10/1726	Petrus Cornelij Michielsens absens cujus loco stetit Bartholomaeus Adriani Bartholomeusen, Maria Adriani Lambrechts pariter absens, cuius loco stetit Petronilla Verheijen uxoris Antonius Roovers Petrus Josephi Ridders ex Meerle x Maria Adriani Bartholomeusen ex Meerle
Josephus	03/09/1732	Cornelius Verhoeven, Adriana Govaers loco Maria Cornelii Peeters Petrus Josephi Ridders ex Meel x Maria Adriaensen ex Meel

**Sebastianus Judoci Ridders x Maria Laurentij Snoijs**

Cornelia	21/09/1718	Petrus Judoci Ridders, Maria Joannis Snoijs Sebastianus Judoci Ridders x Maria Laurentij Snoijs
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Laureijssen van Riel x Paschasia Swaenen**

Catharina	11/06/1684	Henricus Reijns loco Marinus Swaenen, Adriana Michielssen Adrianus Laureijssen x Paschasia Swaenen
Joannes	27/10/1686	Arnoldus Swaenen, Elizabeth van Riel Adrianus van Riel x Paschasia

**Adrianus Rietberghs x Joanna Adriaenssen**

Waltherus	29/03/1694	Adrianus Dionijsij Swaenen, Elizabetha Petri Coenen Adrianus Rietberghs x Joanna Adriaenssen
-----------	------------	---

**Joannes Riebergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde**

Maria Catharina	08/12/1773	A. Snollaerts loco Joannes Antonisse, A: Koninckx loco Magdalena Bakx Joannes Riebergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde
Anna Martina	08/04/1775	N. Lambregts loco Joannes Baptista Hendrikx, Adriana Koninkx loco Margaretha Buikx Joannes Riebergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde
Joannes Petrus	05/01/1777	Jacobus van Beek, Cornelia Wouters loco Petronilla Antonisse Joannes Riebergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde
Henricus	13/01/1779	A. vanden Hout loco Petrus Hendrikx, Petronilla Riebergs Joannes Rieberge x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde
Martinus	20/10/1780	Lambertus Verkolgen loco Joannes Timmermans, Anna de Jong Joannes Rijbergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde
Adrianus sub conditione	20/10/1780	praedictus loco Adrianus Rijbergen, prefata loco Adriana Antonisse Joannes Rijbergen x Aldegundis Antonisse ex Weelde

**Martinus Petri Rieberghs, Poppelensis x Maghdalena Henrici Buijcx**

Joannes	10/04/1724	Joannes Cornelij van Hal, Joanna Petri Kaels uxoris Petrus Jacobi Rieberghs Martinus Petri Rieberghs x Helena Henrici Buijcx
Henricus	11/05/1726	Petrus Rieberghs, Joanna Henrici Buijcx Martinus Petri Rieberghs, Poppelensis x Maghdalena Henrici Buijcx
Joanna	03/02/1729	Joannes Jacobi Rieberghs, Adriana Petri Rieberghs Martinus Petri Rieberghs ex Poppel x Maghdalena Henrici Buijcks
Petrus	21/03/1731	Joannes Sebastiani, Joanna Rieberghs Martinus Rieberghs x Maghdalena Hend: Buijckx
Cornelia	13/11/1733	Cornelius van Aelst, Gertrudis Caels Martinus Rietbergen ex Poppel x Maghdalena Huberti Backx

Maria 21/11/1736 Jacobus Ribergs, Adriana Ribergs  
Martinus Riebergsh ex Poppel x Magdalena Backx

**Sebastianus Rietbergsh met Catharina Vroomen**

Adriana 10/07/1708 Henricus Barbiers loco Jacobus Vroomen, Elizabetha Vroomen  
illegitima Sebastianus Rietbergsh met Catharina Vroomen

**Gualterus Adriani Riebergsh x Adriana**

Adrianus 25/08/1659 Guilielmus Joannis van Poppel, Petronilla Remigij  
Franciscus 17/09/1661 Gualterus Adriani Riebergsh x Adriana  
Elizabetha Andreae loco Gertrudis Remigij  
Gualterus Riebergsh x Adriana  
Maria 01/02/1663 Joannes Adriani Swaenen, Adriana Petri Smekens  
Gualterus Adriani Riebergsh x Adriana  
Cornelius 16/01/1667 Joannes Cornelij Antonij, Maria Heligerij Smekens  
Gualterus Riebergsh x Adriana  
Sebastianus 18/06/1669 Josephus Jacobi, Adriana Cornelij Swaenen  
Walterus Adriani x Adriana

**Joannes Thomae Rijting ex Oosterhout x Petronilla Wilhelmi Moermans ex Tilborgh**

Joannes Franciscus 19/02/1718 Judocus van Kamp cujus loco Bartholomeus Drabbe, Henrica Modée  
Joannes Thomae Reytingh x Petronilla Guilielmi Moeremans  
Joanna Catharina 13/05/1721 Thomas vander Hulst loco Joannes Moermans, Henrica Modée loco Catharina Moermans  
Joannes Bartrijten x Petronilla Moermans  
Josephus 19/03/1724 Josephus Croonenborgh, Henrica Modée loco Joanna Wilhelmi Moermans  
Joannes Bartrijten ex Oisterhoudt x Petronilla Moermans ex Tilborgh  
Wilhelmus 08/10/1727 Thomas vander Hulst absens, cuius loco stetit Bartholomeus Drabben, Anna Wilhelmi Moermans  
absens, cuius loco stetit Henrica Modé  
Joannes Rijting ex Oosterhout x Petronilla Wilhelmi Moermans ex Tilborgh

**Cornelius Roovers ex Sundert x Paula vanden Kieboom**

Elisabeth Maria 13/12/1729 Nicolaus vanden Kieboom scabinus Nassaviensis, Maria Clams begina Hooghstratae cuius locum  
supplevit Cornelia Begga vanden Kieboom uxor Joannes vander Schoot  
Cornelius Roovers ex Sundert x Paula vanden Kieboom

**Martinus Simonis Rijcken x Maria**

Simon 27/08/1656 Joannes Francisci Hendrix, Adriana Adriani Wouters  
Martinus Simonis Rijcken x Maria

**Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna Janssen**

Clara 17/08/1643 Petronella Arnoldi van Luytgaerden  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna  
Joannes 11/09/1644 Adrianus Petri Augustini, Margareta Dionijsij  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna  
Cornelius 24/03/1646 Adrianus Arnoldi Anselmi, Gertrudis Adriani  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna  
Petronilla 11/04/1648 Joannes vande Luytgaerde junior loco Conrardus ....  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna  
Clara 12/05/1650 Embertus van Olmen, Gertrudis vande Luytgaerde  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna  
Isaias 29/10/1652 Adrianus Elias Maes, Maria Arnoldi van Luytgaerden  
Joannes Reijmenant x Joanna Janssen  
Elizabetha 28/11/1654 Elizabetha Petri van de Luytgarde  
Joannes van Rijmenam x Joanna

**Joannes Baptista van Reymenam, Lirani x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk**

Petrus Josephus 16/08/1785 Nicolaus Reyns, Maria vande Kauwelaer loco Francisca van Reymenam  
Joannes Baptista van Reymenam, Lirani x Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk

**Adrianus Aegidij Willemse van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Adriani Schickx**

Anna 13/11/1719 Thomas vander Hulst loco Andraes Joannis Heijligers, Anna Joannis Hijligers vidua Adrianus Jacobi  
Schickx  
Adrianus Aegidij Willemse ex Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Adriana Schickx  
Joannes 12/11/1722 Andreas van Sprangh, Engelberta Adriani Schickx loco Dijmpna Adriani Schickx  
Adrianus van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Adriani Schickx  
Adriana 28/10/1724 Adrianus Henrici Willems loco Leonardus Aegidij van Reijsbergen, Angela Adriani Schickx  
Adrianus Aegidij van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Adriani Schickx

**Adrianus van Rijsbergen ex Ravels x Adriana Koninkx**

Maria Catharina 25/02/1771 Lambertus Koninkx, Anna van Reuth loco Elizabetha Bergmans  
Adrianus van Rijsbergen ex Ravels x Adriana Koninkx

Joannes	15/04/1773	Petrus Weens loco Joannes Beyers, Cornelia Mattheusen Adrianus Rijsbergen ex Ravels x Adriana Koninkx
Anna	12/09/1775	P. Schikx loco Adrianus vande Berg, Aldegundis Antonisse loco Joanna Mattheusen Adrianus Rijsbergen ex Ravels x Adriana Koninkx

**Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis**

Adrianus	16/09/1762	Wilhelmus Schoofs, Adriana Gijssels loco Anna de Vulder Joannes Baptista van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis
Joanna Elizabetha	12/03/1764	Adrianus Janssen, Anna van Rijsbergen Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis
Joannes Baptista	25/09/1765	Bernardus de Beir, Adriana van Rijsbergen Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis
Maria	10/06/1767	Cornelius Christiaensen, Maria van Sprang Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Waernier
Aegidius Joannes	17/10/1768	Joannes Baptista Schoofs, Paschina Christiaense Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis
Cornelius	03/05/1770	Cornelius Christiaense, Maria van Hal Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Reniers, Iprensis
Remigius	06/09/1771	Adrianus van Hal, Dymphna Christiaensen Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Warnier, Iprensis
Maria Cornelia	18/08/1773	Cornelius Christiaense, Maria Christiaense Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Reiniers, Iprensis
Dymphna	28/07/1775	H.W. Boyens loco Joannes Baptista Schoofs, Adriana de Beir loco Dymphna Christiaense Joannes van Rijsbergen x Maria Warnier, Iprensis

**Joannes Rijsbergen x Anna Martina Verheyen**

Adrianus Lambertus	17/03/1801	Mathias Verheyen, Anna Reynsbergen Joannes Rijsbergen x Anna Martina Verheyen
Josephus	07/08/1802	Adrianus Rijsbergen, Joanna van Tilborg Joannes Rijsbergen x Anna Martina Verheyen

**Joannes Reynsbergen x Isabella Schwachtgen ex Verrebroeck**

Joannes Baptista	03/06/1804	Adrianus Reynsbergen, Catharina Sophia Coliane Joannes Reynsbergen x Isabella Schwachtgen ex Verrebroeck
Maria Catharina	14/09/1806	Bernardus Schwachtgen, Adriana Maria Reynsbergen Joannes Reynsbergen x Isabella Schwachtgen ex Warbroek in Flandria

**Walterus Adriani van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Joannis van Hal ex Merxplas**

Adrianus	13/02/1734	Adrianus van Rijsbergen, Maria Adriana Schellekens
sub conditione; volgens BN: 10/02/1734		Walterus Adriani van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha van Hal
Joannes Antonius	28/07/1735	Joannes van Hal, Elisabetha Schickx
		Walterus van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha van Hal
Cornelia	09/08/1737	Joannes van Poppel loco Cornelius Peeters, Anna Adriani van Rijsbergen
		Walterus Adriani van Rijsbergen ex Rijsbergen x Elisabetha Joannis van Hal
Antonia	24/09/1740	Adrianus van Rijsbergen, Maria Roels
		Walterus van Rijsbergen x Elisabetha van Hal ex Merxplas
Adrianus Franciscus	07/02/1744	Cornelius Scellekens, Anna Maria Jonghbloets
sub conditione		Walterus van Rijsbergen ex Ghinneken x Elisabetha van Hal ex Merxplas

**Adrianus Pauli Rijsbosch x Petronilla Petri Smekens**

Elisabetha	02/04/1724	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Anna Petri Smekens
illegitima		Adrianus Pauli Rijsbosch met Petronilla Petri Smekens
Paulus	19/03/1726	Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos, Anna Petri Coenen uxor Lambertus vanden Westlaken
		Adrianus Pauli Rijsbosch x Petronilla Petri Smekens

**Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos x Joanna Godefridi vande Voort ex Alphen**

Maria	18/01/1727	Adrianus Pauli Rijsbos, Elisabetha Godefridi vander Voort absens cuius loco stetit Maria Adriani Franssen
		Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos x Joanna Godefridi vande Voort ex Alphen
Cornelius	30/01/1729	Adrianus Pauli Rijsbos, Adriana Godefridi vander Voort cuius absentis locum supplevit Maria Anna Snels uxor Joannes Verharen
		Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos x Joanna Godefridi vande Voort ex Alphen
Maria	11/07/1731	Petrus Guilielmus van Pelt loco Cornelius van Reut, Petronella Smekens loco Cornelia vander Voort
		Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos x Joanna vander Voort ex Alphen
Paulus	18/10/1733	Adrianus Henrici van Ael loco Petrus Cauleir, Helena Henrici van Reut
		Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos x Joanna vander Voort ex Alphen

**Cornelius Rijsbos x Joanna Nijssen**

Cornelius	29/08/1766	Petrus Rayen, Joanna Vordermans
		Cornelius Rijsbosch x Joanna Nijssen
Dionyseus	03/12/1768	Jacobus Nijssen loco Adrianus Nussen, Adriana Vinckx loco Maria Rijsbosch
		Cornelius Rijsbosch x Joanna Nijssen



Adrianus Franciscus	20/11/1770	Paulus Rijsbos, Petronilla Nijssen Cornelius Rijsbos x Joanna Nijssen
Joanna Maria	02/02/1774	Josephus van Lier, Maria Cornelia Verheyde loco Cornelia Nijssen Cornelius Rijsbos x Joanna Nijssen
Adriana Maria	04/04/1777	Jacobus Nijssen, Maria Rijsbos Cornelius Rijsbos x Joanna Nijssen
Dionysius	05/08/1783	Adrianus Franciscus Rijsbos, Maria Catharina Raeyen Cornelius Rijsbos x Joanna Nijssen

**Cornelius Rijsbos x Cornelia Wijns**

Joannes	21/12/1794	Josephus van Lier, Joanna Maria Rijsbosch Cornelius Rijsbosch x Cornelia Wijns
Anna Catharina	03/05/1798	Cornelius Rijsbos, Catharina Martens Cornelius Rijsbos x Cornelia Wijns
Petrus	21/02/1801	Cornelius Weyns, Maria Reysbos Cornelius Reysbos x Cornelia Weyns
Cornelius	09/04/1802	Adrianus Franciscus Rijsbosch, Wilhelmina Weyns Cornelius Rijsbosch x Cornelia Weyns

**Cornelius Rijsbos x Cornelia Jansen**

Cornelius	24/09/1806	Petrus Jansen, Helena van Dijck Cornelius Rijsbos x Cornelia Jansen
-----------	------------	--

**Joannes Rijsbos x Anna Cornelia Verschueren**

Maria Catharina	22/12/1805	Cornelius Rijsbosch, Maria Catharina Verschueren Joannes Rijsbosch x Anna Cornelia Verschueren
Cornelia Maria	20/12/1806	Adrianus Rijsbosch, Anna Elisabetha Verschueren Joannes Rijsbosch x Anna Cornelia Verschueren
Cornelia	24/12/1807	Josephus van Lier, Maria Rijsbosch Joannes Rijsbosch x Cornelia Verschueren
Maria Anna	17/01/1809	Cornelius Joannis Wemen, Anna Elisabetha Verschueren Joannes Rijsbosch x Anna Cornelia Verschueren
Adriana Maria	14/04/1810	Adrianus Rijsbosch, Maria Rijsbosch Joannes Rijsbosch x Cornelia Verschueren

**Paulus Rijsbosch x Anna**

Paulus 12/01/1659

Adrianus van Berlicum, Maria Petri  
Paulus Rijsbosch x Anna**Paulus Rijsbosch x Maria Henrici Gorissen van Reuth**

Paulus 31/01/1693

Waltherus Cornelij Michielssen, Helena Michielssen van Reuth  
Paulus van Beeck x Maria Henrici van Reuth

Cornelius 21/05/1696

Petrus Joannis Joossen, Magdalena Guilielmi Huijbreghts cuius loco Anna Coenen  
Paulus Reijsbos x Maria Henrici Gorissen

Adrianus Cornelius 29/12/1698

Adrianus Hendrickx, Dijmpna Gerardi van Hoeck  
Paulus Rijsbosch x Maria Henrici van Reuth**Paulus Pauli Rijsbos x Helena Adriani Hoeimans**

Paulus 07/10/1719

Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos, Guilielmina Joannis Jansse  
Paulus Pauli Rijsbos x Helena Adriani Hoeimans**Paulus Adriani Rijsbos x Adriana vander Voort**Paulina 30/10/1766  
sub conditioneJoannes Baptista vander Voort, Anna Maria vanden Heuvel loco Elizabetha Rijsbos  
Paulus Adriani Rijsbos x Adriana vander Voort**Paulus Rijsbos x Cornelia Corn. Michielse**Cornelius 04/10/1761  
sub conditioneWaltherus Michielsen, Joanna Botermans  
Paulus Rijsbosch x Cornelia Michielse

Adrianus 13/12/1763

Cornelius Rijsbosch, Maria Michielse

sub conditione  
Joannes 07/12/1765Paulus Rijsbos x Cornelia Michielse  
Michael Michielse, Joanna Wilborts loco Maria Rijsbosch

Joanna Maria 27/03/1768

Paulus Rijsbosch x Cornelia Michielse  
F. Snollaerts loco Wilhelmus de Bond, Adriana Michielse

Josephus 22/05/1771

Paulus Rijsbosch x Cornelia Michielse

Adrianus 01/05/1776

Josephus van Lier, Anna Swolfs  
Paulus Rijsbos x Cornelia Corn. Michielse  
Bartholomeus Cable, Maria Cauwelers  
Paulus Rijsbos x Cornelia Michielse

**Joannes Baptista Robbens x Adriana Princen, utriusque ex Turnhout**

Maria Catharina	18/12/1778	Adrianus van Hoydonk loco Christianus Robbens, Maria Catharina Prince Joannes Baptista Robbens, Turnholtani x Adriana Prince, ejusdem loci
Maria Elizabetha	14/04/1780	Hermanus Knicknie, Maria Elizabetha Prince Joannes Baptista Robbens x Adriana Prince, Turnholtanorum
Joannes Antonius	28/05/1782	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven loco Antonius Robbens, Cornelia Bax loco Anna Catharina Luyckx Joannes Baptista Robbens, Turnholti x Adriana Princen, Turnholta
Anna Maria	06/11/1784	A. Stoops loco Guillelmus Robbens, Maria Elizabetha Prince Joannes Baptista Robbens x Adriana Prince, utriusque ex Turnhout
Anna Catharina	12/02/1787	A. Stoops loco Martinus Luyckx, Anna Prince Joannes Baptista Robbens, Turnholtani x Adriana Prince, ejusdem loci

**Cornelius Roelofs x Cornelia Willemsen**

Petronilla	06/09/1692	Paulus Petri Roelofs, Maria Willemsen Cornelius Roelofs x Cornelia Willemsen
------------	------------	---

**Cornelius Roelofs ex Minderhout x Maria Olislagers**

Cornelius	16/02/1743	Joannes Evers loco Cornelius Arnoldi Adriaensen, Petronilla Roelaert Cornelius Roelaert x Maria Olislagers
Jacobus	05/11/1744	Joannes Pauli Jonas, Adriana Jacobi Olislagers Cornelius Roelaert ex Minderhout x Maria Olislagers
Cornelia	06/01/1749	Bernardus Smekens, Cornelia Olislagers Cornelius Roelofs x Maria Olislagers

**Cornelius Roelofs x Adriana Oomen**

Anna Catharina	03/01/1785	Petrus vander Schoot, Maria Verhoeven Cornelius Roelofs x Adriana Oomen
Cornelius sub conditione	22/03/1786	Gillelmus Oomen, C. Roelofs nomine Maria Olislagers Cornelius Roelofs x Maria Oomen

**Cornelius Adriani Roels x Catharina Henrici van Bergen**

Anna	18/04/1729	Joannes Henrici Verheijen loco Matthias Hillen, Maria Adriani Roels uxor Petrus Adriaensen Cornelius Adriani Roels x Catharina Henrici van Bergen
Cornelia	03/07/1731	Petrus Cornelii Minnen, Jacoba Walterii Michielsen loco Petronilla Sprangers Cornelius Adriani Roels x Catharina Henrici van Bergen

Adriana	20/01/1734	Cornelius Joannis Verheyen, Jacobina Walteri Mechiels loco Elisabetha Adriani Roels Cornelius Adriani Roels x Catharina Henrici van Bergen
<b>Adrianus Rumoldi x Paschasia</b>		
Cornelius	07/05/1655	Jacobus Pauli Baels, Margareta Andreae Christiani Adrianus Rumoldi x Paschasia
<b>Joannes Mathiae Rombouts x Margareta</b>		
Marinus	11/12/1631	Joannes Joannis Gerarts, Maria Petri Brems Joannes Mathiae Rombouts x Margareta
Elizabetha	31/12/1633	Cornelius Rombouts, Cornelia Aerts Joannes Mathiae Rombouts x Margareta
Rumoldus	05/12/1637	Adrianus Joannis Hermans, Cornelia Cornelissen Joannes Matthiae Rombouts x Margareta
<b>Joannes Cornelij Rombouts x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	04/10/1656	....., Paschasia Andreae Joannes Cornelij Rombouts x Elizabetha
Joanna	09/07/1660	Cornelius Egidij, Adriana Joannis Joannes Rommens x Elizabetha
Joannes	16/12/1663	Godefridus Leonardi, Catharina Joannis Jacobi Joannes Cornelij Rommens x Elizabetha
<b>Matthias Rumoldi x Maria</b>		
Anna	08/12/1617	Adrianus Adriani Beckers, Margareta Cornelii Leijnen Matthias Rumoldi x Maria
<b>Petrus Henrici Rombouts x Dijmpna</b>		
Adriana	25/04/1630	Nicolaus Adriani Gerits, Elizabetha Janssen Petrus Henrici Rombouts x Dijmpna
<b>Philippus Rombouts x Antonia</b>		
Rumoldus	13/03/1660	Petrus Petri Huberti, Margareta Joannis Philippus Rumoldi x Antonia
Adrianus	13/12/1662	Cornelius Nicolai, Catharina Digmanni Philippus Rumoldi x Antonia

Magdalena	07/02/1666	magister Sebertus de Westerlaecken, Elizabetha Cornelij Judoci Philippus Rombouts x Antonia
Guilielmus	29/04/1668	Adrianus Quirini, Anna Petri Philippus Rumoldi x Antonia
<b>Henricus Roset, Bredani x Adriana Hillen</b>		
Maria Elisabeta	25/02/1753	Cornelius Weemers loco Henricus Matthiae Hille, Anna Adriana Reijsberge Henricus Roset, Bredani x Adriana Hillen
<b>Josephus Hypoliti des Roussaux ex pago Dippesauvage in departemento du Nor x Joanna Theresia de Majuly ex Lesel in Flandria</b>		
Franciscus Hypolitus	28/01/1803	Fraeseus Annotaux, Henrica de Majoly Josephus Hypoliti des Roussaux ex pago Dippesauvage in departemento du Nor x Joanna Theresia de Majuly ex Lesel in Flandria
<b>Petrus Petri Rouwenboght x Martina</b>		
Petrus	06/03/1628	Hubertus Martens, Joanna Peeters N. Rouwenboghts x Martina
Maria	06/01/1630	Andreas Christiaenssen, Margareta Peeters Petrus Petri Rouwenboght x Martina
<b>dominus Christianus de Roij x Catharina</b>		
Cornelia	04/09/1634	dominus Cornelius nomine domine Henricus de Roij praetoris in Tilborgh et Goirle, Mechtildis Petri nomine Antonia Joannis vanden Kieboom dominus Christianus de Roij x Catharina
<b>Guilielmus de Roij x Maria Peeters</b>		
Adrianus	28/08/1682	Matthias ..... Guilielmus de Roij x Maria Peeters
<b>Cornelius Cornelij Rulens x Adriana Cornelij Joannis Jorissen</b>		
Cornelia	05/06/1694	Adrianus Joannis Huberti, Anna Gerardi Volders Cornelius Rulens x Adriana Cornelij Joannis Jorissen
Cornelius	13/03/1696	Petrus Cornelij Jorissen, Joanna Petri Oomen Cornelius Rulens x Adriana Joannis Jorissen
Anna	23/02/1698	Adrianus Adriani Broisen, Christina Cornelij Reulens Cornelius Cornelij Reulens x Adriana Cornelij Jorissen

Digmannus	07/01/1701	Adrianus Joannis Botermans loco Cornelius Horevorts, Maria Henrici Verbaent Cornelius Gillis x Adriana Cornelij Jorissen
<b>Cornelius Petri Rulens met Cornelia</b>		
Cornelia illegitima	28/09/1712	Henrica Modè Cornelius Petri Rulens met Cornelia
<b>Cornelius Cornelii Rulens x Petronilla Adriani Cabbè</b>		
Cornelia	12/01/1732	Nicolaus Henrici Rijns loco Dingemannus Cornelii Rullens, Maria Antonii Adriaenssen Cornelius Cornelii Ruulens x Petronilla Adriani Cabbè
Adrianus	31/01/1734	Joannes Joannis Swolfs, Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs Cornelius Rulens x Petronella Adriani Cobbele
<b>Henricus Petri Rulens, Alphensis x Joanna Cornelij van Buerden, Alphensium</b>		
Cornelius	12/10/1713	Cornelius Sprangers cuius absentis locum supplevit magister Cornelius Verstreijden, Cornelia van Buerden
sub conditione; sub previa protestatione ex hoc baptismo non gravandam mensam S: Spiritus huius communitatis		Henricus Ruijlens, Alphensis x Joanna Cornelij van Buerden, Alphensis
Cornelia	14/01/1715	magister Cornelius Verstrijden nomine Adrianus Henrici Havermans, Henrica Modè nomine Catharina Henrici Thomassen
sub conditione; que proles ob partus difficultatem previae ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Henricus Rulens x Joanna Cornelij van Buurden
Leonardus	05/05/1716	Cornelius Verstreijden loco Antonius Cornelij van Buurden, Petronilla Petri Rulens Henricus Rulens x Joanna Cornelij van Buurden, Alphensium
Anna Maria	13/10/1718	Petrus Bruyninckx, Cornelia Adriani Venicx Henricus Rulens x Joanna van Beurden
Petronilla	21/04/1720	Petrus Buijninckx loco Adrianus Verbant, Henrica Modée loco Maria Adriani Eeles Henricus Ruelens x Joanna van Beurden
Cornelia	20/03/1722	Petrus Gasparis Buijninckx loco Joannes Baptista vanden Huijsen, Petronilla Ruulens Henricus Petri Ruulens x Joanna Deuren, Alphensium
Henricus	26/08/1724	Petrus Gaspari Buijninckx loco Antonius van Beuren, Henrica Modée loco Catharina Houtepen Ruelens x Joanna van Beuren
<b>Joanna Reulens</b>		
Jacobus illegitimus	12/03/1754	Petrus van Dormaele loco Cornelius Huysmans, Joanna Maria Huysmans Joanna Reulens

**Adrianus Alberti Ruts x Adriana**

Cornelius	08/12/1658	Christianus Joannis de Jonge, Adriana Alberti Ruts Adrianus Alberti Ruts x Adriana
Maria	05/04/1664	Joannes Judoci, Adriana Adriani Adrianus Alberti x Adriana
Abrahamus	14/12/1666	Adrianus Joannis, Anna Abrahami Adrianus Alberti x Adriana
Catharina	08/08/1669	Guilielmus Janssen, Jacobina Cornelissen Adrianus Roets x Adriana
Albertus	07/08/1672	Gerardus Claessen, Elizabetha Janssen Adrianus Albreghts x Adriana
Henricus	10/03/1676	Petrus Stevens, Margareta Hendrickx Adrianus Alberti Ruts x Adriana

**Albertus Cornelij Ruts alias Kerbijns x Maria**

Catharina	12/11/1623	Gerardus Joannis, Maria Petri Albertus Kerbijns x Maria
Joannes	12/07/1626	Joannes Claessen, Elizabetha Michielssen Albertus Cornelij Ruts x Maria
Clara	17/03/1628	Joannes Joannis Stopen Albertus Cornelissen x Maria
Adrianus	07/04/1630	Petrus Maximiliaens, Cornelia Adriaenssen Albertus Corputs x Maria

**Cornelius Alberti Ruts x Margareta**

Maria	19/03/1637	Joannes Janssen, Anna Bernarts Cornelius Albreghts x Margareta
Cornelius	22/03/1639	Henricus Laureijssen, Maria Adriaenssen Cornelius Albreghts x Margareta
Joannes	07/11/1641	Theodorus Cornelissen, Joanna Leonardi Cornelius Ruts x Margareta

**Cornelius Cornelij Ruths x Jacoba**

Cornelius	29/12/1667	Adrianus Alberti Ruths, Joanna Jacobi Stephani Cornelius Ruths x Jacomina
-----------	------------	--

Anna	29/12/1667	Hubertus Adriani, Elizabeth Guilielmi van Heijst Cornelius Ruths x Jacomina
Joanna	28/02/1671	Jacobus Simons, Martina Adriani Borsten Cornelius Ruths x Jacoba
Jacobus	03/02/1674	Petrus Lenart cuius loco Paulus Borsten, Maria Janssen Cornelius Cornelissen x Jacoba
<b>Cornelius Cornelij Ruts x Joanna Petri Bogaerts</b>		
Jacobus	31/08/1708	Adrianus Boogaerts, Anna Ruts Cornelius Ruts x Joanna Bogaerts
Petrus	20/06/1711	Jacobus van Ballaer, Joanna Ruts Cornelius Ruts x Joanna Petri Bogarts
Cornelia	02/02/1717	Arnoldus Petri Bogaerts, Maria Petri Geerts uxor Jacobus Cornelij Ruts Cornelius Cornelij Ruts x Joanna Petri Bogaerts
<b>Jacobus Ruts x Maria Petri Geerden</b>		
Jacobus	16/09/1701	Cornelius Reuts, Catharina Jacobi Stevens loco Adriana Petri Geerden Jacobus Reuts x Maria Petri Geerden
<b>Joannes Ruts x Elizabetha Olislagers</b>		
Adrianus Franciscus	29/07/1717	Nicolaus Petri Coenraets, Dijmpna Jacobi Adriaense Joannes Ruts x Elizabetha Olislagers
<b>Petrus Rudts x Maria Dautemons ex Gielse</b>		
Maria Clara	17/04/1749	Cornelius van Hest, Johanna van Hert loco Cornelia Geers
volgens BH: Maria Dautemons ex Aulpe		Petrus Rudts x Maria Dautemons ex Gielse
Joannes Baptista	14/01/1751	Cornelius van Heyst loco Joannes Berkmoes, Elizabeth Fonck Petrus Ruths x Maria Doetemons
<b>Petrus de Saint Thoma, Leodiensis x Petronilla van Breugel, Bredanae</b>		
Petrus	14/05/1707	Adrianus Botermans loco Adrianus Drossaert, Cornelia Liefmans Petrus Thoma x Petronilla van Breugel
Lambertus	19/06/1710	Gerardus Geerts loco Joannes vander Borst, Dijmpna Livens Petrus de Saint Thoma x Petronilla van Breugel



Adriana Maria 20/02/1715 Joannes van Reuth, scabinus Baerle-Nassavius nomine Joannes Kinnen scabini Chaamensis, Maria Catharina del Gothal  
Petrus de Saint Thoma, Leodiensis x Petronilla van Breugel, Bredanae

**Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia Cocken**

Christianus 26/09/1751 Cornelius de Cock loco Michaelis de Cock, Adriana van t Sas loco Helena van Poppel  
Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia de Cock  
Cornelius 30/12/1753 Petrus Mangelaers, Elisabetha van Sprang  
sub conditione  
Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia Kocken  
Guillelmus 10/05/1756 Cornelius Cock, Adriana Maria van t Sas  
Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia Cock  
Henrica 09/03/1759 Walterus Sprangers, Ad: Maria van t Sas loco Joanna van't Sas  
sub conditione  
Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia Cocken  
Henricus 13/04/1760 Cornelius Sprangers, Elisabetha Sprangers loco Cornelia Sprangers  
Adrianus vant Sas x Cornelia Cocken  
Remigius 30/01/1763 Jacobus Cockx, Lucia Sprenkels loco Helena van t Sas  
Adrianus van t Sas x Cornelia Cockx  
Norbertus 31/12/1765 P. Mangelaers loco Cornelius Sprangers, A.M: van 't Sas loco Petronilla van Poppel  
Adrianus van 't Sas x Cornelia Cocken

**Christianus van Sas ex Geldrop x Helena Henrici Bartholomei van Poppel, Alphensis**

Remigius 17/07/1716 Maria Adriani Vents vidua Jacobus van Olmen loco Henricus Bartholomei van Poppel, Maria Adriani  
Vents vidua Jacobus van Olmen loco Henrica van Sas  
Christianus van Sas ex Geldrop x Helena Henrici Bartholomei van Poppel, Alphensis  
sub protestatione de non gravanda mensa S: Spiritus de  
Baerle, quia uterque parens est alienigena ita est  
Adrianus 25/04/1719 Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Maria Petri Smekens loco Elisabetha van Sas  
Christianus van Sas x Helena van Poppel  
Joannes 28/07/1721 Henricus Smekens, Joanna Ansems  
Christianus van Sas x Helena Hendrickx  
Adriana Maria 10/11/1723 Helena Henrici van Poppel ex Alphen loco Franciscus van Sas ex Geldrop, Helena Henrici van  
Poppel ex Alphen loco Maria Anna Henrici van Poppel ex Alphen  
Christianus van Sas x Helena Henrici van Poppel  
Joanna 20/12/1725 Joannes Franciscus Wils, Turnholtanus absens hujus loco stetit Petrus Cruijsweghs, Elisabetha  
Henrici van Poppel absens, loco huius stetit Cornelia Joannis de Wilde vidua Joannes vander Schoit  
Christianus van Sas ex Geldorp x Helena Henrici van Poppel ex Alphen

Maria Catharina 24/04/1729 Joannes Bartholomei van Poppel absens huius locum supplevit Norbertus Adriani Mertens, Helena  
Adriani van Poppel  
Christianus van Sas ex Geldorp x Helena Henrici van Poppel ex Alfen

**Christianus van Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen**

Elizabeta 11/05/1784 Antonius Jansen, Cornelia vant Sas  
Christianus van t Sas x Maria Catharina Jansen  
Guilelmus 11/07/1786 Adrianus vant Sas, Joanna Maria Naykens  
Christianus vant Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen  
Maria Antonia 22/05/1788 Remigius vant Sas, Jacomina Jansen  
Christianus vant Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen  
Helena 09/12/1790 Henricus vant Sas, Helena Jansen  
Christianus vant Sas x Catharina Jansen  
Joannes Cornelius 02/05/1794 Hubertus van Sas, Maria Catharina Jansen  
Christianus van Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen  
Joannes Petrus 17/09/1795 Michael van Sas, Catharina Naykens  
Christianus van Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen  
Maria Catharina 26/03/1799 Petrus Mangelaers, Maria Catharina Jansen  
Christianus van Sas x Anna Catharina Jansen  
Adrianus 16/01/1807 Adrianus Hapers, Maria Antonia van Sas  
Christianus van Sas x Catharina Jansen

**Hubertus vant Sas x Helena Jansen**

Joanna Maria 05/11/1792 Antonius Jansen, Anna Cath. Jansen  
Hubertus vant Sas x Helena Jansen

**Remigius van Sas x Joanna vander Flaes ex Goirle**

Christianus 03/02/1745 Nicolaus Martens loco Arnoldus vande Flaes, Helena van Poppel  
sub conditione Remigius van Sas x Joanna vander Flaes ex Goirle  
Joannes 13/07/1747 Wilhelmus Boumans loco Theodorus vander Vlaes, Joanna van Sas  
Remigius van Sas x Joanna vander Vlaes ex Goirle

**Remigius van Sas x Adriana van Tulder ex Poppel**

Maria 08/03/1789 Cornelia Cocken uxor A. vant Sas  
Remigius vant Sas x Joanna van Tuldert ex Poppel

Maria	25/08/1791	Adrianus vant Sas, Helena Mangelaer Remigius vant Sas x Adriana van Tulder ex Poppel
Henricus sub conditione	22/10/1792	Ad: vant Sas, C.K. loco Joanna van Dijk Remigius vant Sas x Adriana van Tulder ex Poppel
Hubertus	03/10/1799	Hubertus van Sas, Cornelia Mangelaers Remigius van Sas x Adriana van Tulder ex Poppel
<b>Remigius van Sas x Anna Gertrudis Oomen</b>		
Adriana Maria	20/08/1804	Petrus Mangelaers loco Hubertus van Sas, Adriana Maria Zwaenen Remigius van Sas x Anna Gertrudis Oomen
Adrianus Franciscus	24/07/1806	Henricus van Sas, Joanna Oomen Remigius van Sas x Anna Gertrudis Oomen
Dorothea	07/12/1808	Joannes Oomen, Helena Maria Jansen Remigius van Sas x Anna Gertrudis Oomen
<b>Guillelmus vant Sas x Maria vande Wijngaert, Turnoltani</b>		
Michael	24/11/1785	J.B: van Dijck loco J.B: van Oort, Cornelia Cokx Guillelmus vant Sas x Maria vande Wijngaert, Turnoltani
Joannes Franciscus	29/12/1786	Christianus vant Sas, Maria Barbara vande Wijngaert Guillelmus vant Sas x Anna vande Wijngaert, Turnholtanae
<b>Cornelius Schaeckx met Dijnpna Heijnen</b>		
Adriana illegitima	07/11/1669	Guilielmus Teeuwen, Maria Janssen Cornelius Schaeckx met Dijnpna Heijnen
<b>Joannes Schaepsmerders ex Poppel x Jacoba Adriani Verhoeven</b>		
Catharina	27/02/1720	Petrus Botermans loco Joannes Hijligers, Henrica Modée loco Anna Verhoeven Joannes Schaepsmerders x Jacoba Verhoeven
Adrianus	13/04/1722	Joannes Vermeulen loco Marinus Andreae Verheijen, Maria Adriani Antonisse loco Elisabetha Hendrickx Joannes Schaeckx ex Poppel x Guilielma Adriani Verhoeven
<b>Andreas <u>Adriani</u> Scheerders x Catharina</b>		
Paulus	30/01/1672	Joannes Janssen Oomen, Jacomina Janssen Andreas Adriaenssen x Catharina

Maria 12/11/1676 Paulus Cornelij Joannis Diellis, Maria Pauli Stoffels  
Andreas Adriani Scheerders x Catharina

**Joannes Henrici Scheerders x Anna**

Joanna 24/02/1650 Joannes Georgij, Maria Adriani  
Joannes N.N. x Anna  
Adriana 06/08/1651 Joannes Adriani, Maria Petri Cornelij Anssems  
Joannes Henrici x Anna  
Catharina 17/12/1652 Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Anna Janssen  
Joannes Henrici x Anna  
Henricus 28/08/1655 Egidius Adriani van Hoeck, Anna Adriani  
Joannes Henrici x Anna  
Adriana 17/02/1658 Petrus Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Joannis  
Joannes Henrici Scheerders x Anna

**Joannes Adriani Scheerders x Jacoba Joannis Jacobs**

Maria 22/10/1680 Marinus Cornelissen, Maria Hendrickx  
Joannes Adriani Scheerders x Jacomina  
Joannes 27/01/1682 Joannes Joannis Jacobs, Catharina Olislagers  
Joannes Adriani Scheerders x Jacoba Joannis Jacobs

**Joannes Joannis Scheerders x Catharina Antonij Luijten, Weeldensis**

Joannes 04/01/1710 Thomas vander Hulst, Jacoba vander Loock  
Joannes Scheerders x Catharina Luijten  
Joanna Maria 24/11/1711 Joannes Joannis Smekens, Jacoba vande Loock nomine Joanna Luijten  
Joannes Scheerders x Catharina Luijten ex Weelde  
Jacoba 07/01/1716 Petrus Joannis vande Loock, Elizabetha Jacobi Verheijen uxor Joannes Gregorij van Reuth nomine  
Cornelia Joannis van Gestel  
Joannes Joannis Scheerders x Catharina Antonij Luijten, Weeldensis  
Jacoba 11/07/1717 Joannes Laurentij Peeters, Elizabetha Jacobi Verheijen uxor Joannes Gregorij van Reuth loco Anna  
....  
Joannes Joannis Scheerders x Catharina Antonij Luijten, Weeldensis

**Joannes Henrici Scheerders x Maria Jacobi Hultermans**

Cornelia 25/12/1719 Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers loco Nicolaus Joannis Vaerte, Joanna Henrici Scherders  
Joannes Henrici Scherders x Maria Jacobi Hultermans

Cornelia 07/09/1723 Adrianus Joannis Hultermans, Cornelia Petri Vaerten vidua Jacobus Joannis Hultermans  
Joannes Henrici Scheeders x Maria Jacobi Hultermans

**Joannes Scheeders ex Alphen x Petronilla Petri Smekens**

Joannes 21/04/1738 Gerardus Petri Smekens loco Petrus Smekens, Maria Jacobi Hultermans  
Joannes Sceeders ex Alphen x Petronilla Petri Smekens

Joanna 09/03/1740 Jacobus Hultermans, Elisabeth van Spaendonck  
Joannes Scherders x Petronilla Scherders

**Adrianus Joannis Schellekens x Antonia Andriessen**

Anna 23/11/1670 Arnoldus Matthijssens, Cornelia Cornelij Peeters  
Adrianus Janssen x Antonia

Joannes 19/09/1672 Cornelius Adriaenssen, Maria Ambroossen  
Adrianus Schellekens x Antonia

Maria 06/06/1677 Arnoldus Janssens, Maria Janssens  
Adrianus Janssen x Antonia Andriessen

**Adrianus Christiani Schellekens x Catharina Schoenmaeckers ex Merxplas**

Joanna 10/04/1708 Gerardus Schellekens, Maria Damen

Catharina 13/09/1710 Adrianus Schellekens x Catharina Schoenmaeckers

Adriana 01/09/1712 Sijlvester Torrij nomine Petrus Cornelij Voeten, Helena Schoenmaeckers  
Adrianus Schellekens x Catharina Schoenmaeckers ex Merxplas, habitantium in Sonderijgen-Baerle

in Sonderijgen-Baerle a R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij  
ibidem vicario; hac autem ceremoniae suppletæ sunt in  
eccleisa parochiali de Baerle post collatum baptismum in  
Sonderijgen ob mortis periculum

Joannes 01/09/1712 Catharina Sommen nomine Henricus Christiani Schellekens, Joanna Heligerij Luijckx  
Adrianus Christiani Schellekens x Catharina Schoenmaeckers ex Merxplas

in Sonderijgen-Baerle a R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij  
ibidem vicario; hac autem ceremoniae suppletæ sunt in  
eccleisa parochiali de Baerle post collatum baptismum in  
Sonderijgen ob mortis periculum

Joannes 25/02/1668 Maria Jacobi Geerts nomine Cornelius Christiani Schellekens, Anna Joannis Blocken  
Adrianus Christiani Schellekens x Catharina Schoenmaeckers ex Merxplas

**Cornelius Joannis Adriani Schellekens x Margareta Joannis Roelse**

Joannes 25/02/1668 Arnoldus Matthiae, Adriana Joannis  
Cornelius Joannis x Margareta

Joanna	12/01/1670	Simon Joannis Dircken, Antonia Joannis Driessen Cornelius Schellekens x Margareta
Catharina	15/09/1671	Cornelius Gasparis, Maria Pauli Cornelius Joannis Adriani x Margareta Joannis Roelse
Maria	28/04/1673	Jacobus Adriaenssen, Anna Andriessen Cornelius Janssen x Margareta
Lucia	10/04/1676	Joannes Joannis Peeters, Maria Mertens Cornelius Janssen x Margareta
Adrianus illa etiam ex Merxplas	12/02/1679	Matthias Peeters, Maria Lenarts Cornelius Janssen x Margareta
Adrianus	05/06/1681	Michael Rox, Dijmpna Theodori Swaenen Cornelius Joannis x Margareta
<b>Henricus Schellekens x Ida Henrici <u>Janssen</u> de Bont</b>		
Cornelia	17/04/1691	Adrianus Cornelij Geerts nomine Henricus Gerardi Blocken, Adriana Oomen nomine Anna Andreae Beernen Henricus Schellekens x Ida de Bont
Christina	19/12/1694	Adrianus Schalcken, Anna Jacobi Diellis Henricus Schalcken x Ida Henrici Janssen
Cornelia	30/08/1696	Cornelius Smeijers, Maria Arnoldi Pauwels Henricus Schellekens x Ida Henrici de Bont
<b>Petrus Scheeltiens x Adriana</b>		
Ambrosius	07/12/1616	Guilielmus Jacobi Cheeus, Cornelia Egidij Petrus Scheeltiens x Adriana
Adrianus	09/11/1619	Joannes Henrici Antonij, Elizabetha Digmanni Petrus N.N. x Adriana
<b>Arnoldus Schenck x Anna Aertsen</b>		
Waltherus	18/03/1681	Waltherus van Eynt ut putatitius, Adriana Peters loco Maria Ansems Arnoldus Schenck x Anna Aertsen
Anna Maria	21/08/1687	Joannes Schenck, Joanna Cornelij Smits nomine Anna vanden Eijnde Arnoldus Schenck x Anna

**Arnoldus Schenck x Catharina van Beeck ex Chaam**

Walterus	15/11/1737	Adrianus van Poppel loco Henricus van Beeck, Joanna Olislagers loco Josijna van Gils Arnoldus Scenck x Catharina van Beeck ex Chaam
Henricus	13/10/1740	Gijsbertus Schenck, Joanna van Ballaert nomine Anna van Gool Arnoldus Schenck x Catharina van Beeck
Adrianus	10/06/1743	Jacobus Potteau, Joanna Olislagers loco Gerardina Scenck Arnoldus Scenck x Catharina van Beeck
Antonius	02/03/1746	Petrus van Doremael loco Cornelius van Beeck, Joanna Frene loco Joanna van Beeck Arnoldus Scenck x Catharina van Beeck ex Chaam
Anna	20/05/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Schenck, Joanna Frene loco Maria van Beek Arnoldus Schenck ex Bael x Chatrina van Beek ex Chaem

**Gisbertus Schenck x Joanna Swolfs**

Catharina	22/01/1752	Hermannus Havermans loco Cornelius Schenk, Maria Swolfs Gijsbertus Schenk x Joanna Swolfs
Walterus	28/12/1754	Henricus Swolfs, Anna van Camp loco Anna Roelands Gijsbertus Schenk x Joanna Swolfs
Walterus	11/07/1759	Gerardus Geerts loco Walterus Schenck, Antonia Adriaensen loco Adriana Cor: Roelants Gisbertus Schenck x Joanna Swolfs

**magister Jacobus Schenck, chirurgi x Maria**

Joanna	18/02/1635	Gerardus Abrahams magister Jacobus N.N. x Maria
Jacobus	23/01/1637	Theodorus magistri Joannis Engelen magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Adrianus	17/06/1638	..... nomine pastoris in Boehoven, Cornelia Theodori nomine Maria Tuijelaers magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Joannes	20/12/1639	Joannes Arnoldi Luytgaerden magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Jacobus	17/06/1641	custos nomine Maximilianus Peeters, Maria Joannis Zegers magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Maria	08/05/1643	Cornelius Laurentij, Gertrudis Adriani magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Helena	01/04/1645	Joannes Gregorij, Cornelia Joannis Wouters magister Jacobus Schenck, chirurgi x Maria

Elizabetha	08/01/1647	magister Everardus Marini nomine magister Petrus Schellekens, Elizabetha Jacobi Swanen magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Arnoldus	30/06/1649	Everardus Marini loco Jacobus Joannis, Elizabetha Jacobi loco Catharina Arnoldi magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Catharina	16/04/1651	magister Joannes le Boucq, Maria Cornelij Everardi magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Rudolphus	03/09/1652	....., Catharina Joannis Adriani Barbiers loco Jacoba Verschuren magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria
Petronilla	14/10/1654	Joanna Joannis Leonardi Reijns magister Jacobus Schenck x Maria

**Waltherus Arnoldi Schenck x Maria Gisberti van Gils ex majori Sundert**

Arnoldus	27/02/1709	Nicolaus Cable loco Joannes Schenck, Joanna Govarts loco Elizabetha Gorissen Waltherus Schenck x Maria van Gilse
Anna Elisabetha	09/12/1711	Nicolaus Cablè nomine Gisbertus van Gils, Catharina Schuurmans nomine Adriana Deckers Waltherus Schenck x Maria van Gils ex Maiori Sundert
Cornelius	02/04/1714	Henricus Cornelij Smekens, Henrica Mode nomine Anna Janssens Waltherus Schenck x Maria van Gils ex Maiori Sundert
Gerardina	13/12/1716	Antonius Hermanni Havermans, Anna Adriani Hollanders uxor Remigius Schrieckx Waltherus Schenck x Maria Gisberti van Gils ex majori Sundert
Gisbertus	14/07/1719	Daniel van Reuth loco Gregorius van Gils, Maria Petri Smekens Gualterus Schenck x Maria van Gils
Joannes	25/03/1724	Joannes Joannis vande Heijningh loco Joannes Maes, Elisabetha Hollanders uxoris Henricus Cornelij Smekens loco Josina vanden Rijen Walterus Arnoldi Schenck x Maria Gijsberti van Gils
Cornelius	14/01/1728	Daniel van Reuth loco Gummarus Schenck, Maria Joannis Clijsen loco Adriana Cornelii Maes Walterus Schenck x Maria van Gils ex Sundert
Maria Elisabetha	17/10/1732	Petrus van Lier nomine Gummarus Schenck, Elisabetha Wouters nomine Josina vanden Rijen Walterus Schenck x Maria van Gils ex Sundert

**Adrianus Joannis Jacobs Schickx x Adriana**

Joannes	21/06/1654	Angela Joannis Adrianus Joannis x Adriana
Catharina	17/11/1656	Paulus Christophori, Anna Adriani Adrianus Joannis x Adriana



Antonius	01/08/1658	Joannis Jacobi, Catharina Adriani Schooten Adrianus Joannis x Adriana
Cornelius	25/01/1662	Gisbertus Huberti de Wilde, Margareta Cornelij Beckers Adrianus Joannis Jacobs x Adriana
Petrus	11/05/1665	Petrus Joannis Jacobi, Elizabetha Antonij Camenaers Adrianus Joannis x Adriana
Jacobus	20/11/1667	Jacobus Cornelij, Henrica Adriani Adrianus Joannis Schickx x Adriana
<b>Adrianus <u>Joannis</u> Schricken x Cornelia</b>		
Joanna	14/03/1667	Waltherus van Olmen, Perina Joannis Remeijssen Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia
Joannes	21/09/1669	Joannes Adriaenssen, Maria Pauwelssen Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia
Cornelius	10/09/1671	Joannes Cornelij van Poppel, Anna Petri Adrianus Schricken x Cornelia
Jacobus	31/12/1672	Joannes Cornelij Theunen, Catharina Peeters loco Cornelia Janssen Adrianus Janssen x Cornelia
Anna	13/11/1675	Joannes Cornelij Teunen, Barbara Peeters Adrianus Schricken x Cornelia
<b>Andreas Schrieken x Joanna</b>		
Anna	03/10/1686	Gerardus Schrieken, Jacoba Gijsbreghts Andreas Schrieken x Joanna
<b>Adrianus <u>Jacobi</u> Schickx x Anna Heligerij</b>		
Dijmpna	30/09/1680	Leonardus Waltheri Sprangers, Helena Heligers nomine Adriana Joannis Schickx Adrianus Jacobs x Anna
Joannes	26/09/1682	Thomas Wouters, Petronilla Petri Pauwels quorum nomine suscepit Maria vander Linden Adrianus Jacobi Schickx x Anna
Elizabetha	01/10/1685	Joannes Jacobi Schickx, Adriana Christiani Quirijnen Adrianus Jacobi Schickx x Anna Heligerij
<b>Antonius Schickx x Cornelia van Reuth</b>		
Adrianus	15/02/1708	Joannes Smekens, Gudula Petri Jorissen Antonius Schickx x Cornelia van Reuth

Adrianus	03/02/1710	Cornelius Schickx, Joanna Michielssen Antonius Schickx x Cornelia van Reuth
<b>Christianus Remigij Schricx, Sundertani molitoris Nassoviensis x Adriana Huberti Maes, Rijsbergensis</b>		
Catharina	18/02/1725	Henricus Smekens loco Hubertus Maes, Catharina Antonij Luijten uxoris Joannes Scheerders loco Anna Hollanders uxoris Remigius Schricx Christianus Remigij Schricx, Sundertani molitoris Nassoviensis x Adriana Huberti Maes, Rijsbergensis
Anna	27/02/1726	Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens loco Remigius Schricx, Maria Petri Kleijssen loco Elisabetha Haest Christianus Remigij Schricx, molitoris Nassoviensi, nativitate ex Magno Sundert x Adriana Huberti Maes ex Rijsbergen
<b>Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens</b>		
Adriana	18/02/1696	Adrianus van Ael, Angela Adriani Schickx Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Smekens
Joannes	10/06/1697	Antonius Adriani Schickx, Joanna Joannis Smekens Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens
Anna	08/10/1699	Cornelius Adriani Hermes cuius loco Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Anna Jacobi Cornelissen Adrianus Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens
Catharina	31/10/1701	Joannes Smekens, Cornelia Nicolai Reijns Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens
Adrianus	21/01/1704	Adrianus Botermans loco Petrus Adriani Schickx, Petrina Jacobi Gorissen
volgens BN: 21/02/1704		Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens
Adrianus	13/10/1706	Guilielmus Toelants, Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth Cornelius Adriani Schickx x Maria Joannis Smekens
<b>Cornelius Schrickx x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel</b>		
Joanna	22/08/1775	Joannes Wouters, Adriana Voerdermans Cornelius Schickx x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel
Maria	20/03/1777	Josephus van Lier, Anna Vinckx Cornelius Schrickx x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel
Adriana	06/12/1778	Walterus Wouters, Aldegundis Antonisse loco Gertrudis van Oolen
naam veranderd in Wouters: Breda 31/1/1813		Cornelius Schriek x Cornelia Wouters (van Oolen doorstreept) ex Poppel
Cornelia	06/07/1780	Joannes Leysen loco Adrianus van Eyk, Aldegundis Antonisse loco Adriana Wouters Cornelius Schriek x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel

Joanna	10/10/1783	Adrianus van Lirrop loco Josephus de Beir, Alegonda Antonisse loco Clara Wouters Cornelius Schrickx x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel
Marianna sub conditione	12/05/1785	Antonius Wouters, A. van Gorp loco Maria van Oerle Cornelius Schrickx x Cornelia van Oerle ex Poppel
Joannes	24/05/1791	A: van Gorp loco Roelandus de Jong absentis, Maria Lambregts Cornelius Schrickx x Cornelia Wouters ex Poppel

**Gerardus Joannis Schrieken x Adriana Theodori Vossen**

Anna Maria	07/01/1688	Thomas Andreae Smekens, Elizabetha Vossen Gerardus Schriecken x Adriana Vossen
Elizabetha volgens BN: 09/05/1689	06/05/1689	Marinus Janssen, Anna Driesen Gerardus Schrieken x Adriana Dircken
Joannes	08/05/1691	Joannes Waltheri Wils, Paulina Joannis van Reuth Gerardus Joannis Schrieken x Adriana Dircken
Anna Maria	22/05/1694	Adrianus Schriecken, Elizabetha Joannis Princen Gerardus Joannis Schriecken x Adriana Dircken
Elizabetha	19/02/1697	Petrus Cockx, Maria Joannis Havermans Gerardus Schrieken x Adriana Theodori communiter Vossen

**Joannes Adriani Joannis Schickx x Elizabetha Cornelij Tuijtelaers**

Cornelia	23/03/1676	Adrianus Dielens, Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers Joannes Adriani Schickx x Elizabetha Cornelij Tuijtelaers
Cornelius	26/01/1680	Adrianus Jan Botermans loco Petrus Joannis Jacobs, Adriana Cornelij Tuijtelaers loco Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers
Adrianus	21/05/1683	Joannes Adriani Joannis Schickx x Elizabetha Joannes Adriani, Maria Hillen Joannes Adriani Schickx x Elizabetha

**Joannes Cornelii Schickx x Adriana Voddermans**

Joanna	19/02/1739	Henricus Joannis Wouters, Adriana van Kempen nomine Elisabetha Voddermans Joannes Cornelii Schickx x Adriana Voddermans
Cornelius	28/11/1740	Laurentius Roelen, Anna Cornelis Schrix Joannes Cornelii Schrix x Adriana Voddermans

**Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex de Swaluwe**

Maria Catharina	23/10/1768	Adrianus van Cleef, Maria Joanna Smits loco Maria Schrix Petrus Schrix ex Alphen x Esteris van Cleef ex Swaluwe
Cornelius	09/10/1769	Antonius van Kleef, Maria Joanna Smits Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Estora van Kleef ex Swaluwe
Antonia	01/04/1771	Adrianus van Cetrís, Catharina Beljaers Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex Laege Swaluwe
Adriana	31/07/1772	Adrianus van Cetrís, Catharina Beljaers Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex de Swaluwe
Petronilla	23/01/1774	Antonius van Kleef, Catharina Belgiaers Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex de Swaluwe
Anna	24/09/1775	Joannes Smits, Catharina Belias per alios Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex de Swaluwe
Joanna Martina	21/10/1777	A: van Kleef loco J.B. Emmanuel vander Voort, Fr. Thijs loco Martina vander Pan Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Estera van Kleef ex de Made
Antonius Michael	08/05/1779	Antonius van Kleef, Petronilla van Wijnen Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Estera van Kleef ex Made
Anna Elizabetha	22/08/1782	Cornelius Schrixx, Elizabetha Backx Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex Slaluwe
Maria	22/03/1785	Joannes Smits loco Antonius van Kleef, Adriana Schrixx Petrus Schrixx ex Alphen x Esteris van Kleef ex Laege Swaluwe

**Joannes Petri Schoenmaekers ex Merckxplas x Alegunda Lauwerijssen**

Joannes Franciscus	17/02/1807	Adrianus van Gool, Maria Elisabetha Martens Joannes Petri Schoenmaekers ex Merckxplas x Alegunda Lauwerijssen
--------------------	------------	--

**Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde x Adriana van Rijsbergen**

Joannes Baptista	29/05/1754	Joannes Jacobus Anthonissen loco Jacobus Schoofs, Elisabetha Schickx
volgens BH: 27/05/1754		Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde x Adriana van Rijsbergen
Maria Adriana	06/06/1757	Adrianus van Reijsbergen, Joanna Maria Schoofs Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde x Adriana van Rijsbergen

**Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Catharina**

Petrus	27/12/1626	Gerardus Antonissen nomine Christophorus Schooten, Maria Lenarts Adrianus Schooten x Catharina
--------	------------	---

Cornelia	16/07/1628	Gaspar Hendrickx, Anna Christophori Adrianus Schooten x Catharina
Gaspar	31/08/1631	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck Adrianus Schooten x Catharina
Adriana	28/10/1634	Melchior Jaspers, Anna Wouters Adrianus Peeters x Catharina
Petrus	17/02/1638	custos nomine Josephus Remeijssen, Maria Adriaenssen nomine Christina Gerarts Adrianus Schooten x Catharina
Joannes	10/04/1642	Joannes Cornelij Antonissen, Anna Petri vander Schoot Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Catharina

**Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Joanna Henrici vander Voort**

Cornelia	19/08/1705	Guilielma Henrici vander Voort Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Joanna Henrici vander Voort
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Maria Vermeulen**

Anna Maria sub conditione	27/02/1735	Gaspar vander Schoot, Catharina Eels Adrianus Petri vander Schoot x Maria Vermeulen
------------------------------	------------	--

**Adrianus vander Schoot x Joanna Elisabetha Cornelii Gillis**

Cornelius Arnoldus	16/01/1795	Cornelius Gillis, Maria Elisabetha van Campen Adrianus vander Schoot x Joanna Elisabetha Cornelii Gillis
Joannes Petrus	01/06/1797	Joannes Petrus vander Schoot, Anna Maria Gillis Adrianus vander Schoot x Joanna Elisabetha Cornelii Gillis

**Adrianus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Dijck**

Maria Theresia	18/08/1804	Joannes Baptista van Dijck, Maria Theresia vander Schoot Adrianus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Dijck
Maria Catharina	21/08/1806	Cornelius vander Schoot, Maria Catharina van Dijck Adrianus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Dijck
Anna Catharina	28/02/1808	Antonius van Dijck, Cornelia van Eeten Adrianus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Dijck
Anna Maria Theresia	24/03/1810	Joannes Petrus vander Schoot, Anna Maria Kleiren Adrianus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Dijck

**Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Campen**

Joannes Petrus	25/05/1760	Cornelius van Campen loco R.D. Arnoldus van Campen, Joanna van Reuth Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Campen
Cornelius Arnoldus sub conditione	29/10/1761	Cornelius van Campen, Theresia vander Schoot Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Campen
Petrus Franciscus	25/09/1763	Petrus Snels, Cornelia Hendrikx Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna van Campen
Adrianus	26/06/1765	Adrianus Franc. van Lier loco Laurentius Snels, Elizabetha van Tartwijk Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Campen
Maria Theresia	05/12/1766	Cornelius van Campen loco R.D. Joannes Arnoldi van Campen, Elizabeth van Tartwijk loco Maria Theresia vander Schoot Arnoldus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina van Campen

**Christophorus Petri van de Schoot x Anna**

Petrus	23/06/1628	Antonius Cornelissen, Guilielma Peeters Christophorus Schooten x Anna
Guilielmus	21/05/1630	Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Elizabetha Adriaenssen Christophorus Petri van de Schoot x Anna

**Christophorus vande Schoot x Elizabetha Adriani Christiaenssen**

Petrus	25/07/1695	Joannes Adriani Havermans, Margareta Adriaenssen Christophorus vande Schoot x Elizabetha Adriani Christiaenssen
Adriana	12/11/1698	Guilielmus van der Schoot, Adriana Adriani Broossen Christophorus vander Schoot x Elizabetha Christiani

**Gasparus vander Schoot x Anna Hendricx ex Weelde**

Maria Nicolaa	22/05/1738	Joannes vander Schoot, Elisabetha Noeyens Gasparus vander Schoot x Anna Hendrickx
Petrus Josephus	28/07/1740	Nicolaus Martens loco Petrus vander Schoot, Elisabetha Noodens Gasparus vander Schoot x Anna Hendricx ex Weelde
Josephus	20/06/1742	Michael Feyen loco Adrianus Hendrix, Elisabetha Nooyens loco Maria vander Schoot Casparus vander Scoot x Anna Hendrix
Joanna Maria	29/10/1744	Paulus Smekens, Maria Hendrickx Casparus vander Scoot x Anna Hendrix ex Welde

**Jacobus Joannis Schooten x Anna**

Joannes	28/10/1653	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Cornelia Peeters Jacobus Janssen x Anna
Joannes	16/01/1655	Joannes Jacobi vanden Noulant, Catharina Adriani Schooten Jacobus Joannis x Anna
Petrus	11/07/1657	....., Magdalena Rumoldi Jacobus Joannis Schooten x Anna

**Joannes Petri vande Schoot x Cornelia Joannis de Wilde**

Maria	30/06/1684	Cornelius de Wilde, Adriana Antonij de Wilde Joannes Petri vande Schoot x Cornelia de Wilde
Petrus	08/12/1687	Joannes Jansen vande Loock, Maria Adriaensen Verheyden Joannes Peeters x Cornelia
Petrus	31/08/1689	Cornelius Verstreijden nomine Joannes de Wilde, Josina Joannis Adriaenssen Joannes Peeters vander Schoot x Cornelia Janssen
Joannes	27/12/1693	Guilielmus Petri vande Schoot, Jacoba Pauli Petri vander Schoot Joannes Petri vande Schoot x Cornelia Joannis de Wilde

**Joannes Guilielmi vander Schoot x Joanna Joannis Geerts**

Guilielma	09/05/1730	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck preses scabinorum Baerle Nassoviensium, Catharina Adriani Antonissen uxor Joannes van Vuen Joannes Guilielmi vander Schoot x Joanna Joannis Geerts
-----------	------------	---

**Joannes vander Schoot x Adriana Cablè**

Petrus	29/01/1744	Joannes Borsten loco Casparus vander Schoot, Gertrudis van Eersel loco Maria Cablè Joannes vander Schoot x Adriana Cablè
Petrus	11/06/1746	Petrus vander Scoot, Maria Elisabetha van Gils loco Anna Cable Joannes vander Scoot x Adrian Cable
Adriana Maria	21/08/1748	Petrus van Pelt loco Paulus Smekens, Maria Elisabetha van Gils loco Maria vander Scoot Joannes vander Scoot x Adrian Cable
Adriana	09/05/1751	Jacobus Havermans, Anna Gillis loco Gasparina vander Schoot Joannes vander Schoot x Adriana Cablè

**Paulus Petri vander Schoot x Petronilla**

Petrus	12/03/1623	Adrianus Petri, Maria Petri Paulus Petri x Petronilla
--------	------------	--

Adrianus	22/05/1627	Jacobus Cornelij van Olmen, Magdalena Rumoldi Philippi uxor Paulus Schooten x Petronilla
Catharina	15/10/1628	Adrianus Pauwels, Lucia Peeters Paulus Schooten x Petronilla
Adriana	01/01/1632	Paulus Christoffels, Jacoba Peeters Paulus Peeters x Petronilla
Philippus	19/06/1633	Rumoldus Philipsen, Adriana Peeters Paulus Petri Schooten x Petronilla
Anna	19/02/1637	Egidius Adriaenssen, Anna Peeters Paulus Petri Schooten x Petronilla
Joannes	24/10/1641	Joannes Waltheri, Anna Waltheri Paulus vande Schoot x Petronilla
Jacoba	03/07/1645	Catharina Matthei Petrus Pauli vander Schoot x Petronilla

**Paulus Christophori van der Schoot x Maria**

Cornelius	25/11/1643	Hubertus Gisberti Huberti, Catharina Adriani Paulus Christophori vander Schooten x Maria
Catharina	12/08/1646	Adrianus Cornelij Cornelij, Martina Cornelij Paulus Christophori van der Schoot x Maria
Maria	14/02/1649	Gisbertus Huberti, Maria Cornelij Paulus Christophori x Maria
Adriana	13/12/1654	Petrus Cornelij, Anna Dielis Paulus Christoffels x Maria

**Petrus Schooten x Maria**

Adriana	29/10/1616	Jacobus Cornelij van Olmen, Maria Adriani Petrus Schooten x Maria
Joanna	28/12/1624	Joannes Wouters, Catharina Jaspers Petrus Scoten x Maria

**Petrus Christophori vander Schoot x Josina**

Anna	03/04/1653	Andreas Peeterssen, Petronilla Cornelissen Petrus Christophori x Josina
Christophorus	22/08/1656	Paulus Christophori, Catharina Adriani Schooten Petrus Christophori x Josina



Joannes	11/11/1659	Egidius Adriani van Hoeck, Maria Joannis Oomen Petrus Christophori x Josina
Adriana	04/03/1663	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck, Maria Jacobi Joannis Petrus Stoffels x Josina
Wilhelmina	17/10/1666	Joannes Andreae, Cornelia Gerardi Petrus Christophori x Josina
Jacobus	14/01/1670	Gisbertus de Wilde, Adriana Jacobi Petrus vander Schoot x Josina

**Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia**

Adriana	02/01/1652	Christophorus Schooten, Anna Adriani Petrus Pauli x Cornelia
Paulus	02/09/1655	Cornelius Jansen, Nicolaa Pauli Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia
Joanna	29/05/1659	Joannes Godefridi Wijnmans, Anna Egidij van Hoeck Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia
Henricus	06/03/1661	Petrus Adriani Schooten, Jacoba Gisberti de Wilde Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia
Petrus	15/04/1664	Joannes Cornelij Joannis, Jacoba Pauli Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia
Antonius	15/12/1667	Mattheus Petri, Jacomina Petri Antonij Petrus Pauli x Cornelia
Adrianus	14/12/1671	Andreas Adriaenssen, Elizabetha Laureijssen Petrus Pauli Schooten x Cornelia

**Petrus Gasparis vande Schoot ex Merxplas x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans**

Jacobus	10/11/1701	Jacobus Pauli Smekens, Adriana Havermans loco Nicolaa vande Schoot Petrus vande Schoot x Nicolaa Havermans
Gaspar	27/03/1704	Cornelius Huberti de Wilde, Catharina Jacobi Smekens loco Joanna Jacobi Havermans Petrus vander Schoot x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Adrianus	13/08/1706	Adrianus Nicolai Princen, Catharina Nicolai Princen loco Adriana Bartholomei Boudewijns Petrus Gasparis vander Schoot x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Joannes Baptista	31/12/1708	Henricus Jacobi Havermans, Jacoba vande Loop Petrus vander Schoot x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Guilielmus	14/02/1711	Guilielmus Smekens, Catharina Volders Petrus vander Schoot oriundi ex Merxplas x Nicolaa Havermans

Catharina	06/09/1713	Gerardus Egidij van Hoeck, Anna Adriani Verheijen Petrus Gasparis vande Schoot ex Merxplas x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Petrus	17/09/1715	Adrianus Huberti Stoops, Maria Adriani Vents vidua Adrianus Adriani Geerts nomine Jacoba Gasparis vander Schoot Petrus Gasparis vander Schoot x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Maria	22/12/1718	Joannes Nicolai Prinsen, Cornelia Jacobi Smekens uxor Joannes Willibrordi Ansems cujus loco Anna Adriani Verheijen uxor Joannes Jacobi Havermans Petrus Gasparis vander Schoot x Nicolaa Jacobi Havermans
Cornelius	25/04/1722	Walterus Liefmans loco Paulus Smekens, Magdalena Joannis Petri Griellens Petrus vander Schoot x Nicolaa Havermans

**Petrus Joannis vander Schoot x Joanna Arnoldi van Reuth**

Joannes	24/03/1723	Nicolaus Henrici Reijns loco Adrianus Arnoldi van Reuth, Cornelia Joannis de Wilde vidua Joannes vander Schoit Petrus Joannis vander Schoit x Joanna Arnoldi van Reuth
Maria Elisabetha	12/02/1726	Adrianus Arnoldi van Reuth loco Franciscus Petri Snels absentis, Maria Joannis vander Schoot uxoris Nicolaus Henrici Rens Petrus Joannis vander Schoot x Joanna Arnoldi van Reuth
Cornelia Elisabetha	24/04/1728	Joannes vander Schoot, Cornelia Joannis Gilis uxor Henricus de Bont Petrus vander Schoot x Joanna Arnoldi van Reuth
Maria	06/02/1731	Nicolaus Henrici Reyns, Gertrudis van Eersel obstetrix nomine Elizabetha Olislagers uxoris Joannes Cornelij Gerts praesidis scabinorum Barele Nassov: Petrus Joannis vander Schoot x Joanna Arnoldi van Reuth
Arnoldus	19/12/1733	Adrianus van Reuth, Cornelia Begga vanden Kieboom Petrus vander Schoot x Joanna van Reuth
Joanna Cornelia	11/01/1737	Adrianus van Reuth nomine Petrus Christiaensen, Begga vanden Kieboom Petrus vander Schoot x Joanna van Reuth

**Petrus Wilhelmi vander Schoot x Lucia vande Ven ex Etten de Leur**

Wilhelmina	18/02/1742	Remigius Knickni loco Matthiae vande Ven, Catharina Antonissen Petrus Wilhelmi vander Schoot x Lucia vande Ven ex Etten
Jacoba	18/02/1744	Joannes vander Schoot, Joanna Joannis Geerts loco Joanna vande Venne Petrus vander Schoot x Lucia vande Ven ex de Leur
Cornelia	09/09/1745	Joannes van Vue, Joanna Petri Backx loco Lucia vander Venne Petrus Wilhelmi vander Schoot x Lucia vander Venne ex de Leur

Jacobus	03/04/1748	Gerardus Liefmans loco Adrianus Antonissen, Anna Frene loco Cornelia Matthei vander Ven Petrus vander Schoet x Lucia vander Venne ex de Leur
Emmanuel	25/12/1750	Jacobus vander Venne ejus loco Joannes vander Venne, Elizabetha Nijsen loco Petronilla van Vue Petrus vander Schoot x Lucia vander Venne ex Etten

**Petrus Joannis vander Schoot x Catharina Marcelis**

Joannes Baptista sub conditione Adriana	08/02/1774 29/03/1776	Henricus Mercelis, Adriana Cable Petrus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina Mercelis Jacobus Marcelis, Adriana Cable Petrus vander Schoot x Anna Catharina Mercelis
Joanna Barbara	04/12/1778	A. van Lier loco Joannes Mercelis, Adriana vander Schoot Petrus vander Schoot x Maria Catharina Mercelis
Maria Catharina	27/06/1782	Petrus P: vander Schoot, Adriana Marcelis per alios Petrus vander Schoot x Catharina Marcelis
Joannes	21/03/1785	Cornelius Cleiren loco Adrianus Reynen, M: Lenaerts loco Adriana M: vander Schoot Petrus Joannis vander Schoot x Catharina Marcelis
Henrica sub conditione Cornelius	27/08/1787 29/03/1792	Joseph vander Schoot, Joanna Marcelis Petrus vander Schoot x Catharina Marcelis Petrus Hend. vander Schoot, Maria Cable Petrus vander Schoot x Catharina Marcelis

**Guilielmus Petri Christophori vande Schoot x Catharina Adriani Antonissen**

Josina	15/02/1698	Christophorus vande Schoot, Joanna Abrahami van Miert Guilielmus vande Schoot x Catharina Adriani Antonissen
Petrus	31/05/1699	Adrianus Petri Antonissen, Cornelia vidua Joannes vander Schoot Guilielmus vander Schoot x Catharina Adriani Antonissen
Joannes	14/12/1700	Joannes Havermans, Catharina van Exel Guilielmus Petri vander Schoot x Catharina Adriaenssen
Adrianus	00/12/1702	Gerardus van Hoeck, Magdalena Schats Guilielmus Christophori vande Schoot x Catharina Adriani Antonissen
Jacobus volgens BH: Jacobus vander Schoot	24/12/1704	Joannes Havermans loco Jacobus van den Naulande, Maria Pauli Stoffels Wilhelmus vande Schoot x Catharina Adriani Antonissen
Anna	13/01/1707	Joannes van den Naulande, Joanna van der Loock Guilielmus vander Schoot x Catharina Antonissen
Cornelius	10/02/1709	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Adriana vander Schoot Guilielmus Petri vander Schoot x Catharina Adriaenssen

**magister Joannes Schotelmans x Catharina**

Elizabetha	14/10/1665	Elizabetha Jacobi loco Elizabetha Coomans magister Joannes Schotelmans x Catharina
------------	------------	---

**Judocus van Schram ex Merxplas x Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghts**

Joanna Maria	20/10/1697	Petrus Oorts, Joanna Adriani van Hert Judocus van Schram x Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghts
Catharina	25/11/1699	Andreas Joannis van Gils loco Waltherus Hermans, Elizabetha Guilielmi Michielssen loco Cornelia Ansems Josephus van Schram x Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghts
Catharina	14/10/1701	Petrus Joannis Orts nomine Joannes Peeters, Anna Nuijts nomine Catharina Anssems Judocus van Schram x Cornelia Joannis Cornelissen
Joannes	12/12/1704	Petrus Bruijninx, Paula Ansems Josephus van Schram x Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghts
Gerardina	28/03/1706	Laurentius Vinckx, Anna Cnaeps loco Margareta van Roij Josephus van Schram x Cornelia Joannis Elemans
Paula	26/02/1709	Adrianus Huijbreghts cuius loco stabat Petrus Oorts, Henrica Mode loco Maria van Schrampen Judocus van Schram x Cornelia Nelemans
Joanna	17/11/1711	Adrianus Adriani Peeters, Anna Adriani van Hert Judocus van Schram ex Merxplas x Cornelia Joannis Gijsbreghts

**Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas**

Petronilla	21/12/1765	Walterus Lenaerts, Anna van Gool Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas
Adriana Maria	15/10/1767	Guillelmus Oomen, Anna van Gool loco Joanna Stouts Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas
Walterus	15/10/1769	Hermanus Geerts, Maria Geerts loco Adriana van Gool Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas

**Cornelius Schrijvers x Maria Jacobi Antonissen**

Jacobus	14/02/1690	Joannes Snellinck, Martina Jacobi Joannis Teunissen Cornelius Schrijvers x Maria Jacobi Antonissen
Joannes	06/04/1692	Joannes de Bie, Guilielma Antonij Bogaerts Cornelius Schrijvers x Maria Jacobi Antonissen

Anna 06/04/1692 Georgius Adriaenssen loco Waltherus Hermans, Elizabetha Schrijvers  
Cornelius Schrijvers x Maria Jacobi Antonissen

**Adrianus Verschueren x Cornelia Seeuws**

Maria Catharina 21/04/1798

Martinus Verschueren, Catharina Reys

Adrianus Verschueren x Cornelia Seeuws

Cornelius 06/05/1800

Cornelius Verschueren, Anna Catharina Seeuws

Adrianus Verschueren x Cornelia Seeuws

**Cornelius Verschuuren ex Wortel x Maria Anna Pelkmans ex Merxplas**

Anna Cornelia 12/05/1772

Wilhelmus Pelkmans, Anna Cornelia Aerts

Cornelius Verschuuren ex Wortel x Marianna Pelkmans ex Merxplas

Adriana 06/07/1775

Cornelius M: Verschuuren, Cornelia Michielse

Cornelius Verschuuren ex Wortel x Maria Anna Pelkmans ex Merxplas

**Martinus Verscheuren ex Wortel x Maria Michielsen**

Cornelius 20/02/1760

Cornelius Verscheuren, Maria Elisabeth vander Heyden nomine Joanna Michielsen

Martinus Verscheuren ex Wortel x Maria Michielsen

Joannes 29/09/1761

Antonius Verscheuren, Maria vander Heyden loco Cornelia Michielsen

Martinus Verscheuren ex Wortel x Maria Michielsen

Adrianus 06/12/1762

Joannes Verschuuren, Ad: Michielsen

sub conditione

Martinus Verschuuren ex Wortel x Maria Michielsen

Walterus 24/04/1767

Walterus Michielse, Marianna Pelkmans

Martinus Verschuuren ex Wortel x Maria Michielse

Joannes 12/06/1770

Hermanus Havermans, Maria Catharina Zeeuws loco Catharina vanden Heuvel

Martinus Verschuuren ex Merxplas x Maria Michielse

Guillelmus 07/10/1771

Cornelius Havermans, Anna Swolfs

Martinus Verschuuren ex Merxplas x Maria Michielse

**Cornelius Jacobi Schuermans ex Ravels x Catharina Joannis Reniers**

Adriana 20/11/1714

Joanna Schuermans

sub protestatione nostra quod mensa S: Spiritus de Baerle in

Cornelius Jacobi Schuermans ex Ravels x Catharina Joannis Reniers

totum non esset hac prole gravanda, cum pater prolis non

potuerit impetrare litteras indemnitas à regentibus de

Joannes	13/01/1716	Henrica Mode nomine Adrianus Waltheri Heijnssen, Henrica Mode nomine Anna Petri Marquisen
sub protestatione nostra quod mensa S: Spiritus de Baerle in		Cornelius Jacobi Schuermans ex Ravels x Catharina Joannis Reniers
totum non possit gravari hac prole, cum Dni. Regentes de		
Ravels negaverint patri litteras indem itatis ita est		
Jacobus	28/01/1719	Jacobus Joannis Lindersse, Adriana Adriani Danieels uxor Hubertus Joannis Reniers
		Cornelius Jacobi Schuurmans ex Welde x Catharina Joannis Reniers
Maria	04/02/1722	Petrus Joannis Lenders loco Joannes Peeters, Elisabetha Adriani Schickx
		Cornelius Schuermans x Catharina Joannis Reniers
<b>Henricus Schuurmans x Anna</b>		
Rumoldus	01/09/1620	Henricus Rumoldi, Cornelia Schuurmans
		Henricus Schuurmans x Anna
Petrus	10/11/1629	Rumoldus Philipsen, Adriana Wouters
		Henricus Schuermans x Anna
<b>Henricus Joannis Schuermans x Helena</b>		
Rumoldus	26/10/1624	Xanctius Joannis, Ida Matthiae Rombouts
		Henricus Schuermans x Heijlwigis
Maria	18/09/1633	Petrus Hendrickx, Joanna Dielis
		Henricus Joannis Schuermans x Helena
Guilielma	28/11/1636	Christiphorus Cornelij Anssems
		Henricus Joannis Schuermans x Helena
Guilielmus	23/06/1638	magister Everardus loco Adrianus Cornelij Gilsemans, Anna Arnoldi Swaenen
		Henricus Joannis Schuermans x Helena
Petrus	23/04/1642	Everardus Marini nomine Gualterus Wijnants, Agnes Cornelij Rumoldi
		Henricus Schuermans x Heijlwigis
<b>Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia de Bond</b>		
Adriana Maria	28/09/1764	Henricus de Bond, Petronilla Buykx
		Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia de Bond
Adrianus	24/04/1766	Petrus Schuurmans, Joanna Maria de Bond
		Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia de Bond
Joannes Petrus	24/01/1769	Cornelius loco Michaelis Cockx, Adriana Schuurmans loco Dymphna Adriaense
		Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia de Bond
Petronilla	29/11/1771	Petrus Peters, Anna M: de Bond loco Maria Mattheusen
		Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Cornelia de Bond

**Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Catharina Jansen ex Meerle**

Joanna Maria	15/09/1776	Adrianus van Bedaf, Clasina van Bedaf Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Catharina Jansen ex Meerle
Joanna enkel in BN	09/07/1778	A: van Lier loco Andreas Jansen, Clasina van Bedaf Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Catharina Jansens ex Meerle
Dymphna	16/12/1781	A. vanden Hout loco Adrianus Schuurmans, Maria Catharina Christiaense Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas x Catharina Jansen ex Meerle
Henricus	12/09/1783	Adrianus van Ceulen, Maria Schuermans Henricus Schuermans ex Merxplas x Catharina Janssen ex Meerle

**Joanna Schuurmans**

Wilhelmus illigitimus, sub condicione	19/05/1780	Wilhelmus Schuurmans, Anna Willeme Joanna Schuurmans
--	------------	---

**Joanna Schuurmans**

Maria Catharina illegitima	29/06/1807	Henricus Schuurmans, Catharina Jansen Joanna Schuurmans
-------------------------------	------------	--

**Joannes Schuermans x Cornelia**

Adriana	17/05/1626	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen, Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Schuermans x Cornelia
Dijmpna	22/07/1629	Adrianus Nicolai van Loon, Maria Adriani Balemans Joannes Schuermans x Cornelia

**Joannes Schuermans x Dijmpna**

Joannes	03/07/1645	Cornelia Joannis Schuermans Joannes Schuermans x Dijmpna
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Schuermans x Maria Veraert, Hooghstratanae**

Geerardus sub condicione	30/04/1738	Cornelius Olislagers nomine Geerardus Veraert, Catharina Joannis Remies Joannes Schuermans x Maria Veraert, Hooghstratanae
-----------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Schuermans x Anna Adriani Wilmsen**

Joanna 28/02/1750  
illegitima; hec proles legitimata est per subsequens  
matrimonium 24 aprilis 1750

Adrianus 06/05/1752

Wilhelmus 19/05/1755

Anna Maria 29/03/1758

Cornelia 12/07/1762

Franciscus Snollaers loco Cornelius Coenen, Cornelia Havermans  
Joannes Scuermans met Anna Adriani Wilmsen

Jacobus de Buckelaer loco Hubertus Joannis Stops, Catharina Renniers  
Joannes Schuermans x Anna Adriana Wielmsen

Petrus Mangelaers loco Christianus van Beek, Maria Schuurmans

Joannes Schuurmans x Anna Adriani Willeme

Laurentius Addriaensen loco Adrianus Raeck, Elisabetha Willemen loco Cornelia Willemen

Joannes Schuermans x Anna Willemen

Walterus Rietberg, Elizabetha Willemse

Joannes Schuurermans x Anna A. Willemse

**Laurentius Joannis Schuermans x Adriana**

Catharina 26/03/1653

Niclaus Cornelij Nicolai Gualteri, Margareta Petri  
Laurentius Joannis Schuermans x Adriana

**Petronilla Schuermans**

Joannes Petrus 28/01/1800

illegitimus

Joanna 13/03/1806

illegitima

Henricus Schuermans, Maria Schuermans

Petronilla Schuermans

Antonius van Daesdonck, Christina Dijckmans

Petronilla Schuermans

**Petrus Joannis Schuermans x Catharina**

Cornelia 26/08/1648

Anna 09/10/1650

Adrianus 09/06/1655

Leonardus Voet, Adriana Joannis Schuermans

Petrus Schuermans x Catharina

Stephanus Egidij, Helwigis Arnoldi loco Joanna Adriani

Petrus Joannis Schuermans x Catharina

Henricus Bloeykens, Maria Cornelij loco Petronilla Cornelij Henrici

Petrus Joannis Schuermans x Catharina

**Rumoldus Henrici Schuermans x Elizabetha**

Maria 17/11/1647

Guilielmus Theodori, Dijnpna Joannis Schuermans

Rumoldus Henrici Schuermans x Elizabetha



**Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha**

Joannes	15/02/1663	Petrus Gualteri, Dijmpna Guilielmi Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha
Henricus	05/11/1665	Adrianus Henrici Oomen, Adriana Christiani Verheijen Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha
Helena	25/10/1668	Adrianus Joannis, .....
Petrus	19/05/1672	Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha Henricus Anssems loco R.D. Godefridus Schuermans, Gertrudis Oomen loco Maria Schuermans Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha
Guilielma	01/12/1675	Henricus Joannis Schuermans, Elizabeth Christiaenssen et Anna Oomen beggina Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha
Henricus	17/03/1680	Joannes Cornelij Diellis, Adriana Petri Oomen Guilielmus Schuermans x Elizabetha

**Wilhelmus Schuermans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Weelde**

Anna Maria	29/09/1778	Joannes Claesen, Anna Ad. Willeme Wilhelmus Schuurmans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Weelde
Maria Elisabetha	15/10/1781	Adrianus Schuermans, Anna Maria Willemse Wilhelmus Schuermans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Welde
Petrus	15/05/1787	Petrus de Man, Anna M: Schuurmans Wilhelmus Schuurmans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Weelde
Joanna	14/11/1791	J: Willeme, Joanna van Veldhoven Wilhelmus Schuurmans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Weelde
Anna Cornelia	09/09/1795	Cornelius van Beeck, Anna Maria Schuermans Wilhelmus Schuermans x Joanna Verhoeven ex Welde

**Dni. Joannes Georgii Schwijhart ex Zutphen x Cornelia van Lottum, Amstolade**

Joannes Georgius Josephus vide Baerleducensis	24/10/1790	A. van Hoydonk nomine Petrus Josephi Carbijs, M.C. van Baal nomine Catharina Bastiaense Dni. Joannes Georgii Schwijhart ex Zutphen x Cornelia van Lottum, Amstolade
--	------------	--

**Adrianus Sebastiani x Catharina**

Sebastianus	09/02/1625	Petrus Arnoldi, Adriana Adriani Adrianus Sebastiani x Catharina
-------------	------------	--

**Adrianus Bastiaensen ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Petri Oomen**

Maria Theresia	10/12/1745	Sebastianus Bastiaensen, Elisabetha Petri Oomen Adrianus Bastiaensen ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Petri Oomen
Anna Catharina	14/01/1747	Sebastianus Bastiaensen, Gertrudis Reyns loco Anna vander Linden Adrianus Bastiaensen ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Oomen
Maria Isabella	14/01/1747	Sebastianus Bastiaensen, Joanna Frene Adrianus Bastiaensen ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Oomen
Joannes Petrus	26/10/1751	Sebastianus Bastiaense, Cornelia Maria Oomen Adrianus Bastiaense ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Oomen
Petrus Franciscus	27/11/1752	Sebastianus Bastiaense, Cornelia Elizabeth Bruyninx loco Catharina Oomen Adrianus Bastiaense ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Oomen
Maria Elisabetha	31/07/1754	Sebastianus Bastiaense, Cornelia Bruyninx loco Cornelia Maria Oomen Adrianus Bastiaense ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Oomen

**Antonius Sebastiaenssen x Adriana**

Henricus	08/03/1637	Joannes Claessen, Margareta Hendrix Antonius Sebastiaenssen x Adriana
----------	------------	--

**Henricus Sebastiaenssen x Anna**

Sebastianus	19/12/1627	Adrianus Bartholomei, Elizabetha Hermans Henricus Sebastiaenssen x Anna
-------------	------------	--

**Petrus Bastiaenssen x Maria vander Avoirt**

Petronilla Uliquoten	20/05/1791	Antonius vander Avoirt loco Antonius Tuytelaers, Maria Wolfers Petrus Bastiaenssen x Maria vander Avoirt
-------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Segin ex diaecesi constan adremon x Cornelia van Daesdonck**

Joanna	20/01/1794	Antonius van Daesdonk, M. Kempen loco Joanna Schaeve Joannes Segin ex (niets ingevuld) x Joanna Corn. van Daesdonk
Joannes	24/03/1795	Antonius van Daesdonck, Joanna Lieps Joannes Segin ex diaecesi constan adremon x Cornelia van Daesdonck

**Cornelius Christiani Seus x Maria Diellis Anssems**

Christianus	31/12/1648	Petrus Joannis, Nicolaus Petri Cornelius Christiani x Maria
-------------	------------	--

Cornelia	19/07/1651	Adrianus Diellis Anssems, Agnes Jacobi Pauwelssen Cornelius Christiani x Maria Diellis Anssems
Jacobus	05/10/1653	Adrianus Egidij, Elizabetha Georgij Cornelius Christiani x Maria
Petrus	20/06/1656	Jacobus Joannis, Dijmpna Egidij Cornelius Christiani x Maria
Cornelia	19/04/1662	Joannes Snels, Anna Christophori Cornelius Christiani x Maria
Gabriel	09/09/1663	Anna Petri Cornelius Christiani x Maria
Cornelius	11/02/1666	Wilhelmus Seus, Maria Adriani Joannis Hermans Christianus Seus x Maria
<b>Cornelius Seeuws x Catharina Elizabetha Reyns</b>		
Anna Catharina sub conditione	20/09/1767	Petrus Seeuws loco Wilhelmus Francisci van Eminga, Maria Reyns Cornelius Seeuws x Catharina Elizabetha Reyns
Cornelia Maria	02/05/1769	Petrus Zeeuws, Maria Catharina Zeeuws Cornelius Zeeuws x Catharina Reyns
Wilhelmus Franciscus	30/04/1772	Cornelius Lenaerts, Joanna Reyns per alios Cornelius Zeeuws x Catharina Reyns
<b>Jacobus Willem Cheuws x Joanna</b>		
Guilielmus	31/05/1637	Clemens Joannis Thomassen Guilielmus Jacobi Willem Cheuws x Joanna
<b>Jacobus <u>Cornelij</u> Seeuws x Maria Wouters</b>		
Cornelius	30/08/1684	Thomas Peerden, Maria Joannis Adriaenssen Jacobus Cornelissen x Maria Wouters
Gertrudis	13/05/1690	Christianus Cornelij Seus, Elizabetha Thomae Peerden Jacobus Cornelij Seus x Maria Seus
Waltherus	22/07/1691	Petrus Cornelij Zeeuws, Cornelia Jacobs Jacobus Cornelij Zeeuws x Maria Wouters
Joannes	08/07/1696	Christianus Cornelij Seeuws nomine Gabrielis Cornelij Seeuws, Catharina Petri Seeuws nomine Anna Wouters Jacobus Cornelij Seeuws x Maria Wouters

**Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws x Joanna Joannis Joosen**

Jacobus	16/09/1728	Joannes Cornelij Cleeren loco Cornelius Zeeuws, Josina Joisen Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws x Joanna Joannis Joisen
Joannes	03/02/1730	Gabriel Cornelii Zeeuws cujus loco stetit Nicolaus Martens, Adriana Georgij Meijvis uxor Cornelius Joannis Joosen Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws x Joanna Joannis Joosen
Anna Maria	09/08/1733	Cornelius Petri Zeeuws, Cornelia Joannis Antonissen loco Nicolaa Joannis Leemans Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws x Joanna Cornelii Joosen
Anna Maria sub conditione	29/09/1738	Petrus van Lier nomine Joannes Haets, Margarita Olislagers Joannes Cheeuws x Joanna Jansen

**Petrus Cornelij Seeuws x Catharina**

Maria	08/12/1689	Christianus Cornelij Seeuws, Maria Henrici Versmissen Petrus Cornelij Seeuws x Catharina
-------	------------	---

**Wilhelmus Petri Cheeuws ex Mercxplas x Anna Cornelii Rullens**

Adriana Maria	24/04/1732	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Maria Petri Cheeuws Wilhelmus Petri Cheeuws ex Mercxplas x Anna Cornelii Rullens
Joanna	04/12/1734	Adrianus Botermans loco Joannes Rulens, Catharina Sprenckels Wilhelmus Zeeuws x Anna Cornelis Rulens
Joannes Baptista	25/02/1738	Marennus van Beeck, Joanna Rulens Wilhelmus Zeeus ex Merxplas x Anna Rulens

**Adrianus Petri Segers x Cornelia Joannis Havermans**

Petrus	23/11/1736	Joannes Petri Havermans, Adriana vander Schoot nomine Maria Adrianus Petri Segers x Cornelia Havermans
Joannes	00/10/1738	Joannes Jacobs, Maria Havermans Adrianus Zegers x Cornelia Havermans
Jacobus	21/11/1740	Adrianus Havermans, Ida Dickens loco Maria Michielsen Adrianus Segers x Cornelia Havermans
Maria Anna	23/12/1742	Christianus Nicolai Reijns loco Joannes Evers, Lucia Adriani Havermans Adrianus Segers x Cornelia Joannis Havermans
Marinus	16/02/1745	Marinus Havermans, Maria Petri Hendrickx Adrianus Segers x Cornelia Havermans
Jacoba	16/08/1748	Joannes van Lier loco Henricus Havermans, Joanna Wilborts loco Dingena Segers Adrianus Segers x Cornelia Havermans

Maria Catharina 27/05/1755 Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Martens, Petronilla van Vue loco Maria Marynissen  
Adrianus Segers x Cornelia Havermans

**Cornelius Petri Zegers x Dijmpna Adriani Huijbrechs ex Teteringe**

Petrus 03/12/1725 Adrianus Joannis Huijbrechs cujus loco Nicolaus Gasparis Marttens, Maria Jacobi Adriaense vidua  
Petrus Zegers  
Cornelius Petri Zegers x Dijmpna Adriani Huijbrechs ex Teteringe

**Jacobus Petri Segers x Maria Petri Clijssen**

Iva, filia 22/05/1731 Henricus Petri Clijssen, Elisabetha Michaelis Wouters loco Maria Jacobs  
Jacobus Petri Zegers x Maria Petri Clijssen  
Maria Cornelia 16/10/1739 Christianus Kempen nomine Simonis van Broeckhoven, Catharina Govaerts  
Jacobus Segers x Maria Petri Kleijssen  
Margareta 13/07/1743 Walterus Sprangers loco Cornelius Segers, Petronilla Havermans loco Eva Hendrickx  
Jacobus Segers x Maria Petri Iven

**Joannes Corn. Zegers x Cornelia Govardi van Eyl ex Chaem**

Maria 09/09/1765 Adrianus Govardi van Eyl per aliam, Dymphna A: Jansen  
Ulicoten Joannes Corn. Zegers x Cornelia Govardi van Eyl ex Chaem

**Marinus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen**

Cornelia 16/10/1798 Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Segers  
Marinus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen  
Adriana 07/06/1800 Joannes Segers, Catharina Thomassen  
Marinus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen  
Adrianus 03/01/1802 Petrus Segers, Adriana Somme  
Marinus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen  
Cornelius 31/01/1804 Gerardus Prince, Joanna Verhoeven  
Marinus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen  
Joannes 18/05/1807 Adrianus Havermans, Maria Catharina Jacobs  
Marynus Segers x Maria Catharina Cornelissen

**Wilhelmus Segers ex Weelde x Cornelia Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas**

Maria 26/04/1777 Jacobus Adriaense, Maria Vaerten  
Wilhelmus Segers ex Weelde x Cornelia Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas

Adriana Maria	31/01/1779	Nicolaus Segers, Anna Maria Adriaense Wilhelmus Segers ex Weelde x Cornelia Adriaense ex Merxplas
Cornelia Maria	24/03/1781	Jac. H: Wijsmans loco Jacobus Dirckx, Joanna Stoops loco Petronilla Zegers Wilhelmus Zegers ex Weelde x Cornelia Adriaense ex Merxplas
<b>Henricus Selen x Catharina</b>		
David	03/01/1617	Theodorus Laureijssen, Driesken Gilsemans Henricus Selen x Catharina
<b>Joannes Servatij x Margareta</b>		
Anna	09/07/1617	Leonardus Servatij, Huberta Petri Joannis Joannes Servatij x Margareta
<b>Thomas Servaessen x Joanna</b>		
Thoma, filia	01/09/1635	Guilielmus Servaessen, Cornelia Cornelij Peeters Thomas Servaessen x Joanna
<b>Jacobus Simons x Helena</b>		
Adrianus	22/02/1639	Joannes Janssen, Adriana Cornelij Smolders Jacobus Simons x Helena
Anna	05/01/1642	....., Margareta Dionijsij Jacobus Simons x Heijlwigis
Cornelia	15/03/1645	Joannes Pauli, Maria Gerardi Jacobus N.N. x Helwigis
Maria	23/05/1649	Gerardus Michielssen euis loco suscepit uxor Maria, Joanna Adriani Nobels Jacobus Simons x Helwigis
Silvester	02/01/1656	Joannes de Jonge, Dijmpna Nicolai Jacobus Simonis x Helwigis
<b>Joannes Simons x Maria</b>		
Thomas	06/08/1630	Cornelius Gijsbreghts, Anna Jacobi Buijx Joannes Simons x Maria
Maria	09/03/1633	Henricus Hermans, Helena Jaspers Joannes Simons x Maria

**Engelbertus Siqui, Leodiensis x Maria Francisca Ambulat ex Terra Luxemborgiensi**

Joannes 01/01/1795 Adriana van Gorp  
in transitu Engelbertus Siqui, Leodiensis x Maria Francisca Ambulat ex Terra Luxemborgiensi

**Henricus Slaghwouters x Adriana Cornelii Kriecken**

Walterus 28/04/1739 Adrianus vander Flaes loco Cornelius Scrickx, Maria Joannis Swolfs loco cuius stetit Joanna Swolfs  
Henricus Slaghwouters x Adriana Cornelii Kriecken

**Adrianus Adriani Hekens x Dijmpna**

Joannes 30/05/1624 Wilhelmus Cornelij Wilhelmi, Maria Adriani  
Adrianus Adriani Hekens x Dijmpna

**Adrianus Adriani Smekens x Maria**

Petrus 13/01/1630 Joannes Gabriels, Helena Aertssen  
Adrianus Adriani Heeckens x Maria  
Maria 16/10/1631 Adrianus Jacobs, Maria Dielissen  
Adrianus Adriani Smekens x Maria

**Adrianus Pauli Smekens x Petronilla**

Paulus 01/02/1651 Arnoldus Joannis, Margareta Cornelij Anselmi  
Adrianus Pauli x Petronilla  
Adrianus 17/07/1653 Paulus Adriani, Adriana Joannis Pauli  
Adrianus Pauli x Petronilla  
Joannes 06/10/1657 Cornelius Pauli, Maria Christiani  
Adrianus Pauli x Petronilla  
Jacobus 08/11/1661 Joannes Christiaenssen  
Adrianus Pauli Smekens x Petronilla  
Maria 08/11/1661 Heligerius Pauli  
Adrianus Pauli Smekens x Petronilla

**Adrianus Cornelij Smekens x Cornelia**

Dijmpna 08/07/1663 Petrus Pauli Smekens, Gertrudis Conrardi  
Adrianus Cornelij x Cornelia  
Jacobus 29/03/1670 Andreas Remigij Vermeulen, Barbara Henrici Hermans  
Adrianus Cornelij Smekens x Cornelia

**Adrianus Petri Smekens x Petrina Gijsbreghts**

Adrianus 05/03/1700 Gerardus Petri Smekens, Elizabetha Petri Wouters  
Adrianus Petri Smekens x Petrina Gijsbreghts

**Adrianus Henrici Smekens x Anna Maria Kiebooms ex Oostmalle**

Cornelius 17/03/1744 Henricus Smekens, Elisabetha Bervoets  
Adrianus Henrici Smekens x Anna Maria Kiebooms ex Oostmalle

**Andreas Adriani Heeckens x Elizabetha**

Henricus 02/08/1617 Cornelius Ruts Carbijn, Catharina Joannis Olislagers  
Andreas N.N. x Elizabetha  
Remigius 09/10/1622 Jacobus Petri, Adriana Joannis  
Andreas N.N. x Elizabetha  
Elizabetha 16/10/1624 Gerardus Gerardi Schriecken, Maria Joannis Stoopen  
Andreas Adriani Heeckens x Elizabetha  
Adriana 07/04/1628 Joannes Jacobs, Elizabetha Dircken  
Andreas Adriani Hekens x Elizabetha  
Anna 09/05/1631 Cornelius Janssen, Anna Janssen  
Andreas Adriaenssen x Elizabetha  
Adrianus 07/08/1633 Georgius Joannis Jorissen, Margareta Remeijssen  
Andreas Adriani Heeckens x Elizabetha  
Joannes 19/04/1637 Cornelius Adriani Dircken, Margareta Adriaenssen  
Andreas Adriaenssen x Elizabetha

**Bartholomeus Gerardi Smekens x Maria Havermans**

Anna 04/09/1705 Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Anna Cnaeps loco Adriana Havermans  
Bartholomeus Gerardi Smekens x Maria Havermans

**Bartholomeus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Adriani Joannis Adriaenssen Gijssels**

Cornelia 13/01/1709 Cornelius Adriani Gijssels loco Cornelius Gasparis Christiaens, Henrica Mode nomine Anna Adriani  
van Exsel  
Bartholomeus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Adriani Gijssels  
Adriana 20/01/1710 Cornelius Adriani Gijssels, Adriana Judoci Princen loco Catharina Nicolai Princen  
Bartholomeus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Adriani Gijssels  
Anna Lucia 13/12/1713 Joannes Nicolai Princen, Margareta Christiani Antonissen vidua Adrianus Joannis Adriaenssen  
Bartholomeus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Adriani Joannis Adriaenssen Gijssels



**Bernardus Smekens x Anna Maria van Olmen**

Lucia	18/04/1752	Joannes van Olmen, Adriana Verhaeren Bernardus Smekens x Anna Maria van Olmen
Remigius	01/10/1753	Cornelius Roelof, Maria van Olmen Bernardus Smekens x Anna Maria van Olmen
Adriana	17/05/1757	Joannes van Lier loco Adrianus van Olmen, Adriana Jansen loco Cornelia Jansen Bernardus Smekens x Anna Maria van Olmen

**Cornelius Pauli Smekens x Elizabetha**

Paulus	22/11/1660	Petrus Pauli, Barbara Joannis Cornelius Pauli x Elizabetha
Anna	14/10/1662	Joannes Heligerij van Sprangh, Jacoba Cornelij Cornelius Pauli Smekens x Elizabetha
Maria	17/03/1665	Paulus Coenen, Maria Heligerij Smekens Cornelius Pauli x Elizabetha
Paulus	28/10/1667	Maria Guilielmi Cornelius Pauli x Elizabetha
Georgius	13/08/1670	Waltherus Adriani, Cornelia Petri Cornelius Pauli x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Pauli Smekens x Cecilia Evers**

Anna	27/12/1679	Cornelius Joannis Everts, Joanna Adriani Swolfs Cornelius Pauli Smekens x Sara
Bartholomeus	22/09/1681	Adrianus Daniels, Maria van Reuth Cornelius Smekens x Cecilia Evers

**Cornelius Smekens ex Alphen x Joanna Nicolai Vaerten ex Weelde**

filius	20/05/1740	Adrianus Tomissen loco Adrianus Smekens, Maria van Enschoot loco Maria Vromans Cornelius Smekens ex Alphen x Joanna Nicolai Vaerten ex Weelde
Georgius	06/06/1742	Matthias Bax loco Gasparis Laureijssen, Adriana Schix loco Joanna Peetri Jacobs Cornelius Smekens ex Alphen x Joanna Vaerten ex Weelde

**Henricus Cornelij Smekens x Catharina**

Cornelius	13/02/1673	Adrianus Cornelij Somers, Adriana Hendrickssen Henricus Cornelij Smekens x Catharina
-----------	------------	---

Joannes 23/10/1674 Matthias Rulis, Maria Joannis Hendrick Smekens  
Henricus Cornelij Smekens x Catharina

**Henricus Petri Smekens x Elisabetha Adriani Hollanders ex Sundert**

Cornelia 14/02/1722 Hubertus Joannis van Miert loco Petrus Petri Smekens, Maria Petri Smekens vidua Joannes Petri  
Verhaeren loco Maria Reijns  
Henricus Petri Smekens x Elisabetha Hollanders ex Sundert

Adriana 04/07/1724 Bartholomaeus Drabben loco Cornelius Arnoldi Rijns, Maria van Baerle loco Anna Adriani Hollanders

Maria Catharina 08/05/1727 Henricus Smekens x Elisabetha Hollanders  
Joannes Adriani Hollanders cuius absentis locum supplevit Cornelius van Hoijsdonck, Hendrina  
Seberti vande Westelaken cuius loco stetit Adriana Maes uxor Christianus Schrix  
Henricus Smekens x Elisabetha Adriani Hollanders ex Sundert

Maria Catharina 27/05/1728 Joannes Adriani Hollanders cujus loco Hubertus Joannis van Miert, Henrica Gisberti vande  
Westelaeken cujus loco Guilielma Jacobi Jorge obstetrix  
Henricus Smekens x Elisabetha Hollanders ex Sundert

Joanna Maria 07/03/1731 Hubertus van Miert loco Joannes Petri Denijs ex Sundert, Helena Geerts loco Anna Adriani  
Hollanders  
Henricus Smekens x Elisabetha Hollanders

**Jacobus Pauli Smekens x Catharina Nicolai Princen**

Cornelia 19/01/1685 Joannes Dielen, Adriana Joannis Princen  
Jacobus Pauli Smekens x Catharina

Maria 26/05/1687 Petrus Cornelij Jorissen, Maria Joannis Smekens  
Jacobus Pauli Smekens x Catharina

Guilielmus 25/01/1690 Gerardus Pauli Smekens nomine Joannes Pauli Smekens, Maria Henrici Reijns nomine Cornelia  
Joannis Smekens  
Jacobus Pauli Smekens x Catharina Jacobi Smekens

Paulus 22/02/1693 Gerardus Pauli Smekens, Anna Petri Havermans  
Jacobus Pauli Smekens x Catharina Nicolai Princen

**Joanna Petri Smekens**

Joanna Catharina 19/11/1810 Petrus Smekens, Jacomina Smekens  
illegitima Joanna Petri Smekens

**Joannes Adriani Smekens x Maria**

Maria 26/12/1617  
 Anna 25/11/1618  
 Adriana 12/04/1625

Cornelius Joannis, Cornelia Cornelii Egidij  
 Joannes Joannis Seckens x Maria  
 Joannes Gregorij, Heijlwidis Joannis Heckens  
 Joannes Adriani Heckens x Maria  
 Paulus Adriani, Maria Henrici  
 Joannes Adriani Princen x Maria

**Joannes Joannis Huberti Smekens x Maria**

Nicolaus 09/03/1624  
 Heijlwigis 27/09/1626  
 Joannes 04/02/1629  
 Margareta 30/11/1631  
 Gerardus 18/08/1634  
 Abraham 13/09/1637

Adrianus van Hoeck, Anna Henrici Gerardi  
 Joannes Huberti x Maria  
 Catharina Cornelij  
 Joannes Huijbreghts x Maria  
 Mattheus Willemsen, Dijmpna Adriaenssen  
 Joannes Huberti x Maria  
 Joannes Claessens, Maria Gerardi Abrahams  
 Joannes Huijbreghts x Maria  
 magister Everardus Marini, Maria magistri Hendrix  
 Joannes Joannis Huberti Smekens x Maria  
 Antonius van Heijst, Dijmpna Claessen  
 Joannes Huberti Smekens x Maria

**Joannes Joannis Adriani Smekens x Barbara**

Joanna 25/08/1647  
 Cornelius 20/03/1650  
 Catharina 27/12/1653  
 Maria 18/05/1657  
 Heligerius 03/11/1658  
 Joannes 19/09/1660

Henricus Cornelij van Reuth, Anna Pauli Adriani  
 Joannes Joannis Adriani x Barbara  
 Petrus Pauli, Maria Joannis  
 Joannes Heeckens x Barbara  
 Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Helwigis Cornelij  
 Joannes Joannis Smekens x Barbara  
 ....., Maria Petri Brems  
 Joannes Joannis Smekens x Barbara  
 Gisbertus Cornelij Hoeffmans, Maria Gerardi van Reuth  
 Joannes Joannis Smekens x Barbara  
 Joannes Heligerij van Sprangh, Maria Heligerij Smekens  
 Joannes Joannis Smekens x Barbara

Maria	20/04/1666	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Maria Cornelij Joannis Diellis Joannes Smekens x Barbara
<b>Joannes Huberti Smekens x Maria</b>		
Maria	08/08/1657	Joannes Petri, Margareta Cornelij Beckers Joannes Huberti Smekens x Maria
Joannes	16/12/1660	Adriana Nicolai Joannes Smekens x Maria
<b>Joannes Joannis Smekens x Maria</b>		
Josina	01/10/1667	Arnoldus van Berlicom, Joanna Adriani Joannes Joannis Smekens x Maria
Adrianus	20/08/1670	Paulus Coenen, Maria Pauli Smekens Joannes Janssen Smekens x Maria
Petrus	10/12/1672	Cornelius Hendrickx, Gudila Adriani van Reuth Joannes Smekens x Maria
Gerardus	12/11/1676	Gisbertus Willemsen, Elizabetha Peeters Joannes Joannis Smekens x Maria
Catharina	16/01/1679	Nicolaus Joannis Smekens, Adriana Gijsbrechts Joannes Smekens x Maria
Margareta	20/07/1681	Henricus Joannis Reijns, Catharina Petri Michielssen Joannes Smekens x Maria
Gerardus	21/07/1685	Dijmpna Gijsbreghts Joannes Smekens x Maria
<b>Joannes Joannis Smekens x Cornelia Gillis</b>		
Maria	07/02/1685	Paulus Cornelij Gillis, Catharina Peeters Joannes Smekens x Cornelia
Maria	25/03/1686	Petrus Gielis, Maria Joannis Smekens Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Gielis
Cornelia	25/03/1686	Petrus Gielis, Jacoba Peeters Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Gielis
Cornelius volgens BN: Joannes Joannis Smekens	25/06/1688	Jacobus Smekens, Joanna Joannis Gillis Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Gillis
Nicolaus	18/03/1690	Jacobus Pauwels, Adriana Pauli Egidij van Reuth Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Joannis Diellis

Adrianus	15/07/1692	Henricus Joannis Reijns, Maria Joannis Gillis Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Cornelij Gillis
Gerardus	26/02/1695	Joannes Cornelij Gilens, Josina Joannis Smekens Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Gilens
Adriana	08/05/1697	Nicolaus van den Naulande, Catharina Petri Gillis Joannes Smekens x Cornelia Gillis
Margareta	06/04/1700	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts Joannes Joannis Smekens x Cornelia Gillis
<b>Joannes Joannis Smekens x Joanna</b>		
Joannes	09/05/1687	Gaspar Adriani Christiaenssen, Joanna Joannis Smekens Joannes Joannis Smekens x Joanna
<b>Joannes Joannis Smekens x Jacoba Joannis vande Loock</b>		
Joannes	24/04/1712	Joannes Janssen vande Loock, Joanna Arnoldi Aertssen
sub conditione; que proles ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice previae baptizata fuerat		Joannes Janssen Smekens x Jacoba vande Loock
Anna	22/09/1713	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Jacoba Joannis vande Loock vidua Joannes Volders Joannes Joannis Smekens x Jacoba Joannis vande Loock
Joanna	19/11/1716	Petrus Joannis vande Loock, Adriana Heligerij Verheijen uxor Joannes Anssems Joannes Joannis Smekens x Jacoba Joannis vande Loock
Paschasius	11/08/1719	Cornelius Adriaen Schickx, Joanna Aert Aertsen loco Adriana Kesen Joannes Joannis Smekens x Jacomina vander Loock
Petrus	04/05/1722	Christophorus Petri vander Schoit cuius loco Bartholomaeus Drabben, Joanna Joannis vande Loick uxoris Petrus Arnoldi Backx Joannes Joannis Smekens x Jacoba Joannis vande Loick
<b>Joannes Gerardi Smekens x Rosalia Petri van Eijndoven ex Welde</b>		
Gerardus	01/05/1731	Petrus Gerardi Smekens, Catharina Cornelis van Dun loco Jacoba van Eijndhoven Joannes Gerardi Smekens x Rosalia Petri van Eijndoven
Joanna	11/08/1735	Henricus Laurentii Vinckx loco Norbertus Petri van Endoven, Petronilla Petri Smekens Joannes Gerardi Smekens x Rosalia Petri van Endoven ex Welde
<b>Joannes Petri Smekens x Jacomina Antonij Verboven</b>		
Petrus	14/07/1741	Petrus Geerardi Smekens, Elisabetha Josephi van Spaendonck Joannes Petri Smekens x Jacomina Antonij Verboven

Joannes Baptista	06/07/1745	Joannes Joannis Scherders, Rosalia Petri van Endhoven Joannes Petri Smekens x Jacomina Antonij Verboven
Antonius	29/07/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Adrianus Verboven, Maria Vermeulen loco Maria Janssen Joannes Smekens x Jacoba Verboven

**Nicolaus Joannis Smekens x Maria Elisabetha Wilhelmi van Gils**

Paula	19/12/1728	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Gerardina Wilhelmi van Gils uxor Joannes Timmermans cuius loco stetit Maria Joannis Smekens Nicolaus Joannis Smekens x Maria Elisabetha Wilhelmi van Gils
Maria Catharina	06/04/1731	Joannes Fran: van Lijenborgh loco Gerardus van Reut, Maria Smekens Nicolaus Joannis Smekens x Maria Elisabetha Guilielmi van Ghilse

**Paulus Heckens x Anna**

Cornelius	15/04/1627	Joannes Princen, Elizabeth Andreae Heckens Paulus Heckens x Anna
-----------	------------	---

**Paulus Adriani Adriani Smekens x Maria**

Adrianus	03/07/1633	Margareta Joannis Adriani Smekens Paulus Adriani Adriani Smekens x Maria
----------	------------	---

**Paulus Joannis Huberti Smekens x Maria**

Bartholomeus	24/10/1642	Michaela Adriani van Reuth Paulus Smekens x Maria
Cornelius	18/08/1646	Abraham Guilielmi Joannis, Maria Petri Paulus Joannis Smekens x Maria
Gerardus	16/01/1650	Cornelius Geerits, Dijnpna Claessen Paulus Janssen x Maria
Abrahamus	24/04/1653	Everardus Marini, Anna magister Joannis van Deuren Paulus Smekens x Maria
Joannes	02/02/1656	Gerardus Gisberti, Anna Pauli Adriani Paulus Joannis Huberti x Maria
Jacobus	12/01/1659	Adrianus Egidij Geerts, Catharina Nicolai Paulus Joannis Smekens x Maria
Jacobus	12/09/1660	Adrianus Joannis Swolfs, Catharina Bartholomei van Exel Paulus Joannis Smekens x Maria

**Paulus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Cornelij Hermans**

Cornelius	19/11/1707	Daniel van Reuth loco Cornelius Adriani Hermans, Anna Cornelij Smekens Paulus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Cornelij Hermans
Anna	18/08/1710	Georgius Cornelij Smekens, Maria van Reuth Paulus Smekens x Adriana Cornelij Hermans
Adrianus	01/02/1712	Adrianus Hermans, Maria Adriani Smekens Paulus Cornelij Smekens x Adriana Hermans

**Paulus Jacobi Smekens ex Alphen x Maria Abrahami van Wiert**

Jacobus	15/12/1735	Wilhelmus Jacobi Smekens, Maria Joannis Havermans Paulus Jacobi Smekens x Maria Abrahami van Wiert
Geeraardina	06/06/1737	Remigius Hendrickx nomine Petrus van Miert, Geertrudis van Iersel nomine Maria Smekens Paulus Smekens x Maria Abrahami van Miert
Joannes Baptista	29/07/1741	Amatus Feyen loco Gerardus Keyzers, Catharina Havermans Paulus Smekens ex Alphen x Maria van Wiert
Wilhelmus	24/09/1743	Petrus van Doormael loco Wilhelmus Smekens, Catharina Stoops Paulus Smekens x Maria van Wiert

**Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana**

Paulus	28/10/1650	Cornelius Anselmi, Joanna Joannis Petrus Pauli x Adriana
Catharina	08/10/1653	Gertrudis Conrardi Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana
Anna	21/02/1657	Joannes Heligerij, Joanna Emberti van Olmen Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana
Guilielmus	20/03/1660	Cornelius Pauli Smekens, Anna Joannis Heligerij Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana
Wilhelmus	15/09/1663	Waltherus Priensen, Adriana Hof Petrus Pauli Smekens x Maria
Adrianus	21/02/1667	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen, Dijmpna Adriani Minnen Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana
Helwigis	22/05/1668	Adrianus Verept, Maria Jacobi Joachimi Petrus Pauli Smekens x Adriana

**Petrus Henrici Smekens x Adriana Joannis Peeters**

Henricus naturalis Cornelius	05/11/1648	Gerardus Peeters, Anna Jacobi Cornelissen
		Petrus Henrici met Adriana Joannis Peeters
	07/01/1654	Matthias Janssen, Joanna de Vrijter
		Petrus Henrici Smekens x Adriana
Maria	12/12/1655	Sebastianus Henrici Smekens, Gertrudis Conrardi
		Petrus Henrici Smekens x Adriana
Elizabetha	13/08/1658	Cornelius Cornelij Backers, Adriana Cornelij
		Petrus Smekens x Adriana
Petrus	01/04/1661	Adrianus Joannis, Cornelia Petri Verbaent
		Petrus Henrici Smekens x Adriana
Joannes	01/09/1665	Cornelius Everardii van Neeten, Elizabetha Jacobi Swaenen
		Petrus Smekens x Adriana
Anna Maria	22/12/1667	Paulus Coenrardi, Maria Adriani Henrici
		Petrus Henrici Smekens x Adriana

**Petrus Waltheri Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen**

Anna	28/12/1687	Gerardus Petri Huijbreghts, Anna Pauli Coenen
		Petrus Smekens x Elizabetha Coenen
Waltherus	30/12/1688	Henricus Gerardi van Reuth, Anna Joannis Petri Smekens
		Petrus Smekens x Elizabetha
Paulus	27/12/1690	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Dijmpna Andreae van Schendel
		Petrus Waltheri Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen
Andreas	21/01/1693	Joannes Joannis Joossen, Anna Huberti Smekens
		Petrus Waltheri Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen
Petronilla	04/10/1694	Adrianus Pauli Coenen, Paulina Joannis van Reuth
		Petrus Waltheri Smekens x
Adrianus	26/08/1696	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Catharina Arnoldi Koeckhovens
		Petrus Wouters x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen
Anna	28/10/1699	Paulus Smekens, Joanna Smekens
		Petrus Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen
Anna	15/05/1701	Joannes Smekens, Joanna Pauli Coenen
		Petrus Waltheri Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen
Adrianus	26/09/1704	Joannes Smekens, Elizabetha Heligers
		Petrus Smekens x Elizabetha Pauli Coenen



**Petrus Cornelij Smekens x Anna Jacobi Geerts**

Maria 05/05/1686  
illegitima; legitimatus per matrimonium 14/5/1686  
Maria 31/12/1687

Henricus Smekens, Maria Adriani Peeters  
Petrus Cornelij Smekens met Anna Jacobi Gerits  
Petrus Goijaerts, Cornelia Jacobi Roefs  
Petrus Cornelij Smekens x Anna Jacobi Geerts

**Petrus Gerardi Smekens x Joanna Petri Verbaent**

Margareta 20/01/1703  
  
Joannes 12/08/1704  
  
Petronilla 17/11/1706  
  
Gerardus 31/12/1708  
sub conditione; que proles antea in mortis periculo ab  
obstetrice baptizata fuerat  
Maria 06/05/1713

Joannes Gerardi Smekens  
Petrus Gerardi Smekens x Joanna Petri Verbaent  
Joannes van Berchom, Maria Verbaent  
Petrus Smekens x Joanna Verbaent  
Joannes Adriani Cornelissen, Cornelia Petri Verbaent  
Petrus Gerardi Smekens x Joanna Petri Verbaent  
Bartholomeus Lamberti Lenarts nomine Joannes Petri Verbaent, Joanna Stappaerts  
Petrus Gerardi Smekens x Joanna Petri Verbaent  
  
Hubertus Claessen, Joanna van Berchom  
Petrus Smekens x Joanna Petri Verbaent

**Petrus Smekens x Joanna Catharina Vinkx**

Joanna 21/04/1787  
  
Cornelia 01/05/1790  
  
Jacomyrna 07/03/1794  
  
Joannes Baptista 16/04/1798

Antonius Smekens, Cornelia Verheyen  
Petrus Smekens x Joanna Catharina Vinkx  
Joannes Vinkx, Maria Catharina Vinkx  
Petrus Smekens x Joanna Catharina Vinkx  
Joannes Baptista vande Hyning, Cornelia Vinks  
Petrus Smeekens x Johanna Catharina Vinkx  
Cornelius Kersemans, Joanna Smekens  
Petrus Smekens x Joanna Catharina Vinckx

**Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen**

Barbarina 02/10/1780  
  
Anna Catharina 23/05/1785  
  
Adriana 14/09/1787

Cornelius Verhyen, Barbarina Adriani Kerstens  
Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verhyen  
J: van Eeten loco Antonius van Boumeer, Anna Catharina Verheyen  
Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen  
Adrianus Wagemans, Adriana Versmissen  
Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen

Henricus 29/12/1790 Joannes Petrus Meyvis, Anna Cornelia Versmissen  
Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen

**Cornelius Versmissen x Cornelia van Ballaert**

Joannes Petrus 29/05/1798 Adrianus Versmissen, Elisabetha van Ballaert  
Cornelius Versmissen x Cornelia van Ballaert

**Petrus Joannis Versmissen ex Wortel x Cornelia Anthoni Govaerts ex Meer**

Cornelia 05/02/1738 Cornelius Joannis Versmissen, Margareta vander Velden  
Petrus Joannis Versmissen ex Wortel x Cornelia Anthoni Govaerts ex Meer  
Cornelius 03/09/1739 Nicolaus Mertens nomine Bernardus Smekens, Cornelia Petri Wagemans  
Petrus Versmissen x Cornelia

**Cornelius Petri Smitten x Anna**

Maria 12/11/1680 Cornelius Joannis Everts, Gertrudis Joannis Smitten  
Cornelius Petri Smitten x Anna

**Cornelius Petri Smits ex Alphen x Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten**

Petrus 09/03/1712 Cornelius Everardi van Eeten, Maria Adriani Joannis Evers  
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab  
obstetrica baptizata fuerat Cornelius Petri Smits ex Alphen x Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten  
Maria 28/07/1714 Antonius Cornelij van Eeten, Elisabetha Cornelij Paschiers uxor Guilielmus vande Westerlaecken  
Cornelius Petri Smits x Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten  
Joannes 19/07/1716 Joannes Guilielmi van Loon, Henrica Mode loco Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten uxoris Petrus Haperts  
Cornelius Petri Smitten x Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten  
Anna Maria 10/07/1719 Petrus Adriani Evers, Wilhelmina Antonij Bogaerts loco Anna Gerardi van Eeten  
Cornelius Smitten x Dijmpna van Eeten  
Elisabetha 08/05/1722 Nicolaus Martens loco Petrus Schrick, Elisabetha Wouters loco Martina Verhoeven  
Cornelius Smits x Dijmpna van Eeten

**Henricus Cornelij Smits x Maria**

Mechtildis 03/02/1672 Paulus Goijaerts Peeters, Dijmpna Verhoeven  
Henricus Cornelij Smits x Maria

**Henricus Smits x Maria vanden Kieboom vagorum**

Elizabetha 13/08/1772  
sub protestatione de non gravanda mensa S.Spiritus

Catharina Verheyen  
Henricus Smits x Maria vanden Kieboom vagorum

**Jacobus Gerardi Smits x Gertrudis de Swert**

Maria 09/12/1699

Joannes Pauli Coenen, Elizabetha Peeters loco Gertrudis Aertssens  
Jacobus Gerardi Smits x Gertrudis de Swert

**Joannes Smits ex Vorselaer, militis sub rege Hispaniarum cuius cohors vocari solet den Treijn van Mechelen, met Adriana Cornelissen, Lijrana**

Henrica 24/11/1707  
illegitima

Hubertus Suie, Henrica Ceusters  
Joannes Smits ex Vorselaer, militis sub rege Hispaniarum cuius cohors vocari solet den Treijn van Mechelen, met Adriana Cornelissen, Lijrana

**Joannes Cornelii Smitten x Adriana Petri Jacobs**

Cornelius 17/10/1739

Cornelius Petri Jacobs, Digna van Eeten

Josephus 20/03/1742

Joannes Cornelii Smitten x Adriana Petri Jacobs  
Petrus van Lier loco Petrus Cornelij Smitten, Dymphna van Eeten loco Antonia Petri Jacobs  
Joannes Cornelij Smitten x Adriana Petri Jacobs

Joanna Maria 24/01/1744

Cornelius Havermans, Anna Maria Smitten

Anna Maria 25/05/1746

Joannes Smitten x Adriana Jacobs  
Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Havermans, Anna Maria Smitten  
Joannes Smitten x Adriana Jacobs

Petrus 18/03/1748

Jacobus Havermans, Joanna Havermans

Joanna Maria 04/10/1750

Joannes Smitten x Adriana Jacobs  
Petrus Ruts loco Cornelius van Eeten, Dymphna van Eeten loco Engelina Fransen  
Joannes Smitten x Adriana Jacobs

Dymphna 10/04/1753

Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Havermans, Adriana van Ginhoven loco Anna Maria Smits  
Joannes Smitten x Adriana Jacobs

**Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Catharina Henrica van Vinkenray**

Maria Petronilla 08/04/1781

Henricus Smits, Petronilla van Wijnen  
Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Catharina Henrica van Vinkenray

Henricus Christianus 03/04/1783

Petrus Smits, Cornelia Meyers  
Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Catharina van Vinkenray

Joannes Nicolaus 06/03/1786

C: Loemmu loco Nicolaus van Engeltrom, Petronilla Smits  
Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Catharina van Vinkenraye

**Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Maria Verra ex Beers**

Elizabetha	05/10/1792	Servatius Loots, P. Smits loco Maria van Eggele Joannes Smits, Tilborgensis x Maria Verra ex Oostebeerse
Henrica	13/03/1794	Petrus Smits nomine Joannes Scheffers, Petronella Smits Joannes Smits x Maria Verra
Joannes Antonius	18/05/1795	Norbertus Smits nomine Antonius Verstraalen, Maria Petronella Smits Joannes Smits x Maria Verha
Petrus	30/08/1796	Norbertus Smits, Joanna Smits Joannes Smits, Tilborgensis x Maria Verra ex Middelbeers
Joanna Theresia	22/05/1798	Norbertus Smits, Joanna Theresia Mayuli Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Maria Vera ex Middelbeers
Petrus	01/04/1801	Cornelius Smits, Adriana Maria Smits Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Maria Verra ex Middelbeers
Cornelia	15/12/1802	Cornelius Smits, Joanna Smits Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Maria Verra ex Middelbeers
Anna Catharina	22/05/1805	Jacobus Verstraelen, Elisabetha Smits Joannes Smits ex Tilborg x Maria Vera ex Beers

**Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg x Petronilla Otten ex Alphen**

Henricus	18/03/1800	Adrianus Otten, Adriana Maria Smits Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg x Petronilla Otten ex Alphen
Anna Cornelia	22/11/1802	Cornelius Mertens loco Joannes Smits, Petronilla Smits Norbertus Smits x Petronilla Otte

**Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen**

Anna Cornelia	17/06/1782	Henricus Smits, Anna Swolfs Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen
Cornelius	17/04/1784	Cornelius Oomen, Cornelia Smits Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen
Anna Catharina	07/09/1786	Joannes Smits, Anna Maria Oomen Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen
Norbertus	17/10/1788	Norbertus Smits, Adriana Somme Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen
Adriana	06/03/1790	Guillelmus Oomen, Joanna loco Adriana Maria Smits Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen

Antonia 19/11/1792 C.R. loco Antonius Verstraelen  
Petrus Smits ex Tilborg x Cornelia Oomen

**Abrahamus Joannis Michielssen Smolders x Elizabetha Peeters**

Joannes 03/06/1681 Waltherus Gijsbreghts, Joanna Berghmans  
Abrahamus Joannis Smolders x Elizabetha Janssen  
Petrus 05/11/1682 Joannes Coenen, Anna Dens  
Abrahamus Joannis Michielssen x Elizabetha Peeters  
Maria 09/02/1684 Maria Hillen cuius nomine Anna Joannis Jacobs  
Abrahamus Joannis Michielssen x Elizabetha  
Wilhelmus 27/12/1686 Jacobus Joannis van Reuth, Anna Medegaels nomine Ida Smolders  
Abrahamus Smolders x Elizabetha  
Joanna 06/03/1689 Petrus Anssems, Cornelia Vermeren  
Abrahamus Joannis Michielssen x Elizabetha  
Adrianus 06/03/1689 Joannes Antonissen, Helena Oomen  
Abrahamus Joannis Michielssen x Elizabetha  
Maria Anna 08/03/1692 Adrianus vander Voort, Maria Adriani Oomen  
Adrianus vel Abrahami Smolders x Elizabetha Peeters  
Adrianus 07/03/1694 Joannes Abrahams, Adriana Gerardi Schriecken  
Abrahamus Joannis Smolders x Elizabetha

**Cornelius Meulders x Adriana**

Guilielmus 14/04/1640 Dominus secretarius vander Vloet, Cornelia Dircken nomine Adriana Adriaenssen  
Cornelius Mulders x Adriana  
Adriana 02/08/1647 Petrus Cornelii van Heijst loco Eustachius Duijns, Maria vander Vloet  
Cornelius Meulders x Adriana  
Dijmpna 22/11/1656 Adrianus Verhaeren, Margareta Gerardi vander Vloet  
Cornelius Molders x Adriana

**Henricus Smolders ex Weelde x Dymphna Franken**

Joanna Maria 15/02/1768 Cornelius Franken, Adriana Vortermans loco Joanna van Riel  
sub conditione Henricus Smolders ex Weelde x Dymphna Franken

**Joannes Petri Smolders x Christophora**

Adriana 24/03/1624 Joannes Adriani, Agnes Wilhelmi  
Joannes Petri x Christophora

Petrus	12/08/1628	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Catharina Cornelij Joannes Petri Smolders x Christophora
<b>Josephus Smolders x Maria Stoops ex Alphen</b>		
Wilhelmina sub conditione	05/03/1737	Paulus Wilhelmi Verhoeven, Maria Petri Geerts loco Josine Joannis Adriaensen Josephus Smolders x Maria Stoops ex Alphen
<b>Guilielmus <u>Joannis</u> Smolders x Catharina</b>		
Joannes	10/03/1659	Anna van Boven Guilielmus N.N. x Catharina
Abrahamus	06/06/1661	Margareta Cornelij Henrici loco Petronilla Petri Guilielmus Joannis x Catharina
Andreas	30/01/1663	Antonius Petri van Heijst, Anna Cruijssaerts Guilielmus Molders x Catharina
Anna	17/02/1664	Gerardus vander Vloet, Margareta Gerardi Abrahami Guilielmus Smolders x Catharina
<b>Franciscus Petri Snels ex Wortel x Maria Arnoldi van Reuth</b>		
Maria	29/10/1714	Adrianus van Reut, Maria Matthijssen Franciscus Petri Snels x Maria Arnoldi van Reuth
Maria	03/03/1717	Arnoldus Snels, Joanna van Reuth Franciscus Petri Snels ex Wortel x Maria Arnoldi van Reuth
<b>Joannes Snels, acatholici Bredani x Wilhelmina de Georsi obstetricis: hanc filiae militus angli</b>		
Helena	16/12/1728	Joannes de Georsi absens, cuius loco stetit Nicolaus Martens, Helena de Georsi pariter absens, cuius loco stetit Joanna Arnoldi van Reut uxor Petrus vander Schoot Joannes Snels, acatholici Bredani x Wilhelmina de Georsi obstetricis: hanc filiae militus angli
<b>Petrus Snels x Heijlwigis</b>		
Petrus posthumus	29/09/1619	Joannes Coppens, Anna Cornelii Antonij Petrus Snels x Heijlwigis
<b>Petrus Snels x Adriana Maria Kleiren</b>		
Petrus	24/08/1783	Petrus Adrianus Kleiren, Catharina Snels Petrus Snels x Adriana Maria Kleiren

**Stephanus Joannis Snels x Elizabetha**

Maria	01/03/1644	Petrus Adriani Stephanus Joannis Snels x Elizabetha
Henricus	03/12/1645	Henricus Cornelij Henrici, Michaela Thomae Stephanus Joannis Snels x Elizabetha
Henrica	09/01/1649	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Catharina van Gilse Stephanus Joannis x Elizabetha
Catharina	22/11/1651	Joannes Geerts, Jacoba Adriani Stephanus Joannis Snellen x Elizabetha

**Waltherus Snellens x Anna**

Engelberta	26/04/1617	Joannes Danielis, Maria Joannis Snellens Waltherus Snellens x Anna
------------	------------	---

**Waltherus Petri Snels, Meerlensis x Anna Egidij Anssems ex Sondereijgen-Baerle**

Egidius	25/11/1711	Adrianus Petri Snels, Maria Henrici van Meersel Waltherus Petri Snels x Anna Egidij Anssems
Catharina	29/11/1713	Petrus Snels, Cornelia Egidij Anssems Waltherus Petri Snels x Anna Egidij Anssems ex Sonderijgen
Catharina	17/06/1716	Guilielmus Petri Snels, Maria Henrici van Meersel vidua Egidius Anssems loco Maria Joannis Loremi
istius nominis secunda Antonius	10/10/1718	Waltherus Petri Snels, Meerlensis x Anna Egidij Anssems ex Sondereijgen-Baerle Petrus Snels, Cornelia Minnen loco Joanna Anssems Walterus Snels x Anna Anssems
Henricus	20/02/1721	Henricus Reullens loco Stephanus Hermans, Martina Jacobi Minnen loco Anna Maria van Hees Walterus Snels x Anna Anssems
Cornelia	01/10/1723	Joannes Christophorus Naeikens, Antonia Guilielmi Verhoeven uxoris Adrianus Thomae Peerden loco Cornelia Petri Snels Walterus Petri Snels x Anna Aegidij Janssens
Petrus	05/10/1726	Adrianus Petri Snels, Adriana Lucas uxoris Petrus Petri Snels Walterus Petri Snels ex Meel x Anna Aegidij Ansoms
Petrus	01/07/1729	Jacobus Poteau loco Andreas Petri Snels, Catharina Henrici Antonisse uxor Cornelius Camenaers loco Dimpna Aegidii Ansoms Walterus Petri Snels ex Meerle x Anna Aegidii Ansoms

**Theodorus vander Sneppen ex Oors x Christina Michielsen**

Joannes Petrus	27/01/1798	Joannes Michielsen, Elisabetha van Paradeys Theodorus vander Sneppen ex Oors x Christina Michielsen
----------------	------------	--

**Servatius Snijders x Geneveva**

Maria	05/09/1660	Dionisius Joannis, Helwigis Jacobi loco Maria Engelen Servatius Snijders x Geneveva
Petronilla	04/09/1662	Henricus Guilielmi, Cornelia Christophori Remigij Servatius Snijders x Geneveva

**Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen x Helena Maria van Laerhoven, Tilborgensis**

Henrica	30/05/1792	Cornelius van Laarove loco Joannes van Laarove, Adriana Snoeckx Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen x Helena Maria van Laarove, Tilborgensis
Elizabetha	07/01/1794	H. Knicknie loco Joannes Snoeckx, Elizabetha van Laerhoven Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen x Helena Maria van Laerhoven ex Tilborg
Adriana	24/03/1797	Hermanus Knicknie loco Jacobus Snoeckx, Elisabetha van Laerhoven loco Adriana van Laerhoven Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen x Helena Maria van Laerhoven ex Tilborg
Henricus	07/04/1799	Henricus van Laerhoven, Adriana Snoeks Joannes Petri Snoeks ex Alphen x Helena Maria van Laerhoven ex Tilborg

**Adrianus Snollaerts x Joanna Catharina Landslots ex Merxplas**

Adrianus Franciscus	02/08/1782	Joannes van Hout loco Gijsbertus de Konink, Joanna Maria Gabriels Adrianus Snollaerts x Joanna Catharina Landslot ex Merxplas
Joannes	02/09/1784	Adrianus Landschot, Clara Snollaerts Adrianus Snollaerts x Joanna Catharina Landschots ex Merxplas
Anna Catharina	21/12/1786	H: Williborts, M: Rijsbosch loco Anna Catharina Kleijnoogen Adrianus Snollaerts x Joanna Catharina Landslots ex Merxplas
Cornelia	28/06/1789	Cornelius Landschots, C. Havermans loco Petronilla Landschots Adrianus Snollaerts x Catharina Landschots ex Merxplas
Joanna Catharina	04/01/1797	Adrianus Franciscus Snollaerts, Catharina Hermans loco Maria Landslods Adrianus Snollaerts x Catharina Landslods ex Merckxplas

**Joannes Francisci Snollaerts, Turnholtani x Adriana Koninckx ex Raemsdonk**

Adrianus sub conditione	22/03/1752	Joannes Antonij Snollaers, Catharina de Bie loco Agnetis Coninckx Joannes Francisci Snollaers ex Turnhout x Adriana Coninckx ex Raemesdonk
----------------------------	------------	---



Gijsbertus	30/07/1753	Joannes Ant. Snollaers loco Gijsbertus Koninckx, Catharina de Bie
Anna Barbara	16/05/1756	Joannes Francisci Snollaers, Turnholtanus x Adriana Koninckx Petrus Josephus de Nijs loco Gijsbertus Koninckx, Anna Catharina Snollaerts Joannes Francisci Snollaerts, Turnholtani x Adriana Koninckx ex Raemsdonk

**Cornelius Soffers ex Hilvarenbeek x Anna Storms**

Joannes Baptista	27/07/1753	Petrus van Dormaele loco Nicolaus Soffers, Elisabetha Storms Cornelius Soffers ex Hilvarenbeek x Anna Storms ex Oorschot
Christianus	18/12/1754	Petrus Storms ejus loco Nicolaus Soffers, Catharina Soffers Cornelius Soffers ex Hilvarenbeek x Anna Storms
Ida	07/11/1756	Nicolaus Soffers loco Arnoldus Bekkers, Paulina Storms Cornelius Soffers, Hilvarenbecani x Anna Storms, Hilvarenbecanae

**Gislenus Somers x Maria Cools**

Joanna	24/08/1698	Cornelius Polack, Gertrudis Somers Gislenus Somers x Maria Coels
Guilielmus	09/04/1700	Cornelius van Ham loco Jacobus Pauwels, Jacoba Joannis Volders nomine Dijmpna de Canter Gislenus Somers x Maria Cools

**Gislenus Somers x Joanna Voeten**

Joannes Petrus	04/04/1783	Jacobus loco Martinus Voeten, Catharina Somers loco Maria Elizabeth van Dun Gylenus Somers x Joanna Voeten
Hermanus	28/06/1784	Hermanus Knicknie, A. Voeten loco Helena Jansen Gijlenus Somers x Joanna Voeten
Adrianus	08/04/1787	Adrianus Hub. Knicknie, Adriana Voeten Gislenus Somers x Joanna Voeten
Maria Elizabetha	05/03/1789	Petrus Peys, M.C: Immens loco Catharina Somers Gislenus Somers x Joanna Voeten
Martinus	28/07/1792	Joannes Kaukerk, Joanna Somers Gilenus Somers x Joanna Voeten
Helena	07/04/1794	Joannes Baptista Peys, Anna Prince uxor Hermannus Knicknie Gislenus Somers x Joanna Voeten

**Petrus Somers ex Terheijden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Weelde**

Gislenus	31/03/1747	Jacobus Somers, Joanna van Dun Petrus Somers ex Terheijden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Weelde
----------	------------	--

Cristianus	10/01/1749	Joannes van Diesse loco Petrus van Dun, Joanna Frene loco Maria van Dun Petrus Somers ex Terheijden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Weldt
Cornelius	10/05/1750	Joannes van Diessen, Barbara Sprencckels Petrus Somers ex Terheyden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Welde
Adrianus	10/05/1750	Adrianus Knickni, Cornelia van Dun Petrus Somers ex Terheyden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Welde
Maria	22/08/1752	Franciscus Immens loco Walterus vande Westlaeke, Maria Righout loco Cornelia Knickni Petrus Somers ex Terheyde x Elizabetha van Dun ex Welde
Petrus	28/03/1754	Remigius Hendrickx, Maria Richout loco Joanna van Dun Petrus Somers ex Terheijden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Welde
Joanna	30/10/1755	Walterus vande Westelaeken loco Wilhelmus Somers, Maria (niets ingevuld) loco Maria van Dun Petrus Somers ex Terheyden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Weelde
Hubertus	14/11/1757	Hubertus Knicknie, Maria Jacobi Olislaegers Petrus Somers ex Terheyden x Elisabetha van Dun ex Weelde
Catharina	20/02/1762	Joannes van Diessen loco Petrus Knicknie, Maria Hendrikx loco Catharina Somers Petrus Somers ex Terheyde x Elizabetha van Dun ex Weelde

**Adrianus Sommen x**

prole feminina	05/10/1714	
ab ostetrice in articulo mortis		Adrianus Sommen x

**Adrianus Somme ex Merxplas x Anna Damen ex Merxplas**

Joannes Baptista	23/09/1763	Henricus van Dun, Catharina Damijsen Adrianus Somme ex Merxplas x Anna Damen ex Merxplas
------------------	------------	---

**Christianus Adriani Sommen x Ida Jacobi Joannis Geerts ex Merxplas**

Cornelia	11/01/1706	Georgius Adriani Jorissen, Maria Cornelij Sommen Christianus Sommen x Ida Jacobs
Jacobus	16/12/1710	Cornelius Hermans, Catharina Sommen nomine Martina Jacobs Christianus Sommen x Ida Jacobi Geertsen oriundae ex Merxplas
Petronilla	02/10/1713	Jacobus Cornelij Sommen, Petronilla Georgij Adriani Jorissen Christianus Adriani Sommen x Ida Joannis Geerts ex Merxplas oriundae, habitantum in Sondereijgen-Baerle

Petrus 14/02/1716  
sub conditione; habitantium in Sondereijgen-Baerle; quae  
proles ob mortis periculum a Catharina Adriani Sommen  
uxore Georgij Adriani Jorissen obstetricante in partu  
baptizata fuerat

Cornelius Joannis Jonckers, Petronilla Georgij Adriani Jorissen  
Christianus Adriani Sommen x Ida Jacobi Geerts ex Merxplas

**Cornelius Adriani Sommen x Maria Jacobi Geerts**

Gerardus 11/09/1692

Georgius Adriaenssen, Henrica Janssen nomine Joanna Jacobs  
Cornelius Adriaenssen x Maria Jacobs

Adrianus 09/01/1695

Gisbertus Sommen, Dijmpna Jacobs

Joannes 27/02/1697

Cornelius Sommen x Maria Jacobs

Gerardus 18/12/1699

Adrianus Gregorij de Bie, Catharina Jorissen nomine Joanna Adriani Sommen

Joanna 23/05/1704

Cornelius Adriani Sommen x Maria Jacobs

Adriana 26/05/1706

Christianus Adriani Sommen, Angela Janssen

Cornelius Adriani Sommen x Maria Jacobs

Jacobus Sommen, Catharina Joris

Cornelius Sommen x Maria Gerarts

Ida Geertsen

Cornelius Sommen x Maria Geertsen

**Cornelius Sommen ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas**

Anna Catharina 17/04/1761

Adrianus Somme, Henrica Somme

sub conditione

Cornelius Somme ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas

Joanna Maria 30/08/1763

Joannes Govaerts, Joanna Maria Soemmen

Cornelia Maria 10/09/1766

Cornelius Sommen x Elizabetha Govaerts, utriusque ex Merckxplas

Joannes Baptista 09/04/1770

Cornelius Dierix, Anna van Rijsbergen

Cornelius Somme ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas

Adrianus Somme, Cornelia Dierix

Cornelius Somme ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas

**Joannes Peeters alias Sommen x Adriana**

Adrianus 22/07/1628

Cornelius Petri Martens, Joanna Lambreghts

Petrus 10/03/1630

Joannes Peeters x Adriana

Cornelius Janssen, Maria Peeters

Joannes Peeters x Adriana

Anna	07/01/1635	Petrus Pauwels, Maria Adriaenssen Joannes Peeters x Adriana
Christianus	07/04/1637	Jacoba Peeters Joannes Peeters alias Sommen x Adriana
Joannes	29/07/1640	Jacobus Petri Vervoort Joannes Peeters x Adriana
Maria	18/10/1644	Maria Melchioris Joannes Petri x Adriana

**Joannes Adriani Sommen x Henrica Claessen ex Hilverenbeeck**

Adrianus	15/02/1682	Joannes Claessen, Martina Jacobi Antonissen Joannes Adriaenssen x Henrica Claessen ex Hilverenbeeck
Maria	14/02/1685	Gaspar Faes, Joanna Adriaenssen Joannes Adriaensen x Henrica
Catharina	12/04/1688	Joannes Gijsbreghts, Catharina Adriaenssen Joannes Adriaenssen x Henrica Claessen
Gerardus	03/04/1692	Jacobus Verbraecken cuius loco Cornelius Verstreijden, Maria Petri Oomen Joannes Adriaenssen x Henrica
Joannes	21/06/1695	Franciscus Jacobi Reijns, Catharina Christiaenssen Joannes Adriani Sommen x Henrica Nicolai

**Joannes Cornelii Sommen x Adriana Joannis Boomans**

Maria volgens BH: 01/12/1735	01/11/1735	Arnoldus Joannis Boomans, Adriana Cornelii Sommen Joannes Cornelii Sommen x Adriana Joannis Boomans
---------------------------------	------------	--

**Maria Catharina Petri Somme**

Anna Cornelia illegitima	27/11/1778	Petrus Somme, Anna Catharina Somme Maria Catharina Petri Somme
-----------------------------	------------	---

**Petrus Sommen ex Merxplas x Anna Maria Koninckx**

Thomas sub conditione	02/10/1755	Walterus Coninckx, Catharina Damijsen Petrus Somme x Maria Koninckx
Maria Catharina	26/02/1758	Joannes Baptista van Reuth loco Adrianus Somme, Joanna van Hart loco Maria Lenaers Petrus Somme ex Merxplas x Anna Maria Koninckx
Anna Catharina	29/05/1760	Cornelius loco Walterus Koninckx, Hendrica Somme Petrus Somme x Anna Maria Koninckx

Joannes Baptista	04/07/1762	Cornelius Jansen, Petronilla Knicknie loco Catharina Damijsen Petrus Somme ex Merxplas x Anna Maria Koninckx
Petronilla	09/02/1764	Cornelius Somme, Adriana van Reuth loco Petronilla de Vreng Petrus Somme ex Merxplas x Anna Maria Koninckx

**Adrianus van Son x Elizabetha Joannis Gerts**

Joanna	03/07/1718	Adrianus Henrici Dielis, Petronilla van Son Adrianus van Son x Elizabetha Joannis Gerts
--------	------------	--

**Adrianus Michaelis van Son x Petronilla Leonardi Cleren**

Maria	12/05/1723	Joannes Leonardi Cleren, Catharina van Son Adrianus Michaelis van Son x Petronilla Leonardi Cleren
Cornelia	17/02/1725	Joannes Gerardi Smekens loco Winerus van Son, Adriana Cornelij Joannis Joisen loco Angela Adriani Coenraets
Joanna	26/08/1727	Adrianus Michaelis van Son x Petronilla Petrus Cleren, Lucia Wijnant van Son Adrianus van Son x Petronella Lindert Cleren

**Gerardus van Son x Cornelia**

Genoveva	21/04/1624	Albertus Cornelij Ruts, Heijlwidis Joannis Gerardus van Son x Cornelia
----------	------------	---

**Passchasius Soumagne ex Sprimont x Catharina Piraert ex Herst ex regione Limborgensi**

Catharina Josepha in transitu	07/01/1799	Petrus Peys, Elisabetha Soumagne Passchasius Soumagne ex Sprimont x Catharina Piraert ex Herst ex regione Limborgensi, conjugum vagorin mendicantium casutiliter hic nata est
----------------------------------	------------	---

**Cornelius Christiani van Spaendonck x Joanna Henrici Voskens**

Norbertus	04/04/1727	Jacobus Henrici Voskens quorum nomine Gabriel Theodori Buycx, Cornelia Joannis Baptista van Spaendonck quorum nomine Maria Gerardi Jansse Cornelius Christiani van Spaendonck x Joanna Henrici Voskens
-----------	------------	--

**Hermannus Wilhelmi Spoels x Catharina**

Joanna	12/04/1622	Cornelius Joannis Matthei, Maria Cornelij Toten Hermannus Wilhelmi Spoels x Catharina
--------	------------	--

**Cornelius Leonardi Sprangers x Cornelia**

Nicolaus	20/10/1630	Joannes Ambrosij Janssens, Catharina Antonissen Cornelius Lenarts x Cornelia
Elizabetha	20/06/1632	Gerardus Matthiae Huijbreghts, Adriana Joannis Bols Cornelius Lenarts x Cornelia
Petrus	02/07/1634	Adrianus Lenaerts, Elizabetha Jacobs Cornelius Lenaerts x Cornelia
Leonardus	06/11/1636	Adrianus Hendrix, Catharina Janssen Cornelius Lenarts x Cornelia
Cornelius	18/08/1639	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Janssen Cornelius Lenarts x Cornelia
Petronilla	16/08/1643	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Elizabetha Adriani Cornelius Leonardi Sprangers x Cornelia
Maria	19/11/1647	Jacobus Nicolai, Cornelia Adriani Cornelius Leonardi x Cornelia

**Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers x Petronella Henrici Havermans, Alphenis**

Elizabetha	13/11/1699	Petrus Leonardi Sprangers et eius loco Adrianus Joannis Roels, Cornelia Adriani Veninckx Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers x Petronella Henrici Havermans
Waltherus	16/11/1701	Joannes Havermans, Anna Adriani Ruts Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers x Petronella Henrici Havermans
Henricus	06/09/1703	Laurentius Petri Reijntiens, Anna Joannis van Berchem Cornelius Sprangers x Petronilla Henrici Havermans
Cornelius	16/10/1705	Leonardus Sprangers, Anna Waltheri Sprangers loco Anna Joossen Cornelius Sprangers x Petronella Havermans
Waltherus	22/06/1708	Joannes Wierckx, Maria Antonissen Cornelius Sprangers x Petronella Havermans
Cornelia	27/08/1711	Marinus Cleren, Maria Sprangers loco Petronilla Matthijssen Cornelius Sprangers x Petronilla Havermans
Petrus	02/08/1714	Arnoldus Joannis Bovermans, Joanna Cornelij van Beurden uxor Henricus Rulens nomine Josina Joannis Judoci Cornelissen Cornelius Leonardi Sprangers x Petronilla Henrici Havermans
Adriana Maria	11/04/1716	Arnoldus Kempen, Maria Cornelij Middegaels uxor Egidius Malfait Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers x Petronilla Adriani Havermans, Alphenis
Joachim	24/09/1718	Judocus van Schram loco R.D. Petrus Verhiel canonici abbatiae Averbodiensis, Anna Havermans Cornelius Sprangers x Petronilla Havermans

**Cornelius Joannis Sprangers x Anna Maria Wilh. Verheijen ex Bael**

Cornelia	20/06/1747	Antonius van Heyst loco Joannes Verheyen, Perina Sprangers Cornelius Sprangers x Anna Maria Verheyen
Joannes	26/01/1749	Jan van Lier loco Jacobus Huysmans, Elisabet Godtschallickx Cornelius Sprangers x Anna Maria Verheyden ex Bael
BH: Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Huysmans		
Cornelius	11/09/1751	Marinus Verheyen, Elizabetha Sprangers Cornelius Sprangers x Anna Maria Verheyen
Joannes	16/08/1754	Walterus Sprangers, Anna Joannis Swaenen Cornelius Joannis Sprangers x Anna Maria Verheijen
Petronilla	09/11/1756	Cornelius Sprangers, Elisabetha Petri Zeeus Cornelius Sprangers x Catharina Wilh. Verheyen
Petronilla	04/10/1759	Arnoldus vanden Hout loco Cornelius Cocken, Maria Cools Cornelius Sprangers x Anna Maria Verheyen

**Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia van Hapert**

Walterus	03/05/1788	Wilhelmus van Hapert, Maria Sprangers Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia van Hapert
Cornelius	25/04/1791	Cornelius Sprangers, Anna Silverster Thorie Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia Haperts
Wilhelmus	11/04/1795	Wilhelmus Sprangers, Catharina Hapers Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia Hapers
Anna Catharina	16/09/1802	Christianus van Gool, Gerardina Smekens loco Anna Maria van Tulder Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia van Hapert
Joannes Petrus	06/11/1807	Joannes Petrus van Hapert, Catharina Kin Cornelius Sprangers x Cornelia van Hapert

**Joannes Baptista Sprangers x Petronella Georgii Joosen**

Anna Maria	20/01/1786	J.F. de Meyer loco Cornelius Sprangers, Elizabetha Christiaense Joannes Sprangers x Petronilla Georgii Joosen
Joannes Baptista	09/04/1788	Georgius Josen, Petronilla Sprangers Joannes Sprangers x Petronilla Georgii Joosen
Adrianus	03/04/1795	Adrianus Christiaensen, Barbara Joosen Joannes Baptista Sprangers x Petronella Georgii Joosen
Elisabetha	13/09/1798	Joannes Joosen, Josina Joosen Joannes Sprangers x Petronilla Joosen

Petronilla	19/05/1803	Joannes Sprangers, Anna Maria Sprangers Joannes Sprangers x Petronilla Joossen
<b>Joachim Sprangers x Petronella Verheyen ex Bael</b>		
Cornelius	02/06/1750	Cornelius Aerts loco Wilhelmus Verhyen, Maria Voets loco Petronella Havermans Joachim Sprangers x Petronella Verhyen ex Bael
Petrus sub conditione	23/03/1752	Walterus Sprangers, Elizabetha Zeeuws Joachim Sprangers x Petronella Verheyen
Henricus	15/02/1754	Cornelius Sprangers, Petronilla Buykx loco Catharina Verheyen Joachim Sprangers x Petronilla Verheyen
<b>Leonardus <u>Waltheri</u> Sprengers x Anna</b>		
Anna	14/02/1618	Adrianus Gerardi Verheyen, Mechtildis Leonardi Sprengers Leonardus Waltheri Sprengers x Anna
Margareta	26/02/1622	Digmannus Adriaenssen, Johanna Abrahams Leonardus Sprengers x Anna
Cornelia	21/07/1624	Laurentius Henrici, Maria Joannis Leonardus Waltheri x Anna
Petrus	20/03/1627	Leonardus Antonissen, Anna Joannis Wouters Leonardus Wouters x Anna
Adrianus	10/12/1628	Jacobus Peeters, Anna Cornelissen Leonardus Wouters x Anna
Cornelius	03/04/1634	Cornelius Lenarts, Christina Gerarts Leonardus Wouters x Anna
<b>Gualterus Antonij Sprangers x Adriana</b>		
Maria	15/09/1646	Gisbertus Cornelij Hoefmans, Anna Jacobi Gualterus Antonij Sprangers x Adriana
Anna	14/03/1649	Joannes Judoci, Joanna Leonardi Gualterus N.N. x Adriana
Antonius	10/09/1652	Nicolaus Christiani, Anna Leonardi Gualterus N.N. x Adriana
<b>Walterus Corn: Sprangers x Catharina Wilhelmi Verheyen</b>		
Cornelius	27/02/1758	Wilhelmus Nic. Verheyen, Elisabeth Sprangers Walterus Corn: Sprangers x Catharina Wilh. Verheyen



Maria	03/12/1759	Joannes Wilhelmi Verheyen, Anna Maria Verheyen Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Petronilla	24/11/1761	Cornelius loco Michaelis Cocken, Elizabeth Zeeuws loco Joanna Verheyen Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Henricus	26/02/1764	Cornelius Cocken, Catharina Meeusen Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Adriana	09/06/1766	Cornelius Wilhelmi Verheyen, Elizabetha Willemse loco Cornelia Sprangers Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Wilhelmi Verheyen
Petrus	30/08/1768	Cornelius Sprangers, Elizabetha Willemse loco Elizabetha Zeeuws Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Wilhelmus	05/05/1771	Cornelius Sprangers, Cornelia Verheyen Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Jacobus	10/12/1773	Cornelius Cocken, Clasina van Bedaf Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen
Elizabetha	10/12/1773	P. van Reuth loco Cornelius Sprangers, Paulina Havermans Walterus Sprangers x Catharina Verheyen

**Andreas Joannis Heligers van Sprangh x Anna Cornelij Moenen**

Joannes	21/01/1685	Gerardus Joannis Schriecken, Anna Cornelissen Andreas van Sprangh x Anna
Cornelia	27/06/1686	Thomas Smekens, Catharina Smekens Andreas Janssen x Anna Andriessen
Adrianus	22/04/1690	Joannes Waltheri Wils, Lucia Nicolai Moenen Andreas Joannis Heligers x Anna Cornelij Moenen
Elizabetha	17/03/1692	Adrianus Jacobi Schickx, Margareta Gerardi Antonissen Andreas Joannis van Sprangh x Anna Andriessen
Maria	30/04/1694	Petrus Huberti, Maria Joannis Pauli Coenen Andreas Heligerij van Sprangh x Anna Cornelissen

**Joannes van Sprang x Petronilla Joosen**

Cornelius	21/03/1791	G: Joosen loco Corn. Joosen, Maria Sprangers Joannes van Sprang x Petronilla Joosen
-----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier**

Lucia	21/03/1719	Cornelius Adriani Sprencckels, Joanna van Bellecom uxor Adrianus van Lier cuius loco Martina Jansse uxor Adrianus Havermans Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Cornelius Petrus	10/03/1721	Adrianus van Lier loco Petrus Vermeulen, Lucia Sprencckels Adrianus Sprencckels x Elisabetha van Lier
Joannes	12/07/1723	Paulus Adriani Verheijen, Joanna Adriani Martens loco Margareta Adriani van Bellecom Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Gaspar	04/11/1726	Nicolaus Adriani Martens loco Gasparis Abrahami van Miert, Maria Gerardi Janssen loco Barbara Cornelij Sprencckels Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier

**Cornelius Adriani Sprencckels x Ida Joannis Meijvis**

Maria	13/03/1692	Adrianus Joannis Oomen, Anna Laurentij Schuts loco Cornelia Meijvis Cornelius Adriani Sprencckels x Ida Meijvis
Adrianus	02/12/1694	Waltherus Janssen loco Joannes Maijkens, Catharina Melssen Cornelius Sprencckels x Ida Joannis Maijkens
Catharina	11/02/1697	Cornelius Marijnis, Maria Adriani Fonck Cornelius Sprencckels x Lucia Meijvis
Barbara	05/01/1703	Adrianus Oomen, Anna Cnaeps loco Maria van Olmen Cornelius Adriani Sprangers x Ida Meijvis

**Cornelius Petri Sprencckels x Adriana Jacobi Olislaegers**

Cornelius	29/06/1750	Joannes Bruers loco Gasparus Sprencckels, Maria Olislaegers Cornelius Sprencckels x Adriana Olislaegers
Jacobus sub conditione	26/02/1752	Joannes van Lier, Elizabetha van Lier Cornelius Petri Sprencckels x Adriana Jacobi Olislaegers
Adrianus	11/02/1754	Cornelius Roelofs, Lucia Sprencckels Cornelius Sprencckels x Adriana Olislaegers

**Joannes Adriani Sprencckels x Catharina vande Westelaeken**

Anna Elizabetha	11/10/1752	Lambertus vande Westelaeken, Elizabetha van Lier Joannes Sprencckels x Catharina vande Westelaeken
Anna Maria	03/09/1753	Cornelius Sprencckels, Elisabeth van Lier loco Maria Smeekens Joannes Sprencckels x Catharina vande Westelaeken

Adrianus	07/12/1754	Joannes van Lier loco Gasparis Sprenkels, Maria vanden Westelaken Joannes Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westelaken
Lucia	25/06/1756	Adrianus Teutelaers loco Henricus Wilborts, Lucia Sprenkels Joannes Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westelaeken
Anna Maria	28/12/1757	Lambertus vande Westelaeken, Barbara Sprenkels Joannes Adriani Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westlaeken
Cornelius Petrus	05/10/1760	Cornelius Sprenkels, Dymphna vande Westelaeken Joannes Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westelaeken
Joannes Baptista	22/04/1763	Hubertus Cuylemans, Joanna Dries Blokken Joannes Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westelaken
Anna Elizabetha	08/10/1764	Adrianus Druts, Anna Elizabetha vande Westelaeken Joannes Sprenkels x Catharina vande Westelaeken

**Joannes Petri Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier**

Joannes Baptista	27/10/1802	Arnoldus van Lier, Adriana Maria Schoenmakers Joannes Petri Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier
Petronilla	01/12/1804	Jacobus Staes, Paulina van Lier Joannes Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier
Franciscus	13/11/1806	Franciscus van Lier, Joanna van Gils Joannes Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier
Dominicus	06/04/1809	Remigius van Lier, Anna Maria Staes Joannes Petri Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier
Arnoldus	29/03/1810	Bernardus Cornelius van Lier, Joanna Maria van Lier Joannes Petri Staes x Jacoba Josepha van Lier

**Wilhelmus Staes ex Merckxplas x Maria Catharina Cornelissen**

Joannes Petrus ex Sondereygen	07/10/1801	Petrus Ceuppens, Jacomina Kevelaers Wilhelmus Staes ex Merckxplas x Maria Catharina Cornelissen
----------------------------------	------------	--

**Gerardus Stakenburg x Margareta**

Arnoldus	08/12/1664	Franciscus Adriaenssen, Maria Hendrickx Gerardus N.N. x Margareta
----------	------------	--

**Adrianus Joannis Stappaerts x Catharina Reijns**

Cornelia	16/03/1667	Georgius Truijts Adrianus Joannis Stappaerts x Catharina
----------	------------	---

Elizabetha	08/11/1669	Joannes Cornelissen, Catharina Peeters Adrianus Joannis Stappers x Catharina
Maria	18/07/1674	Gaspar Adriani Christiaenssen, Maria Reijns Adrianus Janssen x Catharina Reijns
Cornelia	17/09/1679	Hubertus van Reuth loco Adrianus Reijns, Joanna Cuijsten Adrianus Joannis Stappaerts x Catharina
<b>Christianus <u>Joannis</u> Stappaerts x Catharina</b>		
Perina	01/11/1668	Joannes Cornelij Joannis, Margareta Martini Christianus Joannis x Catharina
Joannes	03/06/1671	Gerardus van Hoeck, Margareta Joannis Olislagers Christianus Stappaerts x Catharina
Anna	23/07/1673	Joannes Bartholomei Hendrickx, Anna Cornelij Joannis Jorissen Christianus Joannis Stappers x Catharina
Joannes	08/10/1676	Henricus Olislagers, Catharina Cornelissen Christianus Joannis Stappaerts x Catharina
Anna	10/06/1680	Petrus Cornelissen, Maria Olislagers Christianus Joannis Stappaerts x Catharina
Joanna	06/03/1683	Joannes Martini van den Corput, Joanna Cornelij Olislagers Christianus Joannis Stapparts x Catharina
Helena	04/08/1686	Jacobus Cornelij Joannis Gorissen, Adriana Joannis Princen Christianus Joannis Stappers x Catharina
<b>Cornelius Stappers x Elizabetha</b>		
Maria	09/02/1625	Joannes Henrici Cornelij, Maria Adriani Cornelius Stappers x Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius <u>Egidij</u> Stappaerts x Margareta <u>Petri</u> Verbaent</b>		
Egidius	07/10/1681	Adrianus Verbaent, Elizabetha Pauli Cornelius Stappaerts x Margareta Verbaent
Cornelia	20/02/1686	Nicolaus Jacobs, Margareta Adriani Gijssels Cornelius Dielen x Maria Verbaent
Gerardus	22/01/1689	Petrus Verbaent, Joanna Cornelij Smits Cornelius Stappaerts x Maria Peeters
Elizabetha	04/06/1695	Mattheus Noselmans, Catharina Stappaerts Cornelius Stappaerts x Maria Verbaent

**Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts x Elizabetha**

Cornelius 19/02/1645  
Angela 28/10/1646  
Gerardus 15/11/1649  
Gerardus 03/01/1651  
Elizabetha 26/07/1654  
Gisbertus 30/06/1658  
Catharina 08/08/1660

Cornelius Petri Martens  
Egidius Stapparts x Elizabetha  
Egidius Gerits  
Egidius N.N. x Elizabetha  
....., Maria Petri  
Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts x Elizabetha  
Joannes Cornelij Jacobi, Anna Egidij Joannis  
Egidius Cornelij x Elizabetha  
Joannes Gerardi Houtermans, Cornelia Petri Verbaent  
Cornelius Stappaerts x Elizabetha  
Adrianus Joannis, Laurentia Joannis Coenen  
Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts x Elizabetha  
Paulus Matthiae, Adriana Adriani  
Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts x Elizabetha

**Joannes Joannis Stappaerts x Joanna**

Maria 15/01/1639  
Joannes 28/08/1640  
Joannes 21/12/1641  
Anna 28/07/1644  
Joannes 24/07/1649  
et fuit nomen scriptum in registro matrimonii

Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Joannis Stappaerts x Joanna  
Joanna Lenaerts  
Joannes Joannis Stappaerts x Joanna  
Arnoldus Joannis, Joanna Cornelij  
Joannes Joannis Stappaerts x Joanna  
Joanna Joannis van Boven  
Joannes Joannis Stappaerts x Joanna  
Henricus Guilielmi, Margareta Nicolai Corsten  
Joannes Joannis x Joanna

**Joannes Cornelij Stappaerts x Cornelia**

Gaspar 18/12/1644  
Adrianus 20/08/1647  
Andreas 01/12/1650

Henricus Hermans, Maria Pauli  
Joannes Cornelij x Cornelia  
Joannes Joannis Verheijen, Judoca Petri Jacobi  
Joannes Cornelij Stappers x Cornelia  
Hubertus Gisberti de Wilde, Maria Pauli loco Maria Stappaerts  
Joannes Stappaerts x Cornelia

Cornelia 30/05/1653 Adrianus Henrici Peeters, Catharina Marini  
Joannes Cornelij Stappaerts x Cornelia

**Joannes Cornelij Stappaerts met Paulina Joannis Brems**

Cornelia 14/10/1656 Egidius Stappaerts, Helwigis Joannis Jonckers  
illegitima Joannes Cornelij Stappaerts met Paulina Joannis Brems

**Henricus vander Steen ex Poppel x Maria Willemsen**

Joannes Baptista 03/01/1809 Joannes vander Steen, Maria Catharina Aerts  
Henricus vander Steen ex Poppel x Maria Willemsen

**Joannes Michaelis vande Steen ex Weelde x Helena Cornelij Verstrijden**

Maria 31/01/1711 Michael vande Steen, Gertrudis Schillemans  
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab  
Joannes Michaelis vande Steen ex Weelde x Helena Verstrijden  
obstetricae baptizata fuerat

Petronilla 09/02/1713 Petrus Luijten, Maria Henrici Diels nomine Catharina Verstrijden

Joannes vander Steen ex Weelde x Helena Verstrijden

Maria 08/03/1715 magister Cornelius Verstrijden nomine Tilemannus Verstrijden, Henrica Modè nomine Margareta  
de Bie

Joannes vander Steen ex Weelde x Helena Cornelij Verstrijden

que proles antea ob mortis 06/10/1717 Cornelius Hendrickx scabinus Baerle Ducensis, Anna van Hoeck loco cuius Joanna vander Steen  
periculum ab obstetricae  
baptizata fuerat

Joannes vander Steen x Helena Verstrijden

Michael 05/04/1719 Matthaeus vander Steen, Joanna Maria van Rhijnen loco Maria Verstrijden beggina Herendalij

Joannes vander Steen x Helena Verstrijden

Gertrudis 21/09/1720 Daniel van Reuth loco dominus Joannes Bacx, receptoris in Woestwesel, Gertrudis vander Steen

cuius loco Cornelia Joannis vande Heijningh

Joannes vander Steen x Helena Cornelij Verstrijden

**Walterus van Steenbergen x Maria**

Joannes 20/07/1683 Nicolaus Jacobs, Catharina Adriaenssen  
Walterus van Steenbergen x Maria

**Joannes Stelten x Joanna**

Cornelia 15/10/1651

Petrus Matthiae, Cornelia Andreae  
Joannes Stelten x Joanna**Jacobus Stephani x Margareta**

Joanna 23/05/1646

Gerardus Huberti van Reuth, Jacoba Joannis  
Jacobus Stephani x Margareta

Joannes 02/05/1649

Michael Joannis Tilemans, Anna Adriani Pauli Borsten  
Jacobus Stephani x Margareta

Adrianus 17/08/1653

Embertus van Olmen, Barbara Joannis van Ham  
Jacobus Stephani x Margareta

Catharina 09/01/1656

Petrus Joachimi, Maria Joannis loco Dijmpna Joannis  
Jacobus Stephani x Margareta**Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia**

Joanna 17/09/1673

Judocus Verhiel, Catharina Jacobi Stevens  
Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia

Jacobus 30/01/1676

Adrianus Petri Berthouts, Anna Schuermans  
Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia Janssen

Franciscus 05/10/1677

Hubertus Adriani Borsten, Jacoba Gerarts  
Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia

Margareta 04/08/1680

Jacobus Schuermans cuius nomine Hermannus Tielemans, Joanna Jacobi Stevens  
Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia

Margareta 19/06/1682

Cornelius Verstreijden nomine Hermannus Tielemans, Maria Joannis Stevens  
Joannes Jacobi Stevens x Cornelia**Laurentius Stevens x Joanna**

Maria 22/12/1680

Jacobus Wouters, Elizabetha Joannis Govarts  
Laurentius Stevens x Joanna**Petrus Stevens x Jacoba**

Petrus 07/08/1660

Adrianus Bruijninx, Catharina Cruijsaerts  
Petrus Stephani x Jacoba

Anna Maria 14/04/1668

Gaspar Nicolai, Joanna Jacobi  
Petrus Stephani x Jacoba

Dijmpna	12/03/1670	Gisbertus Lambreghts, Cornelia Bruijninx Petrus Stevens x Jacomina
<b>Petrus Stevens x Maria Peeters</b>		
Adriana	11/05/1678	Gasper Verhiel, Perina Cornelissen Petrus Stevens x Maria
Elizabetha	26/02/1680	Guilielmus Digmans, Maria Nijssen loco Joanna Cornelij Schuermans Petrus Stevens x Maria
Joanna	23/04/1682	Petrus Cornelij Vermeulen, Petronilla Cornelissen Petrus Stevens x Maria Petri
Jacoba	10/07/1684	Andreas Nicolai Princen, Jacoba Joannis Volders Petrus Stevens x Maria
Petrus	14/06/1687	Joannes Petri Wilborts, Anna Guilielmi Janssen Petrus Stevensen x Maria
Margareta	13/03/1689	Hubertus Adriaenssen, Joanna Janssen vande Westerlaken Petrus Stevens x Maria Peeters
<b>Anna Elisabetha Verstijnen</b>		
Wilhelmina illegitima	23/10/1809	Joannes Verstijnen, Petronella Swolfs Anna Elisabetha Verstijnen
<b>Franciscus Verstijnen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs</b>		
Adrianus	03/09/1775	Joannes Verstijnen, Joanna Wijnen Franciscus Verstijnen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs
Adriana	06/01/1779	Cornelius Swolfs, Anna Maria Oomen Franciscus Steynen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs
Cornelius	18/02/1781	Adrianus Swolfs, Adriana vanden Houtgoir Franciscus Verstijnen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs
Henricus sub conditione	07/02/1784	A. van Lier loco Franciscus Verstijnen, Maria Catharina Swolfs Franciscus Verstijnen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs
Henricus	29/07/1786	Henricus Swolfs, A.C. Adriaense loco Adriana de Vet Franciscus Verstijn ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs
Anna Elisabetha	08/07/1788	Guilelmus Oomen, M: Warier loco Cornelia de Jong Franciscus Verstijnen ex Alphen x Petronilla Swolfs



**Joannes Verstijnen x Joanna Wilms, Turnholtana**

Henricus	04/08/1805	Cornelius Oomen, Maria Theresia Wilms Joannes Verstijnen x Joanna Wilms, Turnholtana
Adrianus	09/02/1809	Henricus Jansen, Anna Elisabetha Verstijnen Joannes Verstijnen x Joanna Wilms, Turnholtana
Maria Elisabetha	19/07/1810	Guillelmus Oomen, Maria Elisabetha Tongerloos Joannes Verstijnen x Joanna Wilms, Turnholtana

**Petrus Josephi Stijnen ex Turnhout x Maria Francisca Havermans**

Wilhelmus	24/12/1764	Joannes vander Voort loco Wilhelmus Stijnen, Maria Nijssen Petrus Josephi Stijnen ex Turnhout x Maria Francisca Havermans
Anna Maria	24/08/1766	Adrianus Franciscus van Lier loco Joannes Borsten, Paulina Havermans Petrus Versteynen, Turnholtani x Maria Havermans
Gerardus	14/10/1769	J. van Lier loco Gerardus Borsten, Lucia Nijssen Petrus Stijnen ex Turnhout x Maria Borsten
Cornelia Maria	04/01/1772	Jacobus Nijssen, Petronilla Nijssen Petrus Stijnen, Turnholtani x Maria Havermans
Henrica	22/02/1775	Joannes Gaspar Verheyen, Maria van Miert per aliam Petrus Stijnen, Turnholtani x Maria Havermans
Anna Catharina	01/09/1778	A. van Hoydonk loco Gasparis Verheyen, Anna Maria van Miert Petrus Steynen, Turnholtani x Maria Havermans
Petrus	18/06/1780	Wilhelmus Steynen, Maria Catharina Rayen Petrus Steynen ex Turnhout x Maria Havermans

**Elizabetha Stoeldrayers ex Rijthoven**

Joannes illegitimus; sub protestatione de non gravanda mensa nostra pauperum	13/03/1778	Helena van Poppel Elizabetha Stoeldrayers ex Rijthoven
--	------------	---

**Gerardus Antonij Stoffels x Joanna**

Henricus	22/09/1653	Gerardus Henrici, Adriana Joannis Gerardus N.N. x Joanna
Joanna	24/09/1655	....., Maria Antonij Stoffels Gerardus Antonij x Joanna
Jacobus	25/07/1658	Christophorus Antonissen, .....

Gerardus Antonij Stoffels x Joanna

Joannes	07/06/1661	Catharina Petri Gerardus Antonij x Joanna
<b>Waltherus Stoffels x Anna</b>		
Christophorus	20/04/1667	Melchior Petri, Margareta Bartholomei Gualterus Christophori x Anna
Joannes	26/11/1670	Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Janssen Waltherus Stoffels x Anna
Cornelius	27/12/1672	Adam Nicolai Wouters, Angela Cornelij Janssen Waltherus Stoffels x Anna
<b>Adrianus Joannis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna Cornелиi Verbaent</b>		
Joannes	08/11/1729	Remigius Cornелиi Hendricks loco Joannes Joannis Stoops, Adriana Cornелиi Verbaent Adrianus Joannis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna Cornелиi Verbaent
Cornelius	16/03/1731	Michael Stoops, Cornelia Jacobi Olislaegers Adrianus Stoops x Joanna Cornelij Verbant
Anna	09/06/1733	Adrianus Wilhelmi Olislagers, Joanna Petri van Ballaert loco Maria Stoops Adrianus Joannis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna Cornелиi Verbaent
Adrianus sub conditione	05/09/1735	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Adrianus Olislagers, Josijna Joosen Adrianus Stoops x Joanna Verbaent
Cornelia	29/09/1737	Josephus Smolders nomine Adrianus Stoops, Catharina van Beeck nomine Lucia Olislagers Adrianus Stoops x Joanna Adriani Verbaent
Wilhelmus	31/05/1743	Petrus van Doremael loco Petrus van Hal, Joanna Gerardi van Turenhout Adrianus Stoops x Joanna Verbaent
<b>Adrianus Stoops x Cornelia Bogaerts ex Alphen</b>		
Cornelius	22/11/1734	Joannes Adriaen Oomen loco Hubertus Stoops, Geertrudis van Iersel loco Adriana Moonen Adrianus Stoops x Cornelia Bogaerts ex Alphen
Adrianus Franciscus	30/04/1736	Joannes Adriani Oomen nomine Franciscus Wagemakers, Christina van Tulder nomine Adriana Stoops Adrianus Stoops x Cornelia Bogaerts ex Alphen
Petrus	11/03/1738	Petrus van Lier nomine Joannes Govaerts, obstetrix nomine Digna Backx Adrianus Stoops x Cornelia Govaerts ex Alphen
Joannes Baptista	09/10/1739	Petrus van Lier loco Joannes Andreae Vermeulen, Cristina Vermeulen loco Maria Stoops Adrianus Stoops x Cornelia Bogaerts ex Alphen

**Adrianus Stoops x Adriana Augustijns**

Gerardus	30/01/1744	Cornelius Augustijns, Maria van Hoeck Adrianus Stoops x Adriana Augustijns
Adriana Maria	03/05/1746	Henricus van Beeck, Catharina Henrici Geerts Adrianus Stoops x Adriana Augustijns
Adrianus Franciscus	15/08/1751	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Petrus Meeus, Maria Stoops Adrianus Stoops x Adriana Augustijns
Adriana Maria	31/01/1753	Cornelius Stoops, Cornelia Rullens loco Adriana Stoops Adrianus Stoops x Adriana Augustijns

**Adrianus Stoops x Anna Maria Peters ex Meer**

Maria Christina	30/03/1779	A. van Lier loco Cornelius Peters, Maria van Gool Adrianus Stoops x Anna Peters ex Meir
Joannes Cornelius	23/11/1780	Joannes Stoops, Jacoba Luyten nomine Elizabetha Hoefnagels Adrianus Stoops x Anna Maria Peters ex Meer
Adrianus	16/01/1785	R.M: loco Adrianus Peters, Adriana Somme Adrianus Stoops x Maria Peters ex Meir
Thomas	17/05/1787	Jacobus van Esch, Joanna M: Michielsen Adrianus Stoops x Anna Maria Peters ex Meir
Cornelius	15/11/1788	Cornelius Purnaels, Maria Theresia Peters per aliam Adrianus Stoops x Anna Maria Peters ex Meir

**Adrianus Francisci Stoops x Anna Elizabetha Oomen**

Adriana Joanna	06/08/1780	Gerardus Stoops, Anna Maria Oomen Adrianus Francisci Stoops x Anna Elizabetha Oomen
Jacobus	31/07/1783	Joannes Oomen, Anna Maria Wouters Adrianus Francisci Stoops x Anna Elizabetha Oomen
Maria Christina	15/02/1786	Cornelius Augustijns, Maria Christina Oomen Adrianus Francisci Stoops x Anna Elizabetha Oomen
Petrus	10/07/1788	Joannes Baptista Cleiren, Cornelia Adriaense Adrianus Stoops x Elizabetha Oomen
Adrianus	23/04/1790	Petrus Stoops, Joanna Oomen Adrianus Stoops x Elizabetha Oomen

**Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters**

Adrianus Franciscus	21/09/1777	A. v. Lier loco Adrianus Francisci Stoops, Elizabetha Severijns Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Maria Elizabetha	21/06/1779	Cornelius Augustijns, Petronilla Wouters Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Adriana Christina	21/09/1781	Jacobus Wouters, Anna Elizabetha Oomen Gerardus Stoops x Maria Wouters
Bernardus	30/11/1783	Cornelius Stoops, Jacoba de Roy Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Joannes	13/04/1786	Joannes Petrus van Lier, Cornelia Adriaense Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Paulina	15/01/1788	Arnoldus van Lier, Catharina Verhaeren Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Joannes Baptista	09/06/1790	Adrianus F. Stoops, Jacoba J. van Lier Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters
Joannes	03/02/1793	Joannes Wouters, Maria Eliz. Stoops Gerardus Stoops x Anna Maria Wouters

**Hubertus Joannis Stoopen x Anna**

Joannes	26/02/1645	Joannes Waltheri, Catharina Cornelij Hubertus Joannis x Anna
Joannes	07/11/1646	Gualterus Joannis, Angela Joannis Judoci Hubertus Joannis x Anna
Cornelius	25/11/1649	Egidius Janssen, Elizabetha Cornelij Hubertus Joannis Stopen x Anna
Anna	28/11/1656	Paulus Matthiae, Elizabetha Petri Hubertus Joannis Stopen x Anna
Maria	06/04/1660	....., Joanna Leonardi et Adriana Jacobi Bernen Hubertus Joannis x Anna
Judocus	13/01/1664	Henricus Joannis Georgij, Paula Joannis Judoci Hubertus Joannis x Anna

**Hubertus Cornelij Stoops ex Alphen x Dijmpna Cornelij Jacobi Buijckx**

Cornelius	18/05/1702	Joannes Olislagers loco Guilielmus Rombouts, Cornelia van Son loco Adriana Buijckx Hubertus Stoops x Dijmpna Buijckx
-----------	------------	---

Maria	22/08/1703	Cornelius van Ham loco Gerardus van Hoeck, Cornelia Joannis Stoops Hubertus Cornelij Stoops x Dijmpna Cornelij Jacobs
Cornelius	15/10/1705	Petrus Joannis vande Loock, Cornelia Wijnants loco Cornelia Henrici Peeters Hubertus Cornelij Stoops x Dijmpna Buijckx
Adrianus	28/10/1707	Antonius Joannis de Wilde, Dijmpna Bruijninx Hubertus Cornelij Stoops x Dijmpna Verhulst
Adriana	15/06/1711	Adrianus Henrici Diellis nomine Gerardus Cornelij Vermeulen, Cornelia Adriaenssen nomine Maria Stoops Hubertus Stoops ex Alphen x Dijmpna Buijckx
Cornelia	09/01/1716	Adrianus van Son, Maria Joannis Peeters Hubertus Stoops x Dijmpna Buijckx
<b>Joannes Stoopen x Maria</b>		
Adrianus	30/11/1616	Bernardus Exemans, Adriana Joannis Joannes Stopen x Maria
Antonius	07/07/1624	Joannes Joannis, Elizabetha Christiani Joannes Stoopen x Maria
<b>Joannes <u>Joannis</u> Stoopen x Apollonia</b>		
Egidius	26/03/1628	Christianus Dierix, Maria Cornelij nomine Elizabetha Ruts Joannes Janssen x Apollonia
Cornelius	31/01/1633	Remigius Adriaenssen, Cornelia Cornelissen Joannes Stoopen x Apollonia
<b>Joannes <u>Huberti</u> Stoops x Elizabetha Janssen</b>		
Judocus	30/09/1674	Petrus Lenarts, Elizabetha Cornelissen Joannes Huijbreghts x Elizabetha
Joannes	03/01/1677	Cornelius Arnoldi Bertels, Anna Janssen Joannes Huijbreghts x Elizabetha
Anna	07/03/1679	Cornelius Egidij Stappaerts, Perina Martens Joannes Huberti x Elizabetha
Hubertus niet in BH	07/10/1681	Martinus Cornelisse, Margareta Cornelisse Joannes Huberti x Elizabetha Janse
Cornelia	18/03/1684	Laurentius Peeters, Maria Camenaers loco Maria Stoops Joannes Stoops x Elizabetha Janssen

Hubertus	30/09/1686	Adrianus van Reuth, Margareta Linders Joannes Stoops x Elizabetha Janssen
<b>Joannes Michaelis Stoops x Cornelia vanden Houtgoir</b>		
Michael	25/12/1696	Adrianus vanden Houtgoir, Maria Michaelis Stoops Joannes Michaelis Stoops x Cornelia vanden Houtgoir
<b>Joannes Cornelij Stoops x Cornelia Jacobi Minnen</b>		
Maria	18/07/1707	Joannes Joannis Stoops, Joanna Cornelij de Wilde Joannes Cornelij Stoops x Cornelia Jacobi Minnen
Cornelius	26/03/1709	Joannes Huijsmans, Petronilla Minnen Joannes Stoops x Cornelia Minnen
Joannes	05/08/1711	Waltherus Cornelij de Wilde, Martina Jacobi Minnen Joannes Cornelij Stoops, 28 februarij sepulti x Cornelia Jacobi Minnen
<b>Joannes Joannis Stoops x Cornelia Cornelij Minnen</b>		
Joanna	03/05/1718	Henricus van Berghen, Elizabetha Stoops Joannes Stoops x Cornelia Minne
Joannes	05/11/1720	Adrianus van Reuth cuius loco Guilielmus Francisci Havermans, Catharina Henrici van Berghen uxoris Adrianus Swolfs loco Cornelia Jacob Minnen Joannes Joannis Stoops x Cornelia Cornelij Minnen
<b>Joannes Stoops x Maria van Gool</b>		
Adrianus sub conditione	09/03/1758	Gerardus Geerts loco Thomas van Gool, Anna Stoops Joannes Stoops x Maria van Gool
Thomas	09/02/1760	Cornelius Stakenborg loco Petrus van Hal, Cornelia Stoops Joannes Stoops x Maria van Gool
<b>Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Maria Cornelia Lauwerijse ex Chaem</b>		
Joannes	29/08/1772	Franciscus van Beerse loco Adrianus Stoops, Gasparina Bruyninx loco Henrica Godschalk Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Laurijsen ex Chaem
Anna Cornelia	11/12/1773	Franciscus van Beers loco Joannes Hendrikx, Francisca Thijs loco Anna Cornelia Louwerijse Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Louwerijse ex Chaem
Michael	08/05/1775	Petrus Josephus Laurysen, Elisabetha van Esch Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Laurijsen ex Chaem

Dimpna	04/09/1776	Adrianus van Hoeydonck loco Cornelius Lauwrijssens, Francisca Tijssen loco Anna Cornelia Lauwrijssens
Joanna Maria	14/03/1779	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Maria Cornelia Lauwrysens ex Chaem Cornelius Stoops, Joanna Stoops
Joannes Baptista	28/09/1781	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Maria Cornelia Lauwerijse ex Chaem Adrianus vanden Broeck, Anna Elizabetha Oomen loco Anna Elizabetha van Esch
Dymphna	03/03/1784	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Lauwerijse ex Chaam Joannes Baptista Lauwerijse, Adriana Stoops
Maria Elizabetha	17/05/1786	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Lauwerijse ex Chaam C. Koninkx loco Christianus Lauwerijse, Maria Elizabetha Hendrickx
Cornelia	18/02/1788	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Lauwerijse ex Chaam Ant: Jansen loco Joannes Lauwerijse, Cornelia Stoops
Petrus	16/08/1789	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Cornelia Maria Lauwerijse ex Chaam Joannes Ad. Stoops, Petronilla Hendrikx per aliam Joannes Stoops ex Alphen x Maria Corn. Lauwerijse ex Chaam

**Joannes Michaelis Stoops x Joanna Matthiae Jacobs**

Joanna Maria	25/10/1771	Adrianus van Son, Petronilla Vinkx Joannes Michaelis Stoops x Joanna Matthiae Jacobs
Guillelmus sub conditione	18/09/1773	Cornelius Jacobs, Joanna Stoops Joannes Stoops x Joanna Jacobs
Adriana Maria	31/05/1779	Arnoldus Bax loco Adrianus Adriaenssen, Helena Jacobs Joannes Stoops x Joanna Jacobs
Petronilla	09/05/1782	Joannes Olislagers, Helena vande Hyning loco Adriana Stoops Joannes Stoops x Joanna Math. Jacobs
Nicolaus	02/12/1785	J: Olislaegers loco Nicolaus Jacobs, Adriana Vinkx Joannes Stoops x Joanna Jacobs
Gerardus	06/08/1787	Mattheus Ad. Verheyen, Helena Jacobs Joannes Stoops x Joanna Jacobs
Cornelius	19/08/1789	Cornelius P: Jacobs, Petronilla Verheyen Joannes Stoops x Joanna Jacobs

**Michaelis Joannis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout**

Cornelia	08/10/1736	Geerardus van Turnhout, Joanna Stoops Michaelis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout
----------	------------	--

Joanna	30/05/1738	Josephus Smolders, Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout Michaelis Joannis Stoops x Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout
Joannes Baptista	29/01/1741	Adrianus Joannis Stoops, Adriana van Turenhout Michael Stoops x Joanna Gerardi van Turenhout
Joanna	14/12/1742	Adrianus van Son, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Josijna vanden Outgoir Michaelis Stoops x Joanna van Turenhout
Maria	25/10/1744	Joannes Baptista van Poppel loco Cornelius Scickx, Dymphna van Beeck Michaelis Stoops ex Alphen x Joanna van Turenhout
Adriana volgens BH: Cornelius Joannis Joosen	17/08/1747	Cornelius Joannis Joosen loco Petrus van Son, Joanna Joannis Amsoms Michaelis Stoops x Joanna van Turenhout

**Michael Stoops x Joanna Christiaensen**

Cornelius	23/06/1802	Joannes Stoops, Joanna Cleiren Michael Stoops x Joanna Christiaensen
Petronella	18/03/1804	Cornelius Christiaensen, Maria Stoops Guillelmus Stoops x Joanna Christiaensen
Cornelia	02/02/1806	Mathias Stoops, Cornelia Christiaensen Michael Stoops x Joanna Christiaensen
Francisca	08/05/1809	Nicolaus Stoops, Petronilla Stoops Michael Stoops x Joanna Christiaensen

**Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie**

Dymphna	24/02/1765	Cornelius Stoops, Maria van Dun Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie
Adriana Maria	04/02/1766	Adrianus Hubertus Knicknie, Adriana Augustijns Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie
Joanna Catharina	10/10/1768	Gerardus loco Joannes Stoops, Maria Elizabetha Adriaense Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie
Adrianus	27/03/1771	Petrus Knicknie, Catharina Verhaeren Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie
Gerardus	10/09/1775	Gerardus Stoops, Maria Elizabetha Swaenen Petrus Stoops x Cornelia Knicknie

**Thomas Stoops x Anna Catharina vander Voordt ex Eersel**

Constantia	27/09/1807	Joannes Stoops, Dymphna Cornelia Immens Thomas Stoops x Anna Catharina vander Voordt ex Eersel
------------	------------	---



**Cornelius Joannis Verstrijden x Gertrudis Schillemans**

Catharina	27/04/1677	Rdus. Dnus. Laurentius Verhoeven, Catharina magistri Joannis Verstrijden magister Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Maria	15/07/1678	Henricus Verstrijden nomine Joannes patris sui, Anna Schillemans Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Joannes	21/12/1680	Joannes van Gilse nomine Joannes Verstrijden, Adriana Lemmens Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Henricus	09/03/1682	Dominus Milo vanden Hucker cuius absentis vices supplevat Paulus Borsten, Anna Joannis Verstrijden Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Anna	02/11/1683	Geraruds Toten loco Tilemannus Verstrijden, Aldegundis Jaspers loco Anna Verstrijden Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis Schillemans
Tilemannus	04/05/1685	Tilemannus Verstrijden cuius nomine Joannes Nijssen, Adriana Pauli Borsten nomine Anna Joannis Baptista Verstrijden Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Helena	23/05/1688	Christianus Kempen nomine Walterus de Roij, Maria Joannis Nijssen nomine Helena Smaers Cornelius Verstrijden x Gertrudis
Joannes Cornelius	03/04/1690	Joannes Jacobus Cornelius Lobri, Maria Joannis Coenen loco Joanna Petri Backers Cornelius Joannis Verstrijden x Gertrudis Schillemans

**Joannes Stultjens ex Weert x Maria Oomen ex Tilborg**

Joannes Baptista	31/12/1810	Joannes Gummarus Tielemans loco Petrus Antonii Joannis Oomen, Anna Catharina van Dijck loco Joanna Cornelia Oomen Joannes Stultjens ex Weert x Maria Oomen ex Tilborg
------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Henrici Suijp x Maria Bogaerts**

Adrianus	13/02/1679	Adrianus Jacobi vande Naulande, Anna Stevens cuius nomine Elizabeth Abrahams Joannes Henrici Sijp x Maria
Anna Christina	19/03/1680	Elias Adriani Elias, Anna Petri Verbaent Joannes Henrici x Maria
Joannes volgens BN: Seyp	27/08/1682	Petrus Boogaerts, Gertrudis van de Wijngaert Joannes Henrici Seijn x Maria Boogaerts
Adrianus	29/07/1685	Adrianus Bogaerts, Anna van Winckelbergh Joannes Henrici Suijp x Maria Bogaerts

**Adrianus Swaenen x Petronilla**

Dijmpna 05/11/1650 Petrus Marini loco Gasparus Adriani Swaenen, Elizabetha Adriani Swaenen  
Adrianus Swaenen x Petronilla

**Adrianus Petri Swaenen x Maria**

Maria 11/02/1657 Cornelius Laurentij, Margareta Leonardi Joannis  
Adrianus Swaenen x Maria  
Joannes 15/04/1659 Joannes Leonardi de Wilde, Adriana Guilielmi Laurentij Verept  
Adrianus Swaenen x Maria  
Leonardus 13/02/1661 Joannes Cornelij Antonij, Joanna Adriani  
Adrianus Petri Swaenen x Maria  
Leonardus 12/02/1662 Arnoldus Gerardi Arnoldi, Adriana Joannis loco Elizabetha Cornelij  
Adrianus Petri x Maria  
Cornelius 31/12/1665 Cornelius Pauli Vermeulen, Elizabetha Laurentij  
Adrianus Swaenen x Maria

**Cornelius Adriani Swaenen x Engelberta**

Adriana 15/05/1616 Leonardus de Wilde, Adriana Adriani Henrici  
Cornelius Adriani Swaenen x Engelberta

**Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Adriana**

Adrianus 11/12/1664 Joannes Swaenen, Catharina Nicolai van Exel  
Cornelius Joannis x Adriana  
Joannes 27/02/1667 Leonardus Antonij, Petronilla Joannis  
Cornelius Swaenen x Adriana  
Elizabetha 20/12/1669 Hubertus Adriani Huijbreghts van Reuth, Margareta Janssen  
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Adriana  
Antonius 06/08/1673 Petrus Jacobi Augustijns, Maria Cornelissen loco Adriana Geritsen  
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Adriana

**Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Maria Scheltiens ex Beers**

Petronilla 18/07/1736 Petrus Scheltiens, Anna Scheltiens  
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Maria Scheltiens ex Beers  
Cornelia 21/12/1738 Remigius Henrickx nomine Joannes Swanen, Adriana van Ael  
Cornelius Swanen x Maria Scheltiens

Maria Elizabetha	14/04/1741	Hubertus Boumans nomine Petrus Jansen, Anna Scheyltiens Cornelius Swanen x Maria Scheyltiens ex Beirse
Joannes	13/01/1744	Henricus van Dormael loco Michaelis Dockx, Anna Scheltens Cornelius Joannis Swanen x Maria Scheltens ex Beers
Joanna	15/03/1747	Adrianus vander Flaes loco Joannes Swanen, Rosalia van Endhoven loco Joanna Scheltens Cornelius Joannis Swanen x Maria Scheltens
Anna	15/03/1747	Wilhelmus Claesen loco Petrus Scheltens, Maria Roels loco Anna Petri Scheltens Cornelius Joannis Swanen x Maria Scheltens ex Beerse
Catharina	31/12/1750	Joannes van Lier loco Wilhelmus Sas, Anna Swaenen Cornelius Joannis Swaenen x Maria Schellekens ex Beerse

**Geerardus Joannis Swanen x Joanna Joannis Stouts**

Joannes	06/07/1734	Joannes Swanen, Lucia Francisci Stouts
sub conditione		Geerardus Joannis Swanen x Joanna Joannis Stouts
Adriana Maria	26/08/1737	Cornelius Coenen nomine Franciscus Stouts, Jacobina Joannis Swanen
Adrianus Geerardus	13/03/1739	Geerardus Joannis Swanen x Joanna Joannis Stouts Adrianus Joannis Swanen, Maria Joannis Stouts Geerardus Joannis Swanen x Joanna Joannis Stouts

**Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten ex Barle**

Gerardus	12/05/1774	Joannes Smitten, Anna Vermeiren
Joannes Petrus	25/07/1776	Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten Cornelius Smitten, Maria Swaenen
Adrianus	01/12/1778	Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten Petrus Swaenen, Dymphna Smitten
Cornelius	27/09/1781	Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten W: Michielse loco Joannes Swaenen, Catharina Stoops
Josephus	11/03/1784	Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten Adrianus Francisci Oomen, Joanna Jacobs loco Anna Maria Smitten
Anna Elizabetha	24/08/1786	Gerardus Swaenen x Anna Maria Smitten Adrianus Adriaense, Anna Vermeren vidua Petrus Swaenen
Adriana	21/10/1789	Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Maria Smitten Jacobus Mercelis, Maria van Beek Gerardus Swaenen x Anna Maria Smitten ex Barle

**Gerardus Gerardi Swaenen x Joanna Catharina Marcelis**

Gerardus	16/11/1805	Gerardus Swaenen, Joanna Marcelis Gerardus Gerardi Swaenen x Joanna Catharina Marcelis
Maria Catharina	14/11/1807	Petrus Marcelis, Elisabetha Swaenen Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Catharina Marcelis
Henricus	12/02/1810	Marcellus Marcelis, Adriana Swaenen Gerardus Swaenen x Joanna Catharina Marcelis

**Henricus Henrici Swaenen x Paula Joannis Cornelij Camenaers**

Barbara	12/07/1717	Henricus Swaenen, Joanna Henrici van Berghen Henricus Henrici Swaenen x Paula Joannis Cornelij Camenaers
---------	------------	---

**Jacobus Adriani Swanen x Elizabetha**

Digmannus	13/01/1640	Cornelia Adriaenssen Jacobus Adriani Swanen x Elizabetha
-----------	------------	---

**Joannes Adriani Swaenen x Elizabetha**

Cornelius	15/02/1628	Joannes Joannis, Maria Peeters Joannes Adriaenssen x Elizabetha
Maria	20/10/1630	Lucas Hendrix, Catharina Meijssen Joannes Adriani Swaenen x Elizabetha
Adriana	07/08/1633	Joannes Schriecken, Maria Hendrix Joannes Adriani Swaenen x Elizabetha
Petrus	01/12/1636	Joannes Schickx, Joanna Michielssen Joannes Adriani Swaenen x Elizabetha

**Joannes Swaenen met Anna de Bal**

Jacobus ex illegitimo thoro	23/05/1688	Joannes Cornelij Swaenen, Adriana van Reijen Joannes Swaenen met Anna de Bal
--------------------------------	------------	---

**Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Petronilla Joannis van Erven**

Joanna	29/10/1692	Henricus Cornelij Swaenen, Elizabetha Joannis Jacobi van Erven Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Petronilla Janssen
Ida ex Ulicoten	01/09/1707	Henricus Cornelij Swaenen loco Petrus Adriani Joannis Joossen, Josina Cornelij Swaenen Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Petronilla Joannis van Erven

**Joannes Petri Swaenen x Maria Adriani van Reuth**

Jacoba	07/02/1695	Adrianus van Reuth, Maria vander Voort Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth
Adrianus	24/09/1696	Adrianus Petri Swaenen, Adriana Petri van Reuth Joannes Petri Swaenen x Maria Adriani van Reuth
Elizabetha	18/08/1698	Joannes Antonissen, Margareta Sprangers Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth
Joanes	01/07/1700	Cornelius Arnoldi Hoeckx, Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers Joannes Petri Swaenen x Maria Adriani van Reuth
Petronilla	22/02/1702	Adrianus van Reuth loco Cornelius Vervoort, Anna Cnaeps loco Cornelia van Ham Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth
Petrus	08/01/1704	Egidius Malfait loco Joannes Tuijelaers, Anna Nuijens loco Dijmpna Vermeren Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth
Gerardus	02/11/1706	Arnoldus Adriani van Reuth, Paulina Cornelij Minnen Joannes Petri Swaenen x Maria Adriani van Reuth
Cornelius	23/01/1709	Joannes Havermans, Gertrudis van Hoeck Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth
Maria	23/01/1709	Cornelius van Ham, Adriana Anssems Joannes Swaenen x Maria van Reuth

**Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Cornelia Joannis Swolfs**

Anna Maria	23/09/1697	Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Adriana Cornelij Swaenen Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Cornelia Joannis Swolfs
Cornelius	26/08/1699	Antonius Swaenen loco Henricus Bartholomei Swolfs, Cornelia Michielsens loco Cornelia Joannis Adriaenssen Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Cornelia Joannis Swolfs
Anna	26/07/1703	Bartholomeus Swolfs, Gudula Petri Jorissen Joannes Cornelij Swaenen x Cornelia Joannis Swolfs
Joannes	06/07/1706	Petrus vanden Naulande, Paschacia van Riel Joannes Swaenen x Cornelia Joannis Swolfs

**Joannes Adriani Swaenen x**

proles mascula que paulo post obiit	09/09/1713	Joannes Adriani Swaenen x
--	------------	---------------------------

**Joannes Cornelij Swaenen met Maria Cornelij Jansen ex Ginneken**

Cornelius	15/04/1752	Adrianus Cornelij Verhoeven, Barbara Henrici Swaenen
illegitimus; gedoopt in Ulicoten (niet in BN)		Joannes Cornelij Swaenen met Maria Cornelij Jansen ex Ginneken
Antonius	15/11/1761	Corn: Verhaeren loco Petrus vanden Akkerveken, Maria vander Heyden loco Maria Voeten
septimus, sub conditione		Joannes Swaenen x Maria

**Petrus Joannis Swaenen x Jacomina**

Adrianus	19/12/1666	Joannes Swaenen, Adriana Joannis Petrus Joannis Swaenen x Jacomina
Joannes	12/03/1669	Gerardus Adriani, Adriana Petri Petrus Swaenen x Jacomina
Jacobus	10/03/1671	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen, Henrica Janssen Petrus Joannis Swaen x Jacomina

**Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina**

Adriana	06/12/1627	Petrus Backx, Joanna Gijsbreghts Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina
Gertrudis	17/06/1629	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Anna Pauwels Remigius Adriaenssen x Catharina Mijssen
Arnoldus	24/06/1631	Petrus Artssen, Paula Cornelij Anssems Remigius Adriaenssen x Catharina Remigij
Margareta	07/11/1633	Joannes Janssen, Engelberta Adriaenssen Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina
Petronilla	02/07/1636	Adrianus Cornelissen, Maria Hendrix Remigius Adriaenssen x Catharina
Cornelia	22/02/1639	Simon Jacobi Joachims, Maria Joannis Jacobs Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina
Paschasia	10/12/1640	Maria Cornelissen Remigius Adriaenssen x Catharina
Catharina	19/06/1642	Adrianus Pauli, Adriana Petri Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina
Paschasia	07/06/1644	Jacobus Joachimi, Catharina Matthei Houtermans Remigius Adriani x Catharina
Adrianus	13/09/1646	Elizabetha Antonij Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina

Anna	27/10/1650	Judocus Jacobi Joachimi Brueren, Joanna Adriani Bourbon Remigius Adriani Swaenen x Catharina
<b>Theodorus <u>Adriani</u> Swaenen x Petronilla</b>		
Jacobus	16/08/1654	Adrianus Martini, Elizabetha Jacobi Adriani Swaenen Theodorus Adriani Swaenen x Petronilla
Dijmpna	25/07/1657	Gisbertus Petri Verbaent, Adriana Dionijsij Theodorus Adriani x Petronilla
<b>Joannes Joannis Swilden x Maria</b>		
Adrianus	12/11/1619	Joannes Schuurmans, Elizabetha Cornelij Nicolai Joannes Joannis Swilden x Maria
<b>Antonius van Swol x Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen</b>		
Joanna	10/04/1777	Petrus van Swol, Adriana van Hoeck loco Adriana Havermans Antonius van Swol x Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen
Adrianus	14/11/1778	Cornelius Havermans, Adriana van Hoeck loco Joanna van Swol Antonius van Swol x Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	02/08/1782	Adrianus Havermans, Maria Cable Antonius van Swol x Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen
Laurentius	21/07/1786	N. Reyns loco Cornelius Havermans, Maria Christiaense Antonius van Swol x Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen
<b>Laurentius van Swol ex Oosterhout x Joanna Swolfs</b>		
Petrus	11/11/1747	Adrianus vander Flaes, Catharina Vermeeren loco Maria van Swol Laurentius van Swol ex Oosterhout x Joanna Swolfs
Antonius sub conditione	15/09/1750	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius van Eyck, Joanna van Swol Laurentius van Swol ex Oosterhout x Joanna Wilborts
<b>Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense</b>		
Laurentius	28/08/1785	Antonius van Swol, Dymphna Christiaense Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense
Joanna	20/10/1787	Cornelius Christiaense, Maria Cable Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense
Paschina	12/11/1790	Bartholomeus Cable, Joanna Cleiren Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense

Cornelius	04/11/1793	Josephus vander Schoot, Joanna Christiaense Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense
Joannes sub conditione	15/04/1797	Joannes Goossens, Anna Cornelia Havermans Petrus van Swol x Maria Christiaense
<b>Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Elizabetha</b>		
Elizabetha	07/07/1656	Cornelius Joannis Duijvenaerts, Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Elizabetha
<b>Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Maria</b>		
Joannes	28/09/1676	Matthias Petri Wilborts, Lucia Tilemanni Theodori Swolfs Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Maria
<b>Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Catharina Henrici van Berghen</b>		
Maria	18/04/1718	Joannes Petri Jorissen, Paulina Cornelij Petri Minnen uxor Joannes Petri Verheijen Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Catharina Henrici van Berghen
Jacoba	09/06/1719	Cornelius Swolfs cuius loco Joannes Cornelij Swaenen, Joanna van Berghen Adrianus Swolfs x Catharina van Berghen
Joannes	11/08/1720	Joannes Verheijden loco Matthaëus Swolfs, Martina Jacobi Remijssen Adrianus Swolfs x Catharina van Bergen
Joanna	10/12/1722	Gerardus Liefmans loco Nicolaus Lievens, Joanna van Bergen loco Cornelia Joannis Swolfs Adrianus Swolfs x Catharina van Bergen
Henricus	11/12/1724	Joannes Joannis Swolfs, Elisabetha Petri van Vuen uxor Petrus Cornelissen Minnen Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Catharina Henrici van Bergen
Henricus	10/07/1726	Joannes Andreae Verheijen, Joanna Henrici van Bergen uxoris Matthias Hillen Adrianus Joannis Swolfs x Catharina Henrici van Bergen
<b>Adrianus Swolfs x Catharina Govaerts</b>		
Joanna	02/10/1786	Joannes Govaerts, Joanna Wijnen Adrianus Swolfs x Catharina Govaerts
<b>Adrianus Swolfs ex Alphen x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel</b>		
Henricus	13/12/1790	Marynes Th. de Hoon, Cornelia Hultermans Adrianus Swolfs ex Alphen x Anna Maria de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Joanna	14/05/1793	J. Teutelaers loco Joannes de Hoon, Joanna Swolfs Adrianus Swolfs ex Alphen x Anna de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel



Joannes	14/12/1795	R.D. Joannes van Dijk, pastor hujus parochiae, Maria Swolfs Adrianus Swolfs x Anna de Hoon
Cornelius	07/11/1798	Joannes Tuytelaers, Maria Catharina Wouters Adrianus Swolfs ex Alphen x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Anna Catharina	05/04/1801	Jacobus van Pelt, Anna Bastiaense Adrianus Swolfs x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Marynus	12/04/1802	Joannes Kinne, Joanna van Dijck Adrianus Swolfs x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Petrus	17/05/1805	Cornelius Diels, Maria Catharina van Dijck Adrianus Swolfs x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Adrianus	18/10/1806	Cornelius Michielsen, Petronilla Swolfs Adrianus Swolfs x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
Remigius	24/01/1810	Remigius Tuytelaers, Helena Elisabetha de Hoon Adrianus Swolfs x Anna Catharina de Hoon ex Rijkevorsel
<b>Andreas Swolfs, Bredani x Petronilla Snels ex Riel</b>		
Anna Catharina	11/04/1733	Cornelius vander Put loco Valentinus Wolffs, Catharina Janssens Andreas Swolfs, Bredani x Petronilla Snels ex Riel
Cornelius	12/03/1737	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Egidius Snels, Maria Anna Snels Andreas Swolfs, Bredani x Petronilla Snels ex Riel
Elisabetha	13/12/1740	Gerardus Joannes Josephus Montens loco Cornelius Verharen, Maria Geerts Andreas Swolfs, Bredani x Petronilla Snels ex Riel
Aegidius	17/08/1745	Joannes van Lier loco Christophorus Swolfs, Adriana van Ael loco Anna Maria Verhaeren Andreas Swolfs, Bredani x Petronilla Snels ex Riel
<b>Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs x Maria Joannis <u>Petri</u> Wilborts</b>		
Maria	25/12/1707	Adrianus Botermans nomine Petrus Cornelij Jorissen, Maria Joannis Petri Wilborts Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs x Maria Joannis Peeters
Joanna	04/05/1709	Mattheus Willeborts, Cornelia Joannis Swaenen Bartholomeus Swolfs x Maria Peeters
Cornelia	15/09/1711	Adrianus Petri Olislagers, Adriana Cornelij Joannis Jorissen Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs x Maria Joannis Petri Wilborts
Anna	09/02/1714	Cornelius Joannis Petri Wilborts, Maria Adriani Vents nomine Maria Adriani Petri Antonissen uxoris Cornelius Joannis Swolfs Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs x Maria Joannis Petri Wilborts

Joannes	01/04/1718	Nicolaus Martens loco Joannes Swolfs, Petronilla Jorissen loco Maria Georgij Eeltjens Bartholomeus Swolfs x Maria Willibrors
Joanna	11/10/1722	Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth, Maria Jacobi van Nederpelt uxor Bartholomaeus Henrici Swolfs Bartholomaeus Joannis Swolfs x Maria Joannis Petri Willibrors

**Cornelius Henrici Swolfs x Margareta**

Catharina	22/04/1639	Joannes Adriani Gerarts, Cornelia Janssen nomine Maria Jacobs Cornelius Henrici Swolfs x Margareta
Margareta	22/08/1640	Catharina Joannis Jacobs Cornelius Henrici Swolfs x Margareta
Paulina	26/01/1642	Adrianus Pauli, Catharina Janssen Cornelius Henrici Swolfs x Margareta
Henrica	27/08/1643	Paulus Adriani Cornelius Henrici x Margareta
Maria	20/04/1647	Joannes Adriani, Petronilla Quirini Cornelius Henrici Swolfs x Margareta
Anna	17/02/1650	Adrianus Antonij, Lucia Petri Cornelius Henrici x Margareta

**Cornelius Joannis Swolfs x Maria Adriani Petri Antonissen**

Joannes	11/10/1711	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Joanna Gasparis Hultermans Cornelius Joannis Swolfs x Maria Adriani Petri Antonissen
Maria Anna	27/06/1713	Petrus Petri Huijbreghts nomine Bartholomeus Swolfs, Petronilla Henrici Havermans Cornelius Swolfs x Maria Adriani Antonissen
Joannes	21/01/1715	Adrianus Joannis Swolfs, Joanna Stappaerts uxor Matthias Adriani Verheijen nomine Catharina Adriani Antonissen uxoris Joannes van Vuun Cornelius Joannis Swolfs x Maria Adriani Antonissen
sub conditione; que proles antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		

**Henricus Swolfs x Cornelia Hultermans**

Adriana	10/11/1748	Jacobus Hultermans, Johanna Swolfs Henricus Swolfs x Cornelia Hultermans
Joanna Catharina	21/01/1769	Petrus Elzakker loco Joannes Hultermans, Catharina Schenk Henricus Swolfs x Cornelia Hultermans

**Joannes Henrici Cornelij Swolfs x Catharina**

Maria	07/08/1628	Maria Janssen Joannes Hendrickx x Catharina
Margareta	08/09/1630	Mattheus Willemsen, Adriana Jacobs Joannes Henrici Cornelissen x Catharina
Jacoba	01/07/1632	Adrianus Joosten, Adriana Pauwels Joannes Hendrix x Catharina
Godefridus	15/02/1635	Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen, Cornelia Janssen Joannes Hendrickx x Catharina
Anna	11/03/1636	Cornelius Joossen, Guilielma Adriaenssen Joannes Henrici Swolfs x Catharina
Elizabetha	16/01/1639	Joannes Joosten, Maria Geerts Joannes Hendrix x Catharina
Joannes	06/12/1640	Cornelius Petri Martens, Paula Huijbreghts Joannes Hendrickx x Catharina

**Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs x Maria Cornelij Joannis Jorissen**

Cornelia	13/07/1674	Christianus Janssen, Maria Pauli Stoffels Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs x Maria Janssen
Bartholomeus	06/01/1677	Cornelius Willemsen, Cornelia Bartholomei Hoeven Joannes Meeussen x Maria
Cornelius	26/03/1680	Adrianus Joannis Botermans, Cornelia Henrici Meeussen Joannes Meeussen x Maria
Petronilla	26/03/1680	Gerardus Janssen, Anna Joannis Olislagers Joannes Meeussen x Maria
Maria bij BH: geen peter	20/01/1683	Leonardus Wouters (doorstreept), Margareta Adriaenssen Joannes Bartholomei x Maria
Anna	08/10/1684	Cornelius Timmermans, Catharina Stappers Joannes Swolfs x Maria Cornelij Jorissen
Joannes	22/01/1688	Christophorus Petri, Gudula Petri Joannis Jorissen Joannes Swolfs x Maria
Adrianus	28/08/1695	Cornelius Rulens, Catharina Adriani Botermans Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs x Maria Cornelij Jorissen

**Joannes Janssen Swolfs x Petronilla Joannis Vinx**

Petronilla 20/02/1711  
sub conditione; in ipso partu mortuae; que proles antea ob  
mortis periculum baptizata fuerat ab obstetrice

Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs, Maria Adriani van Hapert  
Joannes Janssen Swolfs x Petronilla Joannis Vinx

**Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Joanna Leonardi Wouter Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout**

Maria 02/05/1713

Adrianus Botermans, Maria Leonardi Wouters  
Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Joanna Leonardi Wouters ex Minderhout

Jacoba 10/01/1715

Henricus Joannis Gijsbreghts, Cornelia Joannis Swolfs  
Joannes Swolfs x Joanna Leonardi Gijsbreghts

Joannes 26/11/1716

Adrianus Joannis Swolfs, Cornelia Petri Vaerten uxor Jacobus Hultermans nomine Joanna uxoris  
Adrianus Verheijen

Anna 09/10/1717

Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Joanna Leonardi Wouters ex Minderhout  
Cornelius Joannis Swolfs, Maria Joannis Peeters uxor Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs  
Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Joanna Leonardi Gijsbreghts

**Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Adriana Cornelij Olislagers**

Joannes 25/08/1721

Willibrordus Olislagers, Maria Antonissen  
Joannes Swolfs x Adriana Olislagers

Cornelius 19/11/1725

Cornelius Cornelij Ruylens, Anna Willibrordi Olislagers  
Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Adriana Cornelij Olislagers

Joannes 19/11/1725

Bartholomaeus Joannis Swolfs, Maria Adriani Hapers uxor Nicolaus Joannis Vincx  
Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Adriana Cornelij Olislagers

Cornelia 16/02/1727

Joannes Laurentii Vinx, Maria Willebrordi Olislagers  
Joannes Joannis Swolfs x Adriana Corneli Olislagers

**Joannes Swolfs x Catharina Corneli Sprenckels**

Maria Lucia 27/10/1735

sub conditione

Cornelius Sprenckels, Anna Corneli Rulens  
Joannes Swolfs x Catharina Corneli Sprenckels

Maria Catharina 17/01/1737

Dominicus Corneli Backx, Anna Bartholomei Swolfs  
Joannes Swolfs x Catharina Sprenckels

Lucia 23/03/1742

Joannes Stappers loco Joannes Bartholomei Swolfs, Barbarina Sprenckels  
Joannes Swolfs x Catharina Sprenckels

**Joannes Cornelij Swolfs x Joanna Maria Petri Wijnen**

Cornelius	04/07/1747	Joannes Petri van Lier loco Petrus Wijnen, Anna Swolfs Joannes Cornelij Swolfs x Joanna Maria Petri Wijnen
Petronilla	04/07/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Adrianus Antonissen, Anna Swolfs Joannes Cornelij Swolfs x Joanna Wijnen ex Ravels
Adrianus	17/11/1752	Petrus vander Schoot, Maria Driesen cujus loco Lucia Swaenen Joannes Cornelij Swolfs x Joanna Petri Wijnen ex Arendonk
Joannes	16/11/1755	Joannes van Veu, Maria Swolfs Joannes Swolfs x Joanna Maria Wijnen ex Ravels
Lucia	28/03/1759	Hermanus Knicknie, Lucia vander Ven Joannes Swolfs x Joanna Maria Wijnen ex Ravels
Henricus sub conditione	26/04/1762	N. Laurysen loco Antonius Ad: Antonissen, Joanna Amsoms loco Joanna Swolfs Joannes Swolfs x Joanna Wijnen ex Arendonk
Maria Catharina	19/03/1769	Wilhelmus Pelkmans loco Petrus Wijnen, Petronilla Swolfs Joannes Cornelij Swolfs x Joanna Wijnen ex Ravels

**Joannes Baptista Taymans x Maria Theresia Veus ex Veteri Turnholto**

Augustinus	27/11/1799	Augustinus Taymans, Maria Elisabetha Vaerten Joannes Baptista Taymans x Maria Theresia Veus ex Veteri Turnholto
Petrus Josephus	29/06/1801	Jacobus Vues, Anna Maria van Hove Joannes Baptista Taymans x Maria Theresia Vues ex Veteri Turnholto
Henricus	04/10/1802	Petrus Nuyts, Maria Catharina Vinckx Joannes Baptista Taymans x Maria Theresia Veus ex Veteri Turnholto
Maria Cornelia	25/01/1804	Petrus Josephus Taeymans, Maria Catharina Vinckx loco Maria Elisabetha Neysen Joannes Baptista Taeymans x Theresia Vues
Joannes Baptista	23/11/1805	Adrianus Snollaerts loco Joannes Baptista Taymans, Catharina Vinckx Joannes Baptista Taymans x Maria Theresia Vues ex Oudturnhout

**Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Cornelia Verheyden ex Weelde**

Joannes Baptista	06/11/1776	P.H. van Gilse loco Joannes Baptista Taymans, Maria Elisabetha Verheyde Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Cornelia Verheyde ex Weelde
Augustinus	30/01/1779	Petrus van Hove, Dymphna Barbara van Gilse Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Cornelia Verheyde ex Weelde
Maria Theresia	27/08/1781	Franciscus Guillelmus Boex, M. Elizabetha Verheyden loco Joanna Elisabetha Taymans Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Cornelia Verheyden

**Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Catharina Vinckx**

Joanna	26/04/1787	Adrianus Vinkx, Joanna Vinkx Petrus Josephi Taeymans ex Grobbendonq x Maria Catharina Vinkx
Anna Catharina	27/01/1789	Cornelius Bastiaense, Catharina Thomasse Petrus Josephi Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Catharina Vinckx
Maria Catharina	13/11/1792	Nicolaus Vinkx, Adriana Vinkx Petrus Taymans ex Grobbendonk x Maria Catharina Vinkx
Maria Theresia	30/04/1798	Joannes Baptista Taymans, Anna Catharina Janssen uxor Christianus van Sas nomine Maria Theresia Dieltjens ex Grobbendonk Petrus Taymans ex Grobbendonk, incola de Baarle Hertog x Maria Vincks

**Joannes Baptista Theeus, Turnholtani x Jacomina Schrikk ex Alphen**

Joannes Baptista	07/10/1764	P: van Dormael loco Wilhelmus Augustijns, Maria Anna Theeuws
sub conditione		Joannes Baptista Theeus, Turnholtani x Jacomina Schrikk ex Alphen
Petronilla	14/11/1767	Petrus Schrix, Petronilla Olislaegers
sub conditione		Joannes Baptista Theuwen, Turnholtani x Jacomina Schrix ex Alphen

**Joannes Theeuws x Petronilla Jansen**

Petrus	11/07/1786	Petrus Jansen, Jacomina Schrikk Joannes Theeuws x Petronilla Jansen
--------	------------	--

**Adrianus Joannis Theijs x Anna**

Joannes	21/10/1627	Petrus Aertssen, Catharina Cornelissen
volgens doop in huwelijksregister		Adrianus Joannis Theijs x Anna
<i>Joannes</i>	<i>21/10/1627</i>	<i>Petrus Aertssen, Catharina Cornelissen</i>
<i>volgens doopregister</i>		<i>Joannes Theijs x Anna</i>

**Adrianus Cornelii Joannis Thijs x Josina**

Antonia	23/07/1648	Adrianus Matthijssen, Gertrudis Joannis Snels
ex Alphen		Adrianus Cornelii Joannis Thijs x Josina

**Joannes Thijssens x Maria**

Sebastianus	25/03/1629	Cornelius Goris, Anna Joannis Ambrosij Joannes Thijssens x Maria
-------------	------------	---

**Joannes Wilhelmi Thomae x Elizabetha**

Catharina 04/12/1617

Petrus 21/10/1619

Adriana 30/04/1622

Joannes Berghmans, Elizabetha Egidij  
Joannes Wilhelmi Thomae x Elizabetha  
Joannes Pauli Verhoeven, Petronilla Adriani Bax  
Joannes Wilhelmi Thomae x Christophora  
Joannes Petri Huberti, Maria Henrici Cornelij  
Joannes Wilhelmi Thomae x Elizabetha**Lambertus Thomas met Arnolda van Eersel**Petronilla 19/09/1732  
illegitimaPetrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Cornelius van Eersel, Adriana Maria Thomas  
Lambertus Thomas met Arnolda van Eersel**Laurentius Tibaut, Bruxellensis x Anna Maria Christ, Bruxellensis**

Joannes Baptista 16/12/1810

Joannes vande Pas, Anna Tibaut  
Laurentius Tibaut, Bruxellensis x Anna Maria Christ, Bruxellensis**Cornelius Tielemans ex Weelde x Anna Maria Hofkens**

Joannes Baptista 22/10/1803

Maria Catharina 18/09/1806

Joanna 11/04/1809

Joannes Baptista Tielemans, Maria Catharina Versmissen  
Cornelius Tielemans ex Weelde x Anna Maria Hofkens  
Johanna Tillemans  
Cornelius Tillemans ex Weelde x Anna Maria Hofkens  
Henricus Hofkens, Anna Catharina Verheyen  
Cornelius Tillemans x Anna Maria Hofkens**Gerardus Tielemans x Anna van Loon ex Alphen**

Theodorus 27/06/1788

Joannes Baptista 10/09/1789

C. Verschuuren loco Joannes Baptista van Loon, Joanna M: Lauwerijsen  
Gerardus Tielemans x Anna van Loon ex Alphen  
Wilhelmus Tielemans, M.A. Pelkmans loco Maria van Gool  
Gerardus Tielemans x Anna van Loon**Hermannus Joannis Tielemans x Maria Joannis Vaders**

Joannes 23/12/1665

Helwigis 18/02/1668

Joannes Gabrielis Thielemans, Gertrudis Joannis  
Hermannus Tielemans x Maria  
Joanna Jacobi Stevens loco Lucia Adriani  
Hermannus Thielemans x Maria

Anna Maria	14/03/1670	Henricus Soffaerts, Martina Huberti Michielssen Hermannus Tielemans x Maria
Dijmpna	23/11/1673	Christophorus Tielemans, Dijmpna Tielemans Hermannus Tielemans x Maria
Franciscus	25/01/1676	Joannes Rijsbosch, Dijmpna Tielemans Hermannus Joannis Tielemans x Maria Joannis Vaders
Joannes	15/10/1678	Joannes Jacobi Stevens, Adriana Pauli Borsten Hermannus Tielemans x Maria

**Joannes Gabriel Tilemans x Helena**

Anna	17/06/1629	Adam Ijsmans, Catharina Jans Joannes Gabriels x Helena
Dijmpna	16/11/1631	Adrianus Adriani Smekens, Anna Smekens Joannes Tilemans x Helena
Gabriel	23/07/1634	Gerardus Henrici, Maria Adriani Wouters Joannes Gabriels x Helena
Hermannus	16/01/1637	Dominus Hermannus Loffaerts, Margareta Nijssen loco matris Joannes Gabrielis x Helena

**Petrus Tilemans x Anna Reijns**

Maria	03/09/1683	Christianus van Kempen nomine Petrus Adriani Broers, Antonia Reijns nomine Maria van Dijck Petrus Tielemans x Anna Reijns
Petrus	19/10/1685	Christophorus du Want nomine Paulus Borsten, Elizabetha Medegaels nomine Catharina de Vries Petrus Tilemans x Anna Reijns

**Theodorus Tilemans x Anna**

Gabriel	14/08/1648	Adrianus van Berlicum, Helwygis Joannis Tilemans Theodorus Tilemans x Anna
Cornelia	17/02/1651	Conrardus Adriaenssen, Martina Adriaenssen Theodorus Tielemans x Anna
Theodorus	18/12/1654	Everardus Marinus loco Adamus Isebrandi, Helwigis Joannis loco Anna Joannis Tielemans Theodorus Tielemans x Anna

**Theodorus Tielemans ex Weelde x Joanna Maria Lauwerysen, Hoogstratana**

Gerardus	16/10/1755	Franciscus Snollaers loco Antonius Tielemans, Joanna Leyenberg loco Elisabetha Lauwerysen Theodoricus Tielemans ex Weelde x Joanna Maria Lauwerysen, Hoogstratana
----------	------------	--



Paulus	12/07/1758	H. Christiaense loco Gerardus Verheyen, Cornelia Verhaeren loco Cornelia Tielemans Theodorus Tielemans ex Weelde x Joanna Maria Lauwrysen, Hoogstratana
Guillelmus volgens BH: 30/7/1761	31/07/1761	Joannes Kleeren loco Adrianus Tielemans, Anna Joachims Theodorus Tielemans ex Weelde x Joanna Maria Lauwrysen

**Adrianus Gualteri van Thienen ex Poppel x Anna Adriani van Hoeck**

Joanna sub conditione; que proles antea ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice Henrica Mode baptizata fuerat	07/03/1714	Joannes van Oerle, Adriana Joannis Judoci Princen uxor Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck Adrianus van Thienen ex Poppel x Anna van Hoeck
Adriana	26/02/1716	Joanna Simonis van Rhetij uxor Adrianus van Lier loco Adrianus van Hoeck presidis magistratus Baerle-Nasssavij, Joanna Simonis van Rhetij uxor Adrianus van Lier loco Nicolaa Joannis van Oolen vidua Joannes Biemans Adrianus van Thienen ex Poppel x Anna Adriani van Hoeck
Joanna	07/04/1718	Gerardus Aegidij van Hoeck, Cornelia Cornelij van Berckel uxor Henricus Havermans Adrianus van Tienen x Anna Adriani van Hoeck
Maria	24/07/1720	Joannes Adriani van Hoeck, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck uxoris Joannes Cornelij Gillis Adrianus van Thienen x Anna Adriani van Hoeck
Elisabetha	09/05/1722	Adrianus Joannis van Lier loco Petrus Biemans, Joanna Aegidij van Hoeck vidua Adrianus Gasparis Bruijninx Adrianus Gualteri van Thienen x Anna Adriani van Hoeck

**Adrianus Thomas Adriani Thomassen x Maria Cornelii van Reuth**

Thomas	30/08/1721	Henricus Adriani Thomisse, Petronilla van Reuth cuius loco Joanna Adriani Leemans uxoris Clementis Joannis Michielse Adrianus Thoma Soetermans x Maria van Reuth
Catharina	16/02/1726	Henricus Block loco Antonius Petri Antonissen ex Alphen, Catharina Cornelij van Dun loco Joanna Cornelij Thomassen Adrianus Antonij Thomassen x Maria Cornelij van Reuth
Joannes	07/12/1730	Bernardus Michaelis Wouters, Maria Heultermans vidua Joannes Scheerders Adrianus Adriani Thomassen x Maria Cornelii van Reuth

**Antonius Thomassen x Joanna**

Adriana ex Meerle tempore persecutionis	09/10/1638	custos nomine Joannes Peeters, Anna Lenarts Antonius Thomassen x Joanna
--	------------	--

**Antonius Thomae x Maria**

Jacoba 04/03/1662

Margareta 20/02/1664

Jacobus 19/09/1666

Adrianus van Raeck, Angela Henrici in de Hese

Antonius N.N. x Maria

Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Maria Joannis Gerardi Joannis

Antonius Thomae x Maria

Helwigis Joannis

Antonius Thomae x Maria

**Jacobus Thomassen x Theresia Martens ex Poppel**

Adriana Maria 27/05/1804

Anna Cornelia 10/05/1805

Joannes Baptista 18/05/1808

Joannes Baptista 31/12/1810

Antonius Martens, Adriana Maria Thomassen

Jacobus Thomassen x Theresia Martens ex Poppel

Adrianus Thomassen, Maria Martens

Jacobus Thomassen x Theresia Martens ex Poppel

Joannes Baptista Thomassen, Cornelia Martens

Jacobus Thomassen x Theresia Martens ex Poppel

Gerardus Segers, Maria Havermans

Jacobus Thomassen x Theresia Martens ex Poppel

**Joannes Thomasse met Margaretha Adriaense**Joannes 19/07/1760  
illegitimus; prout declaravit juxta obstetrix

Franciscus Petri Thomasse, Antonia Adriaense

Joannes Thomasse met Margaretha Adriaense

**Joannes Ad: Thomasse met Joanna van Dijk**Maria 31/12/1760  
illegitima, sub conditione

F. van Lier loco Adrianus Thomasse, Maria Swolfs loco Maria van Dijk

Joannes Ad: Thomasse met Joanna van Dijk

**Joannes Thomasse x Aegidiae Adriani Havermans**Adriana Maria 05/04/1774  
sub conditione

Adrianus 05/06/1776

Jacobus 01/10/1778

Joannes Baptista 10/08/1784

Adrianus Vinkx, Lucia Swaenen

Joannes Thomasse x Aegidiae Adriani Havermans

Jacobus Havermans, Petronilla Thomasse

Joannes Thomasse x Cornelia Havermans

Joannes Castelijns, Anna Thomasse

Joannes Thomasse x Aelinae Havermans

Cornelius Bastiaense, Anna Maria Havermans

Joannes Thomasse x Aegidiae Havermans

**Thomas Adriani Thomassen x Adriana Joannis Scheerders**

Adrianus	01/09/1686	Adrianus Henrici Diellis, Anna Janssen Thomas Adriaenssen x Adriana
Joanna	18/11/1688	Henricus Scheerders, Joanna Arnoldi Huijbreghs Thomas Adriani Thomassen x Adriana
Joannes	11/03/1692	Henricus Adriani Thomassen, Joanna Joannis Scheerders Thomas Adriaenssen x Adriana Scheerders
Joannes	15/01/1695	Hubertus Hermann Kricknie, Adriana van Hoeck Thomas Adriaenssen x Adriana Joannis Scheerders

**Thomas Petri Thomassen ex Minderhout x Maria Cornelia Geerts ex Uylekooten**

Maria Catharina	18/05/1737	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Cornelius Geerts, Anna Walteri Coninckx nomine Catharina Petri Thomissen Thomas Petri Thomissen x Maria Cornelia Geerts
Willebrordus	16/11/1738	Sylvester Thori nomine Franciscus Petri Tomissen, Lucia Olislagers nomine Catharina Jacobi Servaes Thomas Petri Tomissen x Maria Cornelia Geerts
Maria Catharina	03/10/1740	Adrianus Casus loco Cornelius Geerts, Catharina Petri Tomessen Thomas Tomessen ex Minderhout x Maria Cornelia Geerts
Anna Catharina	26/12/1741	Gerardus Cornelia Geerts, Catharina Petri Tomesen loco Maria Antonij Cnaeps Thomas Petri Tomesen ex Minderhout x Maria Cornelia Geerts
Jacoba	15/01/1744	Petrus van Dormael loco Petrus Cornelia Adriaensen, Cornelia Rulens loco Catharina Servaes Thomas Petri Thomassen ex Minderhout x Maria Cornelia Geerts
Remigius	01/10/1746	Cornelius Joannis Joosen loco Jacobus Geerts, Elisabetha van Gool loco Catharina Servaes Thomas Petri Tomesen x Maria Geerts
Cornelius	14/06/1749	Joannes van Lier loco Bernardus Geerts, Cornelia Gillis Petrus Thomas ex Minderhout x Maria Geerts ex Uylekooten
Petronilla	06/04/1752	Gerardus van Turnhaut, Catharina Petri Thomassen Thomas Petri Thomassen x Maria Cornelia Geerts

**Guilielmus Joannis Guilielmi Thomassen x Anna Adriaenssen**

Adrianus illegitimus	24/06/1628	Daniel Bovemans, Maria Adriaenssen loco Joanna Lambreghts Guilielmus Joannis Guilielmi Thomassen met Anna Adriaenssen
Joannes	01/12/1632	Joannes Cornelij Antonissen, Margareta Cornelij Willems Guilielmus Joannis Willems x Anna

Catharina	16/01/1636	Joannes Jacobs, Joanna Andreae Peeters Guilielmus Janssen x Anna
Gertrudis	21/03/1638	Anna Remeijssen Guilielmus Joannis Thomassen x Anna
Maria	13/08/1640	Elizabetha Peeters nomine Anna Lenarts Guilielmus Willemsen x Anna
Petrus	08/02/1643	Adrianus Joannis, Catharina Joannis Guilielmus Joannis x Anna

**Cornelius Waltheri van Tilborgh x Joanna Petri Stevens van Ballaer**

Catharina volgens BN: 18/02/1704	18/01/1704	Petrus van Ballaer, Anna Nuijens loco Catharina Adriani (niet leesbaar) Cornelius van Tilborgh x Joanna van Ballaer
Maria	01/09/1705	Joannes Scheerders, Adriana Joannis Vermeulen Cornelius van Tilborgh x Joanna van Ballaer
Petronilla	09/11/1707	Adrianus Martinus Buijs, Jacoba Petri Stevens Waltherus Cornelij van Tilborgh x Joanna Petri Stevens
Margareta	25/10/1709	Petrus Bruijninx loco Adrianus Reijnen, Joanna Gregorij loco Catharina van Ballaer Cornelius van Tilborgh x Joanna van Ballaer
Waltherus	04/09/1711	Adrianus Michaelis Wouters nomine Cornelius Nicolai Verhoeven, Magdalena Adriani Smekens Cornelius Waltheri van Tilborgh x Joanna Petri van Ballaer

**Cornelius van Tilborg ex Alphen x Petronilla van Gils**

Cornelius	22/01/1786	Joannes Remijssen, Elizabetha van Gils Cornelius van Tilborg ex Alphen x Petronilla van Gils
Arnoldus	29/09/1788	Joannes de Jong, Anna van Reuth Cornelius van Tilborg ex Alphen x Petronilla van Gils

**Cornelius van Tilborg x Anna Maria Havermans**

Joannes Petrus	06/02/1802	Joannes Petrus van Tilborg, Adriana Sommen Cornelius van Tilborg x Anna Maria Havermans
----------------	------------	--

**Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen x Adriana Swaenen ex Beirse**

Joanna sub conditione	03/02/1766	Petrus Knicknie nomine Petrus van Tilborgh, Maria Scheerders Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen x Adriana Swaenen
Cornelius	20/04/1769	Cornelius Swaenen, Petronilla Swaenen loco Maria uxor Petri van Tilborg Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen x Adriana Swaenen ex Beirse

Adriana Maria	25/07/1773	C. Swaenen loco Adrianus van Tilborg, Petronilla Swaenen Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen x Adriana Swaenen ex Beirse
Petrus sub conditione	15/04/1780	Nicolaus vanden Houdgoir, Cornelia Swaenen Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen x Adriana Swaenen

**Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen x Margaretha van Dormael**

Joanna Maria sub conditione	08/04/1766	Petrus van Dormaelen, Lucia vander Ven loco Joanna van Tilborg Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen x Margareta van Dormaelen
Adriana	26/08/1767	Petrus van Dormael loco Petrus van Tilborg, Cornelia van Dun loco Adriana van Hal Adrianus Timmermans, septemmontensis x Margaretha van Dormael
Anna Elizabetha	22/09/1769	Martinus Hendrickx loco Petrus Mutsaerts, Elizabetha Severijns Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen x Margaretha van Dormael
Petrus Stephanus	21/11/1770	Joannes Stoops loco Henricus Remeysen, A.C. van Campen loco Maria van Tilborg Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen x Margaretha van Dormaele

**Petrus Guilielmi Toelants x Elisabetha Adriani Botermans**

Joanna	06/09/1717	Guilielmus Toelandts, Catharina Adriani Botermans Petrus Toelandts x Elisabetha Adriani Botermans
Anna Maria	21/11/1718	Gerardus Cornelij van Hoeck cujus loco Adrianus van Thienen, Maria Adriani Fockers cujus loco Catharina Georgij Marinisse uxor Petrus Adriani Botermans Petrus Toelants x Elisabetha Adriani Botermans
Cornelius	11/06/1720	Adrianus Botermans, Angela Adriani Schickx Petrus Toelandts x Elisabetha Botermans
Catharina	27/09/1721	Joannes Adriani Botermans, Catharina Guilielmi Toelandts cuius loco Angela Adriani Schickx Petrus Guilielmi Toelandts x Elisabetha Adriani Botermans
Adrianus	27/05/1723	Adrianus Guilielmi Toelants, Maria Adriani van Hapert uxoris Nicolaus Laurentij Vinckx Petrus Guilielmi Toelants x Elisabetha Adriani Botermans

**Guilielmus Petri Toelants x Joanna Adriani van Hapert**

Petrus	02/09/1695	Petrus Egidij van Hoeck, Helena Adriani van Hapert Guilielmus Petri Toelants x Joanna Haperts
Adrianus	18/11/1697	Adrianus Haperts, Maria Egidij van Hoeck Guilielmus Toelants x Joanna Adriani van Hapert

**Guilielmus Toelants x Angela Adriani Schickx**

Adrianus 09/09/1703

Petrus Cornelij Joris cuius loco Adrianus Botermans, Adriana van Hoeck  
Guilielmus Toelants x Angela Adriani Schickx

Catharina 22/11/1705

Adrianus Henrici Diellis loco Antonius Schickx, Catharina Cornelij Jorissen  
Guilielmus Toelants x Angela Schickx**Joannes Joannis Tops x Joanna Adriani Swolfs**

Joannes 00/04/1704

Matthias Petri Wilborts, Adriana Swolfs  
Joannes Joannis Tops x Joanna Adriani Swolfs**Joannes Jansen Tops x Adriana Henrici van Es ex Chaam**

Joannes 15/10/1732

Joannes Janssen Tops, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Joanna Henrici van Es  
Joannes Jansen Tops x Adriana Henrici van Es ex Chaam

Maria Catharina 08/08/1735

Joannes vanden Outgoir loco Henricus van Ael, Adriana Georgii Meijvis loco Elisabetha van Es  
Joannes Janssen Top x Adriana van Es ex AlphenWilhelmus 14/09/1737  
maand onzeker: genoteerd voor 23/10/1737Daniel van Reut loco Joannes de Jongh, Adriana Georgii Meijvis loco Joanna Swolfs  
Joannes Top x Adriana van Es ex Chaem

Petrus 22/03/1741

Petrus van Dormale nomine Petrus van Es, Lucia Wilhelmi Olieslagers nomine Maria Henrici van  
Enschot  
Joannes Top x Adriana Henrici van Es ex Caem**Andreas Torians ex Alphen x Elisabetha Smekens ex Alphen**

Joanna Maria 16/11/1794

Joannes Baptista Torians, Dympna Melis  
Andreas Torians x Elisabetha Smekens

Dympna 28/10/1798

Georgius Smekens, Wilhelmina Jansen  
Andreas Storiens ex Alphen x Elisabetha Smekens ex Alphen**Silvestrus Egidij Torri, Bruxellensis x Catharina Leonardi Antonij Lenarts**

Helena 25/01/1717

Leonardus Antonij Lenarts, Joanna Egidij Torri uxor Gerardus van Camp  
Silvestrus Egidij Torri, Bruxellensis x Catharina Leonardi Antonij Lenarts**Cornelius Toten, Tilborghii x Maria**

Anna 30/05/1617

Judocus Joachimi, Anna Gisberti  
Cornelius Toten x N.N.

Joannes 12/11/1619

Gerardus Cornelij Bongarts, .....  
Cornelius Toten x Maria

Guilielmus	05/05/1624	Petrus Beris, Catharina Michaelis Cornelius Toten, Tilborghii x Maria
<b>Joannes Cornelij Toten x Guilielma</b>		
Dijmpna	02/12/1644	Guilielmus Cornelij, Maria Gerardi Abrahami Joannes Cornelij Toten x Guilielma
Gerardus	17/08/1646	magister Everardus Marini loco Cornelius Toten avi, Anna Petri van Heijst Joannes Cornelij Toten x Guilielma
Maria	12/12/1648	Everardus Marini loco Martinus Wachmans, Anna Petri Bols Joannes Toten x Guilielma
<b>Joannes Gerardi Toten met Anna</b>		
Joannes illegitimus	26/01/1664	Joannes Joannis, ..... Joannes Gerardi Toten met Anna
<b>Gerardus Toten x Catharina van Reuth</b>		
Guilielma	24/11/1676	D. pretor de Vreijter, Michelmina van Reuth Gerardus Toten x Catharina
Adriana	10/12/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Margareta Barbiers Gerardus Toten x Catharina
Joanna	30/11/1678	Joannes van Gilse, Gertrudis Molegraeff Gerardus Toten x Catharina van Reuth
Egidia	31/12/1679	Arnoldus Philipsen, Maria Adriani van Reuth loco Joanna Adriani Verheijden Gerardus Toten x Catharina
Maria	30/04/1681	Cornelius van Gils, Maria van Reuth Gerardus Toten x Catharina van Reuth
Joannes	21/10/1682	Petrus Anssems, Henrica de Vrijter Gerardus Toten x Catharina van Reuth
Adriana	01/11/1683	Cornelius Verstreijden, Maria van Aert Gerardus Toten x Catharina
<b>Joannes Trimbach chyrurgi ex Bagenau Fulden x Catharina van Gansen ex Gierle</b>		
Maria Theresia	21/02/1783	Cornelius Roelolf, M.C. Vloemans loco Maria Theresia van Gansen Joannes Trimbach chyrurgi ex Bagenau Fulden x Catharina van Gansen ex Gierle
Joannes Antonius	06/05/1785	Antonius Hendrixx, Dymphna Corn. Immens loco Maria Anna Bergmans Joannes Baptista Trimbach, Fuldensis x Anna Catharina van Gansen ex Gierle

**Cornelius vanden Trogh ex Deurne prope Antverpium x Maria Guilielmi van Ael**

Joannes Baptista	11/11/1729	Henricus Guilielmi van Ael, Adriana Wilhelmi van Ael loco Joanna Petri Lujcks vidua Gerardus van Ael
Cornelius	04/03/1732	Cornelius vanden Trogh ex Deurne prope Antverpium x Maria Guilielmi van Ael Petrus Coenrardi Janssen, Josijna vander Linden loco Adriana Leonardi van Ael
Petrus	26/09/1734	Cornelius van Trogh ex Deuren x Maria Guilielmi van Ael Gilis Malfait loco Michaelis Wantrogh, Joanna Joannis Huysmans
Helena	15/11/1736	Cornelius Wantrogh x Maria van Ael Joannes Schuermans, Adriana van Ael Cornelius van Trogh ex Burgerhout x Maria van Ael

**Joannes van Trog x Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde**

Cornelius	18/06/1759	Petrus van Trog, Joanna Buykx
sub conditione		Joannes van Trog x Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde

**Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout met Adriana Hermannii Havermans**

Adriana	10/04/1710	Adrianus Michaelis Wouters, Joanna Joannis Smekens
illegitima		Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout met Adriana Hermannii Havermans

**Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout x Joanna Michielssen van Son**

Joanna	07/11/1711	Michael Winandi van Son, Joanna Joannis Smekens
sub conditione; que proles antea ob difficultatem partus ab obstetrice baptizata fuerat		Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout x Joanna Michielssen van Son

**Adrianus Cornelij Tuijelaers x Maria**

Adrianus	12/08/1646	Joannes Schuermans, Anna Leonardi Adrianus Cornelij Tuijelaers x Maria
----------	------------	---

**Adrianus Teutelaers x Maria Jansen ex Minderhout**

Joanna Maria	10/04/1752	Joannes Teutelaers, Adriana Jansen
sub conditione		Adrianus Teutelaers x Maria Jansen ex Minderhout

**Adrianus Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriaensen ex Merckxplas**

Cornelius	28/08/1799	Joannes Tuytelaers, Maria Somme Adrianus Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
-----------	------------	---



Adrianus	27/11/1801	Jacobus Adriaensen, Joanna Maria Tuytelaers Adrianus Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriaensen ex Merckxplas
Petronella	06/05/1805	Paulus Tuytelaers, Anna Maria Adriaensen Adrianus Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriaensen ex Merxplas
Cornelia Maria	19/02/1809	Cornelius Tuijtelaers, Cornelia Maria Adriaensen Adrianus Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriaensen ex Merxplas

**Antonius Cornelii Tuytelaers ex Uliquoten x Adriana Joanna Adriani Stoops**

Joanna Maria	24/02/1800	Adrianus Franciscus Stoops, Cornelia Kniknie loco Joanna Maria Tuytelaers Antonius Tuytelaers x Adriana Joanna Stoops
Maria Elizabetha	22/04/1801	Cornelius Tuytelaers, Maria Christina Oomen Antonius Tuytelaers x Adriana Stoops
Jacoba	18/07/1802	Cornelius Tuytelaers, Jacoba Oomen Antonius Tuytelaers x Adriana Joanna Stoops
Adriana Maria	17/03/1804	Adrianus Noyens, Maria Elizabetha Stoops Antonius Tuytelaers x Adriana Stoops
Joanna	02/02/1806	Waltherus Tuytelaers, Joanna Oomen Antonius Cornelii Tuytelaers x Adriana Adriani Stoops
Anna Catharina	06/08/1807	Adrianus Oomen, Anna Elizabetha Oomen Antonius Tuytelaers x Adriana Stoops
Adrianus Franciscus	27/07/1809	Adrianus Franciscus Stoops, Elisabetha Martens Antonius Tuytelaers ex Uliquoten x Adriana Stoops

**Arnoldus Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Adriana**

Anna	14/11/1627	Thomas Servaessen, Cornelia Dirckx Arnoldus Cornelissen x Adriana
Elizabetha	28/01/1631	Joannes Adriaenssen, Henrica Claessens Arnoldus Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Adriana
Cornelius	08/01/1637	magister Everardus Marini, Cornelia Adriani Henrici van Gilse Arnoldus Tuijtelaers x Adriana

**Cornelius Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Maria**

Cornelius	19/06/1645	Arnoldus Joannis Tuijtelaers, Mechtildis Antonij van Reuth Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Maria
Elizabetha	11/11/1648	Adrianus Petri, Petronilla Janssen Cornelius Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Maria

Joannes	17/02/1651	Theodorus Cornelij Smit, Cornelia Adriani Schooten Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Maria
Arnoldus	22/10/1653	Petrus Hendrix, Elizabetha Arnoldi Cornelius N.N. x Maria
Adriana	23/04/1656	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Joanna Cornelij Cornelij Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Maria
Maria	06/04/1661	Maria Melchioris Jaspers Cornelius Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Maria

**Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijtelaers x Catharina Joannis Gillis**

Arnoldus	31/07/1667	Joannes Cornelij, Adriana Arnoldi Cornelius Tuijterlaers x Catharina
Elizabetha	03/10/1669	Cornelius Aertssen, Maria Cornelissen Cornelius Aertssen x Catharina
Adrianus	19/01/1672	Marinus Cornelissen, Dijmpna Verhoeven Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Catharina
Cornelius	09/10/1674	Jacobus Janssen, Maria Tuijtelaers Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijtelaers x Catharina Joannis Gillis
Elizabetha	08/03/1677	Paulus Cornelij Joannis Gielis, Cornelia Cornelij Sprangers Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Catharina
Joanna	14/02/1680	Cornelius Verhoeven, Paulina Anssems Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Catharina
Maria	09/04/1682	Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Anna Adriani Minnen Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijtelaers x Catharina
Joannes	16/05/1686	Adrianus Stappers, Anna Gielis Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Catharina Janssen
Arnoldus	06/12/1688	Jacobus Petri van Olmen, Jacomina Joannis Volders Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Catharina

**Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Maria Adriani van Reuth**

Cornelius	24/12/1707	Adrianus Botermans loco Henricus van Reuth, Elizabetha Gillis Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Maria Adriani van Reuth
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Anna Cornelij van Dorst**

Cornelius	16/03/1738	Joannes Tuijtelaers nomine Cornelius Tuijtelaers, Joanna Adriani van Reuth nomine Digna Eesselse Cornelius Tuijtelaers x Anna Corneli van Dorsten ex Teteringh
-----------	------------	---

Adrianus Ignatius	31/07/1739	Petrus van Bael loco Henricus Adriani van Reut, Cornelia Bruyninx loco Adriana van Dorsten Cornelius Cornelis Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorsten ex Ghinneken
Maria Anna Josepha	19/02/1741	Bartholomeus Drabben nomine Adrianus Tuijelaers, Cornelia Bruijninx nomine Maria Catharina van Dorst Cornelius Tuijelaers x Anna van Dorst ex Teteringh
Henricus	13/05/1742	Petrus Hoeymans loco Henricus van Dorsten, Joanna Joannis Tuytelaers Cornelius Cornelij Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorsten ex Ghinneken
Anna Cornelia	08/10/1744	Paulus Verhoeven, Adriana van Dorsten loco Maria Catharina Havermans Cornelius Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorsten ex Ghinneken
Adriana	14/11/1746	Petrus Drabben loco Bartholomaeus Janssen, Cornelia Bruyninx loco Adriana Maes Cornelius Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorst ex Teteringh
Vincentius	21/11/1747	Petrus Drabben loco Vincentius van Dorst, Cornelia Tuytelaers Cornelius Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorst ex Teteringh
Arnoldus	27/11/1751	Joannes Cornelii Tuytelaers, Adriana Joosen Cornelius Tuytelaers x Anna van Dorst ex Ginnike

**Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Pauli Verhoeven**

Joannes	07/12/1750	Joannes Teutelaers, Petronilla Wirix Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven
Anna Maria	24/03/1753	Joannes Wirix, Maria Cornelissen Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven
Paulus	12/05/1757	Adrianus Teutelaers, Joanna Maria Huysmans Joannes Teutelaers x Petronilla Pauli Verhoeven
Joanna Maria	18/01/1760	Cornelius Corn: Teutelaers loco Joannes Ad: Lemans, Joanna Maria Huysmans loco Petronilla Joannis Wirix Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven
Adrianus	15/03/1763	Corn: Teutelaers loco Bartholomeus Jansen, Maria Josepha Teutelaers loco Anna van Dorst Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven
Cornelius	14/04/1766	Joannes Teutelaers loco Cornelius Barth. Jansen, Joanna Maria Huysmans Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven
Arnoldus	08/04/1769	Joannes Teutelaers, Cornelia Hultermans loco Adriana Jansen Cornelius Teutelaers x Perina Verhoeven
Petronilla	29/09/1772	Adrianus Teutelaers, Anna Maria Teutelaers Cornelius Teutelaers x Petronilla Verhoeven

**Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caels ex Welde**

Maria Elisabetha	02/10/1796	Adrianus Tuytelaers, Elisabetha Vloemans Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caels ex Welde
Petronella	10/07/1798	Augustinus Caels, Anna Maria Tuytelaers Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caels ex Weelde
Maria Theresia	08/08/1800	Joannes Tuytelaers, Maria Catharina Vloemans loco Maria Theresia Caels Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caels ex Welde
Cornelius	29/07/1802	Paulus Tuytelaers, Anna Maria Caals Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caals ex Weelde
Joannes Baptista	01/05/1805	Arnoldus Tuytelaers, Maria Catharina Vloemans Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Elisabetha Caels ex Weelde
Antonetta	01/05/1810	Franciscus van Eeten, Antonetta Kaals Cornelius Tuytelaers x Joanna Kaals ex Weelde

**Cornelius Tuijtelaers ex Uijlecoten x Adriana Doomen ex Uijlecoten**

Cornelius	20/08/1806	Adrianus Tuijtelaers, Johanna Maria Doomen Cornelius Tuijtelaers ex Uijlecoten x Adriana Doomen ex Uijlecoten
-----------	------------	--

**Cornelius Tuytelaers x Elisabetha Martens**

Cornelius	24/04/1810	Cornelius Tuytelaers, Joanna Maria Tuytelaers Cornelius Tuytelaers x Elisabetha Martens
-----------	------------	--

**Henricus Cornelij Tuytelaers x Adriana Oomen**

Adrianus Walterus	15/07/1787	P.C. van Ghert loco Walterus van Dijk, Christina van Hoeck Henricus Tuytelaers x Adriana Oomen
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	21/08/1790	Joannes Baptista Oomen, Anna M. Joseph Teutelaers Cornelius Teutelaers x Adriana Oomen

**Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers x Antonia**

Adriana	20/03/1643	Henricus Cornelij van Reuth, ..... Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers x Antonia
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Cornelij Tuytelaers x Joanna Adriani van Reuth**

Cornelia	28/11/1717	Adrianus van Reuth, Catharina Joannis Gillis vidua Cornelius Tuijtelaers Joannes Cornelij Tuytelaers x Joanna Adriani van Reuth
----------	------------	--

Adrianus	10/06/1719	Joannes Cornelij van Reuth, Maria Cornelij van Reuth Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers x Joanna Adriani van Reuth
Arnoldus	01/07/1721	Guilielmus Havermans loco Henricus van Reuth, Elisabetha Gillis uxoris Philippus van Bedaff Joannes Tuijtelaers x Joanna van Reuth
Cornelius Joannes	01/07/1721	Joannes Gillis, Maria van Reuth uxoris Cornelius Tuijtelaers Joannes Tuijtelaers x Joanna van Reuth

**Joannes Tuytelaers x Maria H: Swolfs ex Alphen**

Cornelia	05/11/1786	Cornelius Joannis Teutelaers, Cornelia Hultermans
sub conditione		Joannes Teutelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen
Remigius	01/10/1788	J. Kin loco Adrianus H: Swolfs, Anna Verhoeven Joannes Teutelaers x Maria H: Swolfs
Henricus	20/11/1790	Paulus Teutelaers, Joanna Catharina Swolfs Joannes Teutelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen
Petronilla	12/09/1793	Ch. van Alphen per Ad. Swolfs, Maria Teutelaers Joannes Teutelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen
Cornelia	29/11/1796	Paulus Jespers, Petronilla Tuytelaers Joannes Tuytelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen
Anna Maria	08/09/1799	Adrianus Tuytelaers, Anna Catharina de Hoon Joannes Tuytelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen
Joanna Maria	20/07/1803	Joannes Kin, Joanna Maria Tuytelaers Joannes Tuytelaers x Maria Swolfs ex Alphen

**Lambertus Petri van Uijthoven ex Waelwijck met Maria Joannis van Lier desponsatorum**

Joanna Petronilla	14/05/1715	Petrus Joannis van Lier, Henrica Modè nomine Angela Joannis van Berchom Lambertus Petri van Uijthoven ex Waelwijck met Maria Joannis van Lier desponsatorum
-------------------	------------	--

**Balduinus Joannis Uten x Maria Adriani Casus**

Joannes	14/01/1698	Petrus Adriani Casus, Joanna Adriani van Lier Balduinus Joannis Uten x Maria Adriani Casus
---------	------------	---

**Joannes Baptista Uyens ex Merckxplas x Maria van Poppel**

Anna Catharina	16/06/1798	Petrus Uyens, Anna Maria Vingeroets Joannes Baptista Uyens ex Merckxplas x Maria van Poppel
Antonius	07/09/1799	Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Adriana Uyens Joannes Baptista Uyens ex Merckxplas x Maria van Poppel

Cornelius	27/01/1802	Cornelius van Poppel, Maria Catharina Uyens Joannes Baptista Uyens ex Merckxplas x Maria van Poppel
Anna Maria	19/11/1804	Cornelis van Poppel, Maria Vingeroets Joannes Uijens ex Merxplas x Maria van Poppel
Joannes Petrus	12/05/1807	Gerardus Christiaensen, Maria van Poppel Joannes Uijens ex Merckxplas x Maria van Poppel
<b>Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs</b>		
Laurentius	04/01/1766	Arnoldus Backx, Cornelia Rulens ejus loco Joanna Swolfs Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
sub conditione		
Maria Catharina	23/01/1768	Adrianus van Hoeck loco Cornelius Vaerten, Catharina Sprenkels Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
Joannes	05/08/1770	Adrianus van Hoeck, Lucia Willeborts loco Marianna Vaerten Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
Cornelius	15/02/1774	Joannes Vaerten, Maria Catharina Swolfs Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
Cornelius	24/08/1777	Henricus Wilborts, Adriana de Rooy Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
Cornelia	06/05/1782	H. Williborts loco Joannes van Eeten, Maria Catharina Vaerten Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen x Lucia Swolfs
<b>Renerus Valentini, Gelensis, molitor in Girl x Maria Joannis</b>		
Adrianus	08/05/1616	Waltherus Jacobi Judoci Joachimi, Maria Adriani Joannis Petri filia cum Maria Ambrosii Renerus Valentini, Gelensis, molitor in Girl x Maria Joannis
<b>Cornelius Vekemans ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelii Swaenen</b>		
Wilhelmus	15/09/1740	Walterus Feijen loco Henricus Vekemans, Maria Zegers loco Ida Swaenen Cornelius Vekemans ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelii Swaenen
<b>Marcellus Vincentij met Elizabetha Cornelij, concubine</b>		
Catharina	06/01/1624	Arnoldus Henrici Bax, Anna Joannis Compeers Marcellus Vincentij met Elizabetha Cornelij, concubine
illegitima		
<b>Christianus van Vinkenray, Mosacensis x Petronilla van Wijnen, Bredanae</b>		
Guillelmus	23/04/1756	Adrianus Teutelaers loco Cornelius van Wijnen, Aldegunda van Vinkenray Christianus van Vinkeray, Mosacensis x Petronilla van Wijnen, Bredanae

Catharina Henrica sub conditione	05/07/1758	Henricus Coronel loco Joannes Maes, Maria Joanna Smits loco Barbara Vinckenray Christianus van Vinkenray, Mosacensis x Petronilla van Wijnen, Bredanae
-------------------------------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Nicolai Vinckx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen**

Joanna	05/11/1752	Nicolaus Joannis Vinx, Maria van Reuth Adrianus Nic: Vinx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen
Adriana	02/08/1754	Cornelius Weemers loco Adrianus Thomassen, Maria van Hapert Adrianus Vinx x Catharina Thomassen
Nicolaus sub conditione	17/01/1756	Nicolaus Verhyen, Helena Vinckx Adrianus Vinckx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen
Maria Catharina	24/12/1757	Joannes Thomassen, Adriana Nicolai Vinx Adrianus Nicolai Vinckx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen
Joannes	06/10/1759	Cornelius Cornelissen, Petronilla Thomassen Adrianus Vinckx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen
Helena	08/02/1762	Petrus van Dormaelen nomine Michaelis Francken, Petronilla Vinckx Adrianus Vincks x Catharina Thomissen
Matthias	15/02/1769	Joannes Vinckx, Joanna Jacobs Adrianus Nicolai Vinckx x Catharina Ad: Thomassen

**Adrianus Gerardi Vinckx x Elisabetha Adriani van Gestel**

Gerardus sub conditione	13/03/1771	Gerardus Vinkx, Catharina Karmans Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel
Adrianus	30/08/1772	A: van Hout loco Adrianus van Gestel, Barbara Vinkx Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel
Anna Maria	14/02/1774	A. van Hout nomine Joannes van Gestel, Anna Maria Vinkx Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel
Joanna Cornelia	09/01/1776	Petrus van Gestel, Barbara Vinkx loco Cornelia van Dun Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel
Petronilla	02/04/1777	Petrus Cleeren loco Clementis Adriani van Gestel, Barbarina Vinckx loco Anna Cornelia Havermans Adrianus Gerardi Vinckx x Elisabetha Adriani van Gestel
Gerardus Franciscus	13/11/1783	Adrianus Franciscus Verheyden, Maria Catharina van Bael Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel
Petrus	13/11/1783	Adrianus Franciscus Verheyden, Maria Catharina van Bael Adrianus Vinkx x Elisabetha van Gestel

**Cornelius Vinckx x Maria Peeters**

Laurentius	18/02/1689	Cornelius Smeijers, Joanna Nobels
Petrus	21/09/1695	Cornelius Vinx x Maria Digmannus Vinckx, Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx Cornelius Vinckx x Maria Peeters

**Cornelius Laurentij Vinckx x Angela Waltheri Horevorts**

Martinus	13/07/1713	Henrica Mode obstetrix loco Laurentius Vinckx, Mechtildis Waltheri Horevorts
quam prolem ob mortis periculum obstetrix praeviae baptizaverat		Cornelius Laurentij Vinckx x Angela Waltheri Horevorts

**Dingemannus Laurentij Vincx x Josina Huberti van Kempen**

Laurentius	18/01/1727	Joannes Laurentij Vincx, Joanna Huberti van Kempen Dingemannus Laurentij Vincx x Josina Huberti van Kempen
------------	------------	---

**Franciscus Henrici Vinkx x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen**

Henricus	15/08/1778	Petrus Meys, Adriana Cornelissen
sub conditione		Franciscus Henrici Vinkx x Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen

**Gerardus Vinckx x Maria Havermans**

Barbara	19/05/1736	Petrus van Lier nomine Adrianus Havermans, Maria van Lier nomine Barbara Joannis Laureys Vins Gerardus Vinckx x Maria Havermans
Anna Maria	12/10/1739	Nicolaus Martens loco Petrus Havermans, Elisabetha Sprangers loco Cornelia Havermans Gerardus Vincx x Maria Havermans
Adrianus	09/01/1744	Nicolaus Rijns loco Joannes Vinckx, Maria van Lier Gerardus Vinckx x Maria Havermans
Laurentius	16/10/1747	Petrus van Lier loco Adrianus Fressen, Joanna Jochims loco Anna Smekens Gerardus Vinckx x Maria Havermans

**Henricus Laurentii Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen**

Joannes	31/07/1733	Dingemannus Laurentii Vinckx, Catharina Cornelii van Dun Henricus Laurentii Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen
Jacobus	06/02/1736	Martinus Cornelii Vinckx, Joanna Joannis Cornelissen Henricus Laurentii Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen
Laurentius	07/11/1738	Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen, Maria Olislagers Henricus Laurentii Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen



Maria Catharina	01/11/1740	Cornelius Martens, Josijne van Kempen Henricus Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen
Laurentius	20/08/1744	Laurentius Kockx, Josina Petri van Endoven loco Maria Joannis Cornelissen Henricus Laurentij Vinckx x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen
Cornelius	28/07/1747	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Michielsen, Elisabetha Jacobi Adriaensen Henricus Laurentij Vinckx x Adriana Cornelissen

**Jacobus Vinckx x Joanna Maria vande Loo ex Moergestel**

Maria Catharina	15/07/1765	Arnoldus vanden Hout loco Joannes Raeymakers, Adriana Cornelisse Jacobus Vinckx x Joanna Maria vande Loo ex Moergestel
Adriana	12/11/1766	Henricus vande Klundert, Lucia Swolfs loco Adriana vande Ouderhaegen Jacobus Vinckx x Joanna Maria vande Lou ex Goirle
Henrica	25/08/1768	A: van Hout loco Adrianus Reyns, Adriana Vinckx Jacobus Vinckx x Joanna Maria vande Loo ex Moergestel
Joanna	09/10/1770	Joannes Vinkx, Anna van Reuth loco Joanna Raykens Jacobus Vinkx x Joanna Maria van Looy ex Moergestel
Laurentius	22/11/1774	Laurentius Vinckx, Anna van Reuth loco Elizabetha Reyns Jacobus Vinckx x Joanna Maria van Loo ex Moergestel
Joannes	10/04/1778	Cornelis Joannis Cornelissen, Anna van Reuth loco Henrica van Stok Jacobus Vinkx x Joanna Maria van Loo ex Moergestel

**Joannes Laurentij Vinckx x Maria Joannis Claessen**

Laurentius	30/08/1675	Laurentius Laurentij Vinckx, Maria Joannis Verheijen Joannes Vinckx x Maria Joannis Claessen
Elizabetha	14/02/1677	Digmannus Laureijssen, Anna Cornelissen Joannes Laureijssen x Maria
Laurentius	01/10/1679	Henricus Gerardi Adriani Creeckemans, Maria Cornelij Willemsen Joannes Laureijssen x Maria Janssen
Nicolaus	23/04/1681	Henricus Laurentij, Catharina Gerarts Joannes Laurentij x Maria Joannis Claessen
Laurentius	21/02/1684	Cornelius Laurentij, Maria Hermans Joannes Laurentij x Maria
Petronilla	12/06/1689	Waltherus Nicolai Verheijen, Maria Hermans Joannes Laurentij Vinx x Maria

**Joannes Laurentij Vinckx x Maria Petri Jorissen**

Laurentius	06/07/1724	Dingemannus Laurentij Vinckx, Catharina Cornelij Jorissen uxoris Adrianus Botermans Joannes Laurentij Vinckx x Maria Petri Jorissen
Petronilla	04/12/1726	Cornelius Petri Jorisse cujus loco Dingmannus Laurentij Vincx, Elisabetha Jacobi Adriaensse uxoris Petrus Christiani Verhoeven Joannes Laurentij Vinckx x Maria Petri Jorisse

**Joannes Laurentij Vinx x Cornelia Maria Mathei Verheyen**

Laurentius	11/02/1746	Nicolaus Joannis Vinx, Catharina Adriani van Riel Joannes Laurentij Vinx x Cornelia Maria Mathei Verhyen
Maria Catharina	30/06/1747	Adrianus Bastiaensen loco Adrianus Verheyen, Adriana Witlockx Joannes Laurentij Vinckx x Cornelia Maria Verheyen
Adriana	29/09/1751	Adrianus Peeters loco Adrianus Witlockx, Anna Gertrudis vande Hyning loco Catharina Verheyen Joannes Laurentij Vinkx x Cornelia Matthaei Verheyen
Adriana	22/11/1753	Joannes Verheyen, Joanna Wilborts loco Maria Willokx Joannes Vinckx x Cornelia Verheyen
Joanna Catharina	02/03/1756	Sebastianus Bastiaense loco Adrianus Witlox, Joanna Haneveer loco Maria Catharina van Breugel Joannes Laur: Vinkx x Cornelia Maria Verheyen
Priscina	27/07/1758	Adrianus Vinckx, Joanna vander Akkerveken Joannes Vinckx x Cornelia Verheyen
Cornelia sub conditione	12/12/1760	Remigius Verheyen, Petronilla Vinckx Joannes Vinckx x Cornelia Verheyen

**Joannes Nicolai Vinckx x Catharina Havermans ex Alphen**

Adrianus	02/10/1800	Adrianus Verheyen, Catharina Thomassen Joannes Nicolai Vinckx x Catharina Havermans ex Alphen
Cornelius	25/01/1804	Jacobus Verbundert, Jacoba Havermans Joannes Vinckx x Catharina Havermans
Gerardina	19/07/1807	Nicolaus Vinckx, Gerardina Dijkmans Joannes Vinckx x Maria Catharina Havermans ex Alphen

**Laurentius Vinckx x Jacoba Gijsbreghts**

Elizabetha	26/06/1694	Adrianus Nobels, Maria Laurentij Vinckx Laurentius Vinckx x Jacoba Gisberti
Joannes	07/12/1696	Digmannus Vinckx, Anna Petri Aerts Laurentius Vinckx x Jacoba Gijsbreghts

Digmannus	26/12/1700	Petrus Aerts loco Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Maria Vinckx Laurentius Vinckx x Jacoba Gijsbreghts
Henricus	11/12/1702	Paulus Waltheri Cockx, Elizabetha Joannis Fransen van Velthoven Laurentius Vinckx x Jacoba Gijsbreghts

**Laurentius Vincx x Adriana Witlockx**

Joannes	24/07/1717	Adrianus Vermeulen, Adriana Moonen Laurentius Vincx x Adriana Witlockx
---------	------------	---

**Nicolaus Joannis Laurentij Vinckx x Maria Adriani van Hapert**

Joanna	25/10/1707	Laurentius Joannis Vinckx, Joanna van Lent Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx x Maria Adriani Hapers
Helena	03/11/1709	Tilemannus Verstrijden loco Guilielmus van Hapert, Petronilla Vinckx Nicolaus Vinckx x Maria van Hapert
Maria	23/10/1711	Joannes Joannis Swolfs, Maria Joannis Nicolai Verheijen Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx x Maria Adriani van Hapert
Petronilla	10/12/1713	Guilielmus Toelants, Elizabetha Joannis Vinckx uxor Adrianus Vermeulen Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx x Maria Adriani van Hapert
Catharina	09/12/1716	Joannes Cornelij Francken nomine Petrus Guilielmus Toelants, Jacoba Gisberti Joannis Gijsbreghts uxor Laurentius Laurentij Vinckx Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx x Maria Adriani Hapers
Adrianus	08/12/1718	Joannes Tuijtelaers loco Gualterus van Nachmael, Joanna van Woenssel Nicolaus Vinckx x Maria Hapers
Petrus	20/08/1721	Laurentius Vinckx, Adriana Joannis van Hapert Nicolaus Joannis Vinckx x Maria Adriani van Hapert
Adriana	08/02/1724	Adrianus Guilielmi Toelandts, Adriana Adriani Witlockx uxoris Laurentius Laurentij Vincx Nicolaus Laurentij Vincx x Maria van Hapert

**Cornelius Joannis Vingerhoets x Clara**

Joannes	05/04/1644	Joannes Cornelij, Anna Joannis Wiroox Cornelius N.N. x Clara
Cornelius	25/11/1645	Magister Everardus Marini loco R.D. Nicolaus Ottens ex Flandria, Catharina Joannis vande Luytgaerde Cornelius Joannis x Clara
Elizabetha	28/08/1647	Adrianus Petri van Berlicom, Joanna Antonij Cornelius Joannis x Clara

Maria	08/06/1650	Gislenus de Fontain loco Lambertus Theodori, ..... Cornelius Vingerhoets x Clara
Maria	21/02/1652	magister Everardus Marinus loco Bartholomeus Adriani Croonen Cornelius Vingerhoets x Clara
<b>Henricus Vischer x Johanna</b>		
Petronilla	26/05/1660	Everardus Marinus loco Petrus Vermeulen Mechlininesis, Margareta van Dusseldorp
civium et incolarum Hagaecomitansnum filia, cuius mater itinerans hic casualiter peperit		
<b>Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde</b>		
Joannes Baptista	03/02/1800	Cornelius vander Vloet, Anna Maria van Loon Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde
Cornelius	26/02/1801	Joannes Broeckx, Gerardina vander Vloet Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde
Adrianus	26/03/1802	Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Cornelia Broeckx Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde
Martinus	08/10/1803	Adrianus Broeckx, Cornelia Adriaens loco Elisabetha Vermeeren Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde
Anna Maria	31/10/1804	Chrystoffel Bax loco Adrianus Vermeeren ex Weelde, Adriana Somme loco Maria Broeckx ex Weelde
Joannes Franciscus	05/09/1806	Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde Joannes Antonius van Eeten, Adriana van Alphen ex Alphen
Maria Catharina	25/04/1808	Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde Adrianus Broeckx, Joanna Verheyen
Cornelia	20/03/1810	Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde Adrianus Dickens ex Weelde, Adriana Somme loco Dimphna Vermeeren Franciscus vander Vloet ex Alphen x Anna Catharina Broeckx ex Weelde
<b>Gerardus vander Vloet x Margareta</b>		
Dijmpna	02/09/1657	Adrianus Verhaeren, Adriana Cornelij Molders Gerardus vander Vloet x Margareta
Thomas	11/01/1659	Adrianus Verhaeren loco Petrus Houtermans, Catharina Joannis loco Catharina de Backer Gerardus van der Vloet x Margareta
Antonia	16/12/1660	Maria vander Vloet Gerardus vander Vloet x Margareta

Petrus	29/06/1663	Everardus Marinus loco Michael Houtmans, Anna Cruijssaerts loco Quirina Houtmans
Guilielmus	03/07/1665	Gerardus vander Vloet x Margareta Guilielmus vander Vloet, Anna van der Vloet loco Anna Stickers Gerardus vander Vloet x Margareta
<b>Laurentius vander Vloet x Anna Cruijssaerts</b>		
Guilielmus	05/10/1636	Thomas vander Vloet, Engelberta van Asten
Maria	19/04/1642	Laurentius vander Vloet x Anna dominus Daniel Buijx, Cornelia Henrici van Ghilse Laurentius vander Vloet x Anna Cruijssaerts
<b>Thomas van der Vloet x Dijmpna</b>		
Maria	20/11/1627	magister Everardus Marini nomine magister Sebastianus Vermeeren Thomas van der Vloet x Dijmpna
Gerardus	09/07/1630	magister Daniel Buyx secretarius sub Archiduce, Catharina Verelst Thomas van der Vloet x Dijmpna
<b>Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana Nanningen</b>		
Laurentius	06/07/1671	Henricus van Asten cuius loco Joannes Verhiel, Petronilla Buijsen Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Cornelius	05/01/1673	Cornelius Lippens, Cornelia de Roij Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Petrus	07/04/1674	Nicolaus Reijns, Anna vander Vloet Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Anna	24/05/1675	Guilielmus van Heijst, Catharina Verelst Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Cornelia	08/04/1677	Gaspar Verhiel nomine Egidius Capoens, Gerardina van Gilse Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Augustinus	11/09/1678	Adrianus van Ham, Cornelia Bruijninx Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Thomas	11/09/1678	Joannes van Rheenen loco Mattheus Puts, Maria Catharina van Heijst Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana
Maria	27/11/1679	Dominus Nicolaus Verelst, Anna Adriani van Ham Guilielmus vander Vloet x Anna uxoris putatitiae
vide documenta D. van Herdegom anno 1670; Adriana filia H. van Naninge		

Mechtildis	17/05/1681	Conrardus van Heijlen, Maria Lippens Guilielmus van der Vloet x Adriana
Dijmpna	15/12/1682	Guilielmus van Heijst loco Franciscus vander Vloet, Anna Cruijssaerts loco Maria Antonij Cornelissen
Thomas Augustinus	16/12/1684	Guilielmus van der Vloet x Adriana Nanningen Antonius van Heijst, Maria vander Vloet Guilielmus vander Vloet x Adriana Nanningen
<b>Anthonius Petri Voeten x Dimphna Wilhelmi Verhoeven</b>		
Maria	07/09/1732	Adrianus Cornelii Verhoeven, Adriana Verboven loco Joanna Gerardi van Deun Anthonius Petri Voeten x Dimphna Wilhelmi Verhoeven
<b>Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten x Angela Cornelii Jansen ex Chaam</b>		
Cornelius	24/01/1729	Jacobus Michaelis Voeten, huius absentis locum supplevit Adrianus Pauli Coenen, Cornelia Jansen Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten x Angela Cornelii Jansen ex Chaam
Adrianus Cornelius sub conditione	23/10/1737	Nicolaus Mertens nomine Petrus Marijnissen, Elisabetha van Lier nomine Margarita van Gool Petrus Voeten x Angelina Cornelii Adriaensen
<b>Lambertus de Vogt ex Baerwijk x Maria Noyens, Turnholtana</b>		
Lambertus	28/04/1781	Lambertus van Gisbergen, Joanna van Esch per alios Lambertus de Vogt ex Baerwijk x Maria Noyens, Turnholtana
<b>Gerardus Joannis Volders x Cornelia</b>		
Catharina	14/07/1672	Joannes Heligers, Henrica Joannis van Reuth Gerardus Joannis Volders x Cornelia
<b>Joannes Gerardi Volders x Jacomina vander Loock</b>		
Cornelius	20/12/1685	Gerardus Volders, Jacomina Jacobs Joannes Gerardi Volders x Jacomina vander Loock
<b>Adrianus <u>Cornelij</u> Vervoort x Guilielma</b>		
Thomas	23/12/1624	Mattheus Petri Adriaenssen, Anna Adriaenssen Adrianus Cornelissen x Guilielma
Joannes	27/02/1628	Adrianus Antonissen, Joanna Abrahams Adrianus Cornelij x Guilielma

Anna	18/03/1631	Henricus Hermans, Anna Adriaenssen Adrianus Cornelij Vervoort x Guilielma
<b>Adrianus Joannis Vervoort x Anna</b>		
Joannes	02/12/1640	Cornelius Anssems, Maria Gerarts Adrianus Joannis Vervoort x Anna
Petrus	02/08/1660	Thomas vander Voort Adrianus Joannis Vervoort x Anna
<b>Adrianus vander Voort x Cornelia Petri Anssems</b>		
Elizabetha	27/09/1685	Adrianus Anssems, Maria Anssems nomine Elizabetha Pene Adrianus vander Voort x Cornelia Anssems
Christophorus	22/11/1686	Joannes Adriani Hermans, Anna Medegaels Adrianus vander Voort x Cornelia Anssems
Petrus	02/09/1688	Guilielmus Knapen, Maria Hillen Adrianus vander Voort x Cornelia Anssems
Adriana	08/07/1691	Petrus Oomen, Maria van Bedaf Adrianus vander Voort x Cornelia Petri Anssems
<b>Antonius Petri vander Voort x Guilielma Adriani Willemsen</b>		
Petrus	03/01/1689	Petrus vanden Naulande, Elizabetha Adriaenssen cuius nomine Ida Joannis Dircken Antonius Petri vander Voort x Wilhelma
Petrus	18/08/1693	Adrianus Willemsen, Adriana Cornelij Swaenen Antonius Petri vander Voort x Guilielma Adriani Willemsen
Maria	23/08/1697	Christophorus vander Voort, Elizabetha Janssen cuius loco fuit Anna Laurentij Vermeulen Antonius vander Voort x Guilielma Adriani Willemsen
<b>Cornelius Adriani Vervoort x Judith</b>		
Adrianus	30/11/1642	Maria Joannis Michiels nomine Margareta Christiani Cornelius Adriani Vervoort x Judith
<b>Cornelius Christophori vander Voort x Magdalena <u>Jacobi</u> van Riel</b>		
Lucia	29/12/1686	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Adriana Joannis Bax Cornelius vander Voort x Magdalena
Joanna	14/06/1688	Adrianus Crijnen, Anna Cornelij Medegaels Cornelius Christophori vander Voort x Magdalena Jacobs

Adriana	24/05/1693	Antonius Antonij vander Voort, Antonia Jacobi van Riel Cornelius vander Voort x Magdalena Jacobi van Riel
<b>Cornelius vander Voort x Adriana van Olmen</b>		
Remigius	10/10/1745	Cornelius van Olmen, Joanna Stouts loco Anna Cornelii Bode Cornelius vander Voort x Adriana van Olmen
sub conditione		
Joannes Baptista	14/01/1747	Joannes Baptista vander Voort, Anna Maria Cornelii van Olmen Cornelius vander Voort x Adriana van Olmen
Cornelia	30/12/1748	Joannes Peter van Lier loco Joannes van Olme, Elisabetha Corn. Geysels Cornelis vander Voort x Adriana van Olme
Helena	17/02/1751	Adrianus van Olmen, Dymphna van Gool loco Clara Maria Peirde Cornelius vander Voort x Adriana van Olmen
<b>Gerardus Janssen vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten</b>		
Joannes	05/06/1732	Petrus Guilielmi van Pelt loco Cornelius Janssen vander Voort, Geertrudis van Iersel loco Maria Petri van Reuth Gerardus Janssen vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten
Petrus	12/09/1733	Adrianus vander Vlaes loco Joannes Baptista vander Voort, Helena Henrici vander Voort Gerardus Janssen vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Borsten
<b>Gerardus vander Voort x Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde</b>		
Anna Margareta	11/10/1739	Petrus Verhoeven loco Victorus Jacobs, Maria Janssen Gerardus vander Voort x Margareta vanden Heuvel ex Welde
Cornelia Elizabetha	23/03/1741	Cornelius Ludovicus Josephus Montens nomine Joannes Martens, Paulina Buijcx nomine Petronella vanden Heuvel Gerardus vander Voort x Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde
<b>Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans</b>		
Joannes Baptista	01/06/1794	Guillelmus Pelckmans, Anna Zwolfs uxor Michaelis Michielsen Gerardus vander Voort x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Anna Cornelia	03/02/1796	Gilhelmus Pelckmans, Elisabetha vander Voort Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Wilhelmus	26/10/1797	Petrus Pelckmans, Joanna Maria Pelckmans Gerardus vander Voort x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Joanna Maria	11/09/1799	Adrianus Franciscus Knicknie, Joanna Pelckmans Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans



Adrianus	27/01/1802	Adrianus Pelckmans, Joanna vanden Heuvel Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Anna Cornelia	06/02/1804	Joannes Pelckmans, Joanna Cornelia Verheyen Gerardus vande Voort x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Cornelius	03/12/1805	Paulus Tuytelaers, Maria Michielsen Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans
Anna Maria	08/05/1808	Joannes Baptista vander Voort, Cornelia Maria Baeten Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde x Elisabetha Pelckmans

**Joannes Janssen Vervoort x Maria Petri Vermeulen**

Joannes	20/07/1673	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Antonia Wouters Joannes Janssen Vervoort x Maria
Adriana	26/03/1676	Petrus Joannis Vervoort, Joanna Joannis Peerden Joannes Janssen Vervoort x Maria Petri Vermeulen

**Joannes Janssen vander Voort x Helena Hermani Tilemans**

Joannes	18/06/1701	Gerardus Joannis vander Voort, Maria Cuijlemans Joannes vander Voort x Helena Tielemans
Hermannus	11/09/1703	Gerardus vander Voort loco Petrus vander Voort, Maria Tilemans loco Dijnpra Tilemans Joannes vander Voort x Helena Tielemans
Joannes Baptista	15/12/1705	Gerardus vander Voort loco Cornelius Joannis vander Voort, Anna Tielemans Joannes Vervoort x Helena Tielemans
Gerardus	03/04/1708	Christianus Jacobi van Cuijck loco Gerardus Joannis vander Voort, Joanna Guilielmi Janssen Gerardus vander Voort x Helena Tilemans
Cornelius antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice periculum ab obstetrice baptizati	25/09/1710	Henrica Modè nomine Franciscus Tilemans, Henrica Modè nomine Maria Cornelij van Hoijdonck Joannes Janssen vander Voort x Helena Hermani Tilemans
Remigius (qui ex eodem matrimo antea ob mortis periculum ab obstetrice periculum ab obstetrice baptizati	25/09/1710	Cornelius Hugoenm Nelst, pastorem et personam in Baerle, Joanna Adriani Borsten Joannes Janssen vander Voort x Helena Hermani Tilemans

**Joannes Baptista vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Gijssels ex Merxplas**

Helena	05/05/1738	Petrus van Pelt nomine Remigius vander Voort, Catharina Cornelii Leys nomine Joanna Joannis Gijssels Joannes vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Gijssels
--------	------------	---

Adriana	20/05/1740	Cornelius vander Voort, Adriana Joannis Smekens loco Petronilla Joannis Gijssels Joannes Baptista vander Voort x Elisabetha Joannis Gijssels ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista sub conditione	05/05/1745	Adrianus Pelckmans, Adriana van Olmen loco Helena vander Voort Joannes Baptista vander Voort x Elisabetha Gijssels ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista	19/06/1747	Joannes van Reuth, Adriana van Olmen Joannes Baptista vander Voort x Elisabeth Joannis Gijssels ex Merxplas
Remigius	03/07/1749	Joannes vander Voort, Margareta van Tilborgh Joannes vander Voort x Elisabetha Gijssels
Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	05/06/1754	Joannes van Lier loco Michaelis Petri Leys, Clara Maria Peirden hujus loco Adriana van Camp Joannes Baptista vander Voort x Elisabetha Gijssels ex Merxplas

**Joannes vander Voort x Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde**

Maria Elizabetha sub conditione	18/09/1766	Wilhelmus Martens, Maria vanden Broeck Joannes vander Voort x Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde
Helena sub conditione	04/07/1769	J. Bapta. vander Voort, Joanna vanden Heuvel Joannes vander Voort x Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde

**Laurentius Joannis vander Voort x Maria Gerardi Joannis**

Cornelia	17/06/1706	Anna Cnaeps loco Maria vander Voort Laurentius van Deer x Maria Gerardi Jans
Gerardus	19/01/1708	Henricus Joannis vander Voort, Joanna van Hal loco Catharina Cnapen Laurentius Joannis vander Voort x Maria Gerardi Joannis

**Petrus Joannis vander Voort x Maria**

Antonius	14/06/1661	Joannes Michaelis, Joanna Eliae loco Joanna Everardi Marinus Petrus Joannis x Maria
Anna	26/06/1665	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen, Anna Adriani Joannis van der Voort Petrus Joannis van der Voort x Maria
Joannes	11/07/1666	Adrianus Antonij, Joanna Leonardi Petrus Joannis x Maria
Anna	22/08/1671	Adrianus Antonij, Catharina Petri Petrus Joannis vander Voort x Maria
Catharina	22/08/1671	Adrianus Petri Anssems, Maria Huberti van Reuth Petrus Joannis vander Voort x Maria

**Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen**

Joannes Baptista 19/12/1783  
Maria Elizabetha 25/08/1785  
Paulina 06/09/1787  
Adriana 19/04/1789  
Adriana 08/04/1790  
Joannes Baptista 06/12/1792

Joannes van Olmen, Paulina Rijsbos  
Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen  
J. van Lier loco Joannes van Dael, Josina van Olmen  
Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen  
Cornelius vanden Houdgoir, Paulina Rijsbos  
Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen  
Petrus Mangelaers, N. loco Adriana van Olmen  
Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen  
Gerardus vander Voort, Adriana van Olmen  
Remigius vander Voort x Josina van Olmen  
Jacobus van Olme, M.E. vander Voort  
Remigius vander Voort x (niets ingevuld)

**Thomas Adriani vander Voort x Maria**

Petronilla 10/06/1651  
Adrianus 15/10/1654  
Joanna 18/01/1658  
Joannes 05/09/1660

Cornelius Adriani Anssems, Adrianus Jacobi, Anna Wouters  
Thomas Adriani vander Voort x Maria  
Adrianus Adriani Abrahami, Adriana van Hoeck  
Thomas Adriani Vervoort x Maria  
Petrus Jacobs, Adriana Joannis Pauwels  
Thomas Adriani x Maria  
Adrianus Janssen, Dijmpna Adriani van Hoeck  
Thomas Adriani Vervoort x Maria

**Adrianus Nicolai Vos x Guilielma**

Theodorus 26/07/1638  
Joannes 04/02/1641  
Anna 26/10/1642  
Ida 14/01/1646  
Ida 22/05/1650

avia proles  
Adrianus Niclaessen x Guilielma  
Jacobus Janssen, Margareta Cornelissen  
Adrianus Claessen x Guilielma  
Adrianus Theodori Michaelis  
Adrianus Nicolai x Guilielma  
Nicolaus Nicolai, Dijmpna Laurentij  
Adrianus Nicolai x Guilielma  
Joannes Jacobs, Maria Joannis Janssen  
Adrianus Nicolai Vos x Guilielma

**Jacobus Nicolai Vossens x Margareta Petri Huberti**

Nicolaus 19/06/1644  
illegitimus; sed parentes contraxerant sponsalia; hec proles  
est legitimata per subsecutum matrimonium 8 julij 1644, ut  
paret ex registro matrimoniali

Anna 09/10/1646

Joannes 04/02/1649

Cornelia 09/06/1652

Petronilla 20/09/1654

Cornelia 17/12/1658

Hubertus 13/08/1662

Cornelius Laurentii Verept, Maria Nicolai  
Jacobus Nicolai met Margareta Petri Huberti

Cornelius Leonardi, Cornelia Cornelij Biekens  
Jacobus Nicolai x Margareta

Thomas Driessen, Margareta Cornelissen

Jacobus Claessen x Margareta

Sanctius Pauli, Dijmpna Laurentij

Jacobus Nicolai Vossens x Margareta

Joannes Huberti Smekens, Adriana Andreae Smekens

Jacobus Nicolai x Margareta

Joannes Remeijssen, Willemina Peeters

Jacobus Claesen x Margareta

Petrus Egidij van Hoeck, Anna Adriani

Jacobus Nicolai x Margareta

**Guilielmus Vrienden militis x Aleijdis**

Christina 29/09/1648

Dijmpna Caroli de Roy  
Guilielmus Vrienden militis x Aleijdis

**Guilielmus Mathei de Vries x Catharina**

Arnoldus 30/11/1655

Maria 28/11/1657

Mattheus 19/04/1662

Petronilla 09/05/1666

Arnoldus 17/01/1669

Joanna 01/08/1670

Joannes Gabrielis Tielemans, Margareta Dionijsij

Guilielmus Mathei x Catharina

Matthias Willemsen, Anna Kempen

Guilielmus Matthiae x Catharina

Dionijsius Joannis loco Joannes Kemps, Cornelia Joannis Gerardi

Guilielmus Mathei x Catharina

Guilielmus Joannis, Margareta Dionijsij loco Joanna magistri Joannis Kemp

Guilielmus Mathei x Catharina

Hubertus Borsten, Elizabetha Joannis Peerden

Guilielmus de Vries x Catharina

Joannes Dionijsij Coenen, Petronilla Petri Kempen

Guilielmus de Vries x Catharina

**Matheus Guilielmi de Vries x Maria Adriani Anssems**

Guilielmus 15/08/1684  
volgens BN: Martina Borsten

Guilielmus de Vries, Maria Borsten  
Matheus Guilielmi de Vries x Maria Adriani Anssems

**Gerardus Abrahami de Vrijter x Maria**

Elizabetha 23/10/1617  
Henrica 03/02/1623  
Reinerus 15/12/1624  
Cornelius 05/05/1627  
Joanna 06/12/1630

Adrianus Adriani Roovers, Anna Jacobi  
Gerardus Abrahami de Vrijtere x Maria  
Adrianus van Asten, Petronilla Cornelij Godefridi Ravelia  
Gerardus Abrahami x Maria  
Henricus van Gilse, Mechtildis Petri Crujsaerts  
Gerardus Abrahami x Maria  
Adrianus Cornelij Swilden  
Gerardus Abrahams x Maria  
magister Everardus Marini nomine N. ...., Margareta Guilielmi  
Gerardus Abrahami de Vrijter x Maria

**Adrianus Joannis Vrints, Oisterwijcani x Lucia Cornelij vander Voort**

Maria 11/01/1715  
Cornelia Maria 25/03/1719  
Joannes 14/02/1723  
Maghdalena 14/02/1723  
Joanna 20/05/1727

Adrianus Hendrickx loco Joannes Kempen, Magdalena van Riel  
Adrianus Vrins ex Oosterwijck x Lucia Cornelij vander Voort  
Petrus Coenen, Magdalena vander Voort loco Joanna vander Voort  
Adrianus Vrins x Lucia Cornelij vander Voort  
Petrus Jacobi van Riel cuius loco Adrianus Hultermans, Cornelia Joannis Vrints loco cuius Elisabeth  
Heligerij uxoris Petrus Pauli Coenen  
Adrianus Joannis Vrints, Oisterwijcani x Lucia Cornelij vander Voort  
Adrianus Hultermans loco Joannes Medegaels, Elisabetha Heligerij uxoris Petrus Pauli Coenen loco  
Maghdalena Jacobi van Riel vidua Cornelij vander Voort  
Adrianus Joannis Vrints, Oisterwijcani x Lucia Cornelij vander Voort  
Joannes Petri Coenen, Catharina Petri Cleeren  
Adrianus Joannis Frins ex Hilverenbeeck x Lucia Corneli vander Voort

**Antonius van Vugt x Maria van Laerhoven ex Hilverenbeeck**

Henricus 05/08/1808

Henricus vanden Burg, Catharina van Vugt  
Antonius van Vugt x Maria van Laerhoven ex Hilverenbeeck

**Henricus van Vugt ex Hulsel x Joanna Maria van Beveroo ex Ginneken**

Catharina	06/09/1775	Wilhelmus Schuurmans, Maria Schuurmans Henricus van Vugt ex Hulsel x Joanna van Beveroy ex Ginneke
Antonius	09/11/1778	Petrus van Beveroo, Maria Schuurmans loco Anna van Vugt Henricus van Vugt ex Hulsel x Joanna Maria van Beveroo ex Ginneken
Anna	25/11/1784	Joannes Reniers, Ad. Verdonk loco Anna van Vugt Henricus van Vugt ex Hulsel x Joanna Maria van Beveroo ex Ginneken

**Nobilia ac generosi Dni. Joannes Nicolai van Vucht, tradonaepolitani, Dommi in Goordonk ac urbis tradonenis in patria Leodiensi Satrapae x nobilis ac generosae Dnae. Anna Elizabetha Jacoba de Bellefroid ex Willein in comitatu Cossensi, qui matrimonium miere Thenis**

Joannes Guillelmus Henricus Petrus	11/06/1785	D:N: Hendrieckx pro nobilis Dno. Henricus de Lion, capitano sub servitiae D.D. Statuum Provenciarum unitarum inf. Germaniae, Dla. van Bael uxor D. Petrus van Ghert loco nobilis ad generosae Dnae. Christina Barbara Hardiques Nobilia ac generosi Dni. Joannes Nicolai van Vucht, tradonaepolitani, Dommi in Goordonk ac urbis tradonenis in patria Leodiensi Satrapae x nobilis ac generosae Dnae. Anna Elizabetha Jacoba de Bellefroid ex Willein in comitatu Cossensi, qui matrimonium miere Thenis
Joannes Godefridus Marcus sub conditione	02/09/1786	D. A.N. Hendrickx loco nobilis Dni. Joannes Godefridi Govaerts JUL nec nen comitata duristiae Praetro, M.C. van Bael loco nobilis ac genensa Dnae..... de Wezen de Schaebroek Prenobilis ac generosi Dni. Joannes Nicolai van Vucht, tradonaepolitani, D: in Goordonk ac urbis Trudonenis in patria Cossensi Sahapae x nobilis ac generosae Dnae. Anna Elizabetha Jacoba de Bellefroid ex Willein

**Joannes van Vuun ex Weelde x Catharina Adriani Petri Antonissen**

Petronilla Anna	26/07/1714	Adrianus Adriani Petri Antonissen, Paula Anssems vidua Cornelius Joannis Gillis nomine Catharina van Vuun Joannes van Vuun ex Weelde x Catharina Adriani Petri Antonissen
-----------------	------------	---

**Elias Verwaest, Turnholtani x Dorothea Meyvis**

Cornelius	15/02/1758	Cornelius Meyvis, Elisabeth van Hoeck loco Margeretha Verwaest Elias Verwaest, Turnholtani x Dorothea Meyvis
Antonius	02/11/1759	F. de Mey loco Adrianus Verwaest, Anna Catharina Meyvis Elias Verwaest, Turnholtani x Dorothea Meyvis
Petrus	29/12/1761	Joannes Verheyen loco Cornelius Bouvens, Catharina Gijsbregts Elias Verwaest, Turnholtani x Dorothea Meyvis
Adrianus	05/07/1764	Joseph Luyten loco Wilhelmus Cools, Adriana van Rijsbergen loco Catharina Mailly Elias Verwaest, Turnholtani x Dorothea Meyvis

**Henricus de Wagemaecker x Maria**

Judocus 12/07/1635 Judocus Adriani Joossen, Helena Cornelij Willemsen  
Henricus de Wagemaecker x Maria

**Adrianus Wagemans ex Alphen x Maria Catharina Verheyen**

Joannes Petrus 10/12/1797 Joannes Petrus Versmissen, Paulina Verheyen  
Adrianus Wagemans ex Alphen x Maria Catharina Verheyen

**Joannes Wagemans ex Chaem x Joanna van Ham ex Chaem**

Joannes 26/07/1762 Joannes Vinckx loco Joannes Petri Dirckx, Adriana van Ham  
sub conditione Joannes Wagemans x Joanna van Ham, utriusque ex Chaem  
Laurentius 01/12/1765 Michael van Ham, Adriana Bruyninx  
Joannes Wagemans ex Chaem x Joanna van Ham ex Chaem  
Joanna Maria 01/12/1765 Aegidius Olislaegers, Adriana Wagemans  
Joannes Wagemans ex Chaem x Joanna van Ham ex Chaem

**Joannes de Weert x Maria**

Cornelia 23/12/1636 Adrianus van Hoeck senior, Anna Janssen  
Joannes de Weert x Maria

**Joannes Joannis de Weert x Catharina**

Joanna 23/02/1667 Joannes Philippi van Bedaf, Anna Huberti Cable  
Joannes Joannis de Weert x Catharina  
Elizabetha 22/04/1668 Petrus Joannis Gualteri, Joanna Adriani Nobels  
Joannes Janssen x Catharina

**Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michielse**

Maria Cornelia 08/08/1765 Walterus Michilsen, Elizabetha van Lier  
Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michilsen  
Cornelius Joannes 22/11/1766 Martinus Verschuuren, Joanna Wemers  
Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michielse  
Joannes 22/01/1769 Ant. Daesdonk loco Cornelius Wemers, Joanna Catharina vanden Heuvel  
Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michielse  
Jacobus Cornelius 29/06/1770 Antonius van Daesdonk, Maria Havermans loco Maria Michielse  
Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michielse

Henricus	21/02/1772	Henricus Ad: Swolfs, Cornelia Michielse Adrianus Wemers x Adriana Michielse
<b>Cornelius Leonardi Wemers ex Breght x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier</b>		
Maria Elisabetha	13/10/1727	Adrianus van Lier, Elisabetha Henselmans vidua Leonardus Wiemers absens, cuius loco stetit Anna van Miert uxor Christianus Rens Cornelius Leonardi Wiemers ex Bracht x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Joanna Angela	03/10/1729	Aegidius Vinck, Joanna van Rethi uxor Adrianus van Lier Cornelius Wijmers ex Braght x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Leonardus	28/08/1731	Joannes Adriani van Lier loco Michaelis vander Linden, Joanna Sijmonis van Reti uxor Adrianus van Lier Cornelius Leonardi Wemers ex Breght x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Adrianus Franciscus	24/01/1734	Franciscus Adriani van Lier, Francisca Walteri Thijs loco Elisabetha Adriani Henstermans Cornelius Weimers ex Breght x Elisabetha Adriani van Lier
Anna Maria	26/11/1736	Leonardus Wemers, Francisca Thijs nomine Maria vander Linden Cornelius Wemers x Elisabetha van Lier
Joanna	31/03/1740	Joannes van Lier, Maria van Lier nomine Elisabetha de Bukeleer Cornelius Wemers, Brechtensis x Elisabetha van Lier
<b>Cornelius Joannis Wemers x Maria Cornelia Knicknie</b>		
Cornelius	12/02/1793	Cornelius Knicknie, Cornelia Michielse Cornelius Joannis Wemers x Maria Cornelia Knicknie
Joanna Maria	03/11/1795	Martinus Verschueren, Joanna Catharina Knicknie Cornelius Wemers x Maria Cornelia Knicknie
Joannes Baptista	13/09/1798	Joannes Baptista Knicknie, Joanna Maria Rijsbos Cornelius Wemers x Maria Cornelia Knicknie
Adrianus	30/12/1801	Josephus van Lier, Maria Elisabetha vander Voort Cornelius Wemers x Maria Cornelia Knicknie
Gerardus	09/01/1803	Joannes Bayens, Joanna Maria van Lier Cornelius Weemers x Maria Knicknie
<b>Adrianus vander Westerlaecken x Aldegundis Coninckx</b>		
Joanna	25/08/1707	magister Cornelius Verstreijden loco Guilielmus vander Westerlaecken, Maria Coninckx Adrianus vander Westerlaecken x Aldegundis Coninckx



Joannes	05/04/1710	Thomas vander Hulst loco Cornelius Joannis vanden Naulande, Joanna Adriani Wagemaeckers loco Joanna Adriani van Guck Adrianus vanden Westerlaecken x Aldegundis Coninckx
---------	------------	--

**Cornelius Joannis vande Westelaken x Maria Joannis van Lier**

Joannes	21/07/1717	Guilielmus vande Westelaeken, Elizabetha van Lier Cornelius vande Westelaken x Maria van Lier
Joannes	17/10/1718	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Joanna Cornelij Schuurmans vidua Joannes vande Westelaken Cornelius Joannis vande Westelaken x Maria Joannis van Lier
Petrus	09/05/1721	Joannes vande Westlaecken, Joanna Joannis van Berghem Cornelius vande Westlaecken x Maria Joannis van Lier
Cornelius	28/02/1723	Henricus Cornelij Smekens, Joanna Adriani van Lier, pro qua respondit mater eius Angela Joannis van Berghen vidua Adrianus van Lier Cornelius Joannis vande Westelaecken x Maria Adriani van Lier
Walterus	14/09/1726	Petrus Joannis van Lier, Henrica Modée loco Adegundis Lamberti Coninck uxoris Adrianus vanden Westelaken Cornelius Joannis vanden Westelaecken x Maria Joannis van Lier
Joannes Baptista	12/02/1730	Cornelius Willeborts, Joanna van Lier cuius locum supplevit Petronilla Molemans Cornelius Joannis vande Westelaken x Maria van Lier
Joanna Maria	30/05/1732	Cornelius Govaert van Reusel, Helena Geerts Cornelius Joannis vande Westelaecken x Maria Joannis van Lier
Anna Elisabetha	28/04/1735	Petrus van Lier, Maria Adriani Havermans Cornelius vande Westelaken x Maria Joannis van Lier
Cornelius	29/09/1738	Sebregtus vande Westelaken, Elisabetha Adriani van Lier Cornelius vande Westelaken x Maria van Lier

**Cornelius vande Westelaeken x Maria Prince, Turnholtana**

Cornelius	06/06/1779	Walterus vande Westelaeken, Joanna Prince Cornelius vande Westelaeken x Maria Prince, Turnholtana
-----------	------------	--

**Joannes Seberti vande Westelaecken x Joanna vanden Naulande**

Adrianus	03/08/1684	Joannes Henrici Vermeulen, Joanna Smits Joannes vanden Oosterlaecken x Joanna vanden Naulande
Joannes	06/02/1686	Lambertus vande Westelaeken nomine Wilhelmus Seeuws, Mechtildis de Roij nomine Catharina de Roij Joannes Seberti vande Westelaecken x Joanna vanden Naulande

Cornelia 06/02/1686 Joannes Adriani Hermans, Barbara vande Westerlaecken  
Joannes Seberti vande Westelaecken x Joanna vanden Naulande

**Joannes vande Westerlaecken x Joanna Cornelij Schuurmans**

Joannes 08/09/1688 Hubertus van Reuth nomine Guilielmus vande Westerlaecken, Anna Goijaerts  
Joannes vande Westerlaecken x Joanna Cornelissen

Cornelius 15/07/1691 Paulus Cornelij Gillis, Maria vander Linden loco Adriana Adriaenssen  
Joannes vande Westerlaecken x Joanna Cornelij Schuurmans

**Lambertus vande Westerlaecken x Maria Simons**

Adriana 24/09/1688 Egidius Adriaenssen, Catharina Willemsen  
Lambertus vande Westerlaecken x Maria Simons

**Lambertus Wilhelmi vande Westelaecken x Anna Petri Coenen**

Guilielmus 26/02/1720 Guilielmus vanden Westelaecken, Elisabetha Hijligers uxoris Petrus Pauli Coenen  
Lambertus Guilielmi vanden Westelaecken x Anna Petri Coenen

Petrus 10/05/1721 Petrus Pauli Coenen, Elisabetha Paschiers

Lambertus vande Westelaecken x Anna Petri Coenen

Petrus 27/03/1723 Petrus Coenen, Elisabetha Paschiers uxoris Wilhelmus vander Westelaecken

Lambertus vander Westelaecken x Anna Petri Coenen

Elisabetha 13/01/1725 Cornelius Petri Coenen cujus loco stetit pater eius Petrus Pauli Coenen, Elisabetha Hollanders uxor  
Henricus Smekens

Lambertus vanden Westelaecken x Elisabetha Petri Coenen

Joannes 11/04/1727 Paulus Adriani Verheijen, Anna Hendrici Hardt

Lambertus Wilhelmi vande Westelaecken x Anna Petri Coenen

Catharina 02/01/1729 Sebrecht Wilhelmi vande Westelaken, Anna Judoci Jansen uxor Nicolaus Vermieren

Lambertus Wilhelmi vande Westelaken x Anna Petri Coenen

**Lambertus vande Westelaecken x Maria Adriani van Hal**

Wilhelmus 11/04/1748 Joannes van Hal, Anna Ardi

Lambertus vande Westelaken x Maria van Hal

Adrianus 01/02/1750 Adrianus van Hal, Anna Maria van Turenhout

Lambertus vande Westelaken x Maria van Hal

Cornelia 13/06/1752 Joannes van Hal loco Cornelius van Hal, Catharina vande Westelaecken

Lambertus vande Westelaecken x Maria van Hal

Maria Elisabetha	11/05/1755	Adrianus Vermeulen loco Antonius van Sprang, Maria Neyssen Lambertus vande Westelaeken x Maria van Hal
Andreas	16/10/1757	Laurentius Adriaense loco Bernardus vande Westelaeken, Maria Andreae van Sprang Lambertus vande Westelaeken x Maria Adriani van Hal
Joannes	13/04/1763	Jacobus van Heesch loco Petrus van Gool, Anna Ad: van Rijsbergen Lambertus vande Westelaken x Maria Ad: van Hal

**magister Sebertus Westerlaecken x Barbara**

Lambertus	02/02/1661	Adrianus Verhaeren, Dijmpna de Roij magister Sebertus Westerlaecken x Barbara
-----------	------------	--

**Guilielmus vander Westerlaecken x Elizabetha Paschiers**

Lambertus	19/10/1696	Cornelius Verstreijden nomine Leonardus Wolsax, Joanna Joannis vander Westerlaecken Guilielmus vander Westerlaecken x Elizabetha
Hubertus	02/02/1699	Cornelius Petri Smits, Barbara vande Westerlaecken Guilielmus vander Westerlaecken x Elizabetha Paschiers

**Sebertus Guilielmi vande Westlaken x Maria Bernardi Nijssen**

Guilielmus	04/04/1730	Guilielmus Seberti vande Westelaken, Anna Coenen uxor Lambertus vande Westelaken nomine Maria van Exel
Dymphna	13/08/1731	Sebertus Guilielmi vande Westlaken x Maria Bernardi Nijssen ex Ginneken Lambertus vander Westerlaecken, Gertrudis van Iersel loco Adriana Pauli Paeymans Zebertus vander Westerlaecken x Maria Nijssen ex Ghilse
Bernardus	23/10/1733	Jacobus Nijsen, Catharina Henrici van Exel Sigisbertus vande Westelaken x Maria Bernardi Nijssen
Anna Elisabetha	17/10/1735	Petrus van Lier nomine Petrus Peetersen van Rooten, Anna Petri Coenen Zegbertus vande Westelaken x Maria Nijssen ex Alphen
Bernardus	07/03/1738	Cristianus van Gool, Elisabetha Wauters loco Joanna van Dongen Zebertus vande Westelaeken x Maria Bernardi Nijssen ex Bavel

**Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde**

Cornelius	31/08/1750	Joannes van Lier loco Petrus van Dun, Joanna Brock loco Joanna van Lier Walterus vande Westelaken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde
Maria	05/08/1753	Joannes van Diesen, Maria van Dun Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde

Christianus	05/08/1753	Joannes van Diesen loco Cornelius van Reuth, Maria van Lier Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde
Adrianus	14/10/1754	Wilhelmus van Diesen cujus loco Christianus van Diesen, Maria van Dun Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde
Antonius Josephus	21/11/1757	Hubertus Knicknie, Anna Maria Smitten loco Anna vande Westelaeken Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde
Josephus	27/02/1760	Josephus van Diesen, Joanna van Riel cujus nomine Maria van Tulder Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde
Joanna	13/04/1765	Joannes van Lier loco Cornelius Verhoeven, Elizabetha Gijssels loco Marianna van Diessen Walterus vande Westelaeken x Cornelia van Dun ex Weelde

**Cornelius Wens ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Catharina Snoyens ex Meirle**

Cornelia	11/08/1765	Cornelius Michilsen loco Gregorius Snoeijs, Jacobina Geerden Cornelius Wens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Snoeys ex Meerle
Anna Elizabetha	03/12/1767	Joannes Wens, Maria Peters loco Elizabetha Snoyens Cornelius Wens ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Catharina Snoyens ex Meirle

**Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens**

Joanna	03/04/1771	Cornelius Mertens, Maria Peeters loco Jacomina Petri Geerden Cornelius Josephi Wens x Catharina Mertens
Anna Maria sub conditione	01/04/1773	Cornelius Michielse, Anna Maria Martens Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens
Cornelius Josephus	07/09/1774	Jacobus loco Adrianus Martens, Anna Maria Weens Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens
Jacomina	27/12/1775	Joannes Weens, Maria Peters loco Adriana Martens Cornelius Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens
Joannes Baptista	23/09/1777	Joannes Baptista Martens, Cornelia Brosens loco Adriana Weens Cornelius Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens
Cornelius	01/07/1779	J. vande Hout loco Henricus Martens, Maria Michielse Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel x Catharina Martens

**Cornelius Wens x Maria Catharina Adriaensen**

Cornelius	24/10/1809	Adrianus Adriaensen, Catharina Martens Cornelius Wens x Maria Catharina Adriaensen
-----------	------------	---

**Petrus Weijns ex Meerle x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven**

Joannes Antonius	28/07/1796	Joannes Weyns, Joanna van Reuth Petrus Weyns ex Meerle x Joanna Maria Verhoeven
Adriana Maria	05/05/1799	Joannes Baptista Verhoeven, Anna Maria Michielse Petrus Weijns ex Meerle x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven
Joanna Petronella	26/02/1802	Adrianus Heestermans, Petronilla Jansen Petrus Weijns ex Meerle x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven
Catharina	19/05/1804	Petrus van Reut, Adriana Cools loco Wilhelmina Wens Petrus Wens x Maria Cornelia Verhoeven

**Adrianus Bartholomei Wirix x Adriana**

Margareta	24/08/1628	Cornelius Cornelissen, Christophora Bernaerts Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Catharina	24/12/1630	Henricus Sebastiaens Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Bartholomeus	09/01/1633	Joannes Cornelissen, Catharina Joannis Michielssen Adrianus Bartholomei Wierix x Adriana
Maria	07/03/1635	Egidius Adriaenssen, Dijmpna Joannis Adriaenssen Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Anna	01/04/1638	custos nomine Nicolaus Cornelij Claessen Adrianus Bartholomei Wirix x Adriana
Adriana	27/07/1640	Cornelia Cornelissen Adrianus Bartholomeussen x Adriana
Nicolaus	12/01/1643	Adrianus Henrici, Catharina Jacobi Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Cornelia	04/04/1645	Adrianus Reneri, Cornelia Jacobi Bernardi Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Joanna	30/10/1647	Margareta Petri, Alphensis Adrianus Bartholomei x Adriana
Jacoba	28/01/1651	Christianus Jacobs, Jacoba Cornelij Adrianus Wiroocks x Adriana

**Joannes Petri Wierix x Anna Joannis Goossens**

Cornelius	19/08/1681	Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth, Maria Laureijssen Joannes Peeters x Anna Janssen
-----------	------------	---

Elizabetha	02/11/1685	Petrus van Reuth, Adriana Tuijelaers Joannes Wierix x Anna Janssen
Petronilla	14/02/1688	Waltherus van Lier, Barbara Jacobi Borsten Joannes Petri Wierockx x Anna Janssen
Anna	24/10/1691	Cornelius Waltheri Sprangers, Cornelia Joannis Camenaers Joannes Petri Wircx x Anna Janssen
Joannes	02/11/1695	Marinus Cornelij Cleren, Joanna Joannis Goossens Joannes Petri Wierix x Anna Joannis Goossens
<b>Joannes Joannis Wirckx x Anna Jorissen</b>		
Joannes	10/01/1733	Joannes van Lier loco Joannes Petri Evers, Petronilla Pauli Wilhelmi Verhoeven Joannes Joannis Wirckx x Anna Jorissen
Cornelius	10/01/1733	Cornelius Jorissen, Anna Joannis Wirckx loco Margareta Joannis Jorissen Joannes Joannis Wirckx x Anna Jorissen
<b>Joannes Petri Wirckx x Joanna Maria Huysmans</b>		
Joannes Baptista	30/11/1736	Paulus Joannis Huysmans loco Jacobus Huysmans, Petronilla Joannis Wirckx Joannes Petri Wirckx x Joanna Maria Huysmans
Martinus	08/05/1738	Joannes Leemans, Joanna de Wilde Joannes Wirickx x Joanna Maria Huysmans
<b>Abrahamus Theodori van Wiert x Joanna</b>		
Helena	24/03/1680	Pauwels Smekens, Augustina Adriaenssen Abrahamus Theodori van Wiert x Joanna
Elizabetha	24/12/1682	Petrus Henrici Fonck, Gerardina Leonardi van Heijst Abrahamus van Wiert x Joanna
<b>Abrahamus van Wiert x Joanna Gasparis Hultermans</b>		
Gerardus	19/11/1689	Joannes Anssems, Helena Oomen Abrahamus van Wiert x Joanna Hultermans
Jacobus	20/07/1693	Adrianus Joannis Smekens, Paulina Gerardi van Poppel nomine Anna Petri Voeten Abrahamus van Miert x Joanna Gasparis Hultermans
Jacobus	00/04/1695	Petrus Bruijninx, Martina Adriani Hultermans Abrahamus van Miert x Joanna Hultermans
Gaspar	07/07/1698	Adrianus Petri Antonissen, Maria Henrici Reijns Abrahamus van Miert x Joanna Hultermans

Maria	19/03/1701	Joannes Havermans, Maria Havermans Abrahamus van Miert x Joanna Hultermans
Anna	03/11/1704	Adrianus Antonissen, Maria Reijns Abrahamus van Wiert x Joanna Hultermans

**Jacobus Abrahami van Wiert x Catharina de Hondt**

Anna Elizabetha	10/04/1718	Walterus Liefmans, Joanna Gasparis Hultermans vidua Abrahamus van Miert Jacobus Abrahami van Miert x Catharina de Hondt
-----------------	------------	--

**Theodorus Christiani van Weert x Helwigis**

Gerardus	03/02/1650	Guilielma Adriani Theodorus N.N. x Helwigis
Melchior	24/01/1652	Cornelius Backers, Elizabetha Peeters Theodorus Christiani x Helwigis
Abrahamus	24/01/1655	Adrianus van Hoeck, Wilhelma Gerardi Theodorus Christiani x Helwigis
Joannes	15/11/1657	Conrardus Adriani, Cornelia Joannis Theodorus Christiani x Helwigis
Christianus	18/08/1660	Gerardus Joannis Huberti, Anna Pauli Theodorus Christiani x Helwigis
Maria	25/01/1664	Adrianus Cornelij, Maria Cornelij Theodorus Christiani van Weert x Helwigis
Margareta	26/10/1667	Joannes Petri Anssems, Barbara magistri Seberti Theodorus Christiani x Helwigis

**Wilhelmus Henrici Wijermans ex Lendersdorff in Germania x Adriana Timmermans**

Anna Margo	05/09/1796	Joannes van Tilborg loco Joannes Wyermans, Joanna Maria Timmermans Wilhelmus Henrici Wyermans ex Lenderdorf in Germania x Adriana Timmermans
Joannes Cornelius	21/08/1797	Cornelius van Tilborg, Joanna Maria Timmermans Wilhelmus Henrici Wyermans ex Lendersdorff in Germania x Adriana Timmermans
Anna Margo	27/09/1799	Adrianus van Tilborg, Adriana Jansen Wilhelmus Henrici Wijermans ex Lendersdorff in Germania x Adriana Timmermans
Adrianus	06/06/1802	Joannes Petrus van Tilborg, Alegunda Verhagen Wilhelmus Henrici Wijermans ex Lendersdorff x Adriana Timmermans
Anna Margo	26/05/1805	Adrianus Kouwenberg, Anna Peeters Wilhelmus Henrici Wyermans ex Lendersdorff x Adriana Timmermans

Henrica	09/03/1809	Joannes Cornelius Wijermans, Adriana Jansen Henricus Wijermans ex Lendersdorff x Adriana Timmermans
<b>Arnoldus Martini Wijgers x Adriana Petri Roovers</b>		
Adrianus	03/06/1708	Martinus Wijgers, Joanna Roovers cuius loco erat Martina Voeten Arnoldus Martini Wijgers x Adriana Petri Roovers
<b>Joannes Wijnants ex Neterseel x Cornelia Tuytelaers</b>		
Petrus	18/09/1748	Joannes Tuytelaers, Anna Elisabetha van Dorsten loco Catharina vanden Unent Joannes Wijnants ex Neterseel x Cornelia Tuytelaers
Joanna Catharina sub conditione	26/09/1752	Joannes Teutelaers loco Petrus Wijnands, Prina Verhoeven Joannes Wijnands ex Netezel x Cornelia Teutelaers
<b>Joannes Wijnands ex Netezel x Maria Josephi Hendrickx ex Weelde</b>		
Josephus sub conditione	27/02/1754	Cornelius Teutelaers loco Petrus Wijnands, Elisabetha Noyens Joannes Wijnands ex Netezel x Maria Hendrikx ex Weelde
Maria Catharina	13/03/1758	Petrus loco Adrianus Wijnands, Anna Josephi Hendrikx Joannes Wijnands ex Netezel x Maria Josephi Hendrickx ex Weelde
<b>Petrus Wijnands x Adriana Wilhelmina Willemse ex Ravels</b>		
Anna Cornelia sub conditione	15/01/1796	Cornelis Jan van Hapert, Petronella Willemse ex Ravels cujus locum tennit Cornelia van Keulen uxor Franciscus van Gool Petrus Wijnands x Adriana Wilhelmina Willemse
Maria Catharina sub conditione	15/01/1796	Petrus Willemse ex Ravels cujus locum Petrus Wijns, Maria Catharina Wijnands uxor Cornelius van Hapert Petrus Wijnands x Adriana Wilhelmina Willemse ex Ravels
<b>Joannes Wijnmans met Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelia illegitima	22/04/1670	Adrianus Petri Cleijs, Catharina Adriani Joannes Wijnmans met Elizabetha
<b>Cornelius Joannis Petri Wilborts x Maria Arnoldi Backx</b>		
Joanna	15/11/1712	Gerardus Arnoldi Bax, Maria Cornelij Schuermans vidua Joannes Petri Wilborts Cornelius Joannis Petri Wilborts x Maria Arnoldi Bax
Maria	11/12/1715	Petrus Arnoldi Backx, Maria Joannis Petri Wilborts uxor Bartholomeus Joannis Swolfs Cornelius Joannis Petri Wilborts x Maria Arnoldi Backx



**Henricus Wilborts ex Poppel x Barbarina Sprencckels**

Lucia 18/04/1745 Petrus van Esch, Joanna Frene loco Adriana van Reuth  
Henricus Wilborts ex Poppel x Barbarina Sprencckels

**Joannes Petri Wilborts x Catharina Joannis Dircken**

Maria Magdalena 17/06/1671 Petrus Petri Wilborts, Maria Adriaenssen  
Joannes Petri Wilborts x Catharina  
Joanna 14/06/1674 Adrianus Janssen, Catharina Petri Wilborts  
Joannes Petri Wilborts x Catharina  
Petrus 31/12/1675 Petrus Anssems, Petronilla Remeijssens  
Joannes Peeters x Catharina Janssen  
Petronilla 17/05/1677 Petrus Wilborts, Catharina Petri Wilborts  
Joannes Petri Wilborts x Catharina Joannis Dircken  
Joannes 02/12/1679 Petrus van Thoor, Maria Joannis Dircken  
Joannes Petri Wilborts x Catharina  
Adriana 24/07/1682 Petrus Wilborts loco Guilielmus van Olmen, Joanna Simonis Janssen  
Joannes Peeters x Catharina Dircken

**Petrus Wilboorts x Maria**

Cornelius 07/04/1628 Joannes Reniers, Margareta Peeters  
Petrus Wilboorts x Maria  
Joanna 07/04/1628 Albertus Cornelissen, Magdalena Antonissen  
Petrus Wilboorts x Maria

**Petrus Willebrordi x Joanna**

Guilielma 01/12/1649 Petrus ....., Maria Cornelij  
Petrus Willebrordi x Joanna  
Mattheus 04/10/1651 Laurentius Laurentij Digmans, Josina Joannis Jacobs  
Petrus Willibrordi x Joanna

**Guilielmus Cornelij Wilborts ex Ravels x Cornelia Maes ex Merxplas**

Cornelia 14/10/1707 Adrianus Maes cuius loco erat Adrianus Diellis, Joanna Adriaenssen  
Guilielmus Cornelij Wilborts x Cornelia Maes  
Cornelius 09/07/1709 Thomas vander Hulst loco Adrianus Maes, Catharina Cornelij Wilborts  
Guilielmus Wilborts ex Ravels x Cornelia Maes ex Merxplas

Jacobus	03/04/1713	Matthias Petri Wilborts, Henrica Modè nomine Cornelia Adriaenssen filiae devotae Guilielmus Cornelij Wilborts ex Ravels x Cornelia Maes ex Merxplas
in partu et mortis articulo ab obstetrice proles masculina quae paulo post obiit	11/10/1716	
Petrus	08/08/1718	Guilielmus Cornelij Wilborts ex Ravels x Cornelia Maes ex Merxplas Joannes Cornelij Tuytelaers loco Joannes Dens, Cornelia Laurentij Vermeulen uxor Cornelius van Olmen Guilielmus Cornelij Willibrors x Cornelia Joannis Maes
<b>Adrianus <u>Huberti</u> de Wilde x Maria</b>		
Catharina	11/11/1643	Gisbertus Gerardi, Martina Cornelij Adrianus Huberti x Maria
Joannes	17/02/1647	Joannes Joannis, Maria Heijligers Adrianus Huberti x Maria
Jacoba	28/01/1651	Cornelius Adriani Hillen, Anna Joannis Heken Adrianus de Wilde x Maria
Maria	16/09/1655	Joannes Cornelij Joannis Dielis, Clara Cornelij Adrianus Huberti x Maria
Gualterus	02/12/1660	Adrianus Adriani Brosen, Catharina Joannis Marinus Adrianus Huberti x Maria
<b>Antonius <u>Joannis</u> de Wilde x Joanna</b>		
Cornelia	10/07/1638	Jacobus Cornelij Joossen Antonius Janssen x Joanna
Joannes	05/01/1642	Joannes Janssen, Michaela Cornelij Hoefmans Antonius Janssen x Joanna
Christophorus	05/01/1644	Joannes Jacobi vander Voort, Jacoba Huberti de Wilde Antonius Joannis de Wilde x Joanna
Jacobus	04/07/1650	Adrianus Gisberti, Martina Cornelij Antonius de Wilde x Joanna
<b>Antonius <u>Joannis</u> de Wilde x Adriana</b>		
Joannes	08/07/1655	Thomas Adriani Vervoort, Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck Antonius de Wilde x Adriana
Gisbertus	09/09/1657	Egidius Adriani, Cornelia Cornelij Huberti Antonius Joannis x Adriana

**Antonius de Wilde x Henrina Guilielmi van Gils**

Joanna 09/05/1718 Guilielmus van Gils, Dympna de Wilde  
Antonius de Wilde x Henrina Guilielmi van Gils

**Antonius Joannis de Wilde met Joanna Maria Petri Cockx**

Elisabetha 25/09/1726 Nicolaus Marttens loco Gabrielis Theodori Buijcx, Cornelia Pauli van Aken uxoris Jacobus Petri  
Cockx  
naturalis spuria Antonius Joannis de Wilde met Joanna Maria Petri Cockx

**Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina**

Catharina 11/11/1645 Paulus Christophori, Joanna Antonij  
Cornelius N.N. x Martina  
Maria 28/02/1647 Henricus Hermanni, Maria Cornelij  
Cornelius Cornelij Huberti x Martina  
Jacoba 28/12/1649 Joannes Joannis Gijsbreghts, Maria Cornelissen  
Cornelius Huberti x Martina  
Joannes 19/08/1652 Hubertus de Wilde, Jacoba Gisberti  
Cornelius Huberti x Martina  
Joanna 14/02/1655 Guilielmus Adriani, Catharina Marini Cornelij  
Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina  
Jacobus 28/11/1657 Joannes Cornelij Stappaerts, Mina Janssen  
Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina  
Joannes 11/05/1661 Theodorus Adriani Buijckx, Maria Gisberti  
Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina  
Gualterus 11/05/1661 Cornelius Joannis, Maria Adriani  
Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina  
Cornelius 16/07/1664 Joannes Adriani, Maria Matthiae Hillen  
Cornelius Huberti de Wilde x Martina

**Hubertus de Wilde x Mechtildis**

Gisbertus 29/05/1616 Gosuinus Pannenbroeck, Maria Joannis  
Hubertus N.N. x Mechtildis  
Arnoldus 26/12/1618 Bartholomeus Toten, Anna Petri  
Hubertus N.N. x Mechtildis

**Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana Pauli Stoffels vande Schoot**

Joannes	02/12/1679	Adrianus Joos Christiaenssen, Maria Joannis Hultermans Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana
Paulus	25/09/1683	Paulus Cornelij Gillis, Cornelia Joannis Peeters Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana
Antonius	12/12/1686	Adrianus Matthei Verheijen, Adriana Petri Stoffels Jacobus de Wilde x Adriana
Maria	31/01/1690	Paulus Petri vande Schoot, Cornelia Antonij de Wilde Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana Pauli Stoffels
Joannes	18/01/1693	Jacobus Cornelij de Wilde, Maria Egidij van Hoeck Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana Pauli Christophori vande Schoot
filia	13/05/1696	Adrianus Hultermans, Maria Adriani Verheijden Jacobus Antonij de Wilde x Adriana Pauli Stoffels
Cornelia	26/03/1700	Joannes de Wilde, Martina Hendrickx Jacobus de Wilde x Adriana Pauli vande Schoot

**Jacobus de Wilde x Maria Catharina Dingemans**

Joannes Baptista	28/02/1792	Joannes Baptista de Wilde, Elizabetha van Ishoven Jacobus de Wilde x Maria Catharina Dingemans
Anna Catharina	24/05/1794	Joannes Baptista de Wilde nomine Joannes de Wilde filii, Elisabetha van Nishoven uxor Joannes Dingemans nomine Anna Catharina Dingemans uxoris P:J. de Noville Jacobus de Wilde x Maria Catharina Dingemans
Cornelius	10/05/1797	Cornelius Dingemans, Anna Maria Gillis loco Adriana de Wilde Jacobus de Wilde x Maria Catharina Dingemans

**Joannes Joannis de Wilde x Cornelia**

Cornelia	26/05/1652	Antonius Joannis de Wilde loco Hubertus Gisberti de Wilde, Jacoba Gisberti Joannes Joannis de Wilde x Cornelia
Adriana	02/05/1655	Adrianus Huijbreghts de Wilde, Joanna Cornelij van Hal Joannes Janssen x Cornelia

**Joannes de Wilde x Elizabetha Adriaenssen**

Joanna	19/05/1682	Adrianus Christiaenssen, Adriana de Wilde Joannes de Wilde x Elizabetha Adriaenssen
Antonius	24/09/1685	Joannes Christiani Antonissen, Petronilla Meijssen Joannes de Wilde x Elizabetha Adriaenssen

Helena	04/12/1688	Joannes Petri vande Schoot, Maria Adriani vande Moer Joannes de Wilde x Elizabetha
<b>Joannes Adriani de Wilde x Maria Joannes Verhoeven</b>		
Maria	27/01/1688	Cornelius Christiaenssen, Maria Willemen Joannes Adriani de Wilde x Maria Verhoeven
Cornelia	10/08/1692	Joannes Petri van Olmen, Cornelia Henrici Floren nomine Petronilla Joannis Verhoeven Joannes Adriani de Wilde x Maria Joannes Verhoeven
Adriana	20/06/1699	Cornelius Cornelij de Wilde in cuius loco erat Laurentius Cornelij Leijsen, Cornelia Joannis Verhoeven in cuius loco erat Maria Joannis de Wilde Joannes Cornelij de Wilde x Maria Joannis Verhoeven
<b>Joannes de Wilde x Joanna Henrici Olslagers</b>		
Martina	28/02/1701	Jacobus Antonij de Wilde, Cornelia Fonck loco Catharina de Wilde Joannes de Wilde x Joanna Olslagers
Paulus	15/10/1703	Christianus Stappaerts, Cornelia Joannis de Wilde Joannes de Wilde x Joanna Henrici Olslagers
Joanna	31/05/1707	Jacobus de Wilde, Anna Olslagers Joannes de Wilde x Joanna Olslagers
<b>Joannes Baptista de Wilde x Maria Catharina Gillis</b>		
Joannes	20/12/1762	Paulus de Wilde, Anna Maria Reyms Joannes Baptista de Wilde x Maria Catharina Gillis
sub conditione Jacobus Cornelius	26/01/1765	Joannes Gillis, Margaretha Smekens Joannes Baptista de Wilde x Maria Gillis
Nicolaus	16/01/1768	Joannes van Lier loco Nicolaus Smekens, Maria Catharina Reyms Joannes Baptista de Wilde x Maria Catharina Gillis
Adriana	24/04/1769	D: Henricus de Mol, Joanna Elizabetha Gillis Joannes Baptista de Wilde x Maria Catharina Gillis
Henricus Franciscus	20/04/1773	D: Joannes Henricus de Mol, Lucia Leys Joannes de Wilde x Maria Catharina Gillis
<b>Paulus de Wilde x Adriana Smekens</b>		
Joannes	21/12/1737	Henricus Jansens loco Gerardus Smekens, Joanna Olslagers Paulus de Wilde x Adriana Smekens

**Petrus Gijsbreghts de Wilde x Anna Cornelij Evers**

Jacomina	26/01/1676	Joannes Adriaenssen, Maria Servatij Henrickx Petrus Gijsbreghts de Wilde x Anna Cornelij Evers
Adriana	09/02/1677	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Martina Cornelij de Wilde Petrus Gijsbreghts de Wilde x Anna
Gisbertus	13/03/1682	Jacobus Minnen, Maria Evers Petrus de Wilde x Anna Evers

**Joannes Martini Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Antonii Hendricks**

Martinus	06/11/1793	Martinus Willekens, A.H. loco Maria Catharina Hendrickx Martinus Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx
Antonius	14/01/1795	Antonius Hendrickx, Ida Willekens Martinus Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx
Maria Elisabetha	22/10/1796	Petrus Kock, Maria Elisabetha Bogaers Joannes Martini Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Antonii Hendricks
Maria Christina	26/03/1798	Joannes Baptista Willekens, Maria Christina van Hoeck Joannes Martini Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx
Josephus	18/02/1800	Josephus Bogaerts, Adriana van Hoeck Martinus Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx
Michael	25/05/1802	Michael van Son, Anna Maria Hendrickx Joannes Martini Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx
Anna Martina	07/10/1804	Hubertus Boumans, Joanna Peters Joannes Martini Willekens, Turnholtani x Maria Christina Hendrickx

**Adrianus Wilhelmi x Maria**

Elisabetha	10/05/1626	Theodorus Bartholomei, Dijnpna Adriani Vermeulen Adrianus Wilhelmi x Maria
------------	------------	---

**Adrianus Cornelij Willemsen x Elizabetha**

Cornelius	26/02/1637	Joannes Cornelij Willems, Adriana Peeters nomine Ida Hendrickx Adrianus Cornelij Willems x Elizabetha
Adriana	09/09/1640	Jacobus Joachims, Maria Janssen Adrianus Cornelij Willemsen x Elizabetha
Guilielmus	01/08/1642	Anna Adriani Adrianus Cornelij Willems x Elizabetha

Joannes	06/03/1644	Cornelius Adriani, Maria Petri Adrianus Cornelij Willemsen x Elizabetha
Paschasius	17/12/1645	Paulus Adriani, Maria Jacobi Joachimi Adrianus Cornelij Guilielmi x Elizabetha
Guilielmus	20/05/1648	Judocus Jacobi, Maria Pauli Smekens Adrianus Cornelij Willemsen x Elizabetha
Joanna	14/02/1651	Michael Jacobi, Adriana Petri Adrianus Cornelij Guilielmi x Elizabetha
Joannes	11/04/1655	Joannes Jacobi Joachims, Elizabetha Adriani van Reuth Adrianus Cornelij Willemsen x Elizabetha

**Adrianus Henrici Willemsen alias Sommen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen**

Henricus	27/09/1708	Joannes Gijsbreghts cuius loco erat Egidius Malfait, Maria Vents Adrianus Willems x Adriana van Olmen
Maria	17/11/1710	Petrus Botermans loco Paulus van Beeck, Maria Adriani Vents nomine Dijmpna Jacobi van Olmen Adrianus Henrici Willems x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen
Jacoba	15/01/1712	Adrianus Joannis van Lier nomine Jacobus van Olmen, Joanna Petri Willemsen Adrianus Henrici Adriani Cornelissen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen
Catharina	29/03/1716	Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Adriana Michaelis Joachims uxor Laurentius Thomae Peerden, cuius absentis vices supplevit Henrica Mode Adrianus Henrici Willemsen alias Sommen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen
Joanna	22/06/1719	Petrus Jacobi van Olmen, Joanna Joannis Sommen Adrianus Henrici Willemsse x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen
Anna	18/06/1721	Thomas vander Hulst loco Adrianus van Miert, Adriana van Aken loco Cornelia van Olmen Adrianus Willems x Adriana van Olmen
Walterus	31/01/1725	Walterus van Poppel loco Joannes van Steenberg, Anna Adriani Joosten uxor Aegidius Adriani van Hoeck Adrianus Henrici Willemsen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen
Petrus	19/04/1729	Petrus Pauli Coenen, Cornelia Jacobi van Olmen Adrianus Henrici Cornelissen x Adriana Jacobi van Olmen

**Adrianus Petri Wilmsen x Maria Petri van Hal**

Petrus	30/08/1744	Cornelius vanden Ackerveken, Elisabetha Petri Wilmsen Adrianus Petri Wilmsen x Maria van Hal
Joanna	19/02/1748	Joannes Cleiren loco Adrianus de Bont, Maria van Hal Adrianus Petri Wilmsen x Maria Petri van Hal

Joannes Baptista	31/05/1752	Nicolaus Borsten loco Petrus Cleeren, Joanna Cleiren Adrianus Petri Willemse x Maria van Hal
<b>Andreas Willemsen x Adriana</b> Maria	23/10/1637	Martina Judoci Joachims Andreas Willemsen x Adriana
<b>Antonius Willemsen x Joanna Maria Stoops</b> Anna Maria	20/01/1810	Joannes Stoops, Maria Aerts Antonius Willemsen x Joanna Maria Stoops
<b>Arnoldus Willemsen x Adriana</b> Catharina	15/07/1654	Adrianus Diellis Geertssen, Margareta Adriani Arnoldus Willemsen x Adriana
Maria	08/01/1658	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Dijmpna Laurentij Arnoldus Guilielmi x Adriana
<b>Cornelius Willemsen x Maria</b> Guilielmus	16/12/1667	Arnoldus Joannis Bovemans, Maria Guilielmi loco Maria Cornelij Guilielmi Cornelius Guilielmi x Maria
Joannes	21/10/1669	Joannes Jacobs, Anna Janssen Cornelius Willemsen x Maria
<b>Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Cornelij Smekens</b> Elizabetha	04/05/1694	Hubertus Smekens, Anna Adriaenssen Cornelius Willemsen x Maria Cornelij Smekens
<b>Daniel Guilielmi van Lage Mierdt met Dijmpna Pauwels</b> Maria illegitima; sub protestatione quod non nec ebuut mensae S. Spiritus	20/04/1630	Petrus Jacobs, Josina Janssen loco sororis Daniel Guilielmi van Lage Mierdt met Dijmpna Pauwels



**David Guilielmi, Herendalensis, vagi ac mendici x Antonia, Oorschotanae ut dicunt:**

Abrahamus 04/04/1646 ex S. Fonte Alexander Vasle, Cornelia Roberti  
sub protestatione quod non velint onerare mensam Spiritus Sancti, et quod quam citissime desiderrit baptizari suam prolem propter periculum ne sine baptismo discedat David Guilielmi, Herendalensis, vagi ac mendici x Antonia, Oorschotanae ut dicunt:

**Franciscus Willemsen x Joanna Theresia Griets, Diesthemiensis**

Joannes Baptista 14/10/1797 Adrianus Willemsen, Cornelia Verheyen  
Sondereygen Franciscus Willemsen x Joanna Theresia Griets, Diesthemiensis

**Gisbertus Willemsen x Adriana**

Maria 21/01/1663 Gualterus Joannis, Maria Petri  
Catharina 05/04/1669 Gisbertus Guilielmi x Adriana  
Guilielmus 13/07/1673 Gisbertus Joannis, Joanna Adriani Elias  
Petronilla 24/05/1677 Gisbertus Guilielmi x Adriana  
Petrus 03/12/1679 Joannes Adriaenssen, Maria Peetersen  
Gisbertus Willemsen x Adriana  
Gisbertus Guilielmi x Adriana  
Paulus Janssen, Maria Joannis Smekens  
Gisbertus Willemsen x Adriana

**Heligerius Cornelij Wilhelmi x Elizabetha**

Cornelius 07/11/1647 Cornelius Adriani Anselmi, Elizabetha Huberti  
Cornelia 16/06/1650 Heligerius Cornelij x Elizabetha  
Joannes 11/03/1653 Joannes Jacobi van Olmen, Helwigis Guilielmi Cornelij  
Margareta 29/01/1656 Heligerius N.N. x Elizabetha  
Joannes Driessen, Anna van Heijst  
Sanctius Cornelij Wilhelmi x Elizabetha  
Petrus Cornelij Anssems, Elizabetha Huberti van Reuth  
Heligerius Cornelij Guilielmi x Elizabetha

**Joannes Cornelij Wilhelmi x Henrica Alberti Rutsen**

Waltherus 04/12/1639 Joannes Janssen, Margareta Cornelij Willemsen  
Joannes Cornelij Willemsen x Henrica

Guilielmus	17/05/1648	Adrianus van Hoeck senior, Elizabetha Heligerij Joannes N.N. x Henrica
Joannes	18/04/1651	Joannes Andreae, Clara Pauli Vermeulen Joannes Cornelij Wilhelmi x Henrica Alberti Rutsen
Waltherus	21/09/1653	Anna Dielen Joannes Cornelij Wilhelmi x Henrica
Albertus	15/06/1656	Cornelius Huberti de Wilde, Elizabetha Georgij Joannis Joannes Cornelij x Henrica

**Joannes Joannis Willemsen x Maria Stevens**

Anna	15/04/1676	Stephanus Laureijssen, Cornelia Cornelij Peeters Joannes Willemsen x Maria
Joannes Henricus	27/11/1679	Antonius de Graef, Adriana Gijsbreghts Joannes Janssen x Maria Janssen
Guilielmus	20/08/1681	Cornelius Peeters, Maria Diellis Anssems Joannes Willemsen x Maria Stevens
Laurentius	05/05/1683	Cornelius Gillissen, Margareta Matthiassen Joannes Willemsen x Maria Janssen

**Joannes Baptista Willemsen x Elisabetha Godschalkx**

Leonardus	05/02/1753	Cornelius van Breda, Maria Verheyen loco Helena van Daelen
Helena doorstreept; abusive vta Helena cum sit eadem juxta declarationem patrueliun cum illa, quae de Leonardum nominat		Joannes Baptista Willemsen x Elisabetha Godschalkx

**Joannes Baptista Willemsen x Joanna Maria van Hapert**

Adrianus	25/05/1787	Petrus Willemse, Cornelia van Olmen Joannes Baptista Willemse x Joanna Maria van Hapert
Cornelia	02/08/1790	J. Petrus Haperts, Catharina van Olmen loco Joanna C: Leysen Joannes Baptista Willemse x Joanna Maria van Haperts
Maria	16/08/1793	A. van Hoydonk loco Ant. Gijsbreghts, Adriana Haperts Joannes Baptista Willemse x Joanna Maria Haperts
Marynus	29/03/1797	Joannes Verhoeven, Elisabetha Vloemans loco Paulina van Hapert Joannes Baptista Willemse x Joanna Maria van Hapert
Joanna	11/05/1800	Adrianus van Gool, Maria Christiaense Joannes Baptista Willemse x Joanna Maria van Hapert

Catharina	13/09/1804	Nicolaus van Beeck, Joanna Willemsen Joannes Baptista Willemsen x Joanna Maria van Hapert
<b>Marinus <u>Cornelii</u> Willems x Andrea Christiani Wouters</b>		
Christianus	06/03/1705	Nicolaus Wouters, Catharina Joannis Reijns loco Josina Hermans Marinus Cornelissen x Andrea Christiaenssen
Josina	17/04/1707	Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Christiani Wouters Marinus Cornelissen x Andrea Christiani Wouters
Emanuel	25/12/1708	magister Cornelius Verstreijden loco Cornelius Joannis Gillis, Anna Cornelij Willems Marinus Cornelii Willems x Andrea Christiani Wouters
<b>Martinus Willemse, Turnholtani x Joanna Smekens</b>		
Cornelius	06/06/1762	Adrianus Willemse, Rosina van Endhoven Martinus Willemse, Turnholtani x Joanna Smekens
Joanna Maria	08/11/1764	Gerardus Joannis Smekens, Joanna Maria Somme Martinus Willemse, Turnholtani x Joanna Smekens
Catharina sub conditione	23/03/1768	Joannes van Lier loco Antonius Willemse, Jacomina Verboven Martinus Willemse, Turnholtani x Joanna Smekens
Joannes Baptista	27/02/1771	Joannes Petri Smekens, Adriana Gijssels loco ... Martinus Willems x Joanna Smekens
Antonius	04/09/1774	Antonius Willemse, Maria van Endhoven per alios Martinus Willemse x Joanna Smekens
<b>Mattheus Willems x Maria</b>		
Petrus	01/01/1618	Arnoldus Swaenen, Elizabeth Joannis van Bedaf Mattheus N.N. x Maria
Joannes	17/11/1619	Jacobus Petri, ..... Mattheus N.N. x Maria
Petronilla	10/12/1623	Adrianus Jacobi, Joanna Pauli Mattheus Wilhelmi x Maria
Petrus	24/08/1627	Henricus Hermans, Maria Janssen Mattheus Willems x Maria
Maria	09/03/1630	Joannes Henrix, Catharina Adriani Mattheus Willemsen x Maria
Guilielmus	29/04/1631	Petrus Jacobs, Margareta Huijbreghts Mattheus Willemsen x Maria

**Nicolaus Joannis Willems x Dijmpna**

Maria	12/09/1633	Gerardus Willems, Maria Adriaenssen Nicolaus Joannis Willems x Dijmpna
Catharina	02/03/1636	Petrus Peeters, Adriana Bartholomeussen Nicolaus Joannis Willems x Dijmpna
Adriana	03/05/1639	Leonardus Antonissen Nicolaus Joannis Willems x Dijmpna

**Nicolaus Joannis Guilielmi x Cornelia**

Petronilla	25/08/1663	Joannes Guilielmi, Maria Petri Nicolaus Joannis x Cornelia
Maria	28/03/1666	Conrardus Adriani, Cornelia Joannis Mutsarts Nicolaus Joannis Guilielmi x Cornelia

**Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi x Adriana Petri**

Cornelius	20/05/1636	Cornelius Petri Martens, Helena Guilielmi Cornelissen Petrus Cornelij Willems x Adriana
Petronilla	04/05/1639	Christophorus Schooten, Cornelia Janssen Petrus Cornelissen x Adriana
Margareta	07/09/1642	Cornelius Adriani Anssems, Maria Joannis Petrus Cornelij x Adriana
Anna	27/03/1646	Joannes Joannis Gisberti, Catharina Gasparis Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi x Adriana Petri
Ida	05/12/1649	Cornelius Jansen, Elizabetha Andreae Petrus Cornelij x Adriana
Joanna	23/03/1653	Joannes Huberti Smekens, Adriana Joannis vande Schoot Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi x Adriana
Arnoldus	04/06/1657	Paulus Adriani Coenen, Anna Joannis Hillen Petrus Cornelij x Adriana

**Petrus Willemsen x Catharina**

Maria	10/02/1637	Cornelius Cornelissen, Emberta Joossen Petrus Willemsen x Catharina
Joanna	23/09/1640	Joanna Willemsen nomine Adriana Adriaenssen Petrus Willemsen x Catharina

**Petrus Guilielmi x Elizabetha**

Guilielmus 06/10/1654 ..... , Catharina Balthazaris  
Petrus Guilielmi x Elizabetha

**Petrus Willemsen alias Jonckers ex Poppel x Cornelia Joannis Wijnmans**

Joanna 10/03/1689 Mattheus de Vries nomine Adrianus Joannis Joossen, Margareta Christiani de Wit  
Petrus Willemsen x Cornelia Janssen  
Adriana 31/05/1692 Georgius Joannis Leemans cuius loco Joannes Gillis, Cornelia Joannis Joossen  
Petrus Willemsen x Cornelia Joannis Wijnmans  
Joannes 18/08/1694 Joannes Weijmans, Adriana Quirijnen loco Petronilla Nicolai Leemans  
Petrus Willems x Cornelia Janssen  
Elizabetha 26/11/1697 Jacobus vanden Naulande, Cornelia Denissen  
Petrus Willemsen x Cornelia Peeters  
Adrianus 02/03/1701 Petrus Bruijninx loco Adrianus van Gilse, Joanna Laurentij van Hal loco Jacoba Adriani van Gilse  
Petrus Willemsen x Cornelia Joannis Wijnants  
Cornelius 09/07/1708 Joannes Simons loco Jacobus de Wit, Anna Adriani Joossen  
Petrus Willemsen x Cornelia Joannis Wijnmans  
Adrianus 06/05/1715 Adrianus de Bont, Joanna Petri Willemsen  
Petrus Willemsen alias Jonckers ex Poppel x Cornelia Joannis Wijnmants

**Petrus Willemse x Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas**

Joannes Petrus 08/02/1779 Joannes Baptista Willemse, Anna Cornelia Leestmans  
Petrus Willemse x Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas  
Adrianus 22/11/1780 Jac. J.H: Wijsmans loco Aegidius Aerts, Maria van Hal  
Petrus Willemse x Anna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas  
Maria Catharina 29/10/1783 Arnoldus van Hout loco Joannes Aerts, Anna van Ruth loco Joanna Catharina Gijsbregts  
Petrus Willemsen x Joanna Maria Aerts  
Joanna 15/12/1785 Joannes Baptista Willemse, Anna Cornelia Jestmans  
Petrus Willemse x Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas  
Adriana 25/12/1787 Antonius Gijsbregts, Catharina van Dun per alios  
Petrus Willemse x Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas  
Cornelius 07/11/1790 C. Havemans loco Joannes Aerts, Joanna Maria van Hapert  
Petrus Willemse x Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas

**Remigius Willemsen x Antonia**

fili. 28/12/1627  
waarschijnlijk filius: Guilielmus  
Simon 02/11/1631

Jacobus Willems, Anna Christiani  
Christianus Remeijssen x Antonia  
Arnoldus Bartels, Elizabetha Hendrix  
Remigius Willemsen x Antonia

**Rumoldus Willemsen x Elizabetha**

Maria 11/11/1673  
  
Maria 07/06/1675  
  
Guilielmus 14/03/1678

Gregorius Lambreghts, Catharina Peetersen  
Rumoldus Willemsen x Elizabetha  
Joannes Cornelij Swolfs, Cornelia Christiani  
Rumoldus Guilielmi x Elizabetha  
Christianus Pauwelsen, Adriana Govarts  
Rumoldus Willemsen x Elizabetha

**Guilielmus Cornelij Willems x Anna**

Joannes 12/01/1634  
  
Joannes 01/08/1637  
  
Henrica 01/08/1637

Joannes Claessen, Adriana Petri Augustijns  
Guilielmus Cornelij Willems x Anna  
Philippus Janssen loco Joannes Hoecken, Maria Janssen loco .....  
Guilielmus Willemsen x Anna  
Philippus Janssen loco Joannes Hoecken, Maria Janssen loco .....  
Guilielmus Willemsen x Anna

**Wilhelmus Adriani Wilmsen x Adriana Elisabetha van Ham ex Meerle**

Adriana 09/03/1737  
sub conditione  
Adrianus 14/05/1738  
  
Joannes Baptista 13/08/1740  
sub conditione  
Anna Maria 21/07/1743

Nicolaus Mertens nomine Cornelius van Ham, Cornelia Joannis Stoops  
Wilhelmus Cornelissen x Elisabetha van Ham  
Norbertus Martens loco Henricus Scoutlauwen, Joanna Adriani Wimen  
Wilhelmus Adriani Wilmsen x Adriana Elisabetha van Ham ex Meerle  
Joannes Goossens, Petronilla Joannis Wirckx  
Wilhelmus Adriani Willems x Elisabetha van Ham ex Meerle  
Joannes Laurentij Rijntiens, Cornelia Joannis Stoops  
Wilhelmus Adriaenssen x Elisabetha van Ham ex Meerle

**Gualterus Wils x Margareta**

Joannes 19/10/1655

Maria Gerardi  
Gualterus Wils x Margareta

Adriana	24/02/1659	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck, Maria Heligerij Gualterus Wils x Margareta
<b>Godefridus <u>Leonardi</u> de Wit x Adriana <u>Guilielmi</u> Janssen</b>		
Cornelia	20/06/1675	Joannes Cornelij Swolfs, Elizabetha Lenders Godefridus Lenarts x Adriana
Catharina	11/10/1676	Rumoldus Willemsen, Anna Gasparis van Reuth Godefridus Leonardi de Wit x Adriana
Petrus	19/10/1677	Joannes Lenders, Gertrudis Petri Wouters Godefridus Lenders x Adriana
Cornelia	16/09/1679	Henricus Christiani Crols Godefridus de Wit x Adriana
Guilielmus	21/03/1682	Laurentius Petri van Hal, Maria Leonardi de Witte Godefridus de Wit x Adriana
Simon	25/03/1684	Wilhelmus Leonardi de Wit, Maria Adriaenssen Godefridus de Wit x Adriana
Maria	07/11/1685	Abraham Willems, Maria .....(niets ingevuld) Godefridus de Wit x Adriana Willems
Elizabetha	10/03/1687	Petrus Willemsen, Joanna van Hal Godefridus de Wit x Adriana Willemsen
Catharina	25/11/1688	Laurentius Petri van Hal, Joanna Wilhelmi Janssen van Eermen Godefridus de Wit x Adriana
Paulus	24/04/1690	Guilielmus Joannis van Erven, Cornelia Adami Verboven Leonardus de Wit x Adriana Willems
Cornelius	21/11/1691	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck, Margareta Christiani de Wit Georgius de Wit x Adriana Willemsen
Simon	28/10/1692	Jacobus Waltheri van Olmen, Joanna Adriani Schrieck Georgius Leonardi de Wit x Adriana Guilielmi Janssen
Anna	01/10/1695	Adrianus van Hoeck, Joanna Henrici van Loon Godefridus de Wit x Adriana Guilielmi Janssen
Cornelia	18/06/1698	Leonardus Joannis de Wit, Maria Jacobi van Olmen Godefridus Leonardi de Wit x Adriana Guilielmi Janssen
<b>Petrus Godefridi de Wit x Adriana Heligers</b>		
Godefrida	15/04/1706	Guilielmus de Wit, Joanna Laurentij van Hal Petrus Godefridi de Wit x Adriana Heligers

**Joannes Nicolai Woestenbergh x Anna Joannis van Overa**

Henricus Remigius	01/10/1706	Petrus van Poppel, Anna Cornelij van Poppel Joannes Nicolai van Bergen x Anna Joannis van Overa
Cornelius	17/01/1709	Henricus Wissenborghs, Maria Claessen cuius loco stetit Joanna van Hoeck Joannes Wissenborghs x Anna van Overhaegh

**Joannes Woestenbergh x Adriana Backx ex Welde**

Joannes Baptista	20/01/1734	Franciscus van Lier loco Petrus van Overlaer, Joanna Toriaens loco Adriana Jansen van Overlaer Joannes Woestenbergh x Adriana Backx
Cornelius	19/03/1737	Cornelius Backx, Dimpna Backx Joannes Woestenbergh x Adriana Backx ex Welde
Joanna	12/07/1743	Remigius van Sas loco Cornelius Backx, Anna Joonen loco Dymphna Backx Joannes Wustenbergh x Adriana Backx
Cornelius	09/04/1747	Adrianus Bastiaensen loco Joannes de Wit, Anna Joosen loco Maria Moelants Joannes Wustenbergh x Adriana Backx ex Welde
Antonius	03/08/1748	Jacobus Reyns, Cornelia Mattheeusen Joannes Woestenburgh x Adriana Backx

**Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacobina Verhoeven ex Alphen**

Adrianus	13/08/1753	Joannes Oomen loco Cornelius Verhoeven, Elisabetha Adriaense Laurentius Woestenborg ex Poppel x Jacomina Verhoeven
Joanna sub conditione	06/08/1755	Petrus Verhoeven, Nicolaa Woestenbergh Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacomina Verhoeven
Elizabeta	23/12/1762	Joannes Verhoeven, Maria Verhoeven Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacomina Verhoeven
Anna Catharina	26/07/1764	Christianus Verhoeven, Joanna Cablè Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacobina Verhoeven ex Alphen
Maria Elizabetha	09/12/1767	Guillelmus Oomen, Clasina Woestenbergh Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacomina Verhoeven ex Alphen
Adrianus, sub conditione	02/07/1769	Petrus Peters, Anna Elizabetha Oomen Laurentius Woestenbergh ex Poppel x Jacomina Verhoeven ex Alphen



**Wolvers**

Ardina Theresia 16/02/1797 R.D. Adrianus Bincke, Maria Theresia vander Schoot  
sub conditione; absuravit sectam calviticam, et  
professionem orthodoxae fidei catholicae fecit secundum  
norman bullae pii quarti Ardina Theresia Wolver coram me  
parocho J: van Dijck, et testibus R:D: Adriano Bincke et D:nl:  
Cornelio Adriano Hendrickx; ac eod: die sub conditione  
baptizata  
Wolvers

**Maria Wolvers vidua Jacobus vander Avoort**

Jacobus 29/10/1809 Cornelius Jansen, Anna Maria Krols  
illegitimus Maria Wolvers vidua Jacobus vander Avoort

**Adrianus Wouters x Maria**

Valerius 15/08/1623 Petrus Adriani Gijsbreghts, Esther Joannis Gijsbreghts  
Adrianus Valerij x Maria  
Cornelius 24/08/1626 ..... , Maria Cornelij Ruths  
Adrianus Wouters x Maria  
Joannes 04/02/1629 magister Everardus, Maria Adriaenssen  
Adrianus Wouters x Maria  
Gerardus 19/10/1631 Adrianus Mattheussen, Catharina Janssen  
Adrianus Wouters x Maria

**Adrianus Jacobi Wouters x Maria**

Cornelia 15/05/1667 Guilielmus Joannis de Bont, Elizabetha Joannis  
Adrianus Jacobi x Maria  
Adriana 29/10/1672 Petrus Wilborts, Gosuina Peeters  
Adrianus Jacobi Wouters x Maria

**Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Joanna Antonissen**

Michael 15/07/1704 Bernardus Michielssen, Adriana Bernardi Gorissen  
Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Joanna Antonissen  
Godefridus 05/05/1706 Jacobus Michielssen, Catharina Lenarts  
Adrianus Michielssen x Joanna Antonissen  
Catharina 01/05/1707 Paulus Petri Antonissen cuius loco erat Adrianus van Ael, Catharina Leonardi Gorissen  
volgens BH: illegitima Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Joanna Antonissen

Elizabetha 13/06/1710 Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout, Adriana Michaelis Wouters  
Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Joanna Havermans

**Adrianus Michaelis Wouters met Catharina Leonardi Antonij Lenaerts**

Maria, illegitima 15/05/1714 Bernardus Christophori Antonissen, Catharina Cornelij Cleren uxor Jacobus Michaelis Wouters  
Adrianus Michaelis Wouters met Catharina Leonardi Antonij Lenaerts

**Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Petronilla Christiani Coenen, Alphensium**

Michael 27/01/1716 Michael Cornelij Kricknie nomine Bernardus Michaelis Wouters, Aldegundis Francken uxor Leonardus  
Christiani Coenen

Christianus 11/05/1717 Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Petronilla Christiani Coenen, Alphensium  
Adrianus Hermann Havermans, Joanna Antonij Bogaerts uxor Joannes Josephi Geerts nomine  
Guilielmi Christiani Coenen

Bernardus 29/01/1720 Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Petronilla Christiani Coenen, Alphensium  
Bernardus Stephani Antonisse, Cornelia Joannis vande Heijningh uxoris Petrus Jacobs loco Adriana  
vande Corput

Maria 21/02/1722 Adrianus Michaelis Wouters x Petronilla Christiani Coenen  
Jacobus Meijvis, Joanna Hoeijmans  
Adrianus Wouters x Petronilla Christiani Coenen

**Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaam**

Petronilla 20/06/1747 Henricus van Doremael, Maria Wouters  
Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns

Joannes 29/03/1749 Bernardus Antonissen, Maria Wouters  
Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns

Anna Maria 12/11/1750 Petrus van Dormael loco Paulus Severijns, Maria Wouters  
Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns

Cornelia Elisabetha 16/05/1754 Michael Wouters, Maria vanden Broeck  
Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaam

Wilhelmus 17/06/1756 Wilhelmus van Miert, Margaretha van Dormael loco Maria vanden Broek  
sub conditione Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaem

Paulina 13/10/1759 Wilhelmus van Miert loco Joannes vanden Broeck, Petronilla Wouters loco Dymphna Severijns  
sub conditione; volgens BH: 15/10/1759 Bernardus Wouters x Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaem

**Christianus Wouters x Christiana**

Anna	13/05/1658	Nicolaus Wouters, Cornelia Cornelij Christianus Wouters x Christiana
Maria	21/01/1664	Nicolaus Gualteri, Maria Nicolai Christianus Gualteri x Christiana
Andrea	26/06/1667	Maria Adriani Christianus Gualteri x Christiana
Waltherus	25/01/1671	Andreas Christiaenssen, Helena Guilielmi Jacobs Christianus Wouters x Christina

**Christianus Wouters x Maria**

Maria	04/04/1678	Joannes Martens, Adriana Joannis Willemsen Christianus Wouters x Maria
Cornelius sine prurudicio spiritus sancit, quia pater est ex Minderhout, mater ex Beerse	12/02/1679	Joannes Cornelij, Margareta Egidij Adriaenssen Christianus Wouters x Maria

**Christianus Wouters x Maria Reijns**

Guilielmus	02/07/1680	Adrianus Laurentij Verrept loco Paulus Adriani Borsten, Maria Joannis Bax loco Maria Jacobs Christianus Wouters x Maria Reijns
Petrus	17/04/1682	Christianus Jacobs, Angela Joannis Joossen Christianus Wouters x Maria Reijns
Maria in Sondereijgen; ceremoniae autem hic adhibitae sunt 18 februarij	27/01/1684	Adrianus Janssen, Maria Janssen Christianus Wouters x Maria Reijns
Petrus	18/08/1686	Cornelius Adriani Hermans, Margareta Aerden Christianus Wouters x Maria Reijns

**Christianus Ad: Wouters x Maria van Bedaf**

Petronilla	29/10/1750	Adrianus Wouters, Dymphna van Bedaf ejus loco Maria Wouters Christianus Wouters x Maria van Bedaf
Maria	08/09/1752	Bernardus Wouters loco Michaelis Wouters, Maria Richoud loco Joanna van Bedaf Christianus Ad: Wouters x Maria van Bedaf
Adrianus	15/04/1757	Adrianus van Bedaf, Maria Wouters Christianus Wouters x Maria van Bedaf

**Cornelius Wouters x Margareta**

Maria	17/02/1647	Jacobus Justi loco ..... Cornelius Gualteri x Margareta
Cornelia	01/03/1648	Joannes Pauli loco Petrus Gualteri Petri, Magdalena Judoci Matthaei loco Adriana Joannis Artssen Cornelius Gualteri x Margareta
Petrus	11/02/1650	Joannes Pauwels, Helena Claessen Cornelius Wouters x Margareta
Magdalena	06/05/1652	Arnoldus Joannis Artssen, Cornelia Cornelij loco Heijlwigis Cornelij Cornelius Valerij x Margareta
Joanna	25/03/1654	Maria Cornelij Cornelius Wouters x Margareta

**Godefridus Adriani Wouters x Catharina Cornelij Leijssen ex Meer**

Anna Maria	02/09/1731	Adrianus Michaelis Wouters cujus loco Adrianus vander Flaes, Maria Joannis Havermans uxoris Petrus Cornelij van Miert loco Petronilla Cornelij Leijssen Godefridus Adriani Wouters x Catharina Cornelij Leijssen
Adrianus	14/12/1733	Jonas Cornelis Leijs, Maria Haevermans in plaets van Chatarina Adriana Hermans Godefridus Adriani Hermans x Chatarina Corneliae Leijs van Meer
Joanna Petronilla	04/06/1737	Norbertus Mertens nomine Joannes Huyberts, Petronilla Coenen Govardus Wouters x Catharina Leys

**Henricus Gualteri x Maria**

Jacobus	19/04/1654	Christianus Antonij, Quirina Gualteri Henricus Gualteri x Maria
Anna	23/05/1655	Simon ....., Adriana Joannis Princen Henricus Gualteri x Maria
Joannes	27/06/1656	Thomas Gualteri, Catharina Joannis Henricus Gualteri x Maria

**Hermannus Wouters x Gasparina**

Heijlwigis proles hec est ex Weelde hic exorcizata, et solemnitates st. adhibitae	01/06/1638	Paula Cornelij Anssems Hermannus Wouters x Gasparina
---	------------	---

**Jacobus Wouters x Maria Jacobs, coniugum ex Baerle**

Sara (°) Merksplas 21/09/1681 Petrus Lenaerts, Lucia Hoolen  
volgens BN: Lucia Goolen Jacobus Wouters x Maria Jacobs, coniugum ex Baerle

**Jacobus Michaelis Wouters x Maria Joannis Jacobi Claessen**

Michael 04/03/1713 Petrus Adriani Princen, Elizabetha Michaelis Wouters nomine Maria Bernarts  
Jacobus Michaelis Wouters x Maria Joannis Jacobi Claessen

**Jacobus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Catharina Cornelii Cleiren**

Adrianus 04/10/1727 Joannes Cleiren cuius absentis loco stetit Nicolaus Mertens, Petronilla Christiani Coenen uxor  
Adrianus Michaelis Wouters  
Jacobus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Catharina Cornelii Cleiren

**Joannes Walteri x Maria**

Stephanus 10/09/1617 Judocus Duijveners, Margareta custodis  
Joannes Walteri x Maria  
Wilhelmus 25/11/1624 Joannes Henrici, Lamberta Simonis  
Joannes Valerij x Maria

**Joannes Wouters x Cornelia**

Elizabetha 06/11/1633 Joannes Christiaenssen, Elizabetha Peeters  
Joannes Wouters x Cornelia  
Nicolaus 25/09/1636 Adrianus Mattheussen, Anna Pauwels  
Joannes Wouters x Cornelia  
Mechtildis 18/09/1639 Dionijsius Janssen, Anna Christiaenssen  
Joannes Wouters x Cornelia  
Gertrudis 20/03/1643 Everardus Marini nomine Franciscus Joannis, Maria Gerardi  
Joannes Waltheri x Cornelia  
Adriana 25/07/1646 Joannes Andreae, Michaela Adriana Huberti  
Joannes Gualteri x Cornelia

**Joannes Walteri x Elizabetha**

Joannes 29/10/1646 ..... , Anna Joannis Jacobi  
baptizatus in Sonderijgen propter periculum Joannes Walteri x Elizabetha

**Joannes Joannis Wouters x Adriana**

Anna 02/07/1665 Everardus Marinus loco Hubertus de Roij, Catharina Stephani  
Joannes Joannis Wouters x Adriana

**Joannes Bernardus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Dymphna Backx ex Alphen**

Joanna 25/06/1734 Petrus Jacobi Nijssen, Helena Oomen loco Elisabetha Michaelis Wouters  
Bernardus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Dymphna Backx ex Alphen  
Anna Maria 06/12/1735 Adrianus vande Vlaes nomine Petrus Vermetten, Petronilla Christiani Coenen  
Joannes Wouters x Digna Buyckx

**Joannes Wouters x Jacoba de Roy ex Alphen**

Bernardus 17/10/1778 Arn. van Lier loco Joannes Arberti de Roy, Elizabetha Severijns  
Joannes Wouters x Jacoba de Roy ex Alphen  
Maria 10/04/1780 J. van Lier loco Wilhelmus Wouters, Petronilla Wouters loco Adriana Maria de Roy  
Joannes Wouters x Jacoba de Roy ex Alphen  
Joannes Hubertus 26/02/1783 Arnoldus van Lier loco Dionysius Caroli de Roy, Petronilla Wouters  
Joannes Wouters x Jacoba de Roy ex Alphen  
Maria Elizabetha 12/04/1785 P. Cleiren loco Joannes Augustijns, Anna Maria Wouters  
Joannes Wouters x Jacoba de Roy ex Alphen

**Martinus Waltheri x Maria**

Sara 22/10/1648 Gertrudis Gasparis loco Anna Judoci  
Martinus Gualteri x Maria  
Petronilla 23/06/1655 Joannes Bovemans, Anna Theodori  
Martinus Waltheri x Maria

**Michaelis Ad: Wouters ex Alphen x Antonia Petri Adriaense ex Gierle**

Petrus 03/08/1749 Adrianus Wouters, Maria Knaeps  
Michaelis Wouters x Antonia Peeters ex Gierle  
Maria Cornelia 06/10/1751 Christianus Wouters loco Adrianus Adriaensen, Maria Wouters  
Michaelis Wouters x Antonia Adriaensen  
Catharina 17/05/1755 Christianus Wouters, Catharina Thomassen  
Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Antonia Adriaense ex Gierle  
Cornelius 20/03/1758 Bernardus Wouters, Anna Adriaense  
Michaelis Ad: Wouters x Antonia Adriaense ex Gierle

Petronilla sub conditione	27/01/1761	Petrus Adriaensen, Maria Neyssen nomine Catharina Wouters Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen x Antonetta Adriaensen ex Gierle
<b>Nicolaus Wouters x Jacomina vanden Heuvel ex Weelde</b>		
Adriana	14/07/1766	Christianus Wouters loco Joannes vanden Heuvel, Joanna Buykx loco Catharina Wouters Nicolaus Wouters x Jacomina vanden Heuvel ex Weelde
<b>Petrus Wouters x Elizabetha</b>		
Waltherus	27/02/1631	Nicolaus Wouters, Clementina Antonij Petrus Wouters x Elizabetha
<b>Petrus Joannis Waltheri x Elizabetha</b>		
Cornelius	01/01/1650	Elizabetha Cornelij Judoci Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Joanna	30/01/1652	Adriana Christiani Petrus Joannis Waltheri x Elizabetha
Henricus	10/12/1654	Daniel Cornelij Gualteri, Adriana Joannis Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Anna	09/01/1656	....., Anna Huberti Nicolai Petrus Joannis x Elizabetha
Joannes	23/07/1658	Henricus Joannis Georgij, Anna Joannis Judoci Petrus Joannis Gualteri x Elizabetha
<b>Petrus Wouters x Maria</b>		
Anna	16/11/1653	Joannes Hendrix, Anna Gaspers Petrus Wouters x Maria
Elizabetha	21/12/1654	Joannes Joannis Jacobi, Anna Gasparis Petrus Waltheri x Maria
Anna	16/06/1657	Paulus Adriani, Anna Cornelij Petrus Gualteri x Maria
Gualterus	31/12/1659	Jacobus Joannis, Dijmpna Joannis Oomen Petrus Gualteri x Maria
Maria	22/10/1662	Petrus Joannis Jacobi, Elizabetha Henrici Schuermans Petrus Gualteri x Maria
Margareta	11/10/1665	Petrus Henrici, Helwigis Guilielmi Petrus Gualteri x Maria

**Simon Rijk Wouters x Anna**

Maria	26/02/1617	Antonius Antonij, Petrus Gerardi Simonus Rijkens x Anna
Joanna	04/09/1622	Egidius Valerij, Joanna Cornelij Simon Valerij x Anna
Martinus	06/03/1625	Adrianus Jacobi, Adriana Janssen Simon Rijken x Anna

**Thomas Wouters x Maria**

Gualterus	14/05/1663	Michael Gualteri, Cornelia Petri Verbaent Thomas Gualteri x Maria
Maria	26/12/1667	Jacobus Petri, Alejdis Henrici Verbaent Thomas Waltheri x Maria
Elizabetha	11/09/1670	Gregorius Peeters, Anna Janssen Thomas Wouters x Maria

**Waltherus Wouters x Anna**

Christianus	21/12/1634	Andreas Christiaenssen, Antonia Remeijssen Waltherus Wouters x Anna
Antonia	05/03/1643	Anna Adriani Valerius Valerij x Anna

**Gualterus Joannis Gualteri x Maria**

Joannes	17/11/1658	Henricus Hermanni, Adriana Arnoldi Gualterus Joannis Gualteri x Maria
Maria	15/07/1663	Hubertus Stopen, Elizabetha Petri Joannis Gualterus Joannis x Maria
Wilhelmina	22/07/1666	Cornelia Joannis Gorissen Gualterus Joannis Gualterus x Maria

**Waltherus Joannis Waltheri x Catharina**

Mechtildis	27/12/1672	Henricus Cornelij Smits, Joanna Janssen Waltherus Janssen x Catharina
Joannes	28/08/1674	Cornelius Claessen, Adriana Adriaenssen Gualterus Janssen x Catharina



Cornelius	05/03/1677	Joannes Petri Smits, Joanna Joannis Waltherus Joannis Waltheri x Catharina
Joannes	05/08/1679	Cornelius Verheijen, Cornelia Jacobs Waltherus Janssen x Catharina Wouters
Jacobus	21/02/1682	Joannes Joannis Janssen, Anna van Reuth Waltherus Janssen x Catharina Cornelissen

**Waltherus Christiani Wouters x Joanna Sebastiani Janssen van Hapert**

Joanna	22/07/1700	Petrus Christiaens, Josina van Aken Walterus Christiaenssen x Joanna Sebastiani Janssen
Sebastianus	14/03/1702	Joannes Jacobs, Maria van Reuth loco Anna Wouters Waltherus Wouters x Joanna Haperts
Christianus	11/08/1705	Bartholomeus Lenders, Maria Christiani Wouters Walterus Christiaenssen x Joanna van Hapert
Elizabetha	15/02/1708	Joannes Gijssels, Maria Schellekens Walterus Christiaenssen x Joanna Hapers
Adriana	16/09/1710	Tilemannus Verstreijden nomine Marinus Cornelissen, Ida Jacobi Geertsen Waltherus Wouters x Joanna Sebastiani van Hapert
Anna	21/08/1713	Catharina Sommen loco Petrus van Hapert, Anna Christiaenssen ex Sondereijgen Walterus Christiaenssen x Joanna van Hapert
Christina	01/10/1716	Anna Christiani Wouters vidua Adrianus Joannis Gijssels loco Guilielmus Toelants, Andreeela Christiani Wouters uxor Marinus Cornelissen Waltherus Christiani Wouters x Joanna Sebastiani Haperts

**Guilielmus Joannis Wouters x Adriana**

Cornelius	11/12/1647	Joannes Joannis de Jonge, Margareta Joannis Aertsen Guilielmus Janssen x Adriana
Petrus	19/01/1649	Martinus Joannis vanden Corput, Cornelia Andreae Bernardi Guilielmus Gualteri x Adriana
Joannes	06/02/1651	Leonardus Joossen, Margareta Cornelissen Guilielmus Janssen x Adriana
Bernardus	01/03/1654	Joannes Judoci, Anna Pauli Adriani Guilielmus Joannis x Adriana
Adrianus	18/02/1657	Gerardus Petri, Cornelia Jacobi Bernen Guilielmus Joannis Wouters x Adriana

Joanna	19/09/1659	Henricus Joannis Georgij, Jacoba Cornelij Guilielmus Joannis x Adriana
<b>Hubertus <u>Joannis</u> Zebreghts x Anna</b>		
Joannes	20/01/1638	Magister Jacobus Schenck, ..... Hubertus Janssen x Anna
Hubertus	10/01/1641	Joannes Artssen, Gertrudis Adriaenssen Hubertus Joannis Zebreghts x Anna